This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

GENERAL LIBRARY of the
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PRESENTED BY

Secretary of State

Dec. 19 1904

Z
881
.I3
190

GENERAL LIBRARY of the
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PRESENTED BY

Secretary of State

Dec. 19 1904

Z
881
.I3
1903

CATALOGUE

OF THE

ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

JAMES A. ROSE

SECRETARY OF STATE AND EX-OFFICIO STATE LIBRARIAN

1903
ILLINOIS PRINTING COMPANY
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

J 2-3-05
Balance 7-24-30 EL N

COMMISSIONERS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY.

RICHARD YATES, GOVERNOR.
JAMES A. ROSE, SECRETARY OF STATE.
ALFRED BAYLISS, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS.

MAUDE THAYER, FIRST ASSISTANT.
KATE K. REEVES, SECOND ASSISTANT.
THOMAS H. UTTERBACK, THIRD ASSISTANT.

130061

RULES OF THE ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY.

The Library will be open during the business hours observed in the public offices in the State House. During the session of the General Assembly, the Library will also be open in the evening from 7:30 to 9:30.

Books may be taken from the State Library by the members of the General Assembly and its officers, during the session of the Legislature, and at any time by the Governor and the officers of the Executive Department of this State who are required to keep their offices at the seat of government, and the Justices of the Supreme and Appellate Courts.

No person shall be allowed to take any books or property from the Library without executing a receipt therefor, nor to take or detain from the Library more than two volumes of miscellaneous works at any one time.

Works of reference are not to be taken out of the Library.

No miscellaneous work shall be detained more than two weeks. All Laws, Journals, etc., taken by members of the Legislature shall be returned at the close of the session.

If any person injures or fails to return any book taken from the Library within the time above mentioned, HE SHALL FORFEIT AND PAY TO THE LIBRARIAN, for the benefit of the Library, THREE TIMES THE VALUE THEREOF, or of the set to which it belongs.

Any person not above mentioned who takes books or other articles from the State Library without the consent of the Librarian, will be prosecuted for larceny.

Any person taking books from the State Library without reporting the same to the Librarian or Assistant, and causing the same to be properly charged upon the register, will be prosecuted to the extent of the law.

No entry of charge or return of books will be permitted to be made except by the Librarian or Assistant.

Persons using books of the Library will return the same to the Librarian or Assistant.

No person will be admitted to the alcoves.

JAMES A. ROSE,

Secretary of State and ex-officio State Librarian.

COLON ABBREVIATIONS FOR FORENAMES.

A:	Augustus.	L:	Louis.
B:	Benjamin.	M:	Matthew.
C:	Charles.	N:	Nicholas.
D:	David.	O:	Otto.
E:	Edward.	P:	Peter.
F:	Frederick.	R:	Richard.
G:	George.	S:	Samuel.
H:	Henry.	T:	Thomas.
I:	Isaac.	V:	Victor.
J:	John.	W:	William.
K:	Karl.		

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

comp.	compiler.	pt.	part.
cont.	contents.	pub.	publisher.
ed.	editor.	ser.	series.
il.	illustrated.	tr.	translator.
pam.	pamphlet.	v.	volume.
pseud.	pseudonym.		

CATALOGUE

OF THE

ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY.

A.

Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. Timbs, J: and Gunn, Alexander. 3v. 12°. London.

Abbot, The. Scott, (Sir) Walter. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Abbot, Ezra. Critical history of the doctrine of future life. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Abbot, Gorham D. Mexico and the United States; their mutual relations and common interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Abbot, H. L. Explorations from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river. 4°. Wash. 1856.

Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Irving, W. See Crayon Miscellany. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South: at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough and Andersonville, during the years 1864-65. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Abbott, C. C. The stone age in New Jersey. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Abbott, Evelyn. History of antiquity, from the German of Prof. Max Duncker. 6v. 8°. London. 1877-82.

—Pericles and the golden age of Athens. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—History of Ohio. 8°. Detroit. 1875.

—History of the Civil War in America. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Napoleon at St. Helena. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Abbott, Lyman, and Conant, Thomas J. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Abbott, Lyman, and Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher; a sketch of his career. 8°. Hartford. 1887.

A'Becket, Gilbert Abbott. Comic history of England. 8°. London. 1860.

—Comic history of Rome. 8°. London.

A'Beckett, William. Universal biography. 3v. 8°. London.

Abel, Carl. Linguistic essays.
Contents: Language as the expression of national modes of thought.—Conception of love in some ancient and modern languages.—English verbs of command.—On discrimination of synonyms.—Philological methods.—Dictionary and grammar. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Abelard: origin and early history of universities. Compayree, Gabriel. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Abercrombie, pub. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. 12°. London. 1788.

Abercrombie, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 16°. N. Y. 1877.

—Philosophy of the moral feeling. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Abercrombie, Ralph. Weather. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Aberdeen, Earl of. Gordon (Sir) A. The earl of Aberdeen. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Abinger, Lord. See Scarlett, James.

Abney, W. de W. Photography. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Abode of snow. (Himalayas.) Wilson, Andrew. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Aboriginal American authors and their productions. Brinton, D. G. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Aboriginal monuments of the state of N. Y. Davis, E. H. and Squier, E. G. 4°. Wash. 1851.

Aborigines of the Ohio valley. Harrison, W: H: Fergus 26. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

About, E. Hand-book of social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

About money and other things. Craik, D. M. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

About old story tellers: of how and when they lived and what stories they told. Mitchell, Donald G. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

About Paris. Davis, R. H. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

About people. Wells, Kate G. 16°. Boston. 1885.

About vanilla. Burnett Co., Joseph. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Above ground and below in the George's Creek coal region. Nicolls, W: J. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

Abraham Lincoln. Arnold, I. N. (Fergus hist. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Abraham Lincoln. Choate, Joseph H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Abraham Lincoln. Foster, Ernst. 12°. London. 1885.

Abraham Lincoln. Morse, J. T. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Abraham Lincoln: a history. Nicolay, J. G. and Hay, J: 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Abraham Lincoln: a short study of a great man and his work. Phillips, I: N. 8°. Bloomington. 1901.

Abraham Lincoln: a threnody. Howison. 8°. St. Louis. 1866.

Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. Stoddard, W. O. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. McClure, A. K. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. Leland, C. G. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Abraham Lincoln: his funeral cortege from Washington city to Springfield, Ill., with a history and description of the national Lincoln monument. Power, J. C. 8°. Springfield. 1872.

Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. Hanaford, (Mrs.) P. A. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Abraham Lincoln: his life, public services, death and great funeral cortege, with description of the national Lincoln monument. Power, J. C. 8°. Springfield. 1875. 1882.

Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice: a complete compilation of his leters, etc. Van Buren, G. M. 12°. Cincinnati. 1890.

Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his literary style. Dodge, D. K. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 1.) 8°. Univ. press. 1900.

Abraham Lincoln: the man of the people. Hapgood, Norman. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. Stoddard, W. O. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Abraham Lincoln: the type of American genius. An historical romance. Blanchard, Rufus. 8°. Wheaton. 1882.

Abrantes. See Junot.

Abridgement of English history. Burke, E. Works v. 7. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Abridgements of debates in Congress. 1789-1856. Benton, T: H. 16°. N. Y. 1857.

Absalom and Achitophel. Dryden, J: Poetical works, v. 1. 8°. Edinburgh. 1866.

Ab-sa-ra-ka, land of massacre: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. 1865-78. Carrington, H. B. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a co-operative government. Hill, B. A. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Abstracts of Prof. Wheatstone's memoirs of binocular vision. 8°. London. 1838-52.

Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. 4°. London. 1885.

Abyssinia.

Baker, (Sir) S: W. Explorations of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Hartford, 1868.

—Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Duncan, J. ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. Modern traveller. v. 5-6. 16°. London. 1824.

Hozier, H: M. British expedition to Abyssinia. 8°. London. 1869.

Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Stanley, H: M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1863 and 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

See Africa.

Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities. Palfrey, J. G. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838-52.

Accompaniment to the reference map of the U. S. Mitchell, S. A. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Account of a tour in Normandy. Turner, Dawson. 8°. London. 1820.

Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo islands. Hall, Basil. 4°. London. 1818.

Account of college commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states. (U. S. Bureau of Ed. circular No. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1873.

Account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages along the Atlantic coast from 1520-73. Robinson, C. 8°. Richmond. 1848.

Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya. Gerard, (Capt.) A. 8°. London. 1841.

Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676, by Mrs. An. Cotton of Q. Creek. Published from the original manuscript in the Richmond (Va.) Enquirer, of 12 September, 1804. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 9.

Account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago. Jubilee service. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. Worsaae, J. J. A. 8°. London. 1852.

Account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. Bridge, W. F. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Account of the escape of six federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va. Newlin, W. H. 8°. Cin. 1887.

Account of the infancy, religious and literary life of Adam Clarke. Anon. 8°. London. 1833.

Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. Clarke, T. C. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico. Garay, Don Jose de. 12°. London. 1846.

Account of the municipal celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1880. Spencer, E. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.

Account of the organization of the United States army. Robinson, F. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1848.

Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his

capitivity with the Indians, 1755-59. Darlington, W: M. 8°. Cin. 1870.

Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. Coxe, W: 4°. London. 1780.

Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa. 1797-98. Barrow, J: Maps. 2v. 4°. London. 1801.

Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees. London: Printed in the year MDCCXLII. Maryland. Printed and sold by Jones Green, at his printing office, Annapolis, 1742. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 5.

Acharnians of Aristophanes. Play by the undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Acker, Finley. Pen sketches. Il. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Ackerman, William K. Historical sketch of the Ill. Central R. R., together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators, and some of its early officers. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Early Illinois railroads. (Fergus 23.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Acoustics. See Sound.

Acquisition of Louisiana. Cooley, T: M. (Ind. hist. soc. no. 3.) pam. 8°. Indianapolis. 1887.

Acrelius, Israel. History of New Sweden; or, the settlements on the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Across Africa. Cameron, Verney L. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Across America and Asia. Pumpelly, Raphael. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Across Chryse, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south China border lands. Colquhoun, A. K. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. Bowles, S: 12°. Springfield. 1869.

Across the plains: with other memories and essays. Stevenson, R. L.

Acton, R. Our colonial empire. (British.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Actors and Acting.

Bernard, J: Retrospections of America. 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Collier, J: Payne. English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare; and annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.

Dibdin, T: Reminscences of Thomas Dibdin of the Theatre Royal, Convent Garden, Drury-Lane, Haymarket, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Lewes, G: H: On actors and the art of acting. 12°. London. 1875. 16°. Leipzig. 1875.

Marquis and Co. eds. Stage celebrities. A collection of photographs of the leaders of dramatic and lyric art. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

Russell, W: Clark. Representative actors. 12°. London. 1865.

Vanderhoff, G: Leaves from an actor's notebook: with the chit-chat of the green-room, in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Wallace, H. B. Dramatic criticisms: Mr. Macready, Mrs. Kean, Mr. Kean. See Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years: with an introduction by Laurence Hutton. Portraits and facsimiles. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Winter, W: Eminent women of the drama. Adelaide Ristori, Euphrosyne Parepa Rosa, Ellen Tree, Clara Louise Kellogg, Kate Bateman, Helen Faucit. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Actors and actresses of Great Britain, and the United States. Matthews, B. and Hutton, L. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Acts and monuments; or, book of martyrs. Foxe, J. Cattley, S. R. ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

Acts and resolutions of the general council of the Choctaw nation, 1852-57. Pub. by authority of the general council. 8°. Fort Smith. 1858.

Ad Herennium et de Inventione. Cicero, M. T. Opera Omnia, v. 1. Klotz, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Adair, James. History of the American Indian in Miss., east and west Florida, Ga., S. C., N. C. and Va. 8°. London. 1775.

—History of the North American Indians. Kingsbrough. Mexican antiquities. v. 8. F. London. 1831.

Adam, Frank. What is my tartan? or the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.

Adam Bede. Eliot, G: 12°. N. Y.

Adams, A. N. History of the town of Fair Haven, Vt. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.

Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Mass. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Adams, Charles: Sermon at Lynn, Mass., on the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Methodist church in that place. 8°. Lynn. 1841.

Adams, Charles Francis. Charles Francis Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.

—ed. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams, during the Revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Memoirs of John Quincy Adams: with portions of his diary. 1795-1848. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1874.

—Richard Henry Dana: a biography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Adams, Charles F. (jr.) Notes on railroad accidents. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Railroads: their origin and problems. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Adams, Charles Kendall, ed. Johnson's universal encyclopedia. New ed. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Life of Christopher Columbus. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Manual of historical literature. 3rd ed. revised. 8°. N. Y. 1882. 1889.

—Representative British orations.
Contents: v. 1. Sir John Eliot, on condition of England under Duke of Buckingham.—John Pym, on subject of grievances in reign of Charles I.—Lord Chatham on right of taxing America: on address to throne concerning affairs in Amer.—Lord Mansfield on right to tax Amer.—Burke on conciliation with Amer.
v. 2. Wm. Pitt on refusal to negotiate with Napoleon Bonaparte.—Charles James Fox on rejection of Bonaparte's overtures of peace.—Sir James Mackintosh, in behalf of free speech.—Lord Erskine, on limitation of free speech.
v. 3. George Canning on policy of granting aid to Portugal.—Lord Macaulay, on the reform bill of 1832.—Richard Cobden, on effects of protection on agricultural interests of the country.—John Bright, foreign policy.—Beaconsfield, on principles of conservative party.—Gladstone, on domestic and foreign affairs. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

—State aid to higher education. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Adams, (Sir) Francis Ottiwell and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. 8°. London. 1889.

Adams, George Burton. Civilization during the Middle Ages. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Adams, Henry, ed. Documents relating to New England Federalism, 1800-15. 8°. Boston. 1877.

—History of the United States of America.
Contents: v. 1-2. First administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1801-05.
v. 3-4. Second administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1805-09.
v. 5-6. First administration of James Madison, 1809-13.
v. 7-9. Second administration of James Madison, 1813-17. 12°. N. Y. 1889-91.

—John Randolph. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882. 1900.

—ed. Writings of Albert Gallatin. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Adams, Herbert Baxter. Church and popular education. (J. H. U. studies. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

—Germanic origin of New England towns. (J. H. U. studies. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—ed. Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. 8°. Baltimore.

—Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the U. S. with minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac company, and a national university. (J. H. U. studies, 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Methods of historical study. (J. H. U. studies, 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Norman constables in America. (J. H. U. studies 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Notes on the literature of charities. (J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Public educational work in Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Public libraries and popular education. Illus. 8°. Albany. 1900.

—Saxon tithing men in America. (J. H. U. studies, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Seminary libraries and university extension. (J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—Thomas Jefferson and the Univ. of Va. (Bureau of Ed.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

—Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (J. H. U. studies, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

—and Wood, H: Columbus and his discovery of America. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Adams, Isaac E. Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs, from Lincoln to Garfield.
Contents: Illustrations of wit and wisdom.—Early political speeches.—Campaign 1868.—Campaigns 1872, '76, '80, '84.—The tariff issue. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Adams, John. Works with life.
Contents: v. 1. Life, by C. F. Adams.
v. 2. Diary; Debates, 1775-6; Autobiography.
v. 3. Autobiography.—Diary.—Essays.—Canon and Feudal law.
v. 4. Novanglus; or History of the dispute with America from 1754.
v. 5-6. Defence of the Constitution.—Public papers.—Davila.—Government.
v. 7-10. Official letters.—Messages.—Public papers, etc. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1856.

—Defence of the Constitution of the U. S. against the attacks of M. Turgot.
Contents: v. 1. Democratical republics.—Aristocratical republics.—Monarchical republics.—Ancient republics.
v. 2. Italian republics of the Middle Ages.
v. 3. Italian republics.—Right constitution of a commonwealth.
3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.

—Voyage to South America, describing at large the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc., by Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.

—Adams, C. F., ed. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams during the Revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, with other essays and addresses, historical and literary. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8°. Hartford. 1826.

—Lord, John. See American statesman. Beacon lights of history, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Morse, J. T. jr. John Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Wood, J. History of the administration of John Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Adams, John Coleman. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1903.

—William Hamilton Gibson: artist—naturalist—author. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Adams, John Quincy. Jubilee of the Constitution. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. 5th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.

—Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.

—Oration delivered before the Cincinnati astronomical society at the laying of the corner stone of an astronomical observatory. 8°. Cin. 1843.

—Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de La Fayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.

—Adams, C. F., ed. Memoirs of John Quincy Adams: with portions of his diary. 1795-1848. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1874.

—Morse, J. T. (jr.) John Q. Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882 and 1899.

—Quincy, J. Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Boston. 1859.

—Seward, W: H: Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Auburn. 1849.

Adams, Martha D., reporter. Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration. Report of annual meetings. Pam. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Adams, Nehemiah. South-Side view of slavery; or, Three months at the South in 1854. 12°. Boston. 1855.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Brief hand-book of American authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Brief hand-book of English authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Adams, Samuel.

Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (J. H. U. studies, 2d ser.) 8° Baltimore. 1884.

Wells, W. V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Adams, W. B. Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement and steam farming in Great Britain and the colonies. 8°. London. 1850.

Adams, William Davenport. Dictionary of English literature. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Chalmers, T. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Kidd, J: (Bridgewater Treatises. v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Adcock, R. J. Gravitation to the sphere and the two ellipsoids of revolution: ratio of the axes of a rotating fluid mass. 4°. Cin. 1872.

Addams, Jane.. Democracy and social ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Subjective necessity and objective value of a social settlement. See Philanthropy and social progress. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Addeman, J. M. Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. (R. I. 2d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Addis, W. E. and **Arnold, T.** Catholic dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Addison, C. G. Temple church, London. 8°. London. 1843.

Addison, Daniel Dulany. The clergy in American life and letters. (Nat. studies in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Addison, Joseph. Works. Hurd, R., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life, by T. B. Macaulay.—Poems and plays.
v. 2. Dialogues on medals.—Remarks on Italy.—Letters.—Christianity, etc.
v. 3. Freeholder.—Whig Examiner, etc.
v. 4. Tatler and Guardian essays.
v. 5-6. Spectator, with notes, &c.

—Courthope, W. J. Addison. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Macaulay, T. B. Life and writings. Works, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—and Steele, R. etc. The Spectator. (British essayists, v. 5-12. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Address at Antietam National Cemetery. 1870. Anderson, E. F. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Address of the Bible Society established at Phila. to the public, 1809. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1809.

Address to females on temperance. 8°. N. Y. 1831.

Addresses on the battle of Bennington, etc. Butler, J. D. and others. 8°. Burlington. 1849.

Adela Cathcart. Macdonald, G: 8°. Boston.

Adler, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Adler, George J. German and English dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Administrativer und technischer bericht des Schweizenscher generalkommissariate. Ador, Gustav. 4°. Geneva. 1901.

Admiral Blake. Hannay, David. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Advance and retreat: personal experience in the U. S. and Confederate armies. Hood, J. B. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.

Advance guard of western civilization. Gilmore, James R. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Advancement of Chicago as a financial center. (Issued by Merchant's Loan and Trust Co.) 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Advancement of learning. Bacon, Francis. See works v. 6. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. Waterhouse, S. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.

Adventurer, The. Hawkesworth, J. (British essayists, v. 19-21.) 12°. Boston. 1866.

Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith, sometime President of Va. Ashton, J: 8°. London. 1883.

Adventures and piracies of Capt. Singleton. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Adventures in criticism. Quiller-Couch, A. T. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Adventures in Morocco and journeys through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. Rohlfs, Gerhard. 8°. London. 1874.

Adventures in the north of Europe. Landor, E: Wilson. 8°. London. 1836.

Adventures of an atom. Smollett, T: (Works v. 6.) 8°. London. 1872.

Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and far west. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Adventures of Duncan Campbell. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Le Sage, A. R. Smollett, T:, tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 13. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W: M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Adventures of Telemachus. Fenelon, F. de S. L. Hawkesworth, J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 12. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Advertiser's A B C: the standard advertisement press directory. Browne, T. B. pub. 8°. London. 1902.

Aeliane. De Natura Animalium. Hercher, R. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.

—Varia Historia. Hercher, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Aeneas. Commentarius Poliorceticus. Hug, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Aeneid, Virgil. Dryden, J., tr. See Works v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Aeneid of Virgil. Long, J. D., tr. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Aeronautics.

Turner, Hatton. Astra castra: experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. 4°. Chapman and Hall, London. 1865.

Wise, J. System of aeronautics. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Aeschines. Orationes. Frank, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Aeschylus. Tragedies. Buckley, T. A., tr.
Contents: Prometheus bound. — Seven against Thebes. — Perseus. — Agamemnon. — Choephori.—Eumenides.—The suppliants.

—Tragoedia. Dindorfius, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Copleston, R. S. Aeschylus for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—Symonds, J: A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Aeschylus for English readers. Copleston, R. S. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Aesop. Fables. James, E. ed. 12°. Phila. 1848.

Asecopus. Fabulae. Halmi, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Aesthetics.

Alison, (Rev.) A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. 8°. Edinburgh. 1818.

Burke, E. Origin of our ideas of the sublime and the beautiful, with an essay on taste. Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Gilpin, W. Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. Lander, (Sir) T. D., ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.

Hamerton, P. G. Portfolio papers. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Knight, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 8°. London. 1808.

Robinson, C. M. Improvement of towns; or, the practical basis of civic aesthetics. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Aesthetic and miscellaneous works. Millington, E. J., tr. 12°. London. 1849.

Aethiopicorum. Heliodorus. Becker, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768-81. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Afghanistan.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Gray, J. A. At the court of the Amir. A narrative. 8°. London. 1895.

Marvin, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Vambery, A. The coming struggle for India. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. Rodenbough, T. F. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Afloat on the Ohio. Thwaites, Reuben Gold. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

Africa.

American Colonization Soc., pubs. African Repository 1853-73. 21v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Morocco, its people and places. 4°. London. 1879.

Anderson, C. J. Notes of travel in south-western Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Baker, (Sir) S. W. Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Baldwin, J:D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Barker, M. A. A year's housekeeping in South Africa. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Barrow, J. Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa. 1797-98. 2v. 4°. London. 1801.

Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Bechler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Brown, J: C. See Cape of Good Hope. (Forestry v. 1.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 8v. 8°. London. 1813.

Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo, sport and legend and natural history in Cape Colony. 8°. London. 1889.

Burckhardt, J: L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.

Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Chambers, J. E. Life and labors of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.

Cloete, (Hon.) H. History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the south African republics. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Denham, D. and Clapperton, H. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. 4°. London. 1826.

Doyle, A. Conan. The war in South Africa: its cause and conduct. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Drummond, H: Tropical Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Africa.—Continued.

DuChaillu, P. B. Explorations in equatorial Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Journey to Ashango Land. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Duncan, J. ed. See The modern traveller. v. 20-23. 16°. London. 1824.

Fitzpatrick, J. Percy. Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Foote, Andrew H. Africa and the American flag. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Forbes, F: E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

Gessi, Felix, ed. Seven years in the Soudan by Romolo Gessi Pasha, coll. by his son. 8°. London. 1892.

Green, J. Causes of the war in South Africa. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1900.

Harris, W: Cornwallis. Highlands of Ethiopia. 8°. London. 1844.

Head, (Sir) F. B. Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveller. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

Headley, J. T. and Johnson, W. F. eds. H. M. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Hensman, Howard. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hill, G: Birkbeck, ed. Col. Gordon in central Africa, 1874-79. 8°. London. 1885.

Humphrey, E. P. Africa and colonization: an address delivered before the Amer. Colonization Soc., 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.

James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Johnston, Harry H. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races: with maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1899.

Johnston, (Sir) Harry. The Uganda protectorate; description of the physical geography, zoology, anthropology, languages, and history of the territories under British protection in East Central Africa. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Johnston, Keith. Africa. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1880.

Kerr, W. M. The far interior; travel and adventure from the cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake regions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Latimer, E. W. Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors. 8°. London. 1891.

Livingstone, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8°. London. 1857.

—and C: Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-64. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Long, (Col.) C. Chaille. Central Africa: expedition to Victoria Nyanza and Makraka Niam-Niam. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Malte-Brun, Conrad. Universal geography. v. 4. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Maude, F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.

Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator. Illus. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Northrop, H: D. Wonders of the tropics. 8°. Springfield, Ill., 1889.

Parke, T: H. My personal experience in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 8°. London.

Pinkerton, J: General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 15-16. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Pinto, (Maj.) Serpa. Elwes, A., tr. How I crossed Africa. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Reade, W. W. Savage Africa: being a tour in equatorial Africa, with notes on the habits of the gorilla, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Reclus, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants. 4v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Reeves, J. S. International beginnings of the Congo Free State. (J. H. U. studies. 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

Shoberl, F., ed. Africa, containing a description of the manners and customs, with some particulars of the Moors of the Zahara and the negro nations. (World in miniature ser.) 4v. 16°. London.

Schweinfurth, G: Heart of Africa. Frewer, Ellen E. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Stanley, H: M. The Congo: and the founding of its free state. A story of work and exploration. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa, 1863 and 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—In darkest Africa; or, quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, Gov. of Equatoria. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Through the dark continent. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Statham, F. Reginald. South Africa as it is. 8°. London. 1897.

Steevens, G: W. From Capetown to Ladysmith; an unfinished record of the South African war. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Stutfield, Hugh E. M. El Magherb: twelve thousand miles through Morocco. 12°. London. 1886.

Taylor, B. Central Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Theal, G: M'Call. South Africa. (The Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free State, South African Republic, Rhodesia, and all other territories south of the Zambesi.) (Story of the nations.) 12°. London. 1897.

Thomson, Joseph. Through Masai Land; or, eastern equatorial Africa. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Tuckey, J. K. Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, or Congo, in South Africa, in 1816. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

Vaillant, Francis le. New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783-85. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.

Africa.

—Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the cape of Good Hope, in the years 1780-85. 2v. 8°. London. 1790.

Waller, H., ed. The last journals of David Livingstone, from 1865 to his death. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Wartegg, E. von H. Tunis: the land and the people. 8°. N. Y.

Wilkes, C: Cape of Good Hope, in Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, v. 5. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Willoughby, J. C. East Africa, and its big game: the narrative of a sporting trip from Zambesi to the borders of the Masai. 8°. London. 1889.

Wissmann, Herman von. My second journey through equatorial Africa. 8°. London. 1891.

Africa, containing a description of the manners and customs, with some historical particulars of the Moors of the Zahara and the negro nations. Shoberl, F: 4v. 16°. London.

Africa and colonization: an address delivered before the Amer. Colonization Soc. Jan. 12, 1873. Humphrey, E: 8°. Wash. 1873.

Africa and the American flag. Foote, Andrew H. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

African fever. Brown, J: C. Pam. 8°. Aberdeen. 1890.

African Repository, pub. by Amer. Colonization Soc., 1853-73. 8°. Wash. v. y.

African slave trade. A discourse. Dana, James. 8°. New Haven. 1791.

Afro-American press. Penn, I. G. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

After sunset. Poetical gems. Stewart, J. F. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

Afternoon songs. Dorr, Julia C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Afterwhiles. Riley, J. W. 12°. Indianapolis. 1893.

Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Agassiz, Louis. Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. of America. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.

—Geological sketches. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Geological sketches (1st and 2nd ser.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetable and animal. 8°. Boston. 1850.

—Methods of study in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1895.

—Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Whipple, E. P. See Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869. 1893.

Age of Anne. Morris, E: E. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. Bulfinch, T: Hale, E. E. ed. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Age of electricity. Benjamin, Park. Illus. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Age of Elizabeth. 1519-1603. Creighton, Mandell. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Age of fable; or, beauties of mythology. Bulfinch, T: 12°. Boston. 1855.

Age of Louis the fourteenth. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Works v. 6-7. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Grece. Lloyd, W: W. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Age of reason: being an investigation of true and fabulous theology. Paine, T: Conway, M. D. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Age of the Antonines. A. D. 96-180. Capes, W. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Age of the despots. Symonds, J. A. 8°. London. 1880.

Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Agreement of 1817—reduction of naval forces upon the American lakes. Callahan, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Agricola. Tacitus. See Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1877.

Agricultural community of the Middle Ages. Nasse, E. Ouvry, H. A., tr. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1871.

Agricultural experiment stations in the U. S. (U. S. Dept. of Agric.) True, A. C. and Clark, V. A. 8°. Wash.

Agricultural implements of the North American stone period. Rau, C. See Smithsonian reports, 1863. 8°. Wash. 1863.

Agricultural progress of the nation. Ruggles, S: B. F. N. Y. 1880.

Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. Reynolds, J: 8°. Springfield. 1857.

Agriculture.

Adams, W. B. Road progress, or amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement. 8°. London. 1850.

Caird, James. Prairie farming in America: with notes by the way on Canada and the U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls of U. S. in their relation to agriculture. (U. S. Dept. Agric.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Greathouse, C: H. Historical sketch of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. See Bulletins, v. 1. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Johnson, C. W. Farmers' encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Klippart, J: H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.

London, J. C. Encyclopedia of agriculture. 8°. London. 1867.

Mitchell, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Phinn, J: Open air grape culture. 12°. N. Y 1862.

Pliny. Natural history, 4v, book 18. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Potter, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Agriculture.

Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.

Rees, Abraham. Cyclopedia of plates of agriculture and astronomical instruments. 4°. 47v. Phila. v. y.

Ringelmann, Max. Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.

Robinson, S. Facts for farmers, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Rollins, C. Agriculture of the ancients. See Ancient history v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Russell, Robert. North America, its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Shamel, A. D., ed. The Ill. Agriculturist. 8°. Champaign, 1898.

True, A. C. and Clark, V. A. The agricultural experiment stations in the U. S. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. pub.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Waring, G: E. Draining for profit, and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Wilson, A. Stephen. A bushel of corn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

Agrostology. See Dept. of Agriculture, Bulletins. Division of agrostology. v. 2. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. Matheson, E. 8°. London. 1878.

Aide-memoire to the military sciences. Lewis, G. G. and others. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Aikin, John. Annals of the reign of George third, 1760-1820. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England.

—Memoirs of the court of King Charles first of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

—Memoirs of the court of King James first of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

—ed. Works of Mrs. Anna Letitia Barbauld. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. Wead, C. K. (Bureau of Ed.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Anger, A. C. Fives. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Ainsworth, William Harrison.

—Auriol.

—Crichton.

—Flitch of bacon.

—Guy Fawkes.

—Jack Sheppard.

—Lancashire witches.

—Mervyn Clitherol.

—Miser's daughter.

—Old St. Paul's.

—Ovingdean Grange.

—Rookwood.

—St. James'..

—Spendthrift.

—Star Chamber.

—Windsor castle.

—Tower of London. 12°. London.

Airs of Palestine and other poems. Pierpont, J: 12°. Boston. 1840.

Airy, Osmond. English restoration and Louis fourteenth. (Epochs of modern history.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Aitchison, (Sir) Charles. Lord Lawrence. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Aitken, G: A. Life of Richard Steele. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Akbar. Malleson, G. B. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Akenside, Mark. Bucke, C. On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. 12°. London. 1832.

Akenside M. and Beattie, J. Poetical works, with lives. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Akerman, Richard. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.

Alabama.

Clark, Willis G. History of education in Alabama. 1702-1889. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Owen, T. M. Bibliography of Alabama. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1897-98.

Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

See State public documents.

Alabama arbitration. Balch, T: W. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Alaska.

Balch, T: W. Alaska-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Ballou, M. M. New Eldorado. A summer journey to Alaska. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Alaska. 1730-1885. See Works, v. 33. 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.

Dunham, S: C. The Alaskan gold-fields and the opportunities they offer for capital and labor. 8°. Wash. 1898.

—The Yukon and Nome gold regions. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province. Alaska and the Seal Islands. 8°. N. Y. 1886 and 1887.

Hayden, F. V. The great west, its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. 12°. N. Y.

—Education in Alaska. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Karr, H. W. Seton. Shores and Alps of Alaska. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Library of Congress. Alaska and the northwest part of N. America, 1588-1898. Maps in the Library of Congress, by P. Lee Phillips. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Scidmore, E. R. Alaska; its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 8°. Boston. 1885

Taylor, C: M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska. 8°. London. 1868.

Alaska and missions of the north Pacific coast. (map.) Jackson, Sheldon. 12°. N. Y.

Alaska. In southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. Scidmore, Eliza R. 12°. Boston.

Albemarle, Earl of. See Keppel.

Albert Lea, Minn. Stevens, J. A. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Albert, Prince. "Fairplay" Prince Albert. Why is he unpopular? 8°. London. 1856.

—Martin, Sir T. Life of the Prince Consort. Abridged ed. 8°. London. 1879.

—Principal speeches and addresses. 16°. Leipzig. 1862.

Albert Durer, his life and works. Scott, W. B. 8°. London. 1869.

Albert Nyanza, The. Baker, (Sir) S. W. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

Albert Savarus. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Alberta Gradenala Troilus. Merzdorf, T. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Albrecht Durer. Heath, R. F. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Albright, F. E. Salaries: can they be increased or diminished during terms of office? (Speech in Illinois Legislature. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Springfield.

Alcibiades. Stephens, H. Morse. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Alciphron, or the minute philosopher. Berkeley, G. See Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.

Alcock, (Sir) Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Alcohol.

Dalley, Henry, (Jr.) Use of alcohol in the manufactures and arts. See House reports, v. 1. 8°. Wash. 1877.

Dupuis, A. and J. Treatise on the manufacture and adulteration of alcoholic liquors. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Richardson, Benj. W. See Temperance lesson book. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Alcott, A. Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer: an estimate of his character and genius. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Alcott, Louisa May.

Cheney, Ednah May. Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters and journals. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Alcuin: the rise of the Christian schools. West, Andrew Fleming. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Alden, H. N. and Guernsey, A. H. Pictorial history of the Great Rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

Alden, J. Science of government in connection with American institutions. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Alderson, Charles. Selections from the charges and other detached papers of Baron Alderson. 8°. London. 1858.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Marjorie Daw and other people. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Poems. 8°. Boston. n. d. Same 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Prudence Palfrey. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Queen of Sheba. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Stillwater tragedy. 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Two bites at a cherry. 16°. Boston. 1893.

—and Oliphant, M. O. W. The second son. Boston. 1888.

Alexander, James Waddell. The phenomena American life assurance. See The Nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Alexander, William L. List of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines living in Iowa. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

Alexander, W. (Earl of Stirling.) Duer, W. Life of W: Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major General during the Revolution. (N. J. Hist. Soc.) 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Alexander Hamilton. Lodge, H. C. (American Statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Sumner, W:G. Mak. of America ser. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during and since the war. Cleveland, H. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Alexander Pope. Stephen, Leslie. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Alexander the Great. Curteis, Arthur M. See Rise of the Macedonian empire. 12°. N. Y.

—Dodge, Theo. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Freeman, E: Historical essays, v. 2. 8°. London. 1875.

—Grote, G: Great leaders, historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Quintus, Curtius Rufus. Historiarum Alexandri Magni. Vogel, T. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Rollin, C. History of Alexander. See Ancient history v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

—Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Caesar and Alexander: an historical comparison. See Course of lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1862.

—Wheeler, Benj. Ide. Alexander the Great: the merging of East and West in universal history. (Heroes of the nation ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Alexander, A...Miller, S. Sermon at the inauguration of the Rev. Archibald Alexander. 12°. N. Y. 1812.

Alexander, E. Porter. Railway practice: its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Alexandra. Lycophron. Kinkle, G. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Alexandria. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Alexia. Abbott, Mary. 16°. Chicago. 1890.

Alfieri, Vittorio. Memoirs of Vittorio Alfieri: with biographical sketch. Howells, W. D. ed. 16°. Boston. 1877.

—Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Alford, H. A plea for the Queen's English. 16°. London. 1878.

Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir. By his son L. Tennyson. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1899.

Alfred the Great. Hume, D. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. ed. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great. Thorpe, B. tr. 12°. London. 1857.

Alfriend, F. H. Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. Cin. 1868.

Alger, William Rounseville. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life; with bibliography, by E. Abbott. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Algiers. Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical and civil. 12°. Boston. 1841.

Alhambra, The. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Alice, grand Duchess of Hesse. Biographical sketch and letters. Sell, H. A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Alice, or, the mysteries. Lytton, E. Bulwer. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Alison, (Rev.) Archibald. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. 8°. Edinburgh. 1818.

Alison, (Sir) Archibald. History of Europe. 1774-1815. 12v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—History of Europe, 1815-52. 12v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—Miscellaneous essays. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Alkahest, The. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

All about California. Capp, C: S. 8°. San Francisco. 1870.

All sorts and conditions of men. Besant, Walter. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

All the Russias. Norman, H. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

All the Year Round. Conducted by Chas. Dickens. 8°. London

All things are possible to them that believe. Pam. Militz, Annie Rix. 12°. Chicago.

Allan, David. Cunningham, Allan. See Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Allan, (Col.) J: Kidder, F. See Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution with notes and memoir of (Col.) John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Allan, William. History of the campaign of (Gen.) T. J. Jackson in the valley of the Shenandoah, 1861-62. 8°. Phila. 1880.

Allen, Alex. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Allen, Ethan. Washington; or, the Revolution. A drama. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

—Sparks, J. Sparks' Library of American biography, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Allen, E. D. Introductory address to the course of lectures before the Y. M. C. A. of Albany. 8°. Albany. 1841.

Allen, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 12°. London.

—Charles Darwin. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Color sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.

Allen, H. W.

Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British Navy, 1060-1845. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Allen, Luman. The sage of Mentor. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Allen, Thomas.

A looker on here in Verona. Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Allen, T. History and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-9.

Allen, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. A chapter of reconstruction in the southern states. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Allen, William F. and Spencer, D. E. Education in Wisconsin. (Bureau of Ed.) 8°. Wash. 1889.

Allibone, Austin, and Kirk, J: F. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, with supplement. 5v. 8°. Phila.

Allibone, Samuel Austin. Dictionary of English literature and English and American authors. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1878.

—Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. Phila. 1878.

—Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Allison, Edward P. and Penrose, Boies. A history of municipal development. (J. H. U. studies. extra v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.

Allison, Francis E. Men, women and money. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Allom, Thomas. China: its scenery, architecture and social habits. F. London.

—Views in the Tyrol. 4°. London.

Allotments and small holdings. Green, J. L. 12°. London. 1896.

Almanacs.

Almanach de Gotha. Annuaire genealogique, diplomatique, et—statistique. 1880, 1883, 1885-93, 1897. Niemann, A. ed. 16°. Gotha. v. y.

American almanac and repository of useful knowledge. Bowen, C:, comp. 1830-39. Bowen, Francis comp. 1840-48. Boston. Sanger, G. P. and Parker, F. E. comps. 1849-50. Boston. Sanger, G. P. comp. 1851-62. Boston Childs, G: W. comp. 1863. Boston.

American almanac and treasury of facts. Spofford, A. R. 1878-89. 12v 12°. Wash.

American almanac, year-book, cyclopedia and atlas, 1903. Hearst, W. R. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Argus almanac for 1889. pam. 12°. n. p. 1889.

Ayer's American almanac 1881-88. 8°. Lowell. v. y.

Boston almanac and business directory. 24°. Boston. 1875.

Brooklyn daily almanac. Pam. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

Almanacs.—Continued.

Daily News almanac. Plumbe, G: E. Comp. 1885-1900. v. y.

Evening Journal almanac. 1883, 1886, 1887. McBride, Alex. ed. Pam. 8°. Albany, v. y.

Gothaischer Genealogischer Hofkalender. 1881, 1882, 1884. Perthes, Justus pub. 3v. 16°. Gotha, v. y.

Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1901. Thrum, T: G. comp. and pub. Pam. 8°. Honolulu. v. y.

Illinois year-book and almanac for 1879. Cassette, Norman T. ed. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Merchants' and bankers' almanac. 1869. Homans, I. S. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

National almanac and annual record for 1863. 8°. Phila. 1863.

Public Ledger almanac. 1870-1873. 12°. Phila.

State Register statistical almanac and manual of Ill., 1900. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Tribune almanac and political register 1856-59, 1860-63, 1868-9, 1870-73, 1877-79, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1889, 1891, 1900. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

Whig almanac and U. S. register 1843-54, 1846 missing. Pam. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

Whitaker's almanac. 1885. Whitaker, Joseph ed. 12°. London. 1885.

World almanac and encyclopedia. 1887, 1890, 1896, 1900. Pam. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Along Alaska's great river. 1883. Schwatka, F: Maps. 8°. N. Y.

Aloys. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. Taylor, I. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Alphabetic catalog of the Ill. State Hist. Library. Weber, (Mrs.) Jessie Palmer, comp. 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Alphabets. Shaw, H. Hand-book of mediaeval alphabets and devices. 4°. London. 1853.

Alps.

Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol, with letter-press descriptions. 4°. London.

Baedeker, K., ed. Hand-book for travellers in the eastern Alps, including Bavarian highlands, Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, Carinthia, Carniola and Istria. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

Balch, E. S. Mountain exploration. (Bulletin of Geographical Club of Phil.) 8°. Phila. 1893.

Ball, and Kennedy. eds. Peaks, passes and glaciers. 3v. 8°. London. 1859-62.

Brockedon, W: Illustrations of the passes of the Alps. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Sport in the Alps in the past and present. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Tyndall, J: Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Whymper, E: Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. 12°. London. 1896.

Alroy: a novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London.1869.

Altaic hieroglyphs, and Hittite inscriptions. Conder, C. R. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Altgeld, John Peter. Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Alton Locke, tailor and poet. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.

Alton trials, The. Lincoln, W. S. 16°. N. Y. 1838.

Alumni Oxonienses. The members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. Foster, Joseph. 8°. Oxford. 1888.

Alumni report. (Phila. College of Pharmacy Alumni Ass'n, pub.) 2v. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Alvarez, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans. Progress, slavery and acquisition of territory. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Amateur emigrant, The. From the Clyde to Sandy Hook. Stevenson, R. L. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

Amazon River.

Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Brown, C. B. and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 12°. London. 1878.

See Brazil, South America.

Ambrose, D. L. History of the seventh Ill. infantry. 1861-65. 12°. Springfield. 1868.

—Under the gaslight. Sketches. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Ambrose, Everett Burnside. Woodbury, A. (R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc. v. 3. 2. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Amelia. Fielding, H. See Works, v. 8-9. 8°. London. 1871.

Amenities of literature. Disraeli, I. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

America. See North America. South America.

America and her commentators. Tuckerman, H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

America and the American people. Raumer, F. von. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

America and the Americans. Boardman, J. 8°. London. 1833.

America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. Scaife, Walter B. (J. H. U. studies. extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

America: or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. Carey and Lea, pub. 8°. Phila. 1827.

American, The. James, H: jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

American almanac, 1830-64, 1878-80, 1883-1889. 12°. Boston. v. y.

American almanac, year-book, cyclopedia and atlas, 1903. Hearst, W. R. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

American ancestry. Hughes, T. P. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1887-98.

American annals of education. Woodbridge, W. G. 8°. Boston. 1833.

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Kendall, Green. Fay, E: A., ed. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1879.

American annual cyclopedia and register of important events. 1st ser. 1861-75. 2d ser. 1876-95. 3d ser. 1896-1900. Appleton, D. and Co. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American annual register. 1826-32. 6v 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American anthology, 1787-1900. Stedman, E. C. ed. 8°. Boston. 1900.

American Antiquarian. See Periodicals.

American Antiquarian Society: transactions and collections. v. 1. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1820.

American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. Bradford, Alex. W. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

American Architect. See Pediodicals.

American archives: fourth and fifth ser. Documentary history of the English colonies in America, 1774-76. Force, P. ed. 9v. F. Wash. 1837-53.

American art annual. 1899. Levy, Florence N. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.

American Bar Association. An. reports. 1881-1902. 8°. Phila. v. y.

—Supplement to twelfth annual meeting, containing account of hospitalities received by association at Chicago, Aug. 1889. 8°. Phila. 1889.

—The ideal and the actual in the law. Address. Carter, James C. 8°. Phila. 1890.

American bastile: a history of illegal arrests and imprisonment of Amer. citizens during the late Civil War. Marshall, J: A. 8°. Phila. 1884.

American beaver and his works. Morgan, L. H. 8°. Phila. 1868.

American Bibliopolist. v. 1-9. Sabin, J. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1869-74.

American biographical panorama. Hunt, W. 8°. Albany. 1849.

American biography. Belknap, J. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1859.

American business guide 1884. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

American catalogue. Harper, Francis P. comp. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American catalogue. Bowker, R. R. and Appleton, A. I. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

American catalogue. 1879-80. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

American catalogue of books. 1861-71. Kelley, James ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

American catalogue of books in print and for sale July 1, 1876. 1884-90. Leypoldt, F. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1880-1891.

—Annual catalogues 1888-89. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889-90.

American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. Lawton, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

American charities. Warner, Amos G. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

American churches the bulwarks of American slavery. Birney, James G. 3d ed. Pam. 12°. Concord. 1885

American citizen's manual. Part 1. Governments: national, state, and local; the electorate; civil service. Part. 2. Functions of governments. Ford, Worthington C. (Questions of the day.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

American colleges and the American public. Porter, N. 12°. New Haven. 1870.

American colonial history. 1690-1750. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) Andrews, C. M. 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

American Colonial Tracts. 1897-98.

Contents: v. 1. Discourse concerning the designed establishment of a new colony to the south of Carolina, in the most delightful country of the universe, by (Sir.) Robert Mountgomery Bart. London: Printed in the year 1717.

v. 2. Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733.

v. 3. State of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the court of Savannah, November 10, 1740. London: Printed for W. Meadows, at the Angel in Cornhill, MDCCXLII.

v. 4. True and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia, in America, from the first settlement thereof until this period; containing the most authentic facts, matters, and transactions therein; together with his Majesty's charter representations of the people, letters, etc.; and a dedication to his Excellency General Oglethorpe, by Pat Tailfer, M.D., Hugh Anderson, M.D., Dr. Douglas, and others, landholders in Georgia, at present in Charlestown, in South Carolina. Charlestown, South Carolina: Printed by P. Timothy, for the authors, 1741.

v. 5. Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia, in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees. London: Printed in the year MDCCXLI. Maryland: Printed and sold by Jones Green, at his printing office, in Annapolis, 1742.

v. 6. Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia; exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London: Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church-yard, at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609.

v. 7. New life of Virginia: declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Brittannia. Published by authority of his Majesty's Council of Virginia. London: Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, for William Welby, dwelling at the sign of the Swan, in Paul's Church-yard, 1612.

v. 8. Beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676.

v. 9. Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676, by Mrs. An. Cotton of Q. Creek. Published from the original manuscript, in the Richmond (Va.) Enquirer, of 12 September, 1804.

List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley, Governor of the colony. Copied from the original manuscript (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54.) in the library of the British Museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, Esq., of Virginia.

v. 10. Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. Published from the original manuscript, in the first volumes (second series) of the collections of the Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston: Printed by John Eliot, No. 5 Court street, 1814.

American Colonial Tracts.—Continued.

v. 11. New England's plantation: or, a short and true description of the commodities and discommodities of that country. Written by a reverend divine now there resident. London: Printed by T. C. and R. C. for Michael Sparke, dwelling at the sign of the Blue Bible in Greene Arbor in the little Old Bailey, 1630.

v. 12. Petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Court of Parliament now assembled, for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies, and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by seventy able English divines, also by Master Alexander Henderson and some other worthy ministers of Scotland. Printed in the year 1641.

v. 13. Description of New England; or, the observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that country) in the north of America, in the year of our Lord 1614; with the success of six ships, that went the next year, 1615; and the accidents that befel him among the French men-of-war; with the proof of the present benefit this country affords; whither this present year, 1616, eight voluntary ships are gone to make further trial. At London: Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clerke: and are to be sold at his house, called the Lodge, in Chancery Lane over against Lincoln's Inn, 1616.

v. 14. New England's trials. Declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these eight years; and the benefit of that country by sea and land. With the present estate of that happy plantation, begun but by sixty weak men, in the year 1620. And how to build a fleet of good ships to make a little navy royal. Written by Captain John Smith, sometime Governor of Virginia, and Admiral of New England. The second edition. London: Printed by William Jones, 1622.

v. 15. The planter's plea, or the grounds of plantations examined and usual objections answered. Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England. For the satisfaction of those that question the lawfulness of the action. London: Printed by William Jones, 1630.

v. 16. Governor Thomas Dudley's letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631, with explanatory notes by Dr. John Farmer.

v. 17. Extract from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Virginia. From the Virginia Gazette of April 21, 1774.

v. 18. Description of the province of New Albion. And a direction for adventurers to get two for one, and good land freely: And for gentlemen, and all servants, laborers and artificers to live plentifully. And a former description, reprinted, of the healthiest, pleasantest, and richest plantation of New Albion in North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with a letter from Master Evelin, that lived there many years, showing the particularities thereof. Printed in the year 1648.

American Colonization Society. Address of the managers. 8°. Wash. 1832.

—African Repository. 1853-73. 21v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

—Reports. 1867-74. 8°. Wash. 1867-74.

American Commercial Law. Chamberlain, F. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

American Commonwealth. Bryce, James. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

American Commonwealth Series. Scudder, Horace E. ed.

Contents: California. Royce, Josiah.
Connecticut. Johnston, Alex.
Indiana. Dunn, Jacob P. jr.
Kansas. Spring, Leverett W.
Kentucky. Shaler, N. S.
Maryland. Browne, Wm. H.
Michigan. Cooley, T. M.
Missouri. Carr, Lucien.
New York. Roberts, E. H.
Ohio. King, Rufus.
Oregon. Barrows, William.
Vermont. Robinson, R. E.
Virginia. Cook, J. Esten.

American conflict: a history of the Great Rebellion. 1860-65. Greeley, H. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

American constitutions: comprising the constitution of each state in the union, and of the U. S. Hough, F. B. ed. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.

American constitution: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century. Davis, H. (J. H. U. studies, 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

American cruiser in the East. Ford, John Donaldson. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

American cyclopedia with index. Ripley, G: and Dana, C: eds. Appleton D. and Co. pub. 17v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

American date-book. Simonds, W. E., comp. 12°. Hartford. 1902.

American diplomacy. Grosvenor, E. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. Schuyler, Eugene. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

American diplomacy in the Orient. Foster, J: W. 8°. Boston. 1903.

American diplomatic questions. Henderson, John B. jr. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American electoral system. O'Neil, C: A. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

American fish culture. Norris, Thaddeus. 12°. Phila. 1868.

American Folk-lore Society. Memoirs.

Contents: v. 1. Folk tales of Angola. Chatelain, Heli.
v. 2. Louisiana folk tales. Fortier, Alcee.
v. 3. Bahama songs and stories. Edwards, C: L.
v. 4. Current superstitions. Bergen, Fanny D.
v. 5. Navaho legends. Matthews, W.
v. 6. Traditions of the Thompson river Indians of British Columbia. Teit, James. 8°. N. Y.

American food and game fishes. Jordan, D. S. and Everman, B. W. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

American four-in-hand in Britain. Carnegie, A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

American fur trade of the far west. Chittenden, H. M. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

American genealogist. Munsell's Sons, pubs. 8°. Albany. 1897.

American girl in college. McCabe, Lida Rose. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

American grasses. Lamson-Scribner, F. (U. S. Dept. of Agri.) 12°. Wash. 1897.

American Greek Testament. Hall, I. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.

American Hereford Record. Amer. Hereford cattle breeders association. v3-24. 8°. Columbia, Mo.

American highways. Shaler, N. S. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

American Historic Towns Ser.

Powell, Lyman P., ed. Historic towns of New England. Il. 8°. Putnam's. 1898.

Historic towns of the western states. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American Historical Association Papers.

1895. vol. 1, No. 2—Studies in general history and history of civilization. White, A. D.

No. 3—History and management of land grants for education, in N. W. Territory. Knight, G. W.

No. 4—Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. Robertson, C. F.

1886. vol. 1, No. 5—History of the appointing powers of the president. Salmon, Lucy M.

1889. Recent historical work in colleges and universities of Europe and America. Adams, C. K.—Spirit of historical research, Schouler, James.—Origin of national scientific and educational institutions in U. S. Goode, G. B.—Bibliography of published works of members of the Amer. Hist. Association. Ford, Paul L.

1890. Demand for education in American history. Jay, John.—Abstracts from papers read before the society 1st, Canadian history. 2d, European history, 3d, American constitutional, 4th, American economic history, 5th, American history.—Historical science.—Bibliography of the writings of the members of the American Hist. Association, for 1890. Ford, P. L.

1891. Causes which produce the Virginia of the revolutionary period. Henry, W. W.—Expenditures of foreign governments in behalf of history. Jameson, J. F.—United States and international arbitration. Moore, J. B.—Some recent discoveries concerning Columbus. Adams, C. K.—History and determination of the line of demarcation established by Pope Alexander VI., between the Spanish and Portuguese fields of discovery and colonization. Bourne, E. G.—Slavery in the territories. Welling, J. C.—Enforcement of the slave-trade laws. DuBois, W. E. B.—State sovereignty in Wisconsin. Sanford, A. H.—Earliest Texas. Harby, Mrs. L. C.—Governor Wm. Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. Steiner, B. C.—Visitorial statutes of Andover Seminary. Baldwin, S. E.—Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. Wendell, B.—Henry Clay as speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives. Follett, Mary P.—Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-10. Wilson, J. G.—Commerce and industry of Florence during the Renaissance. Scaife, W. B.—Parliamentary government in Canada. Bourinot, J. G.—Bibliography of published writings of members of the Am. Hist. Association, for 1891. Clark. A. H.

1892. Summary of the work of the American Hist. Association during the year 1892. Adams, H. B.—Copy of tracts relating to America 17th and 18th centuries, found in the Bodleian Library at Oxford by Prof. James Thorold Rogers and by him obtained for the Am. Hist. Association.—Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records and their dispersion from Mt. Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary in 1774 while attending the first continental congress. With notes. Toner, J. M.—Lotteries in American history. Spofford, A. R.—U. S. provisional court for the state of Louisiana, 1862-65. Peabody, C. A.—Bibliography of published writings of members of the Amer. Hist. Association for 1892. Clark, A. H.—Bibliography of historical societies of the U. S. and British Amer. Griffin, A. P. C.

1893. Inadequate recognition of diplomatists by historians. Angell, J. B.—Value of National archives. Walworth, Ellen H.—American historical nomenclature. Spofford, A. R.—Definition of history. Johnston, W. P.—Historical industries. Schouler, J.—Historical method of writing the history of Christian doctrine, Little, C. J.—Requirements for the historical doctorate in America. Emerton, E.—First fugitive slave case of record in Ohio. Smith, William. H. — Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norseman. Baxter, J. P.—Prince Henry, the navigator, Bourne, E. G.—Economic condition of Spain in the 16th century. Moses, B.—Union of Utrecht. Salmon, Lucy M.—English popular uprisings in the Middle Ages. Kriehn, G.—Jefferson and the social compact theory. Fischer, G. P.—Relation of history to politics. Macy J.—Early lead-mining in Ill. and Wis. Thwaites, R. G.—Significance of the frontier in American history. Turner, F. J.—Roger Sherman in the Federal convention. Boutell, L. H.—Historical significance of the Missouri compromise. Woodburn, J. A.—First legislative assembly in America. Henry, W. W.—Naturalization in the English colonies of America. Start, Cora. —Establishment of the first southern boundary of the U. S. Hinsdale, B. A.—Historic policy of the U. S. as to annexation. Baldwin, S. E.—Origin of the standing committee systen in American legislative bodies. Jameson, J. F.—Gen. Joseph Martin and the war of the revolution in the west. Weeks, S. B.—Annals of an historic town. Blackmar, F. W.—Contributions toward a bibliography of American history, 1888-92 adapted from reports to the "Jahresbericht der Geschichtswissenschaft" of Berlin. Vincent, J. M.

1895. Popular discontent with representative government. Hoar, G. F.—Surroundings and site of Raleigh's colony. Williams, T.—Governor Edward Winslow: His part and place in Plymouth colony. Winslow, W. C.—Arent Van Curler and his journal of 1634-35. Wilson, J. G.—Political activity of Mass.

American Historical Association Papers.—Con.

towns during the Revolution. Cushing, H. A.—Land system of provincial Pennsylvania. Shepherd, W. R.—Electoral college for the senate of Maryland and the nineteen Van Buren electors. Steiner, B. C.—Libraries and literature in N. Carolina in the 18th century. Weeks, S. B.—Locating the capital. Hunt, G. —"Free Burghs" in the U. S. Blodgett, J. H. —Employment of Indians in the war of 1812. Cruickshank, E.—Commodore John Barry. Griffin, M. I. J.—Agreement of 1817—reduction of naval forces upon the American lakes. Callahan, J. M.—Underground railroad for the liberation of fugitive slaves. Siebert, W. H.—Some bold diplomacy in the U. S. in 1861. Wright, M. J.—Battle of Gettysburg. Goodnow, H. P.—Historical testimony. Schouler, J.—Plea for the study of history of northern Europe. Coolidge, A. C.— The French revolution as seen by the Americans of the 18th century. Hazen, G. D.—Napoleon's concordat with Pope Pius VII 1881. Wells, C. L.—German imperial court. Villard, O. G.—Dismemberment of the Turkish Empire. Alden, E. K. —Colonies of N. America and the genesis of the commonwealths of the U. S. Toner, J. M. —Classification of colonial governments. Osgood, H. L.—Slavery in the province of S. Carolina 1670-1770. McCrady, E.—Bibliography of American historical societies (U. S. and Canada.) Griffin, A. P. C.

1896. National development by plain men. Storrs, R. S.—Leopold Von Ranke. Bourne, E. G.—Journals and papers of the Continental Congress. Friedenwald, H.—The antirent episode in the state of New York. Murray, D.—A Know Nothing legislature. Haynes, G. H.—Peale's original whole-length portrait of Washington. Hart, C. H.—Political science and history. Burgess, J. W.—Use of history made by the framers of the constitution. Bourne, E. G.—Schemes for Episcopal control in the colonies. Cross, A. L.—Teaching of history. Adams, H. B.—Teaching of European history in the college. Robinson, J. H.—The west as a field for historical study. Turner, F. J.—Plea for the study of votes in Congress. Libby, O. G.—Northern lake frontier during the Civil War. Callahan, J. M.—Langdon Cheves and the United States Bank. Haskell, Louisa P.—Influence of the American Revolution on England's government of her colonies. Adams, G. B.—Government of Federal territories in Europe. Burnett, E. C.—Value of maps in boundary disputes. Phillips, P. L.—Report of the historical manuscripts commission of the Amer. Hist. Association.—Letters of Phineas Bond.—Intercepted letters to the Duke De Mirepoix, 1756.—Letters of Stephen Higginson, 1783-1804.—Diary of Edward Hooker, 1805-1808.—Correspondence of Clark and Genet.—Public documents of the early congresses. Greely, A. W.—List of books relating to America in the register of the London Co. of stationers from 1562 to 1638. Phillips, P. L.—Contribution toward a bibliography of Leopold Von Ranke. Price, Wm..

Part 2. Proposed amendments to the Constitution of the U. S. during the first century of its history. Ames, H. V.

1897. A new Federal convention. Schouler, J.—John Cabot and the study of sources. Winship, G. P.—To what extent may undergraduate students of history be trained in the use of the sources? Woodburn, J. A.—Functions of State and local historical societies with respect to research and publication. Jameson, J. F.—State supported historical societies and their functions. Thwaites, R.—History in the German gymnasia. Salmon, Lucy M.—Discussion of the relation of the teaching of economic history to the teaching of political economy. Gardner, H. B., Knight, G. W., Seager, H. R.—Introduction to Southern economic history—the land system. Ballah, J. C.—Mirabeau and Calonne. Fling, F. M.—Some of the consequences of the Louisiana purchase. Davis, S. M.—National politics and the admission of Iowa into the Union. James, J. A.—Spanish policy in Miss. after the treaty of San Lorenzo. Riley, F. L.—Cuba and Anglo-American relations. Callahan, J. M.—Diplomacy of the U. S. in regard to Cuba. Latane, J. H.—The protestant revolution in Maryland. Steiner, B. C.—European Blue Laws. Vincent, J. M.—Founding of the German Reformed Church in America by the Dutch. Good, J. I.—First suggestions of a National Observatory, 1825. Courtenay, J. C. and W. A.—Letters of Phineas Bond—The Mangouret correspondence, in respect to Genet's projected attack upon the Floridas, Guiana and Venezuela cartography. Phillips, P. L.—Bibliography of Alabama. Owen, T. M.

1898. Function of the historian as a judge of historic persons. Fisher, G. P.—Historical manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Friedenwald, H.—American colonial history—1690-1750. Andrews, C. M.—A forgotten danger to the New England colonies. Strong, E.—Examination of Peter's "Blue Laws." Prince, W. F.—Connecticut Gore Land Co. Bates, A. C.—Society of Separatists of Zoar, Ohio. Landis, G. B.—Southern economic history—Tariff and public lands. Ballagh, J. C.—Diplomatic relations of the Confederate States with England, 1861-65. Callahan, J. M.—American diplomacy. Grosvenor, E.—Lessons from the recent history of European dependencies. Bourne, H. E. —Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the U. S. of island territories. Baldwin, S. E.—Germans in America. Bruncken, E.—Real origin of the Swiss Republic. McCrackan, W. D.—Erasmus, the prince of the humanists. Norcross, G.—Cambridge school of history. Stubbert, M. R. W.—Municipal government in the 12th century. Vincent, J. M.—Study of history in schools. McLaughlin, Adams H. B., Fox, G. L., Hart, A. B., Haskins, C. H., Salmon, L. M., Stephens, H. M.—Third annual report of the historical manuscript commission.

1899. History. Rhodes, J. F.—Removal of officials by the Presidents of the U. S. Fish, C. R.—Legal qualifications for office in America, 1619-1899. Miller, F. H.—Proposed absorption of Mexico in 1847-48. Bourne, E. C.—Problem of Chinese immigration in further Asia. Williams, F. W.—Droit De Banalite during the French regime in Canada. Munro, W. B.

American Historical Association Papers.—Con.
—Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland. Steiner, B. C.—First criminal code of Virginia. Prince, W. F.—Critical examination of Gordon's history of the American Revolution. Libby, O. G.—Recent service of church history to the church. Andrews, W. G.—Origin of the local interdict. Howland, A. C.—Poor priests: a study in the rise of English nobility. Cannon, H. L.—Roman city of Langres, France, in the early Middle Ages. Dow, E. W.—Robert Fruin, 1823-1899. Putnam, Ruth.—Sacred and profane history. Robinson, J. H.—Should recent European history have a place in the college curriculum. Andrews, C. M.—The Colonial problem. Bourne, H. E.—Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. Wyer, J. I.—Titles of books on English history published in 1897 and 1898. Johnston, W. D.—Bibliography of Miss. Owen, T. M.—Bibliography of publications of the American Hist. Ass'n, 1885-1900.
Part 2. Calendar of Calhoun letters.—Account of Calhoun's early life, abridged from the manuscript of Col. W. Pinkney Starke.—Letters to John Calhoun.

American historical nomenclature. Spofford, A. R. .(Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

American Historical Review. See periodicals.

American history. Willson, Marcius, 8°. N. Y. 1847.

American horse-woman. Karr, E. 12°. Boston. 1884.

American Hoyle; or, gentleman's hand-book of games. "Trumps". 12°. N. Y. 1885.

American Indian. Haines, Elijah M. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

American in England, The. Mackenzie, A. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

American Institute annual transactions, 1849-52, 54-76, 89. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American institutions. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 12°. Boston. 1870.

American Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. Bagenal, Philip H. 12°. Boston. 1882.

American Journal of Education. See periodicals.

American Journal of Science. Silliman's Journal. See Periodicals.

American Journal of Sociology. See Periodicals.

American lands and letters. Mitchell, Donald G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

American Law Review. 1867-68. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

American letters from Europe; or, Switzerland and Italy. 1801-2. Sansom, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

American Library Association. Catalog of A. L. A. library. 5,000 volumes for a popular library, selected by the A. L. A., and shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. (U. S. Bureau of Ed.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

—Papers and procedings. In Library Journal. 4°. N. Y. v. y.

American literature. See Literature, American.

American literature. Bates, Katherine Lee. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880. Nichol, J: 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

American literature in the colonial and national periods. Sears, L. 8°. Boston. 1902.

American literature, 1607-1885. Richardson, C: F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

American Magazine of Civics. See Periodicals.

American mechanical dictionary. Knight, E. H. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

American Men of Letters. Warner, C: Dudley, ed.
Contents: William Cullen Bryant. Bigelow, J:
James Fenimore Cooper. Lounsbury, T. R.
George William Curtis. Carey, E:
Benjamin Franklin. McMasters, J: B.
Washington Irving. Warner, C: D.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Higginson, T: W.
Edgar Allen Poe. Woodberry, G: E.
George Ripley. Frothingham, Octavius B.
Wm. Gilmore Simms. French, W: P.
H: D. Thoreau. Sanborn, F. B.
Noah Webster. Scudder, Horace S.
Nathaniel Parker Willis. Beers, H: A.
Ralph W. Emerson. Holmes, O. W. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1882.

American merchant marine; its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. Marvin, W. L. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

American nation. Kennedy, J. H. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.

American National Red Cross Relief committee reports. May, 1898-Mar. 1899. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

American Naturalist. Cope and Kingsley, eds. See Periodicals. 8°. Boston. v. y.

American navigation; the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. Bates, W. W. 8°. Boston. 1902.

American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. Thomas, W: Hannibal. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American newspaper annual. Ayer, N. W. and son. 8°. Phila. 1902.

American newspaper directory, 1881, 84, 85. Rowell, G: P. and Co. pub. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

American note-book. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 12°. Boston. 1891.

American notes and pictures from Italy. Dickens, C: 12°. Boston. 1867.

American, or, standard whist. G. W. P. 16°. Boston. 1881.

American party. See Sons of the Sires. 12°. Phila. 1855.

American patriotism: an essay. Bishop, Putnam P. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

American Pharmaceutical Association.
Proceedings. 1851-68, 1871-1900, 1901. 35v. 8°. v. y.

American political economy: including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. Bowen, F. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

American political ideas. Fiske, J. 12°. N. Y. 1885

American Political Register, Jan. to June, 1816. Cobbett, W. 8°. N. Y. 1816.

American politician, An. Crawford, F. M. 12°. Boston. 1885.

American politics. Cooper, T. V. 8°. Phila. 1882.

American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. Briggs, C. A. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

American Quarterly Observer. See Periodicals.

American Quarterly Register. Edwards B. B., ed. See Periodicals.

American railway. Cooley, T. M. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

American railway system atlas. Cram, G: F. F. Chicago. 1896. 1902.

American Religious Leaders.

Jonathan Edwards. Allen, A. V. G.

Charles Grandison Finney. Wright, G. F.

Wilbur Fisk. Prentice, G.

Mark Hopkins. Carter, Franklin.

William Augustus Muhlenberg. Newton, W. W.

Henry Boynton Smith. Stearnes, L. F.

Francis Wayland. Murray, J. O. 12. Boston.

American Republics. Bureau of. Smith, Joseph P. director. Commercial directory of the American Republics. 4°. Wash. 1897.

—Commercial nomenclature. 2v. F. Wash. 1894.

American Review; a Whig journal of politics, literature, art, and science. See Periodicals. 8°. N. Y. 1845-49.

American Revolution. Fiske, J: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1898.

American slavery and colour. Chambers, W: 8°. London. 1857.

American slavery with other Irish testimonies. O'Connell, Daniel. (Antislavery tract no. 5.) Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

American society. Towle, G. M. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions.

Contents: 1. Address of President, Kirkwood, J. P.—Note from the committee on papers and printing, Green, (Gen.) G: S.—Description of a line of large water mains, laid by the Croton Aqueduct department of the City of New York, and an inquiry into the cause of a failure of a few of them, 1868, Craven, A. W.—Blasting with nitro-glycerine, North, E. P.—Corrosion of iron, McAlpine, (Hon.) W: J.—Durability of cast-iron water mains, Francis, J. B.—Historical sketch of the successive improvements in suspension bridges to the present time, Bender, C.—An account of the method adopted to repair a breach in the eastern dam of the storing reservoir of the New Bedford water-works, McAlpine, (Hon.) W. J.—Arching Bergen tunnel on the Erie railroad, Houston, J.—On the application of a new system of distillation with conservation of heat, Prosser, T.—Beton-Coignet; its application and uses, Beckwith, L. F.—Nitro-glycerine: its manufacture and use, Chester, S.—Address, Jervis, J. B.—Tunnels of the Pacific railroad, Gilliss, J. R.—Experimental casemate at Fort Monroe, Barnard, (Maj.-Gen.) J. G.—Manufacture of pig-iron, Talcott, E. N. K.—Experiments for making brick masonry impervious to water, Dearborn, W. L.—On skew bridges, and on the construction of the Falls skew bridge over the Schuylkill, near Philadelphia, Steele, J. D. —On blasting, North, E. P.—Submarine blasting, Collingwood, F.—Engineers in Courts of law, McAlpine, (Hon.) W. J.—On the use of cast-iron for compressive members of iron bridges, Lowthorp, F. C.—On truss bridge building, Whipple, S.—Compressed air as a motor for subterranean railways, Steele, J. D. —Experiments on the power of water to transport sand in sluices, Collingwood, F.—History of the iron rails on the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana railroad, Paine, C.—Description of the plenum-pneumatic process as applied in founding the piers of the Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. bridge, Roberts, M.—An account of the removal of some broken piles from the bed of Connecticut river, Monroe, J. A.—The aneroid barometer, and its use in estimating altitudes, Ellis, (Gen.) T. G.—Description of new wrought-iron bridge at Bridgeport, Conn., Bollar, A. P.—Accidents to railway structures, Clarke, T. C.—Provincetown dyke, Francis, J. B.—Waves of translation in fresh water, McAlpine, (Hon.) W. J.—Trusses and trussed arches, Pratt, T. W.—Nesquehoning tunnel, Steele, J. D.—Facts about the caissons of the East River suspension bridge, Collingwood, F.—Anthracite coal trade and labor question as connected, Coryell, M.—Arched beams, Constable, C.

2. Methods of reducing the cost of railroad construction, Sears, A.—An analysis of the cost, and description of the methods of mining employed in the Marquette iron region, Lake Superior, Mich., Brooks, T. B.—Apparatus for obtaining borings by direct pressure, Allen, T. —On the use of surface condenser in connection with a set of blast furnace boilers, at the Franklin iron works, Oneida Co., N. Y., Cogswell, W: B.—Memoranda and tables exhibiting the results of some of Darcy's experiments on the flow of water through pipes, Francis, J. B.—Early history of railways and origin of gauge, Steele, J. D.—Electro-Science as a part of the education of civil engineers, Chester, S.—Engineering, Roberts, W. M.—An automatic, or governor cut-off for steam engines, Arthur, W.—Sketch of the plan and progress of the Detroit River tunnel, Chesborough, E. S.—Loads and strains of bridges, Griffin, J.—Experimental strains upon a bow-string trussed girder, Ellis, T. G.—Experiments in the deflection of continuous beams, supported at equidistant points, Francis, J. B.—Further notes on the caissons of the East River bridge, Collingwood, F.—A description of the proposed plan for erecting the superstructure of the Illinois and St. Louis Bridge, Katte, W.—Experimental test on building-stones, Hatfield, R. G.—Experiments on cements, Yardley, E.—Closing breaks in canals, and difficulties, Whitford, O. F.—The manufacture of coke from Illinois coal, Luebbers, H. L.—Selection of stone for masonry, Eichbaum, G. R.—The composition of ancient cements and Rosendale cements, Beckwith, A.—Mexican method of making hard lime floors, Ellis, T. G.—Notes on the resistance of bricks to a crushing force,

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

Greene, G. S.—Experiments on the resistance of stones to crushing, Richards, C: B.—Quay and other retaining walls, Van Buren, J. D.—Tests of bridges, Steele, J. D.—Notes on the crushing strength of American iron, Clarke, T. C.—Detroit River tunnel, Chesborough, F. S.—The resistance of materials, Thurston, (Prof.) R. H.—The production of traffic and the transportation of freight and passengers, Coryell, M.—Backwater in streams as produced by dams, Wood, De Volson.—Water power of the falls of the Ohio river, Belknap, M.—Iron hulls for western river steamboats, Allen, T.—The foundation of the new capitol at Albany, McAlpine, W: J.—Rumford's determination of the mechanical equivalent of heat, Thurston, R.—Account of the erection of a bridge over the Danube, near Vienna, White, W. H.—Tables of the strength of cast-iron columns, Thacher, E.—Foundations under water, Jordan, G.—Causes of the formation of bars at the mouth of rivers, as shown in an examination of the Connecticut river, Ellis, T. G.—Economy of railroad curvature, Crosby, W.—Account of the erection of a drawbridge without false works, Maurice, C. S.—Proportions of the heads of eye-bars, Macdonald, C.—Experiments of the tensile strength of bar iron and boiler plate, Richards, C. B.—Strength, elasticity, ductility, resilience of material of machine construction, Thurston, R.—Central Avenue bridge, at Newark, N. J., Bollar, A. P.—Elements of cost of railroad freight traffic, Chanute, O.—Approximation of value of reduction of ruling, or maxim grades, especially for the use of engineers of location of railroads, Clarke, J. C.—Account of the operation of the gunpowder pile-driver, Probasco, S. R.—Pneumatic foundation, Smith, W. S.

3. On the mechanical properties of materials of construction, and on the previous unobserved phenomena noticed during experimental researches with a new testing machine with automatic registry, Thurston, R. H.—Record of experiments showing the character and position of neutral axes as seen by polarized light, Nickerson, L.—Method pursued in placing a stone pier on a pile foundation, Monroe, J. A.—European railways, as they appear to an American engineer, White, H.—Retaining walls, Constable, C.—Notes on the flow of the West Branch of the Croton river, Croes, J. J. R.—Form, weight, manufacture, and life of rails, Welch, A.—A memoir on rails, Welch, A.—Weight of rails and the breaking of iron rails, Chanute, O.—Failure of the dam on Mill river, Francis, J. B. and others.—Resistance of beams to flexure, Barnard, J. D.—Draw spans and their turn-tables, Smith, C. S.—Foundations for the Brooklyn anchorage of the East River bridge, Collingwood, F.—Conflagration now existing in the coal at Kidder Slope, Coryell, M.—Toredo Navilis, or ship worm, Bayley, G. W. R.—Improvement of the water front of the City of New York, Van Buren, J. D.—Utica lift draw-bridge, Whipple, S.—Upright arched bridges, Eads, J. B.—Notes on the erection of the Illinois and St. Louis bridge, Cooper, T.—Education of civil engineers, Clarke, T.—Levees of the Mississippi river, Forshey, C. G.—Proportions of the heads of eye-bars, Fox, C. D.—Efficiency of furnaces burning wet fuel as determined by experiments on a large scale, Thurston, R. H.—Memoir of the construction of a dam, Croes, J. J. R.—Compound and non-compound engines, steam jackets, etc., Emery, C. E.—On the principles of the construction of, and the calculations of the strains in revolving draw-bridges having two spans or openings and built as continuous girders, more especially as continuous pane girders, Herschel, C.

4. Rapid transit and terminal freight facilities, Chanute, O., and others.—Upright arched bridges, Whipple, S.—The levees of the Mississippi river, Corthell, E. L.—Efficiency of wet furnaces burning wet coal, Thurston, R. H.—Fabrication of Beton blocks by manual labor, Hamilton, S.—The delta of the Mississippi, considered in relation to an open river mouth, Barnard, J. G.—Means of averting bridge accidents, Eads, J. B. and others.—Form, weight and life of rails, Welch, A.—Statistics of the cost and work of pumping engines, Low, G.—Railway signals, Steele, J. D.—On draw-bridges, Macdonald, C.—On foundations, Collingwood, F.—Erection of structures, Fisher, C. H.—Compound engines, Hill, J. W.—On rails, Holley, A., and others.—Cheap transportation, Shinn, W. and others.—Railway systems contrasted, Slataper, F., and others.—On tests of testing machines, Holley, A., and others.—Flexure of beams, Nickerson, L., and others.—On rainfall, resulting water supply and gauging of streams, Shedd, J. H.—On retaining walls and dams, Maclay, W. W.—Cements and concrete, Shedd, J. H.—Fires in coal mines, Coryell, M.—Improvement of the mouth of the Mississippi, McAlpine, W. J.—Resistance of materials, Thurston, W. M.

5. New portage bridge, Morison, G. S.—Strength and other properties of materials of construction as deduced from strain diagrams, automatically produced by the autographic recording testing machine, Thurston, R. H.—Tests and testing machines, Clarke, T. C.—Erection of the Verugas bridge, Buck, L. L.—Notes and suggestions on the Croton water works, and supply for the future, Church, B. S.—Levees as a system for reclaiming low lands, Bayley, G. W. R.—Application of the theory of continuous girders to economy in bridge building, Bender, C.—Notes on the resistance of materials as affected by flow and by rapidity of distortion, Thurston, R. H.—On railroad accounts and returns, Shinn, W. P.—On the theory of continuous girders in relation to economy in bridge construction, Herschel, C.—New Portage bridge, Macdonald, C., and others.—Erection of Verugas bridge, Bogue, V. G., and others.—Guaging of streams, Greene, D. M.—On the Croton water works and the supply for the future, Shedd, J. H., and others.—Improvement of the mouth of the Mississippi, Corthell, E. L., and others.—Hydraulic experiments with large apertures of discharge, Ellis, T. G.—On levees, Forshey, C. G., and others.—Railroad accounts and re-

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

turns, Briggs, A. D., and others.—Resistance of railroad trains, Shinn, W. P., and others.—Metric system of weights and measures, Herschel, C., and others.—Failure of Worcester dam, McAlpine, W. J.—Cut-offs on the Mississippi river; their effect on the channel above and below, Forshey, C. G.—Qualities of iron and steel, Metcalf, W. P.—Form, weight, manufacture, and life of rails, Welch, A.—A cheap transfer table, Shinn, W. P.—Efficiency of steam vaccuum pumps, Clagg, F.—Principles of tidal harbor improvements as applied at Wilmington, Cal., Sears, C. B.

6. Reconstruction and enlargement of Cork Run tunnel on the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis railroad, Becker, M. J.—Masonry of the East River bridge, Collingwood, F.—The rate of set of metals subjected to strain for considerable periods of time, Thurston, R. H.—A memoir of American engineering, Jervis, J. B.—Discussion on the Croton water works, and supply for the future, Croes, J. J.—A water conduit underpressure, Fanning, J. T.—A failure of the Ashtabula bridge, Macdonald, C.—Co-ordinate surveying, Walling, H. F.—Consumption and waste of water delivered by public works, Harlow, J. H.—Approximate determination of stresses in the eye-bar head, Burr, W. H.—Connected arc-marine boilers; a demonstration of the principles of their construction, Emery, C.—On the simultaneous ignition of thousands of mines and the most advantageous grouping of fuses, Streidinger, J. H.—Discussion on the preservation of timber, Fox, C. D. and Sears, C. B.—Improvement of entrance to Galveston harbor, Howell, C.—Relative quantities of material in bridges of different kinds of various heights, Emery, C. E.—The flow of water in open channels, Ellis, T. G.—A novel railroad survey, Hardee, T. S.—Discussion on a novel railroad survey, Searles, W. H. and Hardee, T. S.—Proportion of eye-bar heads and pins as determined by experiment, Smith, C. S.—Wingdams in the Mississippi above the falls of St. Anthony, North, E. P.—Description of survey for determining the slope of water surface in the Erie canal, Searles, W. H.—Nomenclature of building stones and stone masonry, Croes, J. J. R. and others.—Notes and experiments on the use and testing of Portland cement, Maclay, W. M.

7. On igniting blasts by means of electricity, for which the Norman Book Prize was awarded, Nov. 7, 1877, Striedinger, J. H.—A peculiar failure in water main, Stauffer, D. M.—Improvement of the South Boston flats by the harbor commissioners of the State of Massachusetts, Philbrick, E. S.—On a new method of detecting overstrain in iron and other metals, and on its application in the investigation of causes of accidents to bridges and other constructions, Thurston, R. H.—Steam engine economy, Emery, C. E.—The Incline Plane railroad at Madison, Becker, M. J.—On the theoretical resistances of railroad curves, Whinery, S.—Cause of the maximum velocity of water flowing in open channels being below the surface, Francis.—Flow of water in pipes under pressure, Darrach, C. G.—The South Pass jetties, Corthell, E. L.—On a newly discovered relation between the tenacity of metals and their resistance to torsion, Thurston, R. H.—Observations on the stresses developed in metallic bars by applied forces, Cooper, T.—Cushioning the reciprocating parts of steam engines, Hill, J. W.—Reminiscences and experiences of early engineering operations on railroads with special reference to steep inclines, Roberts, W. M.—Distribution of rainfall during the great storm of Oct. 3 and 4, 1869, Francis, J. B.—The gauging of streams, Herschel, C.—The dangers threatening the navigation of the Mississippi river and the reclamation of its alluvial lands, Harrod, B. M.—Brick arches for large sewers, Hering, R.—Fall of the western arched approach to South Street bridge, Phila., Penn., Stauffer, D. M.—Discussion on cements, Whittemore, D. J.—Discussion on cements and strength of bricks, Collingwood, F.—Discussion on nomenclature of building stones and stone masonry, Flagg, J. F., and others.—Use of compressed air in tubular foundations, and its application at South Street bridge, Phila., Pa., Stauffer, D. M.—Submarine telephony, Raymond, C. W.—American engineering as illustrated by this society at the Paris exposition of 1878, Morison, G. S.

8. The flow of water in small channels after Ganguillet and Kutter, with Kutter's diagram modified, and graphical tables with special reference to sewer calculations, Hering, R.—The permanent way of railways in Great Britain and Ireland, with special reference to the use of timber preserved and unpreserved, compiled from information received from engineers in charge of those railways, Bogart, J.—Experiments on the resistance of rolling stock, Wellington, A. M.—Lighthouse engineering as displayed at the Centennial Exhibition, Barnard, J. G.—Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, Alexander, B. S.—Construction and maintenance of roads, North, E. P.—Flexure and transverse resistance of beams, Emery, C. E.—On the flow of water in rivers, Wood, D. V.—Theoretical resistance of railroad curves, Whinery, S., and others.—Use of compressed air in tubular foundations, and its application at South Street bridge, Phila., Collingwood, F.—South Pass jetties, Schmidt, M. E.—Ocean pier at Coney Island, Macdonald, C.—Stability of stone structures, Searles, W. H.—Use of steel for bridges, Cooper, T.—Construction of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. over the Raton Mountains and the performance of locomotives on its steep grades, Burr, J. D.—Inter-oceanic canal projects, Menocal, A. G.—Discussion on the construction and maintenance of roads, Spielman, A., and others.

9. Discussion on inter-oceanic canal projects, Evans, W., and others.—Engineering problems involved in the proposed improvement of the Erie canal by increasing the depth of the channel one foot, Sweet, E.—Cushioning the reciprocating parts of steam engines, Emery, C. E.—Progress of work at East River bridge, Collingwood, F.—On variation due to orthogonal strains in the elastic limit in metals and its practical value and more im-

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

portant application, Thurston, R. H.—Experiments with appliances for testing cement, Noble, A.—Design and construction table for egg-shaped sewers, Force, C. G., jr.—The preservation of timber, Putnam, J. W.—Hudson River tunnel, Spielman, A., and others.—American natural cement, Norton, F. O.—The engineering problems involved in the proposed improvement of the Erie canal by increasing the depth of its channel one foot, Welch, A.—Notes on the South Pass jetties, Schmidt, M. E.—Notes on the South Pass jetties, Eads, J. B.—Ship canal locks calculated for operation by steam, Welch, A.—Discussion on the use of steel for bridges, Sellers, W.—Remarks on the causes of fall of the western arched approach to the South Street bridge, Phila., Barnard, G. G.—Note on Kutter's diagram, Swan, C. H.—Tensile tests of cement and an appliance for more accurate determination, Whittemore, D. J.—Waterproof coverings, Collingwood, F.—Flexure and transverse resistance of beams, Wood, D.—On the variation due to orthogonal strains in the elastic limit in metals, Briggs, R.—Location of the Chimbote tunnels, Nichols, O. F.—Practical consequences of variation of the wet sections of rivers under general and special conditions, McMath, R. E.—Wind pressure against bridges, Welch, A.—Discussion on wind pressure against bridges, Smith, C. S., and others.—Cheap transportation versus rapid transit and delivery, Coryell, M.—Crippling strength of wrought iron columns, Gates, C. L.—Web strains in simple trusses with parallel or incline booms, Sweet, E.—Discussion upon interoceanic canal projects, Menocal, A. G.—Strength of wrought iron columns, Rouscaren, G.—Improvement of the harbor of Quebec, Browne, V.

10. The strongest of bronzes; a newly discovered alloy of maxim strength, Thurston, R. H.—Renewal of the foundation and transfer of a lighthouse in Pascagoula harbor, Putnam, J. W.—Web strains in simple trusses, Whipple, S.—Sewerage of Memphis, Odell, F. S.—Discussion on sewerage of Memphis, Phillbrick, E. S. and others.—Ventilation of halls of audience, Briggs, R.—Construction of the second Avenue line of the Metropolitan R. R. of N. Y., Hall, G. T.—Exponent of the principles of moments, Auchincloss, W.—Wind pressure against bridges, Smith, C. S.—Discussion on wind pressure on bridges, Fox, C. D., and others.—Examination into the method of determining wind pressure, Collingwood,—Discussion on an examination into the method of determining wind pressure, Worthen, W. E.—Re-enforcement of the anchorage and renewal of the suspended structure of the Niagara R. R. suspension bridge, Buck, L. L.—Flow of the Sudbury River Mass. for the years 1875-1899, Fetleu, A.—Discussion on rainfall and the flow of streams, Croes, J. J. R., and others.—Comparative economy of steel rails with light and heavy heads, Welch, A.—Quicksand in excavation, McAlpine, C. L.—Discussion of quicksand in excavation, Hutton, W. R.—Repairs of masonry, Chanute, O.—Strengths and ductility of the copper-tin-zinc alloys, Thurston, R. H.—Shaft sinking under difficulties as Dorchester Bay tunnel, Boston, Mass., Stauffer, D. M.—Sewerage systems, Hering R.—Discussion of sewerage system, Fowler, C. E.—Uniform standard time for railways, telegraphs, and civil purposes generally, Fleming, S.

11. Experiments upon Phoenix columns, Clark, Reeves and company.—Discussion upon wrought-iron columns and formulae, Wurtele, G., and others.—Average machine, Auchincloss, W. S.—Removal of incrustations in water mains, Keating, E. H.—Mode of underpinning adopted for the Croton Lake bridge, N. Y. C. and N. R. R. during the repairs to the masonry piers, Boller, A. P.—Subaqueous underpinning, Menocal, A. G.—The mean velocity of streams flowing in natural channels, McMath, R. E.—On the determination of the flood discharge of rivers, and of the back water caused by contraction, Hutton, W. R.—Discussion on flood discharge of rivers, Ellis, T. G.—Accuracy of measurement as increased by repetition, Haight, S. S.—Overflow of the Mississippi river, Bridges, L.—Discussion of the overflow of the Mississippi river, Corthell, E. L., and others.—Highway bridges, Owen, J.—Discussion on bridges, Welch, A.—Uniformity in railway rolling stock, Chanute, O.—Hudson River tunnel, Smith, W. S.—Discussion on Hudson River tunnel, Paine, W. H.—Preservation of timber, Chanute, O.—Letters accompanying report on the preservation of timber, Francis, J. B., and others.—The Kyan process for preservation of timber; its use and effect at Fort Ontario, N. Y., 1839-82, Judson, W. P.—Discussion of the preservation of timber, Cohen, M.—On the increased efficiency of railways for the transportation of freight, Shinn, W. P.—Rapid methods in topographical surveying, Dawson, W. B.—Discussion on rapid methods in topographical surveying, Allen, J. P.—Discussion on weights and measures, Brooks, F.—On care and maintenance of iron bridges, Blunden, H. D.—A peculiar phase of metallic behavior, Michaelis, O. E.—Discussion on a peculiar phase of metallic behavior, Egleston, T.

12. Description on some experiments of the flow of water made during the construction of works for conveying the waters of Sudbury River to Boston, Ftely, A.—Flow of water through pipes, Smith, H., jr.—Discussion on the increased efficiency of railways for the transportation of freight, Jervis, J. B.—The drainage of the Valley of Mexico, De Carey, F.—Discussion on the increased efficiency of railways for the transportation of freight, Chanute, O.—How can railways be made more efficient in the transportation of freight, Shinn, W. P.—An accident to steam pipes arising from the use of blast furnace wool, Egleston, T.—Discussion on the use of blast furnace wool, Emery, C. E., and others.—Geodetic field work, Wisner, G. Y.—On the current meter, Stearns, F. P.—Discussion on the increased efficiency of railways for the transportation of freight, Fox, C. D.—Rebuilding of the Monongahela bridge at Pittsburg, Pa., Lindenthal, G.—Discussion on the rebuild-

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

ing of the Monongahela bridge, Collingwood, F., and others.—Preservation of the falls of St. Anthony, Farquhar, F. U.—Discussion on the falls of St. Anthony, Allen, C. T., and others. —Water power of the falls of St. Anthony, Frizell, J. P.—Discussion on the water power of the falls of St. Anthony, Edwards, N. M., and others.—Cost of steam power, Emery, C. E.—Discussion of the cost of steam power, Francis, J. B., and others.—The Shubenacadie canal, Keating, E. H.—The Nasmyth pile driver, Whittemore, D. J.—Vibrations, or the effect of passing trains on iron bridges, masonry and other structures, Randolph, J. L. —Discussion on vibrations, or, the effect of passing trains on iron bridges, masonry and other structures, Cooper, T., and others.—On an economical and efficient bridge flow, White, W. H.—General suggestions as to the conditions proper to be required in ordinary iron highway bridge construction, Waddell, J. A. L.

13. Metrological investigation, Michaelis, O. E.—Recent dredging operations at Oakland Harbor, Cal., LeConte, L. J.—Water power with high pressure and wrought-iron water pipes, Smith, H., jr.—Discussion of water power with high pressure and wrought-iron water pipes, Cooper, T.—Structural steel, Dorsey, F. B.—Discussion on structural steel, Collingwood, F., and others.—Discussion on tests of steel, Collingwood, F., and others.— Railway pile and pontoon bridge across the Mississippi river at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Lawler, J.—Discussion on the pile and pontoon bridge at Prairie du Chien, Shinn, W. P., and others.—Temperature of water at various depths and on temperature of mines, Smith, H., jr.—Discussion on temperature of water at various depths and on temperature of mines, North, E. P., and others.—Table showing temperature of deep mines, tunnels and artesian wells, Dorsey, E. B.—Experiments on strengths of wrought-iron struts, Christie, J.— On the comparative liability to, and danger from conflagrations in London and American cities, Dorsey, E. B.—The proper compensation of railroad curves, Morley, W. R.—Discussion on the proper compensation of railroad curves, Robinson, A. A., and others.—The heavy gun question, Michaels, O. E.—Landing arrangement for a car ferry on the Mississippi river, More, R.—Strength and elasticity of structural steel and its efficiency in the forms of beams and struts, Christie, J.—Discussion on the strength of wrought-iron struts, and on the strength and elasticity of structural steel and its efficiency in the forms of beams and struts, Bates, O., and others.—Experiments on the Humphrey turbine water wheel at the Tremont and Suffolk mills, in Lowell, Mass., Francis, J. B.—Experiments on the flow of water over submerged weirs, Francis, J. B.— South Pass jetties, Corthell, E. L.—Levee theory tested by facts, McMath, R. E.— Analysis of the rainfall of Cochituate, Mass., Fitz Gerald, D.—Discussion on rainfall, Fletcher, R., and others.—Description of some experiments on the flow of water through two and one-half inch rubber hose, etc., Weston, E. B. —Management of forces engaged in railway track repairs, Reece, B.—Experiments with new apparatus on journal friction at low velocities, Wellington, A. M.—Discussion on journal friction, Thurston, R. H., and others.— Real value of lubricants and the correct methods of comparing prices, Thurston, R. H.

14. Experiments on the flow of water in 48 inch pipe, Stearns, F. P.—Discussion on experiments on the flow of water through 48 inch pipes, Hering, R., and others.—Commercial cities: the law of their birth and growth, Sears, A. F.—Discussion on commercial cities, etc., Bogart, J.—Radical enlargement of the artificial waterway between the lakes and the Hudson river, Sweet, E.—Discussion on radical enlargement of the artificial water-way between the lakes and the Hudson river, Corthell, E. L., and others.— Record of tests of cement made for Boston Maine drainage works, 1878-84, Clarke, E.C.— Chimney construction, Mills, H. F.—Merimack Manufacturing company's chimney at Lowell, Mass., Baker, J. T.—Station B chimney of the N. Y. Steam company, Emery, C. E.—Discussion on station B chimney of the N. Y. Steam company, Fteley, A.—The "Crinoline" chimneys of the Cambria Iron Co. at Johnstown, Pa., Webb, G.—The problems of submerged weir, Herschel, C.—Structural steel, Dorsey, B.—Electrical transmission from Niagara, Rhodes, B.—Harbor works at Copenhagen, Denmark, Moller, H. C. V.—Discussion on levee theory tested by facts, Ockerson, J. A.— Description of some experiments made on the Providence, R. I. water works to ascertain the force of water ram in pipes, Weston, E. B.— Report of the Committee on preservation of timber.—Appendices to the report: Kyanizing, Francis, J. B.—Kyanizing on the Eastern R. R., Bissell, H.—Burnettizing on the Vermont R. R., Hobart, J. W.—Burnettizing on the Boston and Albany R. R., Philbrick, E. S.—German experience with preserved railroad ties, Funk, Privy-Councillor.—Burnettizing and creosoting on Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R., Alexander, M.—Burnettizing on the Lehigh and Susquehanna R. R., Buck, L. L.— Burnettizing on the Havre de Grace bridge, Larkin, E.—Description of Thilmany process, Thilmany, O.—Description of the well-house process, Card, J. P.—Description of the Gypsum process, Plate, T.—Creosoting on the New Orleans and Mobile R. R., Putnam, J. W. —Remarks on creosoting, Andrews, E. R.— Creosoting on Houston and Texas R. R., Howe, M. G.—The Poucherie process in Europe, Pontzen, E.—Report on economy of Burnettizing, Chanute, O.—Economy of creosoting ties, Andrews, E. R.—Economy of preserving timber Harrod, B. M.—Formula for computing comparative economy of R. R. ties, Welch, A.—Preservation of forests, Collingwood, F.—Discussions on preservation of timber, Francis, J. B., and others.—New method of making conventional signs on original topographical maps, Ockerson, J. A.—Power breaks for freight trains, Shinn, S. P.—Report of committee on a uniform system for tests of cement.—Behavior of cement mortars under various contingencies of use, Collingwood, F.— The cantilever bridge at Niagara, Schneider,

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

C. C.—Discussion on the cantilever bridge at Niagara, Christie, J., and others.

15. English and American railroads compared, Dorsey, E. B.—The disintegration of the Egyptian obelisk in the Central park, N. Y., Egleston, T.—Formulas for the weights of iron and steel railway bridges under standard specifications, Pegram, G. H.—Discussion on weights of bridges, Whittemore, D. J., and others.—Account of some observations of street traffic, Greene, F. V.—Remarks on the aeration of water, Brush, C. B.—The spongilla in water pipes, Fitz Gerald, D.—Discussion on the spongilla in water pipes, Davis, J. P., and others.—On increasing the accuracy of a system of magnetic bearings of a survey, Landreth, O. H.—Discussion on increasing accuracy of a system of magnetic bearings of a survey, Hering, R.—Mexican bridge construction, Flagg, J. F.—Excavation and embankment by water power, Dorsey, E. B.—Discussion on excavation and embankment by water power, Hutton, W. R.—Permanent transmitting dynamometer, Smith, C. A.—Data for flattening the ends of railroad curves, Man, A. P., jr.—Discussion on flattening the ends of railroad curves, White, W. H.—Cranes as labor saving machines, Appleby, C. J.—Discussion on cranes as labor saving machines, Emery, C. E., and others.—Thermometer scales, Brooke.—Steamship America, Gordon, R.—Specifications for strength of iron bridges, Cooper, T., and others.—On the strength of columns, Johnson, T. H.—Discussion on the strength of columns, Christie, J., and others.—The formula for compression members, Krohn, R.—On the work done for the preservation of the dam at Holyoke, Mass., in 1885, and on some studies for a new stone dam for the same place, Herschel, C.—Evaporation, Fitz Gerald, D.—Cause and prevention of the decay of building stone, Egleston, T.—Discussion on the cause and prevention of the decay of building stone, Croes, J. J. R.,and others.—English and American railroads compared, Dorsey, E. B.—Discussion on English and American railroads compared, North, E. P., and others.—American line from Vera Cruz to Mexico City via Jalapa, Wellington, A. M.—Discussion on American line from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico via Jalapa, Moore, R., and others.—European sewage and garbage removal, White, W. H.—A note on the cost of concrete, Michaelis, O. E.—Water work of Southington, Conn., McKenzie, T. H.—Errors in railroad levels, Hinckley, H. V.—Discussion on levels, Wheller, L. L., and others.

45. The theory and practice of precise spirit leveling, Molitor, D. A.—Canals between the lakes and New York, Mayer, J.—The economic dimensions for a waterway from the great lakes to the Atlantic, Wisner, G.—The practical column under central or eccentric loads, Moncrieff, J. M.—Some peculiar railroad accidents, Boggs, J. I.—The adjustment of a transit survey as compared with that of a compass survey, Crandall, C. L. The construction of gravity sand filters at Nyack, N. Y., Houston, G. N.—The preservation of railway ties in Europe, Chanute, O.—A direct method of spacing rivets and finding the position, etc. of stiffeners in plate girders, Schmidt, E.—A century of civil engineering; address at the annual convention, Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 25, 1901, Croes, J. J. R., and others.

46. Heavy railway construction in Wyoming, Boggs, J. I.—The Kinzua viaduct of the Erie Railroad Company, Grim, C. R.—Flow in the sewers of the North Metropolitan sewerage system of Massachusetts, Horton, T.—Steel concrete construction; an informal discussion, Puck, R. S., and others.—Civil engineering practice; shall it be regulated by law? An informal discussion, Whinery, S.—The decolorization of water; an informal discussion, Whipple, G., and others.—Railroad discrimination against New York, and the remedy, Fuertes, E. A.—Short and easy methods for computing probable errors, Fuertes, E. A.—The Lawrence, Mass., city filter; a history of its installments, Knowles, M.—Transition curves, Lee, W. B.—The consumption of water in municipal supplies and the restriction of waste. An informal discussion, Kuichling, E., and others. —The antecedents of the septic tank, Metcalf, L.—Description of Coos Bay, Oregon, and the improvement of its entrance by the Government, Harts, W.

47. Experiments at Detroit, Mich., on the effect of curvature upon the flow of water in pipes, Williams, G. S., and others.—Current meter and Weir discharge comparisons, Murphy, E. C.—A proposed solution of some hydraulic problems, Tutton, C. H.—The waterworks of Guantanamo, Cuba, Rockenbach, S. D.— Some important phases of canal navigation, illustrated by recent experiments in Germany, Sweet, E.

48. Mechanical installation of the modern office building, Darrach, C. G.—Discussion on mechanical installation of the modern office building, Clarkson, R. C., and others.—A graphical method for the solution of stresses in the continuous girder, as applied to drawbridges, Barton, G. F.—Discussions of the same, Lindenberger, C. H., and others.—Note on the consolidation of mortar, Rafter, G. W.—Some devices for increasing the accuracy or rapidity of surveying operations, Webb, W. L.—Thermo-electric measurement of stress, Turner, C. A. P.—The supporting power of piles, Goodrich, E. P.—First fifty years of the American Society of Civil Engineers, 1852-1902; address at the annual convention, Washington, D. C., May 20, 1902, Hunt, C. W.—The engineers of the 20th century; address at the annual convention, Washington, D. C., May 20, 1902, Moore, R.—The Bohio dam Morison, G. S.—Is it unprofessional for an engineer to be a patentee? Eldridge, A. R.—Discussion of the same, Whinery, S., and others.—A brief history of road conditions and legislation in California, Manson, M.—Line and surface for railway curves, Wentworth, C. C.—The stiffening system of long-span suspension bridges for railway trains, Mayer, J.—Stresses in columns subject to combined axial and transverse loading, Worthington, C.—The

American Society of Civil Engineers.—Continued.

Pennsylvania Avenue subway and tunnel, Philadelphia, Penn., Webster, G. S.

49. Separate versus general contracts.—The control of non-navigable streams by the national government.—The regulation of engineering practice by a code of ethics.—Unit cost of work in progress.—Relative permanence of steel and masonry construction.—A proposed new type of masonry.—The flow of water in water pipes by Theron A. Noble.—The footbridge for building the cables of the New East River bridge by Isaac Harby.—The maintenance of asphalt streets by James W. Hazelhurst.—Improvement of the Black Warrior, Warrior and Tombigbee rivers in Alabama by R. C. McCalla.

American state universities: their origin and progress. Tenbrook, A. 8°. Cin. 1875.

American statesman. A political history. Young, Andrew W. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

American Statesmen Series. Morse, J: T., jr. ed.

Revolutionary period:

Adams, Samuel.	Hosmer, James K.
Franklin, Benj.	Morse, J. T.
Henry, Patrick.	Tyler, Moses C.
Washington, G:	Lodge, H. C. 2v.

Constructive period.

Adams, J:	Morse, J. T.
Hamilton, Alex.	Lodge, H. C.
Jay, J:	Pellew, G:
Marshall, J:	Magruder, A. B.
Morris, Gouverneur.	Roosevelt, T.

Jeffersonian democracy.

Adams, J: Q.	Morse, J. T.
Gallatin, Albert.	Stevens, J: A.
Jefferson, T:	Morse, J. T.
Madison, James.	Gay, S. H.
Monroe, James.	Gilmore, D. C.
Randolph, J:	Adams, H.

Domestic politics: the tariff and slavery.

Benton, T: H.	Roosevelt, T.
Calhoun, J: C.	VonHolst, (Dr.) H.
Cass, Lewis.	McLaughlin, A. C.
Clay, H:	Schurz, W. G. 2v.
Jackson, Andrew.	Sumner, W. G.
Van Buren, Martin.	Shepard, E. M
Webster, Daniel.	Lodge, H. C.

Civil War.

Adams, C: F.	Adams, C: F. (jr.)
Chase, Salmon P.	Hart, A. B.
Lincoln, A.	Morse, J. T. 2v.
Seward, W: H.	Lothrop, T. K.
Stevens, Thaddeus.	McCall, S. W.
Sumner, C:	Storey, Moorfield.
Index.	Smith, Theodore Clarke.

32v. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

American Temperance Society. Permanent temperance documents. v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1835.

American Tract Society. Political essays. Lowell, J. R.

American traits. Munsterberg, Hugo. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

American Unitarian Association. Tracts: army ser. 8°. Boston. 1865.

American weather. Greely, A. W. 16°. N. Y. 1888.

American Whig Review. See American Review.

American Workman. Levasseur, E. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

American year-book 1869. Camp, David, N., ed. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Americanisms. Bartlett, J: Russell. Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S.. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Americanisms and Briticisms. Matthews, Brander. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Americanisms: the English of the new world. De Vere, M. Schele. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Americans at home; or, the byways, backwoods and prairies. Sam Slick, pseud. Haliburton, T. C. 12°. London. 1839.

America's working people. Spahr, C: B. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Amerikanische Bugerkrieg. Schmidt, Ernst Reinhold. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Ames, Azel. Labor conditions in Porto Rico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Ames, A., (jr.) Sex in industry; a plea for the working-girls. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Ames, Fisher. Works, with life and character. 8°. Boston. 1809.

Ames, Herbert Brown. Incomes, wages, and rents in Montreal. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 14.) 8. Wash. 1898.

Ames, J: C. Comprehensive index of the publications of U. S. government. 1889-93. 4°. Wash. 1894.

Amherst College.

Officers of government and instruction. Alumni and honorary graduates, 1821-1900. 8°. Amherst. 1900.

Humphrey, Herman. Inauguration address as president of Amherst College, 1823. 8°. Boston. 1823.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople. Tilton, Caroline, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Holland and its people. Tilton Caroline, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Morocco: its people and places. 4°. London. 1879.

—Spain. Cady, Wilhelmina W. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1881, 1892.

Amiel, Henri-Frederic. Amiel's journal: the journal intime. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, tr., with introduction and notes. 8°. London. 1885.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, 2d ser. 12°. London. 1888.

Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Ammianus, Marcellinus. Rerum Gestarum quae supersunt. Gardthausen V. 2v. 12°. Liepsic. 1874.

Among my books. Lowell, J. R. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Among the pines. Gilmore, J. R. (Kirke, E. pseud.) 12°. N. Y. 1862.

Amory, M. B. Life of John Singleton Copley. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Amos, A. Great oyer of poisoning: trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of (Sir)) Thomas Overbury. 8°. London. 1846.

Amos, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-80. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Political and legal remedies for war. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Roman civil law. 8°. London. 1883.

—Science of law. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1877, 1891.

—Science of politics. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Amos Kilbright. Stockton, Frank R. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Ampelius, Lucius. Libre memorialis. Woelfflin, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Amusements. See Games, Sports.

Amyas Leigh. or, westward ho. Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1881.

Anabasis. Arrian, Abicht, C. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus. Xenophon. See works, v. 1. Watson, J. S. tr. 12°. London. 1863.

Anabasis. Xenophon. Works, v. 1. Dindorf, L. ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Anacreontis Teii. Rose, V. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Anaesthesia. Morton, W. G. T. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Anaesthetics. See Medicine.

Analysis of civil government. Townsend, Calvin. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Analytical concordance to the Bible. Eadie, J. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Analytical index to the series of records known as the Remembrancia of London, 1579-1664. Overall, W. H. ed. 8°. London. 1877.

Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. Knight, R. P. 8°. London. 1808.

Anarchist peril. The. Dubois, Felix. 12°. London. 1894.

Anatomy.

(Comparative.) Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

(Comparative.) Flower, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 12°. London. 1876.

Henke's atlas of surgical anatomy. Rothacker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin. 1884.

Huxley, T: H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Luys, J. Brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Marshall, J: Anatomy for artists, illustrated by two hundred drawings. 4°. N. Y. 1878.

Martin, E. and Maygrier, J. P. Atlas of gynoecology and obstetrics. Rothacker, W. A., tr. F. Cin.

Meyer, G. H. Organs of speech. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Oestereicher and Eral. Atlas of human anatomy. F. Cin. 1879.

—Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. 8°. Cin.

Owen, R. Comparative anatomy and physiology of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

(Comparative.) Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Rosenthal, (Dr.) I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Anatomy and physiology of expression as connected with the fine arts. Bell, (Sir) C. 12°. London. 1877.

Anatomy for artists. Marshall, J: 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, R. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Anatomy of vertebrates. Owen, R: 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. Austin, J: Osborne. 4°. Albany. 1889.

Ancient America; or, notes on American archaeology. Baldwin, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Ancient and mediaeval geography. Anthon, C: 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Ancient art and its remains: a manual of the archaeology of art. Muller, C. O. Leitch, J., tr. 8°. London.

Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Evans, J: 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. Wright, W. B. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Ancient cities of the new world. Charnay, Desire. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Ancient city, The: a study of the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. Coulanges, Fustel de. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Ancient Classics for English Readers.

Collins, (Rev.) W., ed.

Contents: Aeschylus. Aristophanes. Aristotle. Catullus. Cicero. Demosthenes. Euripides. Greek Anthology. Hesiod. Homer. Horace. Juvenal. Lucan. Livy. Lucretius. Ovid. Pindar. Plato. Plautus. Terence. Pliny. Sophocles. Tacitus. Thucydides. Virgil. Xenophon. 28v. 12°.

Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. Osborne, H. S. 8°. Cin. 1883.

Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. Kenrick, J: 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smithsonian contributions.) Leidy, J. 4°. Wash. 1854.

Ancient Greece: also three historical treatises by same author—political consequences of the Reformation.—Rise, progress and practical influence of political theories.—Rise, growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Heeren, Arnold H. L. Bancroft, G:, tr. 8°. London. 1847.

Ancient history. Rollin, C: Bell, J. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Ancient history of the East. Smith, Philip (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Ancient history of the Egyptians. Rollin, C. 2v. N. Y. 1841.

Ancient Law. Maine, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. Whittlesey, C. (Smithsonian cont. v. 13.) 4°. Wash. 1863.

Ancient monuments of the Miss. valley. Squier, E. G., etc. (Smithsonian cont. v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.

Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. Howe, W., ed. 8°. London. 1823.

Ancient Nathuatl poetry. Brinton, D. G. 8°. 1887.

Ancient ornamental iron work. Clarkson, D. A. 4°. London.

Ancient regime, The. Taine, H. A. Durand, J. tr. 8°. London. 1876.

Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Lanciani, Rodolfo. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. Morgan, L. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Ancient Spanish ballads. Lockhart, J. G. 12°. London. 1870.

Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. Evans, J: 8°. London. 1872.

Ancient works in Ohio. Whittlessey, C. (Smithsonian con. v3.) 4°. Wash. 1852.

Ancient and modern history. Voltaire, F. M. A de. See works, v. 1-6. 6v. 16°. Dublin, 1772.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Danish fairy legends and tales. 12°. London. 1875.

—The improvisatore. 12°. London. 1847.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Howitt, Mary. Life of Hans Christian Andersen. See improvisatore. 16°. London. 1847.

Anderson, A. D. Silver country of the great Southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Anderson, C. Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.

Anderson, C. J. Notes of travel in south-western Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Anderson, E. F. Address at Antietam National cemetery, 1870. 8°. N. Y.

Anderson, J. Fifty-seventh regiment of Mass. volunteers in the war of the Rebellion. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Anderson, L. J. and Nellie V... Every day helps. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

—The younger Edda; or, Snorre's Edda, or, the prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Anderson, T. N. Political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion; or, the true stories of Sumpter and Pickens. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Anderson, W. Scottish nation; or, the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Andersonville.

McElroy, J: Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons, fifteen months a guest of the so called southern confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.

Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville prison. 12. N. Y. 1866.

Andes. See South America.

Andocides. Orationes. Blass, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Andre, J:

Lossing, Benson, J. The two spies—Nathan Hale, John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Andre, G. G. ed. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Andreas Hofer. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Andrew, J. A. (Gov. of Mass.) Chandler, P. W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew, to which are added his orations before the Athenaean Society of Bowdoin College at the Maine Female Seminary and valedictory address before the legislature of Mass. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Andrew Jackson as a public man. Sumner, W. G. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—History of the campaign of Mobile, including the co-operative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Andrews, C: M. Historical development of modern Europe, from the Congress of Vienna to the present time. 1815-1897. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—River towns of Conn. (J. H. U. studies, 7th ser. nos. 7, 8, 9.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

—The old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Andrews, E. A. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

—New Latin dictionary based on Freund. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin. History of the last quarter century in the U. S. 1870-95. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—History of the U. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—Institutes of economics. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Andrews, I. W. Washington County and the early settlement of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1877.

Andrews, J. Historical review of the moral religious literary and political character of the English nation. 8°. London. 1806.

Anecdotes.

Ashton, J. Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Bacon, F. Apopthegms, new and old. See Bacon's works v. 13. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8. London. 1807-12.

—Sexagenarian; or, recollections of a literary life. 2v. London. 1818.

Bigelow, J. L. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit from 1604. 8°. Dublin. 1885.

Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Foster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Hieronymus, S. Herding, G. ed. De Vires illus tribus. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Kirkland, Frazar. Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Anecdotes.—Continued.

Lambeth and the Vatican; or, anecdotes of the church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. 3v. 16°. London. 1825.

Latchford, H. Wit and wisdom of Parliament. 16°. London.

McClure, J. B. ed. Anecdotes of Abraham Lincoln and Lincoln's stories. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe. 8°. London. 1811.

Moncreiff, F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. 16°. London. 1882.

Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century. 9v. 8°. London. 1812-15.

Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.

Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Staehlin, (Mr.) Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. 12°. London. 1788.

Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil War in U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Walpole, (Sir) H. Anecdotes of painting. 12°. London. 1872.

Angelico (Fra Giovanni Angelico.) Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico and other Florentine painters of the fifteenth century. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Angelo, Michael. See Michael Angelo.

Angling.

Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Pennell, C. 1. Fishing: pike and other coarse fish. 2. Fishing: salmon and trout. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Senior, W: Travel and trout in the antipodes: an angler's sketches in Tasmania and New Zealand. 8°. London. 1880.

Suydam, C. Fur, fin and feathers. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Walton, I. and Cotton, C. Complete angler. Jesse, E., ed. 12°. London. 1861.

Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: suggestions as to their manufacture and use. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

See Sports.

Anglo-Saxon Britain. Allen, Grant. 12°. London.

Anglo-Saxons.

Demolins, E: Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what it is due. 8°. London. 1898.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. A history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.

Palgrave, (Sir) F. Rise and progress of the English commonwealth under the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.

Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

See, England.

Animal and vegetable physiology. Roget, P. M. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 4-5.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

Animal intelligence. Romanes, G. J. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Animal kingdom. Cuvier, Baron G: 4°. London. 1863.

Animal kingdom: its varieties and oddities, comprising graphic descriptions. Bingley, W. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Animal life as effected by the natural conditions of existence. Semper, K. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying. Pettigrew, J. P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Animal magnetism. Binet, A. Fere, C: (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Marey, E. J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Animal parasites and messmates. Van Beneden, P. J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Animals. See Zoology. Natural history. Palaeontology.

Animate creation. Wood, J. G. Revised and adapted to American zoology by Holden, Joseph B. ll. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Anna Karenina. Tolstoi, (Count) Leon. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Annales. Tacitus. Halm C. ed. 2v. 12° Leipsic. 1881.

Annali del Ministro di Agricultura, industriae commercio. Bilanci Comunali 1873-74. 8°. Roma. 1875.

Annals of America: a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. Holmes, A. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Annals of an historic town. Blackmar, F. W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1894.

Annals of Chicago. Balestier, Joseph N. Fergus 1. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Annals of Fort Mackinac. Kelton, Dwight H. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Annals of Kansas. 1542-1874. Wilder, D. W. 8°. Topeka. 1875.

Annals of North America. 1492-1877. Howland, E. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Annals of Roma. Tacitus. See works v. 1. 12°. London. 1877.

Annals of Tennessee from 1769-1800. Ramsay, J. G. M. 8°. Charleston. 1853.

Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald, G: 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Annals of an English abbey. Short studies, v. 3. Froude, J. E. 12°. N. Y.

Annals of the American Academy of political and social science. Johnson, E. R. ed. See Periodicals.

Annals of the American Baptist pulpit. Sprague, W. B.. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Annals of the American pulpit. Sprague, W. B. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1858-69.

Annals of the American Revolution: with account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars. Morse, Jedidiah. 8°. Hartford. 1824.

Annals of the army of the Cumberland: also its record of spies, smugglers, etc. Fitch, J: 8°. Phila. 1864.

Annals of the Chicago Orphan Asylum, from 1849-1892. Wheeler, (Mrs.) C: Gilbert. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Annals of the Dudley Observatory.Hough, G. W. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Annals of the empire since Charlemagne. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. See Works, v. 8-9. 2v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Annals of the English Bible.Anderson, C. 8°. London. 1862.

Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York, from 1785-1880. Earle, T. and Congdon, C. T. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Annals of the reign of George III. 1760-1820. Aikin, J: 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Annals of the U. S. Christian Commission. Moss, L. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Anne, (Queen of England.)

Burton, J. H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1702-14. 3v. 8°. 1880.

Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Stanhope, P. H. (Earl.) History of England in the reign of Queen Anne. 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

Anne of Austria.

Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France and mother of Louis XIV. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

Anne of Geierstein. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Annotated paragraph Bible: with explanatory notes. 8°. N. Y. Boston. 1869.

Annual of scientific discovery. Wells, D: A. ed. 1850-1865. Kneeland, S., ed. 1866-68. 18v. 8° Boston, v. y.

Annual of the (N. Y.) University Club. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Annual record of science and industry. 1871-78. Baird, Spencer, F. 8v. 8°. N. Y.

Annual Statistican, 1878. Mains, J. P. ed.

1880-81, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1887. McCarty, L. P. ed. 12°. San Francisco. v. y.

Annual Statistician and Economist. McCarty, L. P. ed. 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893-94, 1895-96, 1899-1900.

Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Cushing, W: 12°. Cambridge. 1889.

Ansichten der Natur. Humboldt, F. H. A. von. 16°. Stuttgart, 1860.

Anson, (Lord) G: Barrow, (Sir) J: Life. 12°. London. 1839.

Anson, (Sir) W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. Part 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Anstey, F. Lyre and lancet. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Answer to the daughter's defence of her father. Fleury, M. de. 12°. London. 1788.

Antelope and deer of America. Caton, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Anthimus. De observatione eiborum. Rose, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Anthologia Latina. Riese, A. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives. Murphy, H: C. (Bradford Club pub. No. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Anthon, C: Ancient and mediaeval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

—Classical dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Anthony, Elliott. Constitutional history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Anthony, H. B. Henry Bowen Anthony. A memorial. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Anthony memorial. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. Stockbridge, J. C. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Anthony, Susan Brownell, ed. History of woman suffrage. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1881-1900.

Anthony, Susan B. Life and work of. Harper, Ida Husted. 2v. Il. 8°. Indianapolis. 1899.

Anthracite coal industry. Roberts, Peter. Intr. by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Anthropoid apes. Hartman, R. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Anthropology. See Man, Mind and body.

Anthropology; an introduction to the study of man and civilization. Tylor, E. B. 8°. London. 1881.

Antietam and Fredericksburg. Palfrey, Francis W. (Campaigns of the Civil War. no. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Anti-Imperialist. Atkinson, E: ed. v. 1. nos. 2, 3. 4. 8°. Brookline, Mass. 1899.

Anti-rent episode in New York. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) Murray, D. 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-45. Chase, S. P. and Cleveland, C: D. 12°. London. 1867.

Anti-slavery. Examiner. V. 1. No. 2. Appeal to Christian women of the South. Grinke, A. E.

No. 3. Letter of Gerrit Smith to Rev. James Smylie of Miss.

No. 5. The power of Congress over the District of Columbia.

No. 6. The Bible against slavery.

No. 7. Emancipation of the West Indies. 1837-38. Thome, James.

No. 8. Correspondence between the Hon. F. H. Elmore and James Birney.

No. 9. Letter of Gerrit Smith to Henry Clay. 8°. v. y.

Anti-slavery measures in Congress. Wilson, H. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Antiphon. Orationes et fragmenta. Blass, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Antiquary. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Antiquities.

Anderson, R. B. Younger Edda; or, Sonorre's Edda, or, the prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Chambers, R. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Cox, (Sir) G: W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.

Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Fergusson, James. Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.

Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Helbig, Wolfgang. Guide to the collections of classical antiquities, in Rome. 2v. Leipsic. 1896.

Hone, W. ed. Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. 8°. London. 1820.

Jevons, F. B. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. 8°. London. 1890.

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches. 11, 500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lubbock, (Sir) J: Prehistoric times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Mallet, P. Northern antiquities, manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Scandinavians. Percy, T. tr. 12°. London. 1847.

Palfrey, J: G. See Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Rivero, Mariano E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Schrader, (Dr.) O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. 8°. London. 1890.

Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture and other vestiges of former ages. 2v. 4°. London. 1814.

Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London, 1876.

Thomson, James. Mummy cloth of Egypt. 8°. London. 1840.

Tylor, E: B. Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.

Vaux, W. S. W. Hand-book of the antiquities in the British Museum. 12°. London. 1851.

Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark. Thoms, W: J. tr: 8°. London. 1869.

Antiquities and wars of the Jews. Josephus, F. Works. Whiston, W. tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. Stuart, J. and Revett, N. 12°. London. 1876.

Antiquities of Central America, etc. Davis, A. 8°. Rochester. 1841.

Antiquities of Israel. Ewald, H. Solly, H. S. 8°. London. 1876.

Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain by M. Dupaix. Kingsborough, E: King. Drawings on stone by A. Aglio. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.

Antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view. Smyth, C. P. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.

Antonia. Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1898.

Ants, bees and wasps. Lubbock, (Sir) J: 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. Swedenborg, E. (Posthumous work.) 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Apocalypse revealed. Swedenborg, E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Apocryphal New Testament. Hone, W. ed. 8°. London. 1820.

Apollodorus. Bibliothecae. Becker, I. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.

Apollonius. Historia Apollonia Regis Tyri. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica. Merkel, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Apology for the true Christian Divinity. (Quaker's.) Barclay, R. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Apostles. Renan, Ernest. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Apotelesmaticorum. (libri 4. Manetho(?) Kochly, A. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.

Apparitions. See Superstitions. Spiritualism.

Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the U. S. of America. Walsh, Robert. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Appeal to impartial posterity. Roland, Madam. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1798.

Appian. Historia Romana. Mendelssohn, L. ed. 2v. Leipsic. 1879.

Applegate, T: S. comp. History of the press of Mich. 8°. Adrian. 1876.

Appleton, D. and Co. pub. American annual cyclopedia and register of important events. 1st ser. 1861-1875. 2d ser. 1876-1895. 3d ser.1896-1901.

—Cyclopedia of applied mechanics. Benjamin, P. ed. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine works and engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852, 1869.

—Library manual. Martel. C. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—New American cyclopedia. Ripley, and Dana eds. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1873-79.

—New gallery of British art. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Appleton, (Rev.) Jesse. Works. Lectures, addresses, sermons, etc. 2v. 8°. Andover. 1837.

Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. Wilson, G. and Fiske, J: eds. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Appleton's cyclopedia of biography. Hawks, Francis L. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Appleton's guide to Mexico. Conkling, Alfred R. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Application of Christianity to the affairs of life. Chalmers, T. See Works v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Applied Christianity, moral aspects of social questions. Gladden, W. 12°. Boston 1886.

Applied mechanics. Cunningham, A. See Roorkee, Civil engineering, v. 3. 2°. Roorkee. 1877.

April hopes. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Apthorp, W. F. ed. and tr. Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters, and aesthetic, humorous and satirical writings. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Apuleius. On the doctrine of Plato. See Plato's works, v. 6. 12°. London. 1851.

Arabia.

Baldwin, J: D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Duncan, J. ed. See The modern traveller, v. 4. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. See Manual of the ancient history of the East. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Mariguy, Abbe de. History of the Arabians under the government of the Caliphs. 4v. London. 1758.

Niebuhr, C. Travels through Arabia and other countries in the East. Pinkerton, J. Heron, R. tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Oakley, E: Simon. The Saracens; their history and the rise and fall of their empire.

Palgrave, W. G. Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia. 1862-63. 8°. London. 1877.

Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.

Ridgaway, H: B. The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine, from the Red sea to the entering in of Hamath. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea, and the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Arabian nights entertainments. Lane, E. W. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Arabic and English name lists of Palestine. Conder, (Lieut.) C. R. and Kitchener, (Lieut.) H. H. See Survey of western Palestine v. 5. 4°. London. 1881.

Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men.

Contents: Arago; Bailey; Herschel; Laplace; Fourier; Carnot; Malus; Fresnel; Young; Watt. 8°. London. 1857.

Aratra. Pentilici; or, elements of culture. Ruskin, J: 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Arber, E: ed. The first three English books on America. 1511-1555, A. D. Eden, R. tr. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.

Arbitration.

Adams, M. D. ed. Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration; reports of annual meetings 1st-7th. Pam. N. Y. v. y.

Balch, T. Willing. Emeric Cruce. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Carroll, F. A. Conciliation and arbitration in the boot and shoe industry. (U. S. Dept. of Labor, bul. No. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Compulsory arbitration act of New South Wales. (U. S. Dept. of Labor bul. No. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Holls, Frederick, W. Peace conference at the Hague and its bearing on international law and policy. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

McPherson, J: Bruce. Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. (U. S. Dept. of Labor. bulletin No. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Mahan, Alfred T. Lessons of the war with Spain and other articles. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Arblay, Madame Frances Burney d'. Cecilia. 2v. 12°. London. 1900.

—Diary and letters. (1778-1837.) Barrett, C. ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1876.

—Evalina: the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. 12°. Leipsic. 1850.

—Barrett, C. ed. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, nee Fanny Burney. 4v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

—Seeley, L. B. ed. Fanny Burney and her friends. Select passages from her diary and other works. 8°. London. 1892.

Arcana Coelestia. Swedenborg, E. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Archaeological collection of the Western Reserve Hist. Soc. MacLean, J. P. 8°. Cleveland. 1901.

Archaeology.

Abbott, C. C. Stone age in New Jersey. (See Smithsonian reports, 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.

American Antiquarian Society: transactions and collections. v. 1.

Contents: Origin and account, list of officers, etc. Archaeologia Americana. 8°. Worchester, Mass. 1820.

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America; or, notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Bancroft, H. H. Native races: antiquities. See Works. v. 4. 8°. San Francisco. 1882.

Baur, P. V. C. Eileithyia. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1. No. 4.) 8° Columbus 1902.

Becher, H. C. R. A trip to Mexico. 8°. Toronto. 1880.

Bransford, J. F. Archaeological researches in Nicaragua. (Smithsonian report v. 25.) 4° Wash. 1885.

Burton, E. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 8°. Oxford, 1821.

Archaeology.—Continued.

Charnay, Desiree. Ancient cities of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Conder, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphics and Hittite inscriptions. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North American. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. The viking age. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Dyer, T: H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1869. Same, London. 1881.

Eaton, Charlotte, A. Rome in the nineteenth century, containing an account of the ruins of the ancient city, etc. 2v. 12°. London 1860.

Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Ancient stone implements,weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.

Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.

Figuier, Louis. Primitive man. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Gell, (Sir) W. and Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. 8°. London. 1875.

Guhl, E. and Koner, W. See Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Helbig, Wolfgang. Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.

Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

King, D: Subterranean passages at Eetham Palace (England.) 8°. Greenwich, 1834.

Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lubbbock, (Sir) J: North American archaeology. See Smithsonian report, 1862. 8°. 1862.

—Prehistoric times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—See Scientific lectures. 8°. N. Y 1890

MacLean, J. P. Archaeological collections of the western Reserve, Hist. Soc. 8°.Cleveland. 1901.

Madden, R. R. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. 2v. 1851.

Mallet, P. Northern antiquities, or manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Scandinavians. 12°. London. 1847.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.

Meyer, B. Mexican history, archaeology and Zapotic remains. (See Smithsonian contributions v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German work shop. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Peet, S. D. ed. American Antiquarian. v. 1-5. 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.

—Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. See Prehistoric America. v. 3. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Schliemann, H: Mycenae: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenae and Tiryns. 8°. London. 1878.

—Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Troja, results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Troy and its remains; or, researches on the site of Ilium and the Trojan plain. 8°. London. 1875.

Smith, W: ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Smyth, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.

Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.

Westropp, Hodder M. Hand-book of archaeology: Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 12°. London. 1878.

Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 8°. London. 1869.

Archer, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L. The crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Archery. Hansard, G. A. The book of archery.

Archimedes. Opera Omnia. Heiberg, J. L. ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Architectural iron work for building. Fryer, W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Architecture.

Burrows, T. H. Pennsylvania School of Architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

Brown, Glenn. History of the U. S. capitol. v. 1. The old capitol. 1792-1850. 4°. Wash. 1900.

Downing, A. J. Country residences and cottage grounds. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Cacheux, E. L'Engenieur Economiste; Habitations ouvrieres et pour employes. Pam. 8°. Laval. 1885.

Elmes, James. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. Some acount of Wren's architectural works. 8°. London. 1852.

Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture, with specific reference to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Fergusson, J. History of the modern styles of architecture. 8°. London. 1873.

—History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of the architecture of India and the East. 8°. London. 1876.

Fletcher, B. and B. F. History of architecture: a comparative view of the historical styles from the earliest period. 12°. London. 1896.

Architecture.—Continued.

Freemen, E. A. History of architecture. 8°. London. 1849.

Fryer, W. J. Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Fuller, A. W. Artistic homes in city and country. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Gibson, L. Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. 8°. N. Y.

Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1879-81.

Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architecture. Papworth, W. ed. 8°. London. 1876.

Haferkorn, H. E. Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.

Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Haweis, M. E. Beautiful houses. 12°. London. 1882.

Hospital plans: construction, organization and management of hospitals. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Jones, W: Carey. International competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the University of Cal. Il. Berkeley. 1899.

King, J. R. Hand-book to the cathedrals of England. 9v. 8°. London.

Loudan, J. C. Encyclopedia of architecture. 8°. London. 1866.

Longman, W. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. 8°. London. 1873.

Lord, J: See Middle Ages. (Beacon lights of history. v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany. 8°. London. 1870.

Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity v. 8. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Mitchell, T. Stepping-stone to architecture. Pam. 16°. London. 1880.

Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden time. 4v. 4°. London. 1869.

New public buildings on Penn square, Phila., with description of buildings. 8°. Phila. 1880.

Palladio, A. Architecture of Andrea Palladio. Jones, I. tr. 2v. F. London. 1742.

Parker, J. H. Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 24°. Oxford. 1869.

—Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 12° Oxford. 1877.

Pennethorne, J: Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. 8°. London. 1844.

Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Ruskin, J: Lectures on architecture and paintings. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Poetry of architecture: with suggestions on art. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Seven lamps of architecture. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Stones of Venice. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Scott, G. Lectures on the rise and development of mediaeval architecture. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers: a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design, with a historical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Sturgis, Russell. Progress of American architecture. See Nineteenth Century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

U. S. Bureau of Education. (Circular of information No. 1, 1881.) Construction of library buildings. 8°. Wash. 1881.

—Rural school architecture: with illustrations. (Circular of information No. 4, 1880.) 8°. Wash. 1880.

U. S. Treasury Dept. History of public buildings under the control of the Treasury Dept. Il. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Walton, W: ed. World's Columbian Exposition, the art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.

Weale, J: and Hunt, Robert. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, etc. 12°. London. 1876.

Webb, B. Sketches of continental ecclesiology, or church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.

Wightwick, G. Palace of architecture: a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.

—State capitol, Hartford, Conn. 4°. Boston. 1886.

See Building, Engineering.

Architecture for general readers; a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design, with a historical sketch. Statham, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Architecture of Andrea Palladio. Palladio, A. Jones, I. tr. 2v. F. London. 1742.

Architecture of country homes. Downing, A. J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Archives of Maryland. Brown, W: Hand, ed. 19v. 4°. Baltimore. 1883-97. See State pub. documents.

Archives of opthalmology and otology. Knapp and Moos eds. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Archives of the State of New Jersey. See State public documents. 8°. Trenton.

Arctic boat journey in 1854. Hayes, Isaac I. 12° Boston. 1868.

Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an ice floe, etc. Blake, E. Vale. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. Kane, Elisha Kent. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin. Kane, Elisha Kent. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Arctic Regions.

Back, G: Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river. 1833-35. 8°. London. 1836.

Beechey, F: W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Blake, E. Vale. Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an

Arctic Regions.—Continued.

ice floe; a history of the polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

DeLong, Emma. Voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of George W. DeLong in 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Franklin, (Sir) J: Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Gilder, W: H. Ice-pack and tundra; the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hall, C: F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. Guernsey, A. H. ed. 8°. Springfield. 1875.

—Polar world: a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat voyage in the autumn of 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—The open polar sea: a voyage in 1860-61. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Lanman, C. Farthest north: or, the life and explorations of J. B. Lockwood of the Greeley arctic expedition. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

McClintock, (Capt.) F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

Nansen, Fridtjof (Dr.) Farthest north: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram" 1893-96, and of a fifteen months sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen. With an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Nordenskiold, Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages of. 8°. London. 1879.

—Leslie, A. tr. Voyage of the Vega. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Pinkerton, J: See General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. v. 1. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Ross, (Sir) J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of the northwest passage. 1829-33. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Sargent, Epes and Cunningham, W. H. Wonders of the Arctic world: a history of the researches and discoveries in the frozen regions of the north; with a history of the Polar expedition under Capt. C. F. Hall. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greeley. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Shields, C. W. ed. Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kraens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Wrangell, E: von. Sabine, E: ed. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea. 1820-23. 12°. London. 1844.

Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. Hall, C. F. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiold. 1858-79. Nordenskiold, A. E. 8°. London. 1879.

Arena. See Periodicals. N. Y. 2v. y.

Arent Van Curler and his journal of 1634-35. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) Wilson, J. G. 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Argentina and the Argentines in 1885-90. Turner, T: A. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Argentine Republic.

Page, T: LaPlata, the Argentine confederation and Paraguay. 1853-56. Map and il. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Turner, T: A. Argentina and the Argentines. 1885-90. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Argentine Republic: written for the central Argentine commission, Centenary Exhibition, Phila. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1876.

Argonautica. Apollonius Rhodius. Merkel R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Argonautica. Valerius Flaccus. Baehrens, A. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. Bingham, J. A. 8°. Wash. 1865.

Arguments and authorities for direct legislation. Pomeroy, E. ed. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1900.

Argus almanac, for 1889. Pam. 12°. 1889.

Argyll, Duke of. See Campbell, George Douglas.

Ariadne Florentina; or, wood and metal engraving. Ruskin, J: 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Ariosto, Lodovico. Orlando Furioso. In English heroical verse by Sir John Harington. 4°. London. 1634.

—Orlando Furioso. Rose, W: Stewart, tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Aristocracy in England. Badeau, Adam. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Aristophanes.

The Acharnians: as played by the undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Comedies. Hickie, W. J. tr.

Contents: v. 1. Acharnians; Knights; Wasps; Peace; The birds; v. 2. Lysistrata; Thesmophoriazusae; Frogs; Ecclesiazusae; Plutus. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Comoediae. Bergk, T. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Symonds, J: A. Studies in Greek poets, v. 2. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Aristophanes for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Aristotle. Works.

Contents: 1. De arte poetica, Christ, G. ed.; 2. De coelo; 3. De partibus animalium, libri 4; 4. Ethica Nicomachea, Susemihl F. ed.; 5. Physica, Prantl, C. ed.; 6. Physiognomonica. 6v. 12°. Leipsic.

—History of animals. Cresswell, R. tr. 12°. London. 1878.

—Metaphysics. McMahon, J. H. tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—Nicomachean ethics. Browne, R. W. tr. 12°. London. 1850.

—Organon: or, logical treatises. Owen, O. F. tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Politics and economics. Walford, E. tr. 12°. London. 1876.

—Treatise on rhetoric; also, the poetic of Aristotle. Buckley, Theodore tr. With notes. 12°. London. 1878.

—Uberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time. v. 1. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Aristotle for English readers. Grant, (Sir) A. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Aristotle: the ancient educational ideals. Davidson, T: (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Arithmetica. Nicomachus. Hoche, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Arizona.

Anderson, Alex. D. Silver country or the great southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Arizona. See Works v. 17. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bishop, W: H: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hamilton, P. Resources of Arizona: its mineral, farming, grazing and timber lands: with sketches of its early history, Indian tribes, Spanish missionaries, etc. 8°. 1883.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: the silver regions of North America. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Whipple, A. W. Explorations in Arizona and New Mexico. See Pacific R. R. report, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1857.

See State public documents.

Arizona and Sonora. Mowry, S. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Arkansas.

Shinn, Josiah, H. History of education in Arkansas. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

See State public documents.

Arkwright, (Sir) Richard. Reade, T. B. ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Ariot, M. Complete guide for coach painters. Fesquet, A. A. tr. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Armenian massacres. Greene, F: D. Il. 8°. 1896.

Armies of Asia and Europe: embracing official reports of the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France and England. Upton, Emory. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Armies of today: a description of the armies of the leading nations at the present time.

Contents: Army of the U. S. Merritt, Brig. Gen. Wesley.
Austro-Hungarian army. Von Kuhn, Baron Gen.
French army. Lewal, Gen.
German army. Exner, Lieut. Col.
Italian army. Goiran, Gen. G.
Mexican army. Janvier, T: A.
Military situation in Europe. Exner, Lieut. Col.
Russian army. Russian, Gen. A.
Standing army of Great Britain. Wolseley, Gen. Viscount.

Arminius, James. Works. Nichols, J. ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Arminius Vambery: his life and adventures. Written by himself. 8°. London. 1884.

Arms and Armor.

Brunet, A. Regal armorie of Great Britain. Institution of chivalry; origin of emblematic insignia in ancient nations. 8°. London. 1839.

Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms and armor. 12°. London. 1877.

Armstrong, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 4.) 12°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Richard Montgomery. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 1.) 16°. Boston.

Armstrong, Nicholas. Sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic Church, Gordon Square, by Rev. Nicholas Armstrong. 12°. London. 1857.

Armstrong, Perry A. Sauks and the Black Hawk War, with biographical sketches, etc. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

Armstrong, W: Recent discussion on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and Netherlands. 12°. London. 1869.

Army. See Military science and under names of various countries.

Army and Navy Journal. See periodicals.

Army and navy of the U. S. Barrie, G: pub. Il. 10v. F. Phila. 1893.

Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1877-8. (Bradford Club. pub. no. 7.) Sims, W: T. 8° N. Y. 1867.

Army life; from a soldier's journal 1861-64. Marshall, Albert O. 12°. Joliet, 1884.

Army life in a black regiment. Higginson, T. W. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Army of northern Virginia. A memorial volume. Jones, J. W. 8°. Richmond. 1880.

Army of the Cumberland. Cast, H: M. (Campaigns of the Civil War. no 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander and its campaign. Joinville, Francis F. Prince de. Hurlburt, W: H: tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Army of the Potomac. A sketch. King, Horatio, C. Pam. 8°. 1898.

Army of the Potomac. Swinton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Army of the United States. Merritt, (Gen.) Wesley. See Armies of today. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Army reunion; with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland, the army of the Tenn. the army of Georgia. Chicago, 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.

Army under Pope. Ropes, J: Codman. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Arne, and early tales and sketches. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. See Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Arnim, Bettina von. Goethe's correspondence with a child. 8°. Boston.

Arnold, Benedict.

Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 8°. Chicago 1880.

Arnold, J. N. Report of J. N. Arnold, commissioner to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place and the title thereto. Pam. 8°. Providence. 1901.

Codman, J: Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Sparks, J: Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 3.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Arnold, Edwin. Poems. Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Light of Asia; or, the great renunciation; being the life and teaching of Guatama. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Lotus and jewel, containing, In an Indian temple.—A casket of gems.—A queen's revenge. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Pearls of the faith, or Islam's rosary: being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah. 12°. 1883 Same, 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Seas and land. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Song celestial; or, Bhagavad-Geta (From the Mahabharata.) 12° Boston. 1885.

—Phra the Phoenician. 12°. N. Y. n. d.

Arnold, G: M. Brock- Gainsborough and Constable. (Great. artists.) 12° N. Y. 1881.

Arnold, H. P. Great exhibition, Paris, 1867. With continental sketches. 12°. N. Y 1868.

Arnold, Isaac Newton. Abraham Lincoln. (Fergus 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.

—History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1871.

—Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

—Recollections of early Chicago and Ill. Bar. (Fergus. 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—William B. Ogden, and early days in Chicago. (Fergus,17.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Arnold, J. N. Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record. (Rhode Island colonial gleanings.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

—Report of J. N. Arnold, commissioner to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place, and the title thereto. Pam. 8°. Providence. 1901.

Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism; and, Friendship's garland, being the conversations, letters and opinions of the late Arminius Baron von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Discourses in America.

Contents: Numbers, or, the majority and the remnant.—Literature and science.—Emerson. 12°. London. 1885.

—Essays in criticism. 1 ser.

Contents: Function of criticism.—Literary influence of academies.—Maurice de Guerin.—Eugene de Guerin.—Heine.—Pagan and mediaeval religious sentiment.—Joubert.—Spinoza.—Marcus Aurelius.—On translating Homer.—A French Eton.

2 ser. Study of poetry.—Milton.—Gray.—Keats.—Wordsworth.—Bryon.—Shelley.—Tolstoi.—Amiel. 12°. London. 1888.

—God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.

—Irish essays and others.

Contents: The incompatibles.—An unregarded Irish grievance.—Ecce, Convertimur ad gentes.—Future of liberalism.—Speech at Eton.—French play at London.—Copyright.—Last essays on church and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Last essays on church and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Mixed essays.

Contents: Democracy.—Equality.—Irish catholicism, and British liberalism.—Porro unum est necessarium.—Guide to English literature.—Falkland.—A French critic on Milton.—A French critic on Goethe.—George Sand. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—On the study of Celtic literature: On translating Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Passages from the prose writings: literature: politics and society: philosophy and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Poems. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Farrar, F: W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y. n. d.

—Paul, H. W. Matthew Arnold. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome. To A. U. C. 548. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on modern history. Reed, H. ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold, of Rugby. 8°. London. 1877.

Arnold, W. T. Roman system of Provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. A. D. 300. 12°. London. 1879.

Arnold's expedition to Quebec. Codman, J: Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Around and about South America. Vincent, Frank. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Around the world with Gen. Grant. Young, J: R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the presidents of the U. S. and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. Satterlee, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Arrian. Anabasis. Abicht, C. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Expeditio Alexandri, libri 7. Geier, R. ed.

—Scripta Minora. Hercher, R. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Art.

Appleton, D. pub. British art, containing 121 engravings on steel from distinguished British painters. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Barrie, G. pub. The art treasures of America. 4v. F. Phila. 1881.

Bourgeois, E. Hoey, C. tr. France under Louis XIV: its art—its ideas. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

Bowes, J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, illuminated mss., printed books, lacquer, enamels, metal, wood, ivory. 4°. London. 1882.

Boydell, J. Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's work. 4°. Phila. 1874.

Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, Jos. eds. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 8°. London. 1852.

Brande, W. T. and Coxe, G: W. eds. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Bryant, W. C. ed. Picturesque America: or, the land we live in. 2v. 4°. 1872.

Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. 4°. London. 1871.

Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Clement, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. A hand-book Il. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Stories of art and artists. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Clement, C. E. and Hutton, Laurence. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. A hand-book containing two thousand and fifty biographical sketches. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Colange, Leo de. Picturesque world, or, scenes in many lands. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Cruickshank, G. My sketch book. 4°. London. 1834.

D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Darley, F. O. C. Compositions in outline from Judd's Margaret. 4°. N. Y. 1856.

Desgodetz, A. Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings. 4°. London. 1851.

Dilke, Lady. Art in the modern state. 8°. London. 1888.

Eichhorn, C. Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities. 4°. Stockholm. 1856.

Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic numorists of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1886.

Fairholt, T. W. Dictionary of terms used in art. 12°. London. 1878.

Farrar, C: S. Art topics or history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific references to valuable books. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Gonse, L. Japanese art. 12°. Chicago.

Forsyth, W. G. and Harrison, J. LeRoy. Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Görling, A. and others. Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures of the galleries of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Haferkorn, H. E. Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.

Hamerton, P. G. Graphic arts. F°. London. 1882.

—Landscape. 4°. London. 1885.

—Portfolio papers. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Jameson, A. History of our Lord in art. Eastlake, Lady ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

—Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London. 1867.

—Legends of the monastic order as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London. 1867.

—Sacred and legendary art. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.

Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Jones, O. Grammar of ornament. 4°. London. 1868.

Kay, John. Series of original portraits and caricature etchings, with biographical sketches. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

LaCroix, P. Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

Lardner, Dionysius. Lectures on science and art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Levy, F. N. ed. American art annual 1899. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Lindsay, A. W. C. (Lord.) Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lord, J: Phidias: ancient art. See Antiquity. (Beacon light of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Fine arts of Greece and Rome. See Beacon lights of history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 8°. London. 1870.

—History of art. Cook, C. ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Lubke, W: and Lutrow, C. von. Monuments of art, showing its development and progress from the earliest artistic attempts to the present period. 3v. Texts and plates. F. N. Y.

Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church, as witnesses and teachers of the one Catholic faith and practice. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Art.—Continued.

Millais, J: Guille. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2v. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Monteagle, Lord. Address before the Limerick School of Art. Oct. 26, 1852. 8°. Limerick. 1852.

Muller, K. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archaeology of art. Leitch, J. tr. 8°. London.

Nichols, C. A. Our land and country. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1862.

Ollier, E. The Dore gallery, with memoir. 2v. 4°. London.

Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

—History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Perry pictures catalogue. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. Clarke, J. T. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and ornamentists. 8°. London. 1878.

Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Robert, C. Appleton, E. H. tr. Charcoal drawing without a master. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Rollin, C. History of the arts and sciences of the ancients. See Ancient history v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics: its relation to art and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Ruskin, J: Eagle's nest; or, the relation of natural science and art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Elements of perspective. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Political economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Sanby, W. History of the Royal Academy of arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Scull, Sarah A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Sheldon, G: W. Ideals of life in France; or, woman in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for this work by Goupil and Co.: with essay on art in France by Geo. W. Sheldon. F. N. Y. 1890.

—Recent ideas of American art. 4°. N. Y.

Spooner, S. Biographical history of fine arts. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Stoddard, J: L. Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. 4°. Chicago. 1892.

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Taine, H. Philosophy of art. Durand, J. tr. 12°. London. 1867.

—Lectures on art, 2d ser. Philosophy of art in Italy, the Netherlands and Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Taylor, Bayard. Picturesque Europe. Il. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Taylor, W. B. S. Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Turner, A. A. and Fordsham, B. Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. F. N. Y. 1863.

Tylor, E. B. See Primitive culture v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.

Walton, W: World's Columbian Exposition. Art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.

Wheatley, H. B. Modern methods of illustrating books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Winckelmann, J. History of ancient art. Lodge, G. H. tr. 2v. 1880.

Wyatt, M. Digby. Industrial arts of the nineteenth century. 2v. F. London. 1851.

Wey, F. Rome, containing many engravings on wood by celebrated artists. 4°. London. 1872.

Wright, T: History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 12°. London. 1875.

Yriarte, C. Florence, its history, letters, arts,—Medici-Humanists. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Art gallery of the English language. Morrison, A. H. 12°. Toronto. 1886.

Art in the modern state. Lady Dilke. 8°. London. 1888.

Art, literature and the drama. Fuller, M. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Art of bookbinding. Zaehnsdorf, J. W. 12°. London. 1880.

Art of war. Jomini, Baron de. Mendell, G. H. and Craighill, W. P. tr. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Art of war in Europe. 1854-56. Delafield, R. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Art thoughts. Jarvis, J. J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Art topics; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references to valuable books. Farrar, C: S. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Art treasures of America. Goupil and Barrie. F°. Phila. 1881.

Art treasures of Germany. Görling, Meyer and Woltman. 4°. Boston.

Arthur, King.

Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Ellis, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Glennie, J. S. S. Arthurian localities: their historical origin, chief country and Fingalian relations. Map. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Guest, C. E. ed. The Mabinogian; or, boy's stories from the red book of Hergest. 8°. London. 1877.

Mallory, (Sir) T. Le mort d'Arthur; or, history of King Arthur and the Knights of the round table. Wright, T. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Arthur, King.—Continued.

Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1886.

Wright, T. ed. Mallory's Le mort d'Arthur. from text of 1634. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Arthur Gordon Pym, etc. Poe, E. A. See Works v. 4. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Arthur Mervyn, or memoirs of the year 1793. Brown, C: B. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Arthur and Lewis Tappan. Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Arthurian localities, their historical origin, etc. Glennie, J: S. Stuart. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Artillery. See Military science.

Artistic homes in city and country. Fuller, A. W. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Artists of the nineteenth century. Clement, C. E. and Hutton, L. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Artist's sketch of the great war. Forbes, Edwin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Artman and Hall. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 12°. Rochester. 1869.

Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Lecroix, P. Il. 4°. London.

Arts, Fine. See Architecture, Painting, Sculpture, Engraving, Music, Photography, Decoration.

Arts, Useful. See Medicine, Engineering, Agriculture, Domestic economy, Manufactures, Building.

As we were saying. Warner, C: D. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

Asbury, Francis. Journal. 1771-1815. (First Methodist Bishop in Amer.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Asgard and the gods: tales and traditions of our northern ancestors. Norse mythology. Wagner, W. Anson, W. S. ed. 8°. London. 1886.

Ashley, Evelyn. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 1846-65. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Ashmun, Jehudi. Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late Colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.

Ashton, J: Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith, sometime president of Virginia and admiral of New England. 8°. London. 1883.

—ed. Humor wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Old times. picture of social life at the end of the eighteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—The Fleet:its river, prison and marriages. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Ashwell, Arthur Rawson. Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Ashworth, Henry. Recollections of Richard Cobden and the anti-corn law league. 12°. London. 1876.

Asia.

Atkinson, T: Witlam. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. Il. and map. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Chesney, R. A. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in the year 1835-37. 2v' 4°. London. 1850.

Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chryse from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Duncan, J. ed. Birmah, Siam and Anam. See Modern traveller. v. 11. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

—Syria and Asia Minor. See The modern traveller. v. 2-3. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Fellows, (Sir) C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor. 12°. London. 1852.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Finlayson, G. Mission to Siam and the Hue, the capital of Cochin, China in 1821-22. Raffles, T. S. ed. 8°. London. 1826.

Hedin, Sven. Through Asia. 2v. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Kepple, (Major,) (Hon.) George. Narrative of a journey across the Balcan. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet; a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Thibet, Gilgit, etc. 8°. London. 1893.

Lansdell, H: See Russian central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara Khiva, and Merv. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

McCeag, E. B. Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russian and central Asia.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.

MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Macintyre, Donald. Hindu-Koh; wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. 8°. Edinburgh. 1889.

Malte-Brun, M. Universal geography, v. 2. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Markham, (Col.) Fred. Shooting in the Himalayas. Il. 8°. London. 1854.

Norman, H. All the Russias. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Pinkerton, J: General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 7-10. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

—Voyages and travels in Asia. 3v. 8°. London. 1811.

Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Reclus, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants. 8°. N. Y.

Reid, W: Jameson. Through unexplored Asia. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Rockhill, W: Woodville. Land of the lamas: notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Thibet. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Schuyler, E. Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russia, Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Shoberl, F: Thibet and India beyond the Ganges. 16°. London.

Taylor, Bayard. Land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Asia.—Continued.

Temple, (Sir) Richard. Asia, with ethnological appendix by Keane, Augustus. 8°. London. 1882.

Vambery, A. Sketches of central Asia. 1862-64. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Arminius Vambery: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.

Vincent, Frank. Land of the white elephant. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Wilson, Andrew. The abode of snow; observations on a tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the valleys of the Himalaya. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Yule, H. ed. The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venitian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Asia, with ethnographical appendix. Temple, (Sir) R. 8°. London. 1882.

Asiatic island, and New Holland. Shoberl, F: 2v. 16°. London.

Aspects of fiction. Matthews, Brander. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. Shaler, N. S. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Aspern papers and other stories. James, H: 12°. London. 1888.

Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Wm. H. Seward and Frederick Seward on the evening of April 14, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and history of the conspiracy. Hawley, J. R. and Co. pub. 8°. Cin. 1865.

Assassination of President Lincoln. Barclay and Co. pubs. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Assault on Fort Gilmer and reminiscences of prison life. Sherman, George R. (R. I. Sol. and Sailors' Hist. Soc. 5 ser.) 8°. Providence. 1897.

Association du Chemin-de-fer sousmarin entre la France et l'Angleterre. Chevallier, M. 4°. Paris. 1868.

Assyria.

Duncker, Max. History of antiquity. Abbott, E. tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the East. v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Ragozin, Zenaide A. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. (Story of the nation ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of ancient eastern world. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Rollin, C. Ancient history v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Astor, John Jacob. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Astra castra. Turner, Hatton. Chapman and Hall. 4°. London. 1865.

Astrology.

Grant, James. Mysteries of all nations. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Lilly, W: Introduction to astrology; with a grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities by Zadkiel. 12°. London 1878.

Wilson, J. Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Astronomical discussions. Bache, A. D. See Smithsonian cont. v. 14. 4°. Wash., 1878.

Astronomical discourses. Chalmers, T. See Works, v. 7. 8. N. Y. 1840.

Astronomical drawings. Trouvelot, E. L. F. N. Y. 1882.

Astronomical drawings manual. Trouvelot, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. Blake, J. F. 8°. London. 1877.

Astronomy.

Ball, R. S. Story of the heavens. 8°. London. 1885.

Bedford, Arthur. Scripture chronology. 4°. London. 1730.

Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. 8°. London. 1877.

Brewster, (Sir) D. More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. 12°. N. Y.

Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses. See Works, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Clerke, A. M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Dick, T. Celestial scenery. Works v. 7. 12°. Phila. 1869.

—Practical astronomer. Works, v. 9. 12°. Phila. 1869.

—Siderial heavens. See Works, v. 8. 12°. Phila. 1869.

—Solar system. See Works, v. 10. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Guillemin, A. The heavens. Lockyer, J. N. tr. 8°. London. 1868.

Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hough, G. W. Annals of the Dudley Observatory. 3v. Albany. 1866.

Humboldt, T. H. A. von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Otte, E. C. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

—Kosmos, and atlas. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.

Lardner, D. How to observe the heavens. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Lathrop, J: Compendious treatise on use of maps and globes. Introduction to geography and astronomy. 12°. Boston. 1821.

Astronomy.—Continued.

Locke, Richard Adams. The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Lockyer, J. N. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Star- gazing: past and present. 8°. London. 1878.

Nasmyth, James, and Carpenter, Jas. The moon; a planet, a world, and a satellite. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Peirce, Benj. Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Pouchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Proctor, R. A. Essays on astronomy. 8°. London. 1872.

—The expanse of heaven. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—The moon; her motions, aspects, scenery and physical conditions. 12°. London. 1878.

—The sun; ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 12°. London. 1874.

Rees, Abraham. Cyclopedia of plates of agriculture and astronomical instruments. 47v. 4°. Phila.

Roberts, Isaac. Photographs of stars, star-clusters, and nebulae, together with records of results obtained in the pursuit of celestial photography. 4°. London. 1899.

Trouvelot, E. L. Astronomical drawings. F°. N. Y. 1882.

—Astronomical drawings manual. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Winthrop, J. Two lectures on comets. See Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. Boston. 1759.

Young, C. A. The sun. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Astronomy and general physics. Whewell, (Rev.) W: (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

At home and abroad. Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1874.

At home and abroad; a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. Taylor, Bayard. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1880.

At the court of the Amir; a narrative. Gray, J: A. 8°. London. 1895.

Atala. Chateaubriand, F. A. F°. London.

Athenian empire. Cox, G: W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Athens.

Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A. tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Athens, its rise and fall. 8°. Paris. 1837.

Cox, C: W. Athenian empire from the flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. Maps. 12°. **N. Y.**

Stoddard's (J: L.) lectures. v. 1. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities, from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

See Greece.

Atherton, William. Narrative of the defeat and suffering of the northwestern army under Gen. Winchester. 1812. 16°. Frankfort. 1842.

Athletics and foot-ball. Shearman, Montague. (Badminton Library.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Atkinson, Edward. ed. The Anti-Imperialist. v| 1. nos. 2, 3, 4. The cost of a national crime. The hell of war, and its penalties. Criminal aggression. 8°. Brookline, Mass. 1899.

—Distribution of products. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Science of nutrition. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Atkinson, J: Beavington. Overbeck. (Great artists ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Atkinson, T. Witlam. Oriental and western Siberia. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Atlanta. Cox, Jacob D. (Campaigns of the Civil War. no. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Atlantic, The. or, results of the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Challenger" in 1873-76. Thomson, (Sir) C. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Atlantic coast. Ammen, Daniel. (The navy in the Civil War. No. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1838.

Atlantic Monthly. See Periodicals.

Atlantis: the antidiluvian world. Donnelly, I. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Atlas.

Asher and Adams. Atlas and gazetteer of the U. S. and Canada, commercial and statistical. F°. N. Y.

Black, A. and C. General atlas of the world. F°. Edinburgh. 1867.

Cram, G: F. American railway system atlas. F°. Chicago. 1896.

—Atlas of the world. Il. F°. Chicago. 1901.

—Illustrated family atlas of the world. F°. Chicago. 1882.

Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas.8°. N. Y. 1866.

Henke, Rothacker, W. A. tr. Atlas of surgical anatomy. 4°. Cin. 1884.

Hewes, F. W. Scribner's statistical atlas of the U. S. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Howe, S. C. Atlas of the U. S. for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.

Humboldt, Alex. von.. Atlas to Kosmos. F°. Stuttgart. 1845.

Jeffreys, T. American atlas; or, a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F°. London. 1876.

Kiepert, (Dr.) H: Atlas antiquus; twelve maps of the ancient world. F°. N. Y.

Kitto, J. Scripture lands; with a complete Bible atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Labberton, R. H. Historical atlas with text. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Atlas.—Continued.

Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. Appleton's. N. Y. 1892.

Martin, E. and Maygrier, J. P. Rothacker, W. A. tr. Atlas of gynoecology and obstetrics. F°. Cin.

Oestereicher and Eral. Atlas of human anatomy. F°. Cin. 1879.

Rand, McNally and Co. Business atlas and shippers' guide. 4°. Chicago. 1882-86.

—Business atlas and shippers' guide. 7v. 4°. Chicago. 1881-87.

—Indexed atlas of the world: historical, statistical and descriptive. F°. Chicago. 1883.

Sheahan, J. W. Universal historical atlas. F°. N. Y. 1873.

Smith, Benj. E. comp. Century atlas of the world. 4°. Century Co., N. Y. 1898.

Stieler, A. Hand-atlas uber alle Thiele der Erde, und uber Weltgebaude. 4°. Gotha.

Wilkes, C: Atlases U. S. exploring expedition. 1838-42. 11v. 4°. Phila. 1858.

Atlas and gazetteer of the U. S. and Canada. Asher and Adams, pub. F°. N. Y.

Atlas antiquus: twelve maps of the ancient world. Kiepert, (Dr.) H: F°. N. Y.

Atlas map of Adams Co. Ill. Andreas Lyter and Co. F°. Davenport, Iowa. 1872.

Atlas of the U. S. for the use of the blind. Howe, S. C. 4°. Boston. 1837.

Atlas of the world. Cram, G: F. ed. Assisted by Murray-Aaron, (Dr.) Eugene. Il. F°. Chicago. 1901.

Atmosphere. See Meteorology.

Atmosphere, The. Flammarion, C. Glaisher, J. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Atomic theory. Wurtz, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Attractions of Idaho territory. Strahorn, R. E. 8°. Boise City. 1881.

Atwater, Caleb. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie Du Chien; thence to Washington in 1829. 12°. Columbus. 1831.

Auberlen, C. A. and Riggenbach, C. J. Commentary on St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Auckland, G: Eden (Earl.) Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, James L, Keramic art of Japan. 8°. London. 1881.

Audubon, J: James. Birds of America; from drawings made in the U. S. and their territories. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—Audubon, Maria R. Audubon and his journals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Audubon, L. (Mrs.) Life of John James Audubon. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Audubon, Maria R. Audubon and his journals; with zoological and other notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Auerbach, Berthold. Aloys. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Black Forest village stories. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Brigitta. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Convicts and their children. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Edelweiss. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—German tales. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Joseph in the snow. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Landolin. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Little Barefoot. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Lorley and Reinhard. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Master Buland and his workmen. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—On the heights. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Poet and merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Spinoza. A novel. 12°. 1882.

—Villa Eden; the country house on the Rhine. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Villa on the Rhine. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Waldfried. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Aughey, J: H. The iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Augustine, St. Works. Dods, Marcus, ed.
Contents: v. 1-2. Anti-Pelegian works.
v. 3-4. Lectures on the Gospel of St. John.
v. 5-6. Letters of St. Augustine.
v. 7. On Christian doctrine, etc.
v. 8. On the Trinity.
v. 9. Sermon on the Mount, and harmony.
v. 10. Writings on the Donatist controversy.
v. 11. Writings on the Manichaean heresy.
11v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872-74.

—De Civitate Dei, libri 22. Dombart, B. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Christian doctrine Enchiridion. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Dods, (Rev.) Marcus tr. City of God. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Auld lang syne. Muller, F. Max. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Auld licht idyls. Barrie, James M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Aulalaria sive Querolus Theodosiani aevi. (Ascribed to Plautus.) Peiper, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Aumale, Henri Eugene duc d'. History of the princes de Conde in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Borthinck, Robert B. tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Aurangzib. Stanley, Lane-Poole. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Aurelius, Antoninus Marcus. Thoughts. Long, G: tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Lord, J: Marcus Aurelius: the glory of Rome. See Antiquity—Beacon lights of history v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Auroro borealis: its phenomena and laws. See Smithsonian report 1865. Loomis, E. 8°. Wash. 1865.

Aurora .borealis. Flammarion, Camille. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Aurora Leigh; a poem. Browning, E. B. 16°. N. Y. 1860.

Auroral phenomena in higher latitudes. Force. See Smithsonian contributions v. 8. 4°. Wash.

Ausonius. Cushing, Lewis. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Austen, Jane. Emma: a novel. 12°. London. 1854.

—Mansfield Park. 12° Phila.

—Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. 12°. N. Y. Phila.

—Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. 12°. Phila.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

—Hugessen, E. H. K. (Lord Bradbourne.) ed. Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 8°. 1884.

—Malden, (Mrs..) C. Jane Austen. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

Austin, J: Osborne. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F°. Albany. 1889.

—Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. 4°. Albany. 1887.

Austin, Mary S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution: a history of his life and times. Vreeland, Helen Kearney, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets—laureate.

Contents: Ben Johnson.—Sir Wm. Davenant.—John Dryden.—Thomas Shadwell.—Nahum Tate.—Nicholas Rowe.—Rev. Laurence Ensden.—Colley Cibber.—Wm. Whitehead.—Robert Southey.—Rev. Thomas Warton.—Henry James Pye.—William Wordsworth. 8°. London. 1853.

Australasia.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. New Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea. Il. 4°. London. 1887.

Parks, (Sir) H: Federal government of Australasia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

Pinkerton, J: General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 11. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Tregarthen, Greville. Australian commonwealth; New South Wales, Tasmania, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations.) 8°. London. 1897.

Tyler, C: M. The island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Fran. 1887.

Wallace, Alfred, R. Australasia. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) Maps. 8°. London. 1883.

Australia.

Brassey, A. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain; a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Froude, James Anthony. Oceana, or, England and her colonies. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Parkers, Henry. Federal government of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

—Fifty years in making of Australian history. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Pinkerton, J: Voyages and travels in Australia and Polynesia. 8°. London. 1812.

Reid, G. H. An essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.

Tregarthen, Greville. Australian commonwealth. New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. London. 1897.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. v. 2. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. Wigmore, J: H. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Australian ballot; a full explanation of the new election law of Ill. with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions. Hinrichsen, W: H. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Australian commonwealth. Tregarthen, Greville. (Story of the nations.) 8°. London. 1897.

Austria.

Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol. 4°. London.

Baedeker, K., ed. Hand-book for travellers: Southern Germany and Austria. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.

(1218-1792.) Coxe, W: History of the house of Austria, with continuation to 1848 by Harteg, Count. Kelly, Walter, tr. 4°. 12°. London. 1864.

Mailath, Johann. Geschicte des ostreichischer Kaiserstaates. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834-50.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-9, in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Marrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Shoberl, F: Austria. Il. 2v. 16°. London.

—Illyria and Dalmatia. 2v. 16°. London.

Velise. (Dr.) E. Memoirs of the court and aristocracy of Austria. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Metternich, R. (Prince.) Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1773-1835. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Whitman, Sidney. Austria. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Austria-Hungary.

Beattie, W.: The Danube; its history, scenery and topography. Il. 4°. London. 1842.

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Italy in the nineteenth century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Laveleye, Emile de. The Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Magyarland; being the narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Maxwell, (Sir) W: Stirling—.Don John of Austria, or passages from the history of the sixteenth century. 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Paget, J: Hungary and the Transylvania, with remarks on their condition social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Pardoe, Julia. The city of the Magyar, or Hungary and her institutions. 3v. 8°. London. 1848.

Austro-Hungarian army. See Armies of today. Kuhn, Baron von. (Gen.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Ky. Langworthy, A. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

Authentic history of the second war for independence. Brown, S: R. 2v. 12°. Auburn. 1815.

Authentic letters of Columbus. Curtis, W: E. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Authority in matters of religion. St. John H. (Viscount Bolingbroke.) See works. v. 4. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Authors and publishers. A manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. Putnam, and Sons, pub. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Autobiographic sketches. De Quincey, T: 12°. Boston. 1865.

Autobiographical recollections of Charles Robert Leslie. Taylor, T., ed. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Autobiography.

Adams, John. Autobiography and diary. See Works. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Arago, Francois. Autobiography. (See biographies of distinguished scientific men.) 8°. London. 1857.

Barnum, P. T. Autobiography of Phineas T. Barnum. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of a young artist. 8°. N. Y.

Beecher, C., ed. Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Berkeley, Grantly F. My life and recollections. 4v. in 2. 12°. London. 1865.

Brougham, H. Autobiography of Henry, (Lord) Brougham and Vaux. Life and times. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Butler, B. F. Butler's book. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Cartwright, Peter. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright, the backwoods preacher. Strickland, W. P., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Chambers, W. Autobiography of Robert Chambers, the publisher. See Read's Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1879.

Chase, Bishop. Reminiscences. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Coffin, L. Reminiscences of Levi Coffin. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini. Roscoe, T., tr. 12°. London. 1870.

Crockett, D: Life of Col. David Crockett, the original humorist and backwoodsman. 12°. Phila.

Dalzell, James M. Private Dalzell, his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, sketch of John Gray, etc. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Daudet, Alphonse. Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. 8°. London. 1888.

Davis, G: T. M. Autobiography of the late Col. G: T. M. Davis. From posthumous papers. Cady, E. D. and Gulager, S. T., eds. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Delany, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence of Mrs. Mary G. Delany—with her reminiscences of George III, and Queen Charlotte, 1700-88. Woolsey, S. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Dickey, Laura. Autobiography of Mrs. Laura Dickey. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Edmonds, Mrs. Kolokotrones: the klepht and the warrior. Sixty years of peril and daring. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Fouche, Joseph (Duke of Otranto.) Memoirs of. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Franklin, B. Autobiography. See Works v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1840.

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, princess royal of Prussia, Margravine of Baireuth. Memoirs of. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Fremont, Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Frith, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Gibbon, E: Memoirs of Edward Gibbon., with an essay by W: D. Howells. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Goethe, J. W. von. Autobiography and travels. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

Grant, U. S. Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Cheerful yesterdays. 8°. Houghton, Mifiin and Co. 1899.

Howitt, Margaret, ed. Mary Howitt: an autobiography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Hunt, L. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt. 16°. London. 1870.

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Jefferson, T. Autobiography and letters. See Works v. 1. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Kemble, F. A. Records of a girlhood. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Records of later life. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Keppel, G. T. (Earl of Albermarle.) Fifty years of my life. 8°. London. 1876.

Lennox, (Lord) W. P. Fifty years biographical reminiscences. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Leslie, C: R. Taylor, T:, ed. Autobiographical recollections. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography. Chapman, M. W., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Mill, J. S. Autobiography of John Stuart Mill. 8°. London. 1873.

Miller, H. My schools and schoolmasters. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Nasmyth, James. James Nasmyth, engineer: an autobiography. Smiles, S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Piozzi, (Thrale) (Mrs.) Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Piozzi. Hayward, A., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Ristori, Adelaide. Studies and memoirs. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Sala, G: Augustus. Life and adventures: written by himself. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Sedgwick, Catherine. Life and letters. Dewey, Mary, ed. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Memories and portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century. 1815-65. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Autobiography.—Continued.

Trollope, A. Autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Trumbull, J: Autobiography, reminiscences, and letters, 1775-1841. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Weed, Thurlow. Autobiography. Weed, Harriet, ed. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Woodbridge, T. Autobiography of a blind minister, and sketches of his times. 12°. Boston, 1856.

Woolman, J: See Journal of life, labours, etc. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Autobiography of a journalist. Stillman, W: James. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Autobiography of a revolutionary soldier. Roberts, J: M.,ed. 8°. Clinton. 1859.

Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Available material for the study of institutional history of the old Northwest. Bradley, Isaac S: (Wis. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Madison. 1897.

Avenger, The. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Ave Roma immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome. II. Crawford, Francis Marion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Avery, Myrtilla. Traveling pictures and school room decoration. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Avery, W. B. Gun-boat service on the James river. (R. I. 3d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

—Marine artillery with the Burnside expedition, and the battle of Camden, N. C. (R. I. 2d. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Ayre, John. Treasury of Bible knowledge. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Ayres, Alfred. The Orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. N. Y. 1894. Same, 16°. N. Y. 1882.

—The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Aytoun, W: Edmonstoune. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Aztecs, their history, manners and customs. Biart, Lucien. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Aztecs. See Mexico. Central America.

Aztlan: history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. Ritch, W. G. 8°. Boston. 1885.

B.

Bab ballads. 12°. N. Y.

Babb, James E. Address on John Marshall. 12°. Boise. 1901.

Babbage, Charles. Ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. (Bridgewater treatises v. 8.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

Babrius. Fabulae Aesopeae. Schneidewin, F. G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Babylon.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. v. 1-2. 8°. London. 1879.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of Babylon. 8°. London. 1866.

Kitto, J. Scripture lands: with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Layard, Austen H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Lenormant, and Chevallier. Ancient history. v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Ragozin, Zenaide. Story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, including a study of the Zend Avesta or religion of Zoroaster from fall of Nineveh to Persian war. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Rollin, C. Ancient history. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Smith, P. History of the ancient world. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Bachelder, John B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the U. S. Popular resorts including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Back, George. Narrative of the Arctic Land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river, and along the shores of the Arctic ocean. 8°. London. 1836.

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Bacon, Delia. Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded. Preface by N. Hawthorne. 8°. London. 1857.

Bacon, Francis. Works. Spedding, James, Ellis, R. L. and Heath, D. D., eds.

Contents: v. 1. Life of Bacon.—General preface to the philosophical works.—Novum organum.

v. 2. Parasceve ad Historiam Naturalem et experimentalem.

v. 3. De augmentis Scientiarum.—Historia Ventorum.—Historia Vitae et Mortis.

v. 4. Historia Densi et Rari.—Inquisitis de Magnete.—Topica Inquisition is, de Luce et Lumine.

v. 5. Sylva Sylvarum.—Scala intellectus sive filum labrynthi.—Prodomi sive anticipations philosophiae secundae.—Cogitationes de Natur Rerum.-De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris.-De principus atque originibus, etc.-New Atlantis.—Magnalia naturae Cogitationes de scientia humana.

v. 6. Valerius Terminus.—Advancement of learning.—Filum labrinthe.—De interpretatione Naturae Provemium.

v. 7. Temporis partus Masculus.-Partis instaurationis secundae, delineatio et argumentum.—Redargutio philosophiarum.—Cogitata et visa de interpretatione Naturae.—Hist et visa de interpretatione Naturae.—Inquisitio legitima de Motu; Calor et Frigus.—Historia

Bacon, Francis.—Continued.

Soni et Auditus.—Phenomena universi.—Discriptio globi Intellectualis.—Thema Coeli.—De interpretatione Naturae Sententiae.

v. 8. Translations.—Great Instauration.—New Organon.—Preparative toward a natural and experimental history.

v. 9.Dignity and advancement of learning.—Natural and experimental history.—History of the winds.—Fragment of abecedarium Naturae.

v. 10. History of life and death.—History of dense and rare.—Inquiry respecting the magnet.—Light and luminous matter.—Thoughts on the nature of things.—Ebb and flow of the sea.—Principles and origins.—Description of the intellectual globe.—Theory of the heavens.—Index to philosophical works.

v. 11. History of the reign of Henry VII.—History of Henry VIII.—History of Great Britain.—In felicem memoriam Elizabethae.

v. 12. In Henricum Principem Walliae elogium.—Imago civilis.—Julii Caesaris.—Imago civilis Augusti Caesaris.-Additions and corrections in Camden's Annales.—Essays.—Appendix.

v. 13. Aphorismi et consilia.-Physiological and medical remains.—De sapientia veterum, with translations.—Advertisement touching a holy war.—True greatness of Britain.—Colors of good and evil.—Letters and discourse touching helps for the intellectual powers.—Short notes for civil conversation.—Apopthegms, new and old.

v. 14. Promus of formalaries and elegancies.—Christian paradoxes.—Maxims of the law.—Reading on the statute of uses.—Use of the law.

v. 15. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell.—Arguments of law.—Preparation for the union of laws.—Answer to questions touching the offices ofconstables.—Ordinances in Chancery.—Appendix.—Index. 15v. 8°.N.Y. 1869.

—Same (select.)

1. Life.—The great Instauration.—New Organon.—New Atlantis.—Valerius Terminus.—Advancement of learning.—Index.

2. Reign of Henry VII.—Beginning of the reign of Henry VIII.—History of Great Britain.—In felicem memoriam Elizabethae Angliae Regime.—Essays or councils, civil and moral.—A holy war.—True greatness of Britain.—Colors of good and evil.—Helps for the intellectual powers.—Notes for civil conversation.—Confession of truth.—Meditations.—Prayers.—Certain psalms.—Index.

—Church, R. W. Bacon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Lord, John. Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history. v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Bacon, James. Life and times of Francis the first king of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Bacon, Leonard. Sermon on christian unity.8°. New Haven. 1845.

—Slavery discussed in occasional essays from 1833-46. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Select practical writings of Richard Baxter, with a life of the author. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1831.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, ed. Hymns of Martin Luther, set to their original melodies, with an English version. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Bacon, Nathaniel. Ware, William. Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Bacourt, C. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1840-42. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. Gradle, H. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Bacteriology.

Bailey, J. W. Microscopic organisms. (Smithsonian contributions v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.

Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Radot, M. Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Schweinitz, E. A. de. The war with the microbes. See Smithsonian reports, 1896. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditure, etc. with suggested remedies. Wallace, A. R. 12°. London. 1885.

Badau, Adam. Aristocracy in England. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Baden, G. L. and Holberg, Baron. History of Norway from the earliest times with a continuation by Feldborg, A. 8°. London. 1817.

Badlam, William, H. Kearsarge and Alabama. (R. I. 5th. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Badminton Library.

1. Tennis, Racket, Fives.
2. Hunting.
3. Boating.
4. Athletics and football.
5. Cycling.
6. Cricket.
7. Driving.
8. Fishing—Salmon and trout.
9. Fishing—Pike and other coarse fish.
10. Shooting—Field and covert.
11. Shooting, moor and marsh.
12. Racing and steeple-chasing.
13. Riding—Polo.
14. Mountaineering.
15. Swimming. 12°. Boston. v. y.

Baedeker, Karl., ed. Hand-book for travellers.

v. 1. Eastern Alps.
2. Germany, Northern.
3. Germany southern; Austria, Hungary and Transylvania.
4. Italy, northern.
5. Italy, southern.
6. Italy, central.
7. London and its environs.
8. Norway and Sweden.
9. Palestine and Syria.
10. Paris and its environs.
11. Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance.
12. Switzerland and the adjacent portions

Baedeker, Karl.—Continued.

of Italy, Savoy and Tyrol. 12v. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.

Baehrens, A., ed. XII panigyrici Latini. 16°. Leipsic. 1874.

Bagehot, Walter. England's constitution. 12°. London. 1878.

—Literary studies: with a prefatory memoir edited by Richard Holt Hutton.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—First Edinburgh Review 1855.—Hartley Coleridge.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—Shakespeare.—John Milton. —Lady Mary W. Montague.—Wm. Cowper.— Appendix.—Coup d 'Etat of 1851.—Caesarism. —Rt. Hon. J. Wilson.

2. Edward Gibbon.—Bishop Butler.—Sterne and Thackeray.—Waverley novels.—Charles Dickens.-T. B. Macaulay.-Beranger.-Clough's poems.—Henry C. Robinson.—Wordsworth.— Tennyson.—Browning.—Appendix.—Ignorance of man.—Evolution of conviction.—Metaphysical basis of toleration.—Public worship regulation bill. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 12°. London. 1878.

—Physics and politics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—The postulates of English political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Bagenal, Philip, H. American Irish. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Bagpipers. (Les maitres sonneurs.) Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Bahama songs and stories. Edwards, C. L. 8° Houghton and Mifiin. 1895.

Bailey, George W. A private chapter of the war. 1861-65. 12°. St. Louis. 1880.

Bailey, John W. Knox College: by whom founded and endowed; also a review of Pam. entitled "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College." 8°. Chicago. 1860.

Bailey, Philip James. Festus: a poem. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Bailey, Thomas. Records of longevity with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. 8°. London. 1857.

Bailey, William, Whitman. Personal narrative. My boyhood at West Point. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. R. I.) .8°. Providence. 1891.

Baillie, Robert. Letters and journals of Robert Baillie, principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-62. Laing, D., ed. (Bannatyne Club, pub.) 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.

Bailly, Jean Sylvain. Arago Francois. See Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Bain, Alexander. Education as a science. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Mind and body: the theories of their relation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Senses and intellect. 8° N. Y. 1874.

Bainbridge, (Com.) William. Harris, T: Life and services of Wm. Bainbridge. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Baird, Chas. W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. N. Y.

Baird, Henry Martin. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France, 1512-74. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Baird, Robert. Religion in America. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

—Transplanted flowers. Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. 16°. N. Y. 1839.

Baird, Spencer F., ed. Annual record of science and industry, 1871-78. 8v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

—Herpetology of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. See Wilkes v. 20, with atlas. 2v. F°. Phila. 1858.

—Mammals, birds, reptiles of the western U. S. (Pacific R. R. reports.) 4°. Wash. v. y.

—Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.

Baird, S. F., Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. History of North American birds. Land birds. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1875.

—Water birds of North America. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.

Baker, Delphine Paris.(Delphine, pseud.) Solon or, the rebellion, of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

Baker, Edward Dickinson. Wallace, J. Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker. 12°. Springfield. 1870.

Baker, George Edward. Life of William H. Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—ed. Works of William H. Seward. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Baker, Ira O. Treatise on masonry construction. 8 . N. Y. 1890.

Baker, James. Turkey in Europe. 8°. London. 1877.

Baker, Lafayette C. History of the U. S. secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Baker, Moses Nelson. Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Cit. libr. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Baker, (Sir) Samuel White. Albert N'yanza; or, the great basin of the Nile. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

—Explorations of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

—Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Baker, Walter. Cocoa and chocolate: a short history of their production and use. 8°. Dorchester. 1899 and 1886.

Baker collection of Washington's books and American historical and literary rarities. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. Mulhall, Michael G. 8°. London. 1881.

Balch, Edwin Swift. Mountain explorations. (Bulletin of Geographical Club of Phila.) 8°. Phila. 1893.

Balch, Thomas Willing. Alasko-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.

—Emeric Cruce. 8°. Phila. 1900.

—Some facts about Alsace and Loraine; a paper read before the geographical club of Phila., 1895. 8°. Phila. 1895.

—International courts of arbitration, 1874. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Balch, William Ralston. Life of James Abram Garfield. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.

—People's universal hand-book. 12°. Phila. 1883.

—Mines, miners and mining interests of the U. S. in 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.

Baldwin, A. C. Friendly letters to a Christian slave holder. See Liberty or slavery, the great national question. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Baldwin, Henry. Origin and nature of the constitution of the U. S. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Baldwin, Joseph. Elementary psychology and education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897. and 1887.

—The book lover. A guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Baldwin, John Dennison. Ancient America; or, notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y.

—Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Baldwin, Joseph G. Party leaders; sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, and Randolph. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Baldwin, Theron. Historical sketch of Ill. College. 8°. N. Y. 1832.

Bale, John. Examination of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, Anne Askewe, etc. (Parker Soc., pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.

—Select works of John Bale, Bishop of Ossory, containing the examinations of Lord Cobham and the range of both churches. Christmas. H. ed. (Parker Soc.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.

Balestier, Joseph N. Annals of Chicago. (Fergus 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Balfour, Francis Maitland. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880-81.

Balfour, Graham. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Balkan peninsula. Lavelaye, Emile de. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, etc. Miller, W. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Ball, John, and Kennedy, Edwards S., eds. Peaks, passes and glaciers; being the excursions by members of the Alpine Club. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Ball, Robert Stawell. Story of the heavens. 8°. London. 1885.

Ballads. See Poetry.

Ballads and barrack-room ballads. Kipling, Rudyard. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Ballads and other tales. Thackeray, W: M. 8°. London. 1869. and Boston. 1859.

Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. Stone, W: L. 8°. Albany. 1893.

Ballads of books. Matthews, Brander. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Ballard, Harlan H. Hand-book of blunders; One thousand common blunders in writing and speaking. 24°. Boston. 1885.

Balloons. See Aeronautics.

Ballou, Hosea. Adams, J. C. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1903.

Ballou, Maturin, M. New Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 16°. N. Y. and Boston. 1891.

Baltimore. Hollander, J. H. The financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 20.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Rutter, F. R. South American trade of Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Spencer, E. ed. Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11-19, 1880.; with a sketch of the history of the city. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.

Thomas, T. P. City government of Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 3.) Brown, G: W. 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

Balzac, Honore de. La comedie humaine. (Scenes of Parisian life.)

1. Splendors and miseries. 2v.
2. Cousin Bette. 2v.
3. Cousin Pons.
4. History of the thirteen Ferragus, chief of the Devorants La Duchesse de Langeais.
5. History of the grandeur and downfall of Cesar Birotteau.
6. The civil service.—Gaudissart 3rd.—A prince of Bohemia.
7. House of Nucingen.—The secrets of la princess de Cadignan.—Sarrasine.—Facino cane.—A man of business.—The involuntary comedians.
8. The petty bourgeois. 2v.

—Scenes of private life.

1. House of the cat and racket.—Dance at Sceaux.—The purse.—The vendetta.
2. Memoirs of two young wives.
3. Modeste Mignon.
4. A start in life.—Madame Firmiani.—The message.—The atheist's mass.
5. Albert Savarus.—A daughter of Eve.
6. The marriage contract.—La Granadiere. —Gobseck.
7. A woman of thirty.—The deserted mistress.
8. Old Goriot.
9. Honorine.—Colonel Chabert.—The interdiction.
10. Beatrix.
11. Double family.—Study of women.—The pretended mistress.

—Scenes of country life.

1. The country doctor.
2. The village cure.
3. The peasants.

—Scenes of provincial life.

1. Ursule Mirouet.
2. Pierrette.—Cure de Tours.
3. La Rabouilleuse.
4. Eugenie Grandet.
5. The lily of the valley.

—Scenes of provincial life.—Continued.
6. The illustrious Gaudissart.—Muse of the department.
7. The old maid.—Cabinet of antiquities.
8-10. Lost illusions. 3v.
—Scenes of military and political life.
1. The Chouans.
2. Passion in the desert.—An episode under the reign of terror.—A dark affair.
3. Z. Marcas.—Madame de la Chauterie.—The novice.
4-5. Deputy from Arcis. 2v.
—Philosophic studies.
1. The magic skin.
2. Jesus Christ in Flanders.—Melworth converted.—Elixir of long life.—Seraphita.
3. Unknown masterpiece.—The Maranas.—A seashore drama.—The red inn.—Master Cornelius.
4. Gambara.—Massimilla Doni.—The accursed child.
5. The quest of the absolute.
6. Adieu.—The conscript.—The executioner.—The exiles.—Louis Lambert.
7. Catherine de' Medici.
Analytic studies.
1. Physiology of marriage.
2. Petty worries of conjugal life. Il. with etchings. 49v. 8°. Phila.
Letters to Madame Hanska, born Countess Rzewuska, afterward Madame de Balzac. 1833-1846. Wormeley, K. P., tr. 12°. Boston. 1900.
Peck, Harry Thurston. Balzac and his work. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
—Wormeley, K. P. Memoir. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Bampton Lectures.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought. 12°. N. Y.
Liddon, H. P. 1866. The Divinity of our Lord. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
Mansel, H. L. The limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Bancroft, Charles. Footprints of time: A complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.

Bancroft, Frederick. Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
—History of the United States. 10v. 8°. Boston. v. y.
—Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
—Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at the request of both houses of the Congress of America. 8°. Wash. 1866.
—Plea for the constitution of the U. S. of America, wounded in the house of its guardians. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Literary industries: A memoir. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
—The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
—Works. Native races of the Pacific states.
v. 1. Wild tribes.
2. Civilized nations.
3. Mythology, language.
4. Antiquities.
5. Primitive history.
—History of central America.
v. 6. 1501-1530.
7. 1530-1800.
8. 1801-1887. 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.
—History of Mexico.
9. 1516-1521.
10. 1521-1600.
11. 1600-1803.
12. 1804-1824.
13. 1824-1861.
14. 1861-1887. 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.
15. North Mexican states, 1531-1800.
16. North Mexican states and Texas, 1801-1899.
17. Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
—History of California.
18. 1542-1800.
19. 1801-1824.
20. 1825-1840.
21. 1840-1845.
22. 1846-1848.
23. 1848-1859.
24. 1860-1890. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
—v. 25. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888.
26. History of Utah, 1540-1886.
27. History of the northwest coast, 1543-1800.
28. 1800-1846. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
—v. 29-30. History of Oregon, 1834-88.
31. History of Washington, Idaho and Montana, 1845-89.
32. History of British Columbia, 1792-1887.
33. History of Alaska, 1730-1885.
34. California pastoral, 1769-1848. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
35. California inter pocula, 1848-1856.
36-37. Popular tribunals.
38. Essays and miscellany.
Contents: The early American chroniclers.—The new civilization.—Root diggers and gold diggers.—Our treatment of the native races.—History writing.—Criticism.—Work.—Battre le fer sur l'chune.—Social analysis.—Nation-making.—Two sides of a vexed question.—The jury system.—Mongolianism in America.—Money and monopoly.—Literature of Central America.—Literature of colonial Mexico.—Literature of Mexico during the present century.—Early California literature.—Plato revised.
v. 39. Literary industries. 39v. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bancroft, Whitney and Co. Catalogue of law books. 24°. San Fran. 1890.

Bankers' magazine. See Periodicals.

Bankruptcy. U. S., pub. General orders and forms in bankruptcy, adopted and established by the supreme court of the U. S. Nov. 28, 1898. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Banks, (Sir) Joseph. Brougham, (Lord) H. See works Lord Brougham v. 1.

Banks and Banking.

American Bankers' Association. Proceedings of first convention, constitution and by-laws. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Bryan, A. C. History of state banking in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Cannon, James G. Clearing houses: their history, methods, and administration. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall St. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Eckels, James H. National banks: instructions and suggestions of the comptroller of the currency relative to the organization and management. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall St.; or, revelations of inside life on 'Change. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Gallatin, A. Considerations on the currency and banking system, of the U. S. See Works. v. 3. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of N. Y., their dealers, the clearing house and the panic of 1857. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Gilbart, James W. History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.

—Principles and practice of banking. 8°. London. 1873.

Goddard, T: H. General history of the most prominent banks in Europe: with a statistical and comparative view of the moneyed institutions of N. Y. 8°. N. Y. 1831.

Haskell, Louisa P. Langdon Cheves and the U. S. bank. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Homans, I. S. Merchants' and bankers' almanac. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Keyes, Emerson W. History of savings banks in the U. S. from the inception in 1816 down to 1874. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Kinley, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Knox, John Jay. History of banking in the United States. Rhodes, B. and Youngman, E. H. eds. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Koren, J: The padrone system and padrone banks. (Bul. U. S. Dept. Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Leggett, W: Political writings. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

Lewins, W: History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London.

Macleod, H: D. Theory and practice of banking. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Maverick, National Bank Manual. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Poor, H. V. and H. W. Hand-book of investment securities, 1890-92. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Purdy, W. London banking life. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Rae, G. The country banker: his clients, cares and work. 12°. London. 1885.

The advancement of Chicago as a financial center. Issued by Merchants' Loan and Trust Co. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Banks of N. Y., etc. Gibbons, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Banquet to commemorate the framing and signing of the constitution of the U. S. 8°. Phila. 1888.

Banta genealogy. (A Frisian family.) Banta, Theo. M. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Banta, Theodore, M. The Banta genealogy. A Frisian family. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Baptist Church.

Benedict, D. General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.

Cox, F. A. and Hoby, J. Baptists in America. A narrative of the deputation from the Baptist union in England to the U. S. and Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1836.

Neal, D. History of the puritans. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Baptist pulpit. 2 copies. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Thom, W: Taylor. The struggle for religious freedom in Virginia. The Baptists. (J. H. U. studies, 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Walker, E. S. History of the Springfield Baptist Association. 12°. Springfield, Ill. 1881.

Baptists in America. Cox, F. A. and Hoby, J. 12°. N. Y. 1836.

Barante, Prosper de. Brandes, G. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in 19th century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Barbary.

Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary States in 1813-14-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.

Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Shaw, T.Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Barbauld, Anna Laetitia. Remarks on Mr. Gilbert Wakefield's enquiry into public and social worship. 8°. London. 1792.

—Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces. Hale, S. J., ed. 16°. N. Y.

—Works, with memoir by L. Aiken. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

—Ellis, Grace A. Memoir of Mrs. Laetitia Barbauld with many of her letters. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8.° London. 1843.

Barber, Edward D. Oration before the Addison Co. Anti-slavery Soc. on July 4, 1836. 8°. Middleburg. 1836.

Barber, John Warner. Historical collections of Mass. 8°. Worcester. 1839.

—Incidents in American history. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

—Historical collections of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Barchester Towers. Trollope, Anthony. (Chronicles of Barchester.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Barclay, John. Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecution of people called Quakers in the north of Scotland. (Friend's Family Library.) 12°. Phila. 1835.

Barclay, Robert. Apology for the true Christian Divinity, being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Barclay, Sidney, ed. Personal recollections of the American Revolution; a private journal from authentic records, with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Bard, Samuel. See Squire, E. G.

Barham, (Rev.) R. H. (Thomas Ingoldsby, pseud.) The Ingoldsby legends. With memoir. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Baring, (Mrs.) Henry, ed. The diary of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, 1784-1810. 8°. London. 1866.

Baring-Gould, S. See Gould, S. Baring-.

Barker, Edward Harrison. Wanderings by southern waters: eastern Aquitaine. Il. 8°. London. 1893.

Barker, Jacob. Life of Jacob Barker of New Orleans, Louisiana, 1800-55. 8°. Wash. 1855.

Barker, M. A. Station amusements in New Zealand. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Station life in New Zealand. 16°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Year's housekeeping in South Africa. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.

Barlow, Joel. The Columbiad, a poem. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1808.

—Todd, C. B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow; poet, statesman, philosopher, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Barlow, Peter. Strength of materials; with rules for application in architecture. Revised by P. W. and W. H. Barlow. 8°. London. 1867.

Barnabas, St. Epistles of St. Barnabas. See Hone, Apocryphal New Testament. 8°. London. 1820.

Barnaby Rudge and Hard times. Dickens, C. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Barnard. Speeches.
Contents: Bankrupt bill.—Destruction of the "Caroline" and the case of McLeod, 1841. —In favor of a uniform system of electing representatives by districts throughout the U. S. —On the President's exchequer plan, 1843. 8°. Wash. 1841.

Barnard, Charles. Co-operation as a business. 16°. N. Y. 1881.

Barnard, Daniel Dewey. Address before the Adelphic Union Soc. of Williams College. 8°. Williamstown. 1831.

Barnard, D. D. Address delivered at Rutger's College, 1837. 8°. Phila. 1837.

—Address delivered at Williams College, Sept. 6, 1831.

Barnard, Frederick A. P., ed. Johnson's New Universal cyclopedia. A scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Barnard, Henry. George Charles Holls: a memoir. 8°. Privately pr'ted.

Barnes, Albert. Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Barnes, A. S. and Co., pubs. Barnes' popular history of the U. S. 8°. N. Y.

Barnes, James. Yankee ships and Yankee sailors; tales of 1812. 12°. Macmillan. 1898.

Barnes, Joseph K. and Otis, Geo, A. Medical and surgical history of the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 5v. 4°. Wash. v. y.

Barnes, T. W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Barnes, William. Baxter, Lucy. Life of William Barnes, poet and philologist. 12°. London. 1887.

Barnes, W: H. The body politic; or, the science of government. 12°. Cin. 1856.

Barney, C. H. A country boy's first three years in the army. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Barns, William E. Labor problem: plain questions and practical answers. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Barnum, Phineas Taylor. Autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years recollections. 12°. Buffalo. 1872.

Barometer. Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. 4°. N. Y. 1868.

Barrack room. A burletta. Bayley, T. Haynes. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Barrere, Albert, and Leland, Chas. G. A dictionary of slang, jargon, and cant. 2v. 8°. G. Bell and sons, London. 1897.

Barrett, Charlotte, ed. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay. (Fanny Burney, 1778-1837.) 4v. 8°. London. 1878.

Barrett, Joseph H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Barrett, (Prof.) W. Fletcher. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v2. 12°. London. 1879.

Barrie, George, pub. Army and navy of the U. S. 11Folios. Il. Phila. 1893.

—Art treasures of America. 4v. F°. Phila. 1881.

Barrie, James M. Auld licht idylls. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

—Better dead, and My Lady Nicotine.

—Little minister.

—Sentimental Tommy. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—When a man's single. 12°. N. Y.

—Window in Thrums. 12°. N. Y.

Barrington, Boyd C. Magna Charta, and other great charters, of England. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Barrington, (Sir) Jonah. Personal sketches of his own times. (Ireland, 1767-1834.) 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Barrington. Lever, C. 12° London.

Barrow, (Sir) John. Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa, 1797-8. 2v. 4°. London. 1801.

—Life of George, Lord Anson. 12°. London. 1839.

Barrows, Elijah Porter. View of the American slavery question. 24°. N. Y. 1836.

Barrows, Isabel C., ed. Conference on manual training. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Barrows, Samuel J., comp. New legislation concerning crimes, misdeamors, and penalties, 1897-98. (Report International prison com.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Barrows, William. Oregon. The struggle for possession. Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Barry, Cornwall, (pseud.) See Bryan, Walter Proctor.

Barry, James. Lectures on painting. See Lectures by the academicians. 12°. London. 1848.

—Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Bary, John Wolfe. Railway appliances; a description of details of railway construction, subsequent to the completion of the earthworks, etc. 8°. London. 1889.

Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Bartels, H. Betriebs-Einrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.

Barth, A. Religions of India. Wood, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Barth, Heinrich. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Barthelemy, Jean Jacques. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the fourth century before the Christian era. With maps, etc. 7v. 8°. London. 1791.

Bartlett, D. W. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations, 5th ed. 12°. Boston. 1868. 9th ed. 8°. 1898.

—Shakespeare phrase book. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Bartlett, John Russell. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8°. Providence. 1864.

—Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S. 3d ed. 8°. Boston. 1860.

—Literature of the Rebellion. A catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the Civil War in the U. S. also works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.

—Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the U. S. and Mexican boundary commission during the year's 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—ed. Rhode Island colonial records, 1636-1792. 10v. 8°. Providence. 1856.

—Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.

Bartlett, Napier. A soldier's story of the war. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.

Bartlett, William Francis. Palfrey, F. W. Memorial of William Francis Bartlett. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Bartlett, William Henry. Walks about Jerusalem; the city and environs. 8°. London. 1856.

Bartoli, Pietro Santi. Colonna Trajana, eretta dal Senato e popolo Romano all 'imperatore Trajana Augusto nel suo Foro in Roma. Scolpita con l'historie della guerra Dacia la prima e seconda espeditione, e vittoria contro il re Decebalo. Nouvamente disegnata et intagliata da Peitro (Santi) Bartoli. Con l'espositione Latina D'Alfonso Giaccone, compendiata nella vulgare lingua sotto ciascuna immagine, accresciuta di mediglie, inscrittioni e trofei, da Gio (Pietro) Bellori. Con diligente cura, e spesa ridotta a perfettione e data in luce da Gio Giacoma de Rossi dalle sue stampe in Roma, alla Pace con Privilegio del S. Pontefice. F°. Rome. 1667.

Barton, Clara. Red cross in peace and war. Il. Amer. hist. press. 1899.

—Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the Civil War; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Barton, (Rev.) William E. Cumberland mountains and the struggle for freedom. Reprint. 8°. 1897.

—Lieut. William Barton and his descendants. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.

—Old plantation hymns: with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Bartram, John. Darlington, W. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 12°. Phila. 1849.

Bashful man and others. Burton, C: P. 12°. Chicago. 1902.

Bashkirtseff, Marie: The journal of a young artist. Serrano, Mary J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. Brinton, D. G. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Basketry.

James, G: W. Indian basketry. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Mason, O. T. Directions for collectors of American basketry. 8°. Wash. 1902.

Bastiat, Frederic. Essays on political economy. 12°. Chicago. 1869.

—Harmonies of political economy. Stirling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh. 1880.

—Sophisms of protection. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Bateman, Newton. School laws and common school decisions of Ill. Revised by W. L. Pillsbury. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

—and Selby, Paul. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1901.

Bates, Clara Doty. From hearts content. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Bates, David S. Stuart, C. B. See Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. 8°. London. 1882.

—The naturalist on the Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Bates, Jerome Paine. Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness: with biographies of self made men. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Bates, Katherine Lee. American literature. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Bates, (Mrs.) Lindon W. Armais and others. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Bates, Samuel P. Battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Bates, William W. American navigation; the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Battery D. 1st R. I. light artillery at the battle of Antietam. Monroe, J. A. (v. 6, 3rd. ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Battery D. 1st. R. I. light artillery at the second battle of Bull Run. Monroe, J. A. (v. 7, 4th ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc.)8°. Providence. 1890.

Battery F. 1st. R. I. light artillery. (2d ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc. v. 2.) 8°. Prov. dence. 1880.

Battle fields revisited: Grant's Chattanooga campaign. Brown, C. O. 12°. Kalamazoo. 1886.

Battle of Buena Vista. Carleton, James Henry. 16°. N. Y. 1848.

Battle of Cedar Creek. Bucklyn, J. K. (See 2d ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc. v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Battle of Cedar Mountain. Denison, F. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

Battle of Kelly's Ford. Cooke, J. B. (v. 6, 3d ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Battle of Gettysburg. Bates, Samuel. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Battle of Gettysburg. Goodnow, H. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1895-6.

Battle of Groverton, Aug. 28, 1862. (3d ser. R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc. v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Battle of Roanoke Island and Elizabeth City. Traver, L. (2d ser. S. and S. Hist. Soc. v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Battle of Seven Pines. Smith, Gustavus, W. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Battle of Stone's river, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862. Stevenson, Alex. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Battle of Tippecanoe. Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred. (Filson Club, pub. No. 15.) 4°. Louisville, 1900.

Battle of the Crater and experiences of prison life. Sherman, Sumner N. (R. I. Sol. and Sailors'Hist. Soc. 5th ser.) 12°. Providence. 1898.

Battle of the frogs and mice; hymns and epigrams; minor poems of Homer. Parnell, Chapman, Congreve and Hole, trs. Coleridge, H. T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Battle of the Mine. (R. I. 1st ser. Sol. and Sailors' Hist. v. 1.) Case, E. T. 8°. Providence. 1879.

Battle with the slums. Riis, J. A. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Battles and leaders of the Civil War. Johnson, Robert U. and Buel, C. C. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Battles for the Union. Glazier, Willard. 12°. Hartford. 1875.

Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. Tomes, R. and Wilson, J. L. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-1781. Historical and military criticism. Carrington, Henry B. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Battles of the British navy, 1060-1845. Allen, Joseph. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Baur, Paul V. C. Eileithya. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1., no. 4.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

Bauerman, H. Metallurgy of iron. 12°. London. 1874.

Bawerk, Eugen V. Bohm. Capital and interest. Smart, H., tr. 8°. London. 1890.

Bax, Ernest Belfort. Ethics of socialism; being further essays in modern socialistic criticism. 12°. London.

—German society at the close of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1894.

—Religion of socialism, being essays in modern socialistic criticism. 12°. London.

Baxley, H. Willis. Spain, art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Baxter, James P. Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 8°. Albany. 1894.

—ed. Documentary history of the state of Maine. The Baxter manuscripts. (Collection of the Maine Hist. Soc. 2d ser.) 8°. Portland. 1900.

—The British invasion from the north. The campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne, with journal of Lieut. Wm. Digby. 8°. Albany. 1887.

Baxter, Lucy. (Leader Scott, pseud.) Life of William Barnes, poet and philologist. 12°. London. 1887.

Baxter, Richard. Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations. 12°. London. 1833.

—Select practical writings.

Contents: v. 1. Life of author.—Leonard Bacon.—The right method for a settled peace of conscience and spiritual comfort.—Making light of Christ and salvation.

v. 2. The character of a sound confirmed Christian.—Dying thoughts.—Sermon of repentance.—Sermon on right rejoicing.—How to do good to many.—God's goodness vindicated.—Reasons for ministers using plainess with their people.—From the poor man's family book. 2v. 8°. N. Haven. 1831.

—Orme, W. Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1831.

Bay, W. V. H. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.

Bay Fight: A sketch of the battle of Mobile Bay. Hutchinson, W. F. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sailors' Hist. Soc. v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Bayle, Pierre. Dictionary: Historical and critical. Des Maizeaux, P., ed. 2d ed. 5v. F°. London. 1734-38.

Baylies, Nicholas. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.

Bayliss, Alfred. Library in relations to the school. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Bayliss, Clara Kern. In brook and bayou; or, life in the still waters. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Lolami, the little cliff dweller. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Bayne, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism.
Contents: v. 1. DeQuincey.—Tennyson. —Mrs. Browning. — Recent British art. — Ruskin.—Hugh Miller.—Modern novel.—Dickens.—Bulwer.—Thackeray.—Bronte.
v. 2. C. Kingsley.—Macaulay.—Alison.—Coleridge. —Wellington. —Bonaparte.—Plato. —Christian civilization.—Modern universities. Pulpit and the press.—Testimony of the rocks. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Hugh Miller, stone mason, geologist, etc. See up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Baynes, Thomas Spencer, ed. Encyclopedia Britannica, a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature, with supplement. 9th ed. 29v. 4°. Boston. 1880.

—Encyclopedia Brittannica and index. (The R. S. Peale reprint.) 9th ed. 24v. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

Bazaars and fancy fairs; their organization and management. Muir, J: Pam. 12°. London. 1896.

Bazan, Emilia Pardo. Russia: its people and its literature. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Beach, Allen C. Centennial celebration of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1879.

Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany; containing papers of the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions of the American aborigines. 8°. Albany. 1877.

Beacon lights of history. Lord, J:
Contents: v. 1. Old pagan civilizations.
2. Jewish heroes and prophets.
3. Antiquity.
4. Middle Ages.
5. Renaissance and Reformation.
6. Warriors and statesmen.
7. Great women.
8. Modern European statesmen.
9. American statesmen.
10. Nineteenth century writers. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1894-96.

Beaconsfield. See Disraeli.

Beadle, J. N. Life in Utah, or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism...8°. Phila. 1870.

Beal, Samuel. Si-Yu-Ki. Buddhist records of the western world translated from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang, A. D. 629, by Samuel Beal. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

—tr. Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly called the Dhammapada. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Beale, Lionel S. How to work with the microscope. 8°. London. 1880.

Beamish, North Ludlow. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, and notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.

Beardsley, Levi. Reminiscences, personal and other incidents; notices and anecdotes of public men, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Beath, Robert B. History of the G. A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Beattie, James. Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Beattie, W. The Danube: its history, scenery and topography. 4°. London. 1868.

—Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Beaufort, Duke of. (Badminton Library.) Driving. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Shooting. Field and covert. (Badminton Library.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

—and **Morris, M.** Hunting. (Badminton Library.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Beaufoy, Mark. Mexican illustrations founded upon facts indicative of the present condition of society, manners, religion and morals of Mexico. 1825-27. 8°. London. 1828.

Beaumarchais and his times; or, French society in the eighteenth century. Lomennie, L. de. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, J. Dramatic works. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Beauregard, (Gen.) Peter Gustavus Toutant. Roman A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-1865, including a brief personal sketch. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Beauties and achievements of the blind. Artman and Hall. 12°. Rochester. 1869.

Beauties of the Bosphorus. Il. in a ser. of views of Constantinople and its environs. Pardoe, J. 4°. London.

Beautiful houses. Haweis, M. E. 12°. London. 1882.

Beauty and the beast. An extravaganza. Planche, J. R. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Becher, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico, being a paper about the ancient nations who inhabited Mexico before and at the time of the Spanish conquest. 8°. Toronto. 1880.

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture. 12°. London. 1877.

Beck, Lewis C. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. 2 copies. 8°. Albany. 1823-36.

Becker, Wilhelm Adolf. Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Becket, Thomas a'. Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas a 'Becket. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Short studies on great subjects. v. 4. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

—Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 12°. London. 1868.

Beckford, William. Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Beckmann, John. History of inventions, discoveries and origins. Johnston, W:, tr. 4th ed. revised by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Beckwith, Hiram W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. Fergus 27. See Annals of Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Becon, Thomas. Works. (Parker Soc., pub.) Ayre, J:, ed.
1. Cathechism and other pieces.
2. Prayers and other pieces of Thomas Becon. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1844.

Beddoe, John. Races of Britain: contribution to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Bede, the venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England to 731 A. D. Stevenson, J., ed. Contains Life and miracles of St. Cuthbert, etc. 8°. London. 1853.

Bede, Cuthbert. (Bradley, E.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bedford, Arthur. Scripture chronology, demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of Jubilee and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. Account of time from the beginning of the world. History of the world, etc. F°. London. 1730.

Bee. U. S. Dept. of Agr. The honey bee: a manual of instruction in agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1896.

Bee man of Orn, and other tales. Stockton, Frank R. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Beecher, C:, ed. Autobiography of Lyman Beecher D. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Beecher, Henry Ward. Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the time. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—Lectures to young men. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Life of Jesus the Christ. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Plymouth pulpit sermons. 1868-69. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Royal truths. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Sermons, 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Abbott, Lyman, and Halliday, S. B. H. W. Beecher. 8°. Hartford. 1887.

—Knox, T: W. Life and works. 12°. Hartford. 1887.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Beecher, Lyman. Beecher, C. Autobiography of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Beechey, Frederick William. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, 1825-28. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.

Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. Il. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Beer. See Brewing.

Beers, Henry Augustin. Nathaniel Parker Willis. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Bees. See Insects. Zoology.

Beesley, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Beesley, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. 8°. London. 1892.

Beethoven, Ludwig von. Alger, William Rounseville. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Nohl, L. Life of Beethoven. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Before and at trial. Harris, Richard. 8°. Northport. 1889.

Begg, Alexander. History of British Columbia. 8°. Toronto. 1894.

Beginners of a nation. Eggleston, Edward. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Beginning of the Middle Ages. ((406-1000.) Church, R. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 8.

Beginnings of the Ohio Company. Dawes, E. C. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Beginnings of New England. Fiske, J. 12°.Boston. 1889.

Behemoth: the history of the causes of the Civil wars in England. Hobbes, T. Works v. 6. 8°. London. 1839.

Behind the scenes in Washington. Martin, E. W. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick. Socialism and Christianity. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public school. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Belge official catalogue. Exposition universelle de Paris. 1878. 16°. Bruxelles. 1878.

Belgium.

Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.

Stoddard's (John L.)lectures. v. 7. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Belinda. Edgeworth, M. 2v. 12°. London. 1832.

Belknap, Chas. E. comp. History of the Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and Missionary Ridge, 1863. 8°. Lansing. 1898.

Belknap, Jeremy. American biography.

Contents: 1. Biron.— Madoc.— Zeno.— Columbus.—Cartier.—DeSoto.—H. Gilbert.— Raleigh.—DeFuca.—Gosnold.—J. Smith.—De-Monts.—Pontrincourt.—Champlain. —Gorges. Mason.— Hudson.

2. T. Smith.—Lord Delaware.—Gates.— Somers.—Newport.—Dale.—Wainman.—Argal. —Yeardley. — Wyat. — Pring. — B. Gilbert.— Weymouth.—Robinson.

3. Carver.— Bradford.—Brewster.—Cushman.—Winslow.—Standish.—The Winthrops. —The Calverts.—Penn. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1859.

Bell, Alexander Graham. Helen Keller. (Volta Bureau, pub.) 4°. Wash. 1899.

Bell, Alexander Melville. Science of speech. 12°. Wash. 1897.

—Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. Pam. 12°. Wash. 1898.

Bell, (Mrs.) Arthur (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Bell, (Sir) Charles. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 12°. London. 1877.

—Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. (Bridgewater treatise v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Bell, I. Lowthian. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.

Bell, John. New Pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods and heroes. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.

Bell, Mackenzie. Christina Rosetti. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Bell, Robert, ed. Early ballads and songs of the English peasantry. 12°. London. 1877.

—Memorials of the Civil War. England. (Fairfax Correspondence.) 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world; also geology and water strata of Hamilton county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Bellamy, Edward. Equality. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Looking backward. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Bellamy, Joseph. Works.
Contents: v. 1. True religion delineated and distinguished from all counterfeits.
v. 2. Sermons, etc.
v. 3. Sermons. etc. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Bellows, Henry Whitney. The old world in its new face; or, Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Beloe, William. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807-12.

—The sexagenarian; or, recollections of a literary life. 2v. 8°. London. 1818.

Belsham, William. History of Great Britain from Revolution to 1799. 5v. 8°. London. 1805.

—Memoirs of the reign of George III. 1802-20. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Miss. and Bloody river, with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Beltz, George Frederick. Memorials of the Most Noble Order of Garter, from foundation to the present. 8°. London. 1841.

Belzoni, Giovanni Batista. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia, and of a journey to the Red Sea and to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 4°. London. 1821.

Bemis, Edward Webster. Benefit features of American trade unions. (U. S. Dept. of Labor. Bul. no. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Coöperative distribution. (U. S. Dept. of Labor. Bul. no. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—ed. Municipal monopolies. 8°. T. Y. Crowell. N. Y.

Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries with selections from his speeches. Little, Lucius P. 8°. Louisville. 1867.

Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. Wallace, L. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Ben Johnson. Symonds, J. A. (Eng. worthies). 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Ben King's verse. Waterman, Nixon, ed. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

Bench and bar. Bigelow, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Bench and bar of the south and southwest. Foote, H. S. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.

Bender, Charles B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Bender, Pierre Joseph von. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Benedict, David. General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.

Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the Civil War. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1888.

Beneficent distribution of the sense of pain. Rowell, G. A. 8°. Oxford, 1857.

Bengel, Johann Albrecht. Gnomon of the new Testament.
Contents: v. 1. Notes on Matthew and Mark.
v. 2. Notes on Luke, John, Acts.
v. 3. Notes on Romans, Corinthians.
v. 4. Notes on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon and Hebrews.
v. 5. Notes on James, Peter, John, Judge, Revelations.
5v. 8°. Edinburgh v. y.

Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity: from amber-soul to telephone. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—ed. Cyclopedia of applied mechanics, and dictionary of mechanical engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Benjamin, Reuben M. General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules. 8°. Bloomington. 1889.

Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. Our American artists. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

—Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Story of Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Troy: its legend history and literature. 16°. N. Y.

Benjamin Frankin. McMasters, J. B. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Benjamin Frankin. Morse, J. T. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

Bennett, James Gordon. Parton, J. See Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Bennington. Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont, and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15 and 16, 1879. Westminster—Hubbard—Windsor. Pam. 8. Rutland. 1879.

Bent, Charles. History of Whiteside Co., Ill. from its first settlement to the present time. 8°. Morrison, Ill. 1877.

Bent, J. T. The Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks. 12°. London, 1885.

Bentham, Jeremy. Principles of legislation, from the French of M. Dumont. 8°. Boston. 1830.

Bentinck, (Lord) G: Disraeli, B. Lord George Bentinck; a political biography. 12°. London. 1858.

Bentinck (Lord) William. Boulger, Demetrius C. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Bentley, M. Louise. Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. Pam. 8°. Cin. 1889.

Bentley, R. Jebb, R. C. Life of Richard Bentley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Benton, J. H. jr. What is "government by injunction?" Does it exist in the U. S.? 8°. Concord, N. H. 1898.

Benton, Thomas Hart. Abridgment of debates in congress. 1789-1850. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

—Letter on the Missouri Compromise to George Robertson. (Dred Scott and the Mo. Compromise.) 8°. Wash. 1857.

—Thirty years' view of American government. 1820-50. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—(A looker on in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

—Fremont, J. B. Memoirs of my life, by John C. Freemont, with a sketch of T. H. Benton. 4°. Chicago. 1887.

—Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. (Am. statesman.) 16° Boston. 1887.

Beranger, Pierre Jean de. Oeuvres complétes, de. 6v. 8°. Paris. 1834.

Berenson, Bernhard. Venetian painters of the Renaissance, with an index to their works. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Beresford, Charles (Lord.) The breakup of China. 8°. Harper Bros. 1899.

Bergen, Fanny D. Current superstitions. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk-lore Soc. v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.

Bergen, (Rev.) John G. D. D. Wines, (Rev.) Fred H. Memorial of Rev. J. G. Bergen. 12°. Springfield. 1873.

Berkeley, George. Works, with account of life, and several letters.

Contents: Principles of human knowledge. —Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous.—Theory of vision.—Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher.—Passive obedience.—Arithmetica, etc.—DeMotu.—The analyst.—Defense of free thinking in mathematics.—Essay toward preventing the ruin of Great Britain.—To men in authority.—Exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland.—Maxims concerning patriotism.—The querist.—Proposals for supplying churches in colonies.—On prospect of planting arts and learning in America.—Missionary sermons.—Siris. 8°. London. 1839.

Berkeley, Grantley F. My life and recollections. 2v. 12°. London. 1865.

Berkey, William A. Legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S. 12°. Grand Rapids. 1876.

Berlin.

Mirabeau, (Count). Memoirs of the court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Norton, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Stoddard's (John L.) lectures. v6. 8°. Boston, 1899.

Vizetelly, Henry. Berlin under the new empire; its institutions, inhabitants, industry, monuments, museums, social life, manners and amusements. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Wraxall, William. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2v. 12°. 1806.

Berlin and Sans-Souci. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Berlioz, Hector. Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters, and aesthetic, humorous and satirical writings. With biographical sketch. Apthorp, W. F. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Bernard, John. Retrospection of America. 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bernard Quaritch's rough lists. 8°. London.

Berncastle, Dr. Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Berry, Oscar F. Address delivered at the memorial services held for President McKinley, Sept. 19, 1901, Carthage, Ill. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

Berthelot, Pierre Eugene Marcellin. Explosive materials, with bibliography of works on explosives. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre. Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in upper Egypt. 12°. London. 1805.

Bertram, James G. Harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.

Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Children of Gideon. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—For faith and freedom. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Rebel Queen. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—St. Katherine's by the town. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—The world went very well then. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—French humorists from the twelfth to nineteenth century.

Contents: Chanson.—Rutebeuf.—the Trouvere.—Romance of the rose.—Eustache Deschamps.—Rebelais.—Montaigne.—La satyre—Mémppée.—M. Regnier.—St. Amant.—Voiture, and Benserade.—Parisites.—Scarron.—LaFontaine.—Boileau.—Moliére.—Regnard.—Gresset.—Béranger.

—Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Beside the bonnie brier bush. Watson, J: 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Bessemer, (Sir) Henry. Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 8°. London. 1884.

Best hundred books. (Lists by Lubbock, Ruskin, Morris, Swinburne, Collins, Muller, etc.) Pall Mall Gazette. 4°. London. 1886.

Best letters of Lord Chesterfield. Stanhope, P. D. Earl of Chesterfield Johnson, E. G. ed. 12°. Chicago, 1890.

Best reading, (2 ser.) Jones, Lynds E. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Best reading: hints on the selection of books, formation of libraries, and courses of reading. Perkins, F. B. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Bethune, M. de (Duc. de Sully). Memoirs of the Duke de Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the great. 1570-1611. With notes, etc. 4v. 12°. London. 1857.

Betriebs Einrichtungen and Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. Bartels, H. 8°. Berlin. 1879.

Betrothed. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Betterment of our highways. Shaler, W. S. Pam. Boston. 1892.

Between the gates. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Between whiles. Jackson, Helen. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Beven, Joseph Gurney. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. 16°. Phila. 1831.

Beyond the grave. Three lectures before Chatauqua. 1878. Foster, R. S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Geer, J. J. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Beyond the Mississippi. Richardson, A. D. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Beyond the west. Pine, G: W. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Bhagavad Gita. (Hindu philosophy.) Davis, J. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Bialloblotzky, C. H. F. Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph Ben Joshua Ben Meir the Sphardi. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. Garner, J. L. tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Bible.

Abbot, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Anderson, C: Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.

Annotated paragraph Bible with explanatory notes. 8°. N. Y. and Boston. 1869.

Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Ayre, J: Treasury of Bible knowledge. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Bengel, J. A. Gnomon of the New Testament. 5v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible, from the most recent authorities, German and English. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Buttman, P. ed. Novum Testamentum Graecci. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Coverdale, Myles. Remains of Myles Coverdale. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1846.

Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament. 8°. N. Y.

Cust, Robert N. Essays on the languages of the Bible and Bible translations. 12°. London. 1890.

Darby, J. N. Weighty words. 12°. London. 1898.

Dickey, Laura A. B. Woman's views on the prophecies. Pam. 12°.

Eadie, J. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Finch, J: Seven seals broken open, or, Bible of the Reformation reformed. 12°. London. 1853.

Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Four letters concerning the study of the Hebrew scriptures. 12°. London. 1755.

Gibbes, Emily Oliver. Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Hall, I. H. Critical bibliography of the Greek New Testament, as published in America. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Hill, G. Lectures on portions of the Old Testament. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Hitchcock, Rosswell D. New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Hodgson, F. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Hone, W: ed. Apocryphal New Testament. 8°. London. 1820.

Kitto, J: Scripture lands; with complete biblical atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Lange, J. P., ed. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

Lewis, J: Complete history of the translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. 8°. London. 1818.

Locke, J. On the Pauline epistles. Works v. 8. 8°. London. 1823.

Lord, J: Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history. v2.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

McClintock, J: and Strong, James. Cyclopedia of biblical theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

McClure, A. W. Translators reviewed. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

March, D. Home life in the Bible, 8°. Phila. 1873.

Moulton, R. G., Peters, J. B., Bruce, A. B., and others. Introduction by Abbott, Lyman. The Bible as literature. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Nash, H: S. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament, being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Nave, Orville J. Nave's topical Bible: a digest of the Holy Scriptures. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Revised version of the Holy Bible. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Revised version of the New Testament of 1881. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

Self interpreting Bible: with introduction, marginal references, and numerous explanatory notes by Rev. John Brown and Rev. H. Cooke. Il. F°. N. Y.

Smith, Uriah. Thoughts critical and practical on the books of Daniel and the Revelation. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.

Smith, W: ed. Dictionary of the Bible. Comprising its antiquities, biography, geography and natural history. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—Old Testament history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Stanley, A. P. Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 8°. London. 1882.

Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 16°. Liverpool. 1875.

Vulgate New Testament: with the Douay version of 1582, in parallel columns. 8°. London. 1872.

Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

West, Nathaniel. Complete analysis of the Holy Bible. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

Bible.—Continued.

Wigram, G. V. Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament. 4°. N. Y. 1868.

Wooley, M. Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Bible as literature. Moulton, R. G. and others. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the peninsula. Borrow, G. 3v. 12°. London. 1843.

Bibles of other nations. Hodgson, F. M. ed. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræ, with atlas. Robinson, E. and Smith, E. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Bibliographer's manual. Lowndes, W. T. 11 parts. 12°. London. 1857-78.

Bibliographer's manual. Lowndes, W. T. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

Bibliographia Genealogia Americana. An alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. With supplement. Durries, D. S. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. Collier, J. P. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. Dibden, (Rev.) T: F. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.

Bibliographical Dictionary. Ebart, T. A. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

Bibliographical guide to American literature. Truebner, N. 8°. London. 1859.

Bibliographies of the present officers of Yale University. 12°. N. Haven. 1893.

Bibliography.

Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Baldwin, James. The book-lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Bartlett, J: Russell. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8°. Providence. 1864.

—Literature of the Rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the Civil War in the U. S., together with works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.

Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807-12.

Bigmore, E. C. Bibliography of printing. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Blades, W. Books in chains. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books, known as the "Guinea catalogue." 8°. London. 1841.

Bowker, R. R. and Appleton, A. I. American catalogue, 1876-84.
2 parts: 1. Subject alphabet.
2. Author and title alphabet. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Boyd, A. Lincoln bibliography: being an account of books, eulogies, sermons, portraits, medals, engravings, etc., published upon Abraham Lincoln. 4°. Albany. 1870.

Brunet, J. C. Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de libres. 4tomes. 8°. Bruxelles. 1838-9.

Bullen, B. Catalogue of books in the library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English published abroad to the year 1640. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Burton, J. H. The book hunter. 8°. London. 1882.

Burton, T. E. Financial crises, with bibliography. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Catalogue Americana. Valuable private library of a well known Philadelphia collector. 8°. Phila.

Chicago Public Library. Memorial day and patriotism.—Halloween, Thanksgiving day, Christmas.—Easter. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1901-2.

Clark, A. Howard. Bibliography of published writings of members of the Amer. Hist. Ass'n. for 1891-1892. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891-2.

Clarke, R. & Co. Books and pamphlets relating to America, 1878. 8°. Cin. 1886.

Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Cox, R. Literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Darling, J. Cyclopedia bibliographica. 2v. 8°. London. 1854-59.

Dibden, T: F. An introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics, with an account of polyglot Bibles, psalters, Hebrew Bibles, Greek Bibles and Testaments; the Greek fathers and the Latin fathers. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

—Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.

—Bibliomania; or, book madness. 8°. London. 1876.

—Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

—Library companion in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.

Ebert, T. A. General bibliographical dictionary. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

Ely, R. T. Bibliography of economics. See Outlines of economics. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Farrar, C: S. Bibliography of sculpture, painting and architecture. See Art topics. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Field, T. W. An essay toward an Indian bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Ford, Paul L. Bibliography of the writings of the members of the Amer. Hist. Ass'n. for the year 1880. 8°. Wash. 1891.

George's Sons, Wm. comp. New world book list. 8°. Bristol. 1890.

Gilman, M. D. ed. Bibliography of Vermont; or, a list of books and pamphlets relating in any way to the state, with biographical and other notes. 4°. Burlington. 1897.

Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliography of Amer. Hist. Societies. (U. S. and Canada.) (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Bibliography.—Continued.

—Bibliography of historical societies of the U. S. and British America. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n). 8°. Wash. 1893.

Guild, R. A. Librarian's Manual: a treatise on bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Haferkorn, H. E. Handy lists of technical literature. 4 parts. 8°. Milwaukee. 1891.

Hall, I. H. Critical bibliography of the Greek New Testament as published in America. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Harrison, F: Choice of books. 12°. London. 1886.

Hawkins, Rush C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Hildeburn, C. R. Issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

Hindley, C: ed. Old book collector's miscellany. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Horne, T. H. Introduction to the study of bibliography. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

James, E. J. and Loveless, M. J. Bibliography of newspapers published in Ill. prior to 1860. Il. Hist. Lib. pub. no. 1. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

James, G: Wharton. Bibliography of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado region. See In and around the Grand Canyon. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Jameson, James F. Bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine. See James Monroe. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Jones, J. W. Catologue of books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum. 8°. London. 1859.

Jones, L. E. Best reading. 2 ser. 1876-1882. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Johnston, W. D. Titles of books on English history, pub. 1897-98. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Kelly, J. American catalogue of books. 1861-71. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Larned, J. N. ed. Literature of American history: a bibliographical guide. 4°. Boston. 1902.

—Selected bibliography: history. See history for ready reference, v5.

Leypoldt, P. American catalogue of books. 1884-90.

Library Journal. Leypoldt, eds. v. 1 to date. 4°. N. Y. v. y.

Library of Congress: division of bibliography. See U. S. pub. documents.

List of printed guides to, and description of archives and other repositories of historical manuscript. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Low, Sampson. comp. English catalogue of books, pub. from Jan. 1835 to Jan. 1871. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English literature. Bohn, H. G. ed. 11 parts. 12°. London. 1857-78.

—Bibliographer's Manual. Bohn, H. G. ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

—The British Librarian, or book collector's guide. Class 1, Religion and its history. 8°. London. 1839.

Maitland, S. R. List of some of the early printed books in the Archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. Also an index of such English books printed before the years MDC as are now in said library. 8°. London. 1845.

Malcolm, H. Theological index. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Martel, C. Library Manual. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Monroe, W: S. Bibliography of education. (Inter. ed. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Moss, J. W. Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. 12°. London. 1837.

Nicolson, W: English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant, which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of this kingdom. 12°. London.

Owen, T. M. Bibliography of Alabama. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1897-98.

—Bibliography of Miss. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Penn. Historical Society. Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. 4°. Privately printed. 1890.

Perkins, F. B. The best reading; a guide to books, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Potter, M. E. Cumulated index to the books of 1898-99, 1900, 1901, 1902. 8°. Minneapolis.

Price, W: Contributions toward a bibliography of Leopold von Ranke. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-96. Hayes, R. P. comp. 8°. Norwalk. 1897.

Public libraries of the U. S. History, condition and management. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Sabin, J. American Bibliopolist, v. 1-9. 8°. N. Y. 1869-77.

—Bibliography of bibliography; or, a handy book about books which relate to books. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Smith, English & Co., pubs. Classified catalogue of theological and religious books. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Sotheran, Henry & Co. Catalogue of books in literature, science and the fine arts. 8°. London. 1888.

Stevens, H. Bibliotheca Geographica. 8°. London. 1872.

—Historical nuggets. Bibliotheca Americana. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

Stockbridge, J. C. Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Stuart, Herbert. First editions of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

Thomson, Peter G. Bibliography of the state of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Truebner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.

Trubner & Co. pubs. Catalogue of dictionaries

Bibliography.—Continued.

and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world. 8°. London. 1872.

Tyler, Moses Coit. Literary history of the American Revolution. 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Vincent, J. M. Contributions toward a bibliography of Amer. history, 1888-92, adapted from reports to the "Jahresbericht der Geschichtswissenschaft" of Berlin. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Walpole, Horatio. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

Welsh, C. Right reading for children. 12°. Boston. 1903.

Wyer, J. I. Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Bibliography of bibliography. Sabin, Joseph. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bibliography of education. Monroe, W: S. (Inter. ed. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Bibliography of newspapers published in Ill. prior to 1860. James, E. J. and Loveless, M. J. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Bibliography of printing. Bigmore, E. C. and Wyman, C. W. H. 3v. 8°. London. 1880.

Bibliography of Rhode Island. Bartlett, J. R. 8°. Providence. 1864.

Bibliography of the state of Ohio. Thomson, P. G. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Bibliography of Vermont. Gilman, M. D. ed. 4°. Burlington. 1897.

Bibliomania, or book madness. Dibden, T. F. 8°. London. 1878.

Bibliothecæ. Apollodorus. Becker, I. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.

Bibliotheca. Diodorus Siculus. Dindorf, L. ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Bibliotheca Californiæ. A descriptive catalogue of books. Dietz, Ambrose P. 1870-71. 2v. Sacramento. 1870.

Bibliotheca geographica. Stevens, H. 8°. London. 1872.

Bibliothéque du Comité de législation étrangére. 8°. Paris. 1889.

Bi-centennial celebration of the board of American proprietors of east New Jersey, Nov. 1884. (N. J. Hist. Coll.) 8°. Newark. 1885.

Bickersteth, Edward Henry. Yesterday, today and forever. A poem. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Bickersteth, Mary. Japan as we saw it. 8°. London. 1893.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Bidpai. Kalila and Dimna; or, the tables of Bidpai. 8°. Oxford. 1819.

Bienville, Jean Baptiste Lemoine. King, Grace. Life of Sieur de Bienville. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Big wages and how to earn them. Foreman, A. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Bigelow, John. France and the confederate navy, 1862-68. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—ed. Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—William Cullen Bryant. 12°. Boston. 1890.

—Memoir of the Life and public services of John Charles Fremont. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

—ed. Writings and speeches of Samuel J. Tilden. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Bigelow, Lewis J. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Bigelow, Marshall T. Punctuation and other typographical matters. 24°. Boston. 1884.

Bigelow papers. Lowell, J. R. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Bigmore, E. C. and Wyman, C. W. H. Bibliography of printing. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Billings, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Bimetallism. See Money.

Binger, Hermann. The Louisiana purchase, and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Binet, Alfred. Féré, Charles. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Bingham, John A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln, etc. 8°. Wash. 1865.

Bingham, J: Elliott. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

Bingley, William. The animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Binney, Horace. Eulogy on John Marshall, delivered at Phila. Sept. 24, 1835. Reprint from original pam. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Biographia Americana. 8°. N. Y. 1825.

Biographia Literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. Coleridge, S. T. 12°. London. 1817.

Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, with a list of ciphers, monograms and marks. Byran M. and Stanley, G. eds. 8°. London. 1873.
Supplement, Ottley, H. ed. 8°. London. 1877.

Biographical and critical miscellanies. Prescott, W: H: 8°. Phila. 1868.

Biographical and historical sketches of early Indiana. Woolen, W: Wesley. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.

Biographical annals of the civil government of the U. S. during its first century. Lanman, C: 8°. Wash. 1876.

Biographical essays. De Quincey, T: 12°. Boston. 1865.

Biographical history of England, 826-1688. Granger, J. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Biographical history of England, 1688-1727. Noble, Mark. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.

Biographical history of the fine arts. Spooner, S. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Biographical notes and personal sketches of James T. Fields. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1802-67. Cullum, G. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Ill. pioneer. Reid. H. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Biographical sketch of the late Gen. B. J. Sweet, and history of Camp Douglas. Bross, W: See Annals of Chicago. v4. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Biographical sketches. Martineau, Harriet. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. Mott, A. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters. Knapp, S. L. 8°. Boston. 1821.

Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, 1642-89. Sibley, J. L. 3v. 8°. Camridge. 1873-85.

Biographical sketches of graduates of Yale College, with annals of the college history, 1701-1745. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Biographical sketches of Ill. officers of 1861. Wilson, James Grant. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay. Sabine, Lorenzo. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Biographical sketches of some Chicago early settlers. Fergus 5-6. See Annals of Chicago, v. 1. 2 parts. Chicago. 1876.

Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. Evans, Madison. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Amer. Independence. Lossing, B. J. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Biographical treasury. Maunder, Samuel. Cates, W: L. R. ed. 12°. London. 1868.

Biographies de Sir George E. Cartier et le Hon. R. E. Caron. Turcotte, L. P. 16°. Quebec. 1873.

Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Arago, Francois. 8°. London. 1857.

Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. Müller, F. Max. 12°. London. 1888.

Biography. (Biographies of individuals will be found under their proper names.)

Allibone, Austin, and Kirk, J: F. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors from earliest time to 1870, with supplement. 5v. 8°. Phila. v. y.

—American religious leaders ser. 12°. Boston.

Anderson, W: Scottish nation, or the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Austin, W. S. and Ralph J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.

Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.
Contents: Jefferson.—Hamilton.—Jackson.—Clay.—Randolph. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Bates, J. P. Imperial highway: biographies of self made men. 8°, Chicago. 1884.

Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.

Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Becket, W. a' Universal biography. 3v. 8°. London.

Belknap, J. American biography. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the 19th century. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Blennerhassett, Lady. Madame De Stael: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1889.

Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? or, men and events. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Bramhall, Frank A. Military souvenir; a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. 4°. N. Y. 1863.

Brewer, E. Cobham. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, Marion ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the Civil War; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Brook, Benj. Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Brougham, H. (Lord). Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III. See Works, v2. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III. See Works, v1. 12°. Edinburg. 1872.

—Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. See Works, 3v. 12°. London. 1872.

Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 8°. N. Y.

Brown, W: W. The black man, his antecedents, his genius and his achievments. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Bruce, Philip A. ed. Virginia Magazine of history and biography. 8°. Richmond. v. y.

Buel, J. W. ed. Sketches of composers. See The great operas. F°. Phila. 1899.

Campbell, (Lord) J. Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England 605-1838. 10v. 8°. London. 1869.

Carson, Hampton L. The Supreme Court of the U. S.; its history. Prepared under the direction of the Judiciary Centennial Committee. 4°. Phila. 1891.

Chalmers, A. General biographical dictionary. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.

Chambers, Robert. Cyclopedia of English literature; a history, critical and biographical, of British authors from the earliest to the present time. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Chapin, C. W. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield, Mass., and its historic mansions of "ye olden time." 8°. Springfield. 1893.

Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biography. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Biography.—Continued.

Clark, D. W. ed. Portraits of celebrated women with brief biographies. 4°. Cin.

Clark, M. C. World noted women. 4°. N. Y. 1867.

Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 12°. London. 1889.

Clement, C. E. Artists of the nineteenth century, and their works. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cleveland, C: D. Compendium of American literature, with biographical sketches of the authors. 12°. N. Y.

Coffin, C: Lives and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton.—Col. Alex. Scammell.—Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Cooper, T. Men of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries. 12°. London. 1884.

Craik, G. L. ed. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Il. by memoirs of eminent men. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Creasy (Sir) E. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 12°. London. 1876.

Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. Heaton, C. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

Cunningham, G. G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the latest times. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.

Davenport, R. A. A dictionary of biography: comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations and professions. 8°. Exeter. 1841.

Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

DeQuincey, T: Biographical essays. Shakespeare.—Pope.—Lamb, C:.—Goethe.—Schiller. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Distinguished men of modern times. 2v. v. 2. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Great Captains. Alexander.—Caesar.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Frederick.—Hannibal.—Napoleon. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Drake, Francis S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics and history of the American continent. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Duyckinck, Evert A. and G: L. Simons, M. Laird, ed. Cyclopedia of Amer. literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors, etc., from the earliest to the present time. Il. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Edwards, Eduard. Lives of the founders of the British Museum. 8°. London and N. Y. 1870.

Ellet, Elizabeth E. Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1873.

—Women of the American Revolution. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

—English men of action ser. 12°. London.

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Evans, W. and T. eds. Friends' Library. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1837-48.

Farrar, F: W. Lives of the Fathers; sketches of church history and biography. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Men I have known. Lord Tennyson.—Robert Browning.—Matthew Arnold.—Prof. Maurice and Dean Stanley.—A group of scientists.—A group of eminent Americans.—A group of Bishops and Cardinals.—A group of Bishops and Deans.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Lord Lytton.—Earl of Lytton. Reminiscences. 8°. N. Y.

Ferris, G. T. Great leaders; historic portraits from the great historians. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Fields, J. T. Biographical notes and personal sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of U. S. v. 1. John Jay, John Rutledge.

v. 2. W: Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Foote, H: S. The bench and bar of the south and southwest. 8°. St. Louis. 1876.

Forster, J: Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—See Piety promoted; in brief biographical memorials. 12°. Phila. 1830.

Foss, E. Judges of England. 1066-1864. 9v. 8°. London. 1848-57.

Fox, C. Memoirs of old friends. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1882.

Fremont, Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time.

Fuller, T: History of the worthies of England. 2v. 4°. London. 1811.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French Revolution, with biographical sketches of the most public characters of Europe, etc. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12° N. Y. 1846.

Goodwin, Parke. Cyclopedia of biography: a record of the lives of eminent persons. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Goodrich, F. B. World-famous women. 4°. Cin. 1879.

Granger, J. Biographical history of England from Egbert the Great to the Revolution. 826-1688. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Personal sketches of recent authors. Tennyson.—Renan.—Darwin.—M. Arnold.—DuMaurier.—E. B. Browning.—Ruskin.—Huxley.—H. B. Stowe.—R. L. Stevenson.—W. D. Howells.—L. M. Alcott.—Tolstoi.—Kipling.—C.

Biography.—Continued.

Rossetti.—Thoreau.—B. Taylor.—J. M. Barrie. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Gross, S: D. Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons.
Contents: Benj. Rush.—John Warren.—Casper Wister.—John S. Dorsey.—S: Bard.—Ephraim McDowell.—Sam Brown.—John D. Godman.—Sam. L. Mitchell.—David Hosack.—Thos. C. James.—Philip S. Physick.—John Eberle.—Wm. J. Macneven.—Jas. Thatcher.—George McClellan.—Jacob Randolph.—Amariah Bingham.—Chas. A. Luzenberg.—Joseph Hartshorne.—Sam. T. Morton.—John B. Beck.—Daniel Drake.—Lewis C. Beck.—Wm. Horner.—Nathaniel Chapman.—John A. Sweet.—Elisha Bartlett.—Morton Stille.—Theodric R. Beck.—John C. Warren.—Chas. Frick. 8°. Phila. 1861.

Hall, (Mrs.) Matthew. Queens before the conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life. 1815-83. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Hamersly, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Harper & Bros. pubs. Distinguished men of modern times.
Contents: Sobieski.—Bossuet.—Locke.—Fenelon.—Penn.—Newton.—Defoe.—Handel.—Chatham.—Linnæus.—Euler.—Buffon.—Del 'Epee.—Mozart.—Sir W. Jones.—Burke.—Schuartz.—Cowper.—Pitt.—Fox.—Kosciusko.—Jenner.—Cuvier.-Walter Scott. (Family library, v. 124.) 16°. N. Y. 1840.

Hatchard, J. Fathers of the English church.
Contents: v. 1. Tindal.—Frith.—Hamilton.—Joy.—Barnes.
v. 2. Ridley.—Latimer.—Edward VI.
v. 3. Cranmer.
v. 4. Ridley.—Clement.—Philpot.—Rogers.—Turner.
v. 5. Hooper.
v. 6. Bradford.—Saunders.—Lady Jane Grey.
v. 7. Jewell.
v. 8. Nowell.—Parker.—Haddon. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.

Hawkes, F. L. ed. Cyclopedia of biography. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Heath, R. Edgar Quinet, his early life and writings. (Phil. Soc. v. 21.) 8°. Boston. 1881.

Hesychius. De viris illustribus libum. Flach, I. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Hieronymus. De Viris Illustribus. Herding, G. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statemen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Hitchcock, T: Unhappy loves of men of genius. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

Hole, C: and Wheeler, W. A. Brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Horne, C: F. ed. Great men and famous women: a series of pen and pencil sketches of the lives of more than two hundred of the most prominent personages of history.
Contents: v. 1. Soldiers and sailors.
v. 2. Statesmen and sages.
v. 3. Workmen and heroes.
v. 4. Artists and authors. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.

Howe, H. Memoirs of the most eminent American and European mechanics. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets, essays and versions. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Howie, J. Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers and others who testified or suffered for the cause of the Reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.

Hubert, Philip G. jr. Inventors. (Men of achievement ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Hughes, Rupert. Contemporary American composers. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Hunt, W. American biographical panorama. 8°. Albany. 1849.

Hunter, (Sir) W: Wilson, ed. Rulers of India ser. 12°. Oxford.

Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department of the U. S. with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Irving, D: Lives of Scotch writers. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.

James, H: French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.

Jesse, J. R. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. See Works. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist. Appendix List of plants gathered or verified by John Duncan. 8°. London. 1883.

Jones, J. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and lectures of Gen. Robt. E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Kaines, J. Last words of eminent persons. 12°. London. 1866.

Kennedy, J. H. ed. American nation: its executive, legislative, political, financial, judicial and industrial history; embracing sketches of the lives of its chief magistrates, its eminent statesmen, financiers, soldiers, and jurists, with monographs on subjects of peculiar historical interest. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.

Knapp, S: L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 8°. Boston. 1821.

Knight, C: Shadows of the old book sellers. 12°. London. 1865.

Lamertine, Alphonse de. History of the Girondists, or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

—Memoirs of celebrated characters.
Contents: Nelson.—Heloise.—Columbus.—Socrates.—Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Cromwell.—Homer.—Gutenberg.—Fenelon.

Biography.—Continued.

William Tell.—Mme. de Sevigne.—Milton.—Antar.—Bossuet. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Landon, M. D. (Eli Perkins.) Kings of the platform and pulpit. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Lang, A. ed. English worthies ser. 12°. N. Y.

Lanman, C: Biographical annals of the civil government of the U. S. during its first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Lennox, (Lord) W. P. Fifty years biographical reminiscences. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Leonard, J. W: ed. Who's who in America. A biographical dictionary of living men and women of the U. S. 1899-1900. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Letters of the late John Thorp, with memoir. 12°. N. Y. 1821.

Little, Lucius P. Ben Harden, his time and contemporaries. 8°. Louisville. 1887.

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 12°. London.

Longacre-Herring, pub. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

Langhorne, J: and W: tr. Plutarch's Lives. Translated from the original Greek, with notes, historical and critical, and a life of Plutarch. 4v. Printed from the last London edition. 12°. N. Y.

Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence. Portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

McCarthy, J. Modern leaders—a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy, from Hutcheson to Hamilton.

Contents: Shaftsbury.—Baxter.—Hutcheson.— Erskine.— Campbell.— Moncrieff.— Turnbull.—Fordyce.— Duncun.— Stevenson. —Fringle.— Boston Dudgeon. —Hume.— Smith.— Horne.— Witherspoon.—Balfour.— Gerard.—Reid.—Oswald.— Beattie.— Campbell, G.— Burnett.— Ferguson.— Hutton.— Gregory.— Crombie.— Arthur.— Bruce.— Stewart.— Brown.—Alison.—Jardine.— Brown, T.—Jeffrey.—Mackintosh.—Brougham.—Mylne.—Young.—Cairns.—Mill.— Ballantyne.—Chalmers.—Abercrombie.—Welsh. Wilson.—Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio. 1876.

McClure, A. W. Translators reviewed: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Mallory, D. pub. Biographia Americana: a historical and critical account of the lives, actions and writings of the most distinguished persons in North America, from the first settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1825.

Mansfield, E. D. Personal memoirs, social, political and literary, 1803-43. 12°. Cin. 1879.

Martineau, H. Biographical sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Matthews, B. and Hutton, L. ed. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and U. S. from the days of David Garrick. 12°. N. Y.

Maunder, S. Treasury of biography. Cates, W. L. R. ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Memorial biographies of the New England Hist. Genealogical Soc. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Men of the time: biographical sketches of eminent living characters. 12°. London. 1859.

Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Mass. Bay. 1620-1692. 8°. Boston, 1851.

Morley, J: ed. English men of letters series. 38v. 12°. N. Y.

Morse, J. T., jr. ed. American statesmen series. 21v. 12°. Boston. 1880-1890.

Mott, A. ed. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

Nicholson, W: English Hist. Library. 12°. London. 1696.

Noble, Mark. Biographical history of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s reign. Being a continuation of the Rev. J. Granger's work, 1688-1727. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.

Nohl, Louis. Beethoven; Haydn; Liszt; Mozart, Wagner. (Biographies of musicians.) 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

O'Meara, R. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Parton, J. and others. Eminent women of the age.

Contents: Florence Nightingale.— Lydia M. Child.—Fanny Fern.—Lydia H. Sigourney.—Frances A. Kemble.—Eugenie, Empress of France.—Grace Greenwood.—Alice and Phœbe Cary.—Gail Hamilton.—Margaret F. Ossoli.—Elizabeth B. Browning.— Jenny Lind Goldschmidt.—Harriet B. Stowe.— Elizabeth C. Stanton.— Victoria, Queen.—Anna C. Dickinson.—Camilla Urso. —Harriet G. Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur.— Julia Ward Howe.

Women of the drama.—Women as physicians.—Champions of woman's rights movement in the U. S.—Pioneer educators. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Personal remembrances of Sir Frederic Pollock. 2v. 12°. London. 1887.

Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men of antiquity. Langhorne, J. and W. trs. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

Plutarch. Vitæ parallelæ. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Pollard, E: Lee and his lieutenants. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Pond, (Maj.) James B. Eccentricities of genius. Memoirs of famous men and women of the platform and stage. With portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Biography.—Continued.

Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Quincey, J. Figures of the past, from the leaves of an old journal. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Read, T. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1879.

Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, and sketches of the life and times of E. S. Thomas. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.

Renan, Ernest. Reecollections of my youth. 12°. London. 1892.

Robinson, Fayette. An account of the organization of the army of the U. S., with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Roscoe, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of the loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Saint-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Portraits of celebrated women. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

St. John. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Sanborn, K. Wit of women. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Sanders, Lloyd C. ed. Celebrities of the century. (19th). 8°. London. 1887.

Sargent, Nathan. Public men and events, from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's administration in 1817 to the close of Mr. Fillmore's administration in 1853. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Scott, (Sir) W. Lives of the novelists. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Scott, W. B. Little masters of Germany. (The great artists). 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Shea, J: G. The fallen brave; a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the union. 4°. N. Y. 1861.

Shelley, Lady, ed. Shelley memorials. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Sherman, J: John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Sidgwick, (Mrs.) A. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Sime, James. Lessing and his philosophy. (Phil. Soc. v. 1-2). 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Simmons, W: J. Men of mark. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.

Skeats, W. W. ed. Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays. 12°. London. 1875.

Sketches of U. S. senators, of the session of 1837-1838. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Smiles, S. Lives of the British engineers. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Men of invention and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Students series). 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—and Wace, H: eds. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4v. 8°. London. v. y.

Smith, W: Lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1854.

Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Spoffard, A. R., Weitkampf, F., Lamberton, J. P. Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and ages. 10 v. 8°. Phila. 1894.

Spooner, S. Biographical history of the fine arts, being memoirs of the lives of eminent painters, sculptors, engravers and architects. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Stanton, H. B. Random recollections. Pam. N. Y. 1886.

Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.

Stuart, C. D. Lives and works of the civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Temple, (Sir) Richard. Men and events of my times in India. 12°. London. 1882.

Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Thomas, Theodore. Famous composers and their works. Musical selections. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.

Thompson, Richard W. Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1894.

Tomes, Robert, and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1878.

Trollope, T: A. What I remember. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Tuke, S: Memoirs of George Whitehead. (Friends' Family Library. v. 3-4). 2v. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Tuttle, H. German political leaders: brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Twelve Eng. statesmen ser. 12°. London.

Tytler, Patrick F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1833.

Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to present time. (Lives of philosophers.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Vanderhoff. G. Leaves from an actor's notebook, with the chit-chat of the greenroom in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Van Santvoord, G: Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief-Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Van Schaack, H. C. Life of Peter Van Schaack, during the American Revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1842.

Biography.—Continued.

Vasari, G. Lives of Italian painters, sculptors and architects. Foster, J. tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1852.

Vogue, E. M. de. Russian novelist. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Walton, Izaak. Walton's lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Watton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. With some account of the author and his writings, by Thomas Zouch. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Warner, C. D. ed. American men of letters series. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Library of the world's best literature: ancient and modern. (Biographical sketches of authors.) 30v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Waterloo, S. and Hanson, J. W. eds. Famous American men and women. 4°.

Watson, J. B. Ill. state legislature. Biographical and historical sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Wharton, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. 2v. 8°. Phila.

—Wits and beaux of society. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Williams, Folkestone. Lives of the British cardinals. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.

Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 8°. London. 1877.

Wilson, G. W. Portrait gallery of the chamber of commerce of the state of N. Y., with biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Wilson, James Grant. Cyclopedia of American biography. 8v. 6°. N. Y. 1887.

—Biographical sketches of Ill. officers engaged in the war against the rebellion of 1861. Portraits. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

—and Fiske, John, eds. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Woodberry, G. E. Studies in letters and life. 16°. Boston. 1891.

Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W: L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Woollen, W. W. Biographical and historical sketches of early Indiana. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.

Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. Blades, W. 8°. London. 1877.

Biography of Martin Van Buren. Emmon, W. 16°. Wash. 1835.

Biography of R. H. McDonald. McDonald, H. V. 4°. Cambridge. 1881.

Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. Godwin, P. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Biolley, Paul. Cecil, C: tr. Costa Rica and her future. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Biology.

Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy. v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

—Proceedings of the biological society of Washington, 1882. See Smithsonian miscellaneous collection, v. 25.

Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Weisman, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.

See Botany. Evolution. Ethnology. Natural history. Man. Microscopy.

Birch, Samuel. History of ancient pottery; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Bird, The. Michelet, J. Il. Ciacomelli, A. E. tr. 8°. London. 1869.

Bird, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Bird, M. B. The victorious. A small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.

Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. Cook, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Birdcraft. Wright, Mabel Osgood. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Birds.

Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.

Audubon, J: J. Birds of America. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Baird, S. F. Arrangement of families of birds. See Smith. Miss. col. v8. 8°. Wash. 1869.

—Catalogue of North American birds. Smith. Miss. col. v2. 8°. Wash. 1863.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway. History of North American birds. Land birds. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1875.

—Water birds of North America. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.

Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the River Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds: their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture. 12°. London. 1877.

Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Brewer, T. M. Oology of New England birds. Smith. cont. to Knowl. v. 10, 4°. Wash. 1858.

Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Buffon, Curier, Lacepede, etc. Natural history. v. 3. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Cassin, J. Ornithology, etc., of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. Wilkes, v. 8, with atlas. 2v. F. 1858.

Cooke, W. W. Bird immigration in the Mississippi valley. U. S. Dept. of Agri. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Cory, C: B. The birds of eastern North America, known to occur east of the 90th meridian. Pt. 1, Water birds; pt. 2, Land birds. Field

Birds.—Continued.

Columbian Museum edition. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley. 8°. Wash. 1878.

—Birds of the Northwest. 8°. Washington. 1874.

—Key to North American birds. 4°. Salem. 1872.

Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.

DeKay, J. E. Birds of New York. 4°. Albany. 1844.

Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls of the U. S. in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Washington. 1893.

Goss, N. S. Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.

—Catalogue of the birds of Kansas. Pam. Topeka. 1883.

Grant, J: B. Our common birds and how to know them. 12°. New York. 1894.

Harting, G. Harmonies of nature. 8° N. Y. 1866.

Jordan, D: S. Manual of vertebrates of northern United States. 8° Chicago. 1880.

—Science sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Kennerley, C. B. R. Birds and mammals of the far west. See Pacific R. R. rep. v. 10. 4°. Washington. 1860.

Kingsley, J: S. Standard natural history, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Leland, C. J. Legends of the birds. 8°. Philadelphia, 1864.

Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.

Michelet, J. Bird, The. 8°. London. 1869.

Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.

Owen, R: Anatomy of vertebrates. v. 2. Birds and mammels. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

Peale, T. R. Ornithology of Wilkes' exploring expedition. See v. 8. F. Phila. 1848.

Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying. (Inter. sci. ser). 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Philps, R. K. Reason why: Natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Pliny. Natural history. v. 2. book 10. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Ridgway, R. Catalogue of the birds of North America. See Smith. miss. col. v. 22. 8°. Washington.

—Manual of birds of North America. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Ornithology of the 40th parallel. See King's survey. v. 4. 4°. Washington. 1877.

Ridgway, R. and Forbes, S. A. Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural hist. survey of Ill.) 2v. 4°. Springfield. 1889-95.

Romanes, G: J. Animal intelligence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Ruskin, J. Love's meinie; lectures on Greek and English birds. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Samuels, E. A. Oology of New England birds. (U. S. agr. rep. 1864). 8°. Washington. 1864.

Senney, G: B. Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.

Studer, J. H. Birds of North America. F°. N. Y. 1888.

Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Warren, B. H. Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.

White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 12°. London. 1867.

Wilkes, J: Encyclopedia Londinensis. Contains colored plates. 24v. 4°. London. v. y

Wood, J. G. Animate creation. v. 2. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—Illustrated natural history. v. 2. 8°. London. 1864.

Wright, M. O. A field book of two hundred song, game and water birds. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Birds and mammals of the far west. Kennerly, C. B. R. (Pacific R. R. rep. v. 10). 4°. Washington. 1860.

Bird's-eye view of our civil war. Dodge, T. A. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Birds of America, The. From drawing made in the U. S. and their territories. Audubon, J. J. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Birds of eastern North America. Cory, C. B. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Birds of North America. Studer, J. H. (Published under the auspices of the Natural science association of America). F. N. Y. 1888.

Birds of the Colorado valley. Coues, E. (Hayden's survey of the territories). 8°. Washington. 1878.

Birds of the Northwest, The. Coues, E. 8°. Washington. 1874.

Birdwood, G. C. M. Hand-book of the British Indian section at the Paris Universal Internation Exposition, 1878. 8°. London. 1878.

Birkhimer, William E. Historical sketch of the organization, administration, material and tactics of the artillery, U. S. army. 8°. Washington. 1884.

Birney, James G. American churches the bulwarks of American slavery. 3d Amer. ed. Pam. 12°. Concord. 1885.

Birrell, Augustine. William Hazlitt. (E. M. L). 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Birthday address at the Montauk club of Brooklyn. 1892-99. Depew, C. M. Pam. 8°. 1899.

Bishop, J. Leander. A history of American manufactures from 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Bishop, Putnam P. American patriotism; an essay. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bishop, William Henry. Old Mexico and her lost provinces; a journey in Mexico, southern California and Arizona by way of Cuba. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von. Busch, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. (Heroes of the nat.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Lord, J: See Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history. v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Stearnes, F. P. The life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 8°. Phila. 1899.

—Taylor, B. Bismarck: his authentic biography, including many of his letters and private memoranda. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bissell, Edwin Cone. The historic origin of the Bible from the most recent authorities, German and English. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Bisset, Andrew. Essays on historical truth. 8°. London. 1871.

Bivouac and the battle field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. Noyes, G. F. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. Works. Anderson, R. B. tr. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Contents: v. 1. Biographical sketch.—Synnove. — Solbakken. — Arne. — Early tales and sketches.

v. 2. A happy boy.—The fisher maiden.—Later sketches.

v. 3. The bride's march.—Capt. Mansana.—Magnhild.—Dust.

—Sigurd Slembe. Payne, W. M. tr. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Black, Alexander. The story of Ohio. (Story of the states). 8°. Boston. 1888.

Black, A. and C. General atlas of the world. F°. Edinburgh. 1867.

—Guide to London and its environs. 16°. Edinburgh. 1851.

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan. Clayton, M. B. Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. 8°. St. Louis. 1887.

Black, William. Goldsmith. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.

—Sabina Zembra. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Black and White; land, labor and politics in the South. Fortune, T. T. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Black arrow, The. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1888-1896.

Black arts, The. Ruskin, J. See M. H. Spielman's John Ruskin. 12°. Phila. 1900.

Black diamond, The. See Periodicals.

Black dwarf, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Black forest village stories. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Black ice. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Black man, his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements, The. Brown, W: W. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Black tulip, The. Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.

Blackburn, Charles F. Hints on catalogue making, titles, and on index entries. 8°. London. 1884.

Blackburn, F. Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. 2v. 4°. London. 1780.

Blackie, John Stuart. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity and Utilitarianism. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—What does history teach? 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Blackman, Frank W. Higher education in Kansas. 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Spanish institutions of the Southwest. (J. H. U. Studies.) 8°. Balt. 1891.

Blackmore, Richard Dodridge. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Springhaven: a tale of the great war. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Blackwell, Thomas. Memoirs of the Court of Augusta. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Blackwood, W: and sons, eds. 144v. 8°. London. 2 v. y.

Blackwood, F. T. H. (Earl Dufferin.) A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Blades, William. Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.

—Books in chains. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—The enemies of books. 16°. London. 1887.

—The pentateuch of printing. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Blaikie, William Gordon. Personal life of David Livingstone, chiefly from his unpublished journals and correspondence. 8°. London. 1881.

Blaine, James Gillespie. Political discussions; legislative, diplomatic and popular. 8°. Norwich. 1887.

—Twenty years of Congress. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1884-86.

—Memorial address on the life and character of James G. Blaine. 8°. Augusta. 1893.

—Memorial resolutions, James G. Blaine. Proceedings of the legislature of Maine. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

—Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives of Pennsylvania on the adoption of the memorial resolutions relating to the late Hon. James G. Blaine, of Maine. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

Blair, James. Motley, Daniel E. Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College. (J. H. U. studies, 19th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.

Blair, John. Chronological tables of the world's history to 1856. Rosser, J. W. ed. 12°. London. 1856.

Blair, Lewis H. Unwise laws; consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Blair, Louis. History of ten years, 1830-1840. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.

Blaisdell, E. W. The Rajah; or, the great presidential sporting excursion of 1883. A burlesque. Phila. 1884.

Blake, E. Vale. ed. Arctic experiences; containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an ice floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress and rescue of the Polaris survivors. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Blake, John F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. 8°. London. 1877.

Blake, Robert. Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. (English Worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Blake, William. Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Blanchard, Rufus. Abraham Lincoln, the type of American genius. An historical romance. (Poem.) 8°. Wheaton. 1882.

—Discovery and conquest of the Northwest, with the history of Chicago. v. 1. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

—History of Ill. with historical map. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

—Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Blanqui, Jerome Adolp. History of political economy. Leonard, E. J. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Blaserna, Pietro. The theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Blatchford, Samuel. Farewell address upon the departure of three companies of artillery of N. Y. (Bound pam.) 8°. Albany. 1812.

Blatchford, Thomas W. Homeopathy Illustrated. (Bound pam.) 8°. Albany. 1843.

Blavatsky, Helena Peterson. The secret doctrine; the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. v. 1, Cosmogenesis; v. 2, Anthropogenesis. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Blayland, G. Cuthbert. Mayflower essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's MS. 12°. London. 1896.

Blaze de Bury, Baroness. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia. 8°. London. 1853.

Bleak House. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Bledsoe, Albert Taylor. An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.

—Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory in the government of the moral world. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Blennerhassett, Lady. Madame de Stael, her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1889.

Blennerhassett, Harman. Safford, W. H. Life of Harman Blannerhassett, and the Burr expedition. 12°. Cin. 1853.

Blessington, J. P. Campaigns of Walker's Texas division during the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Blessington, Margaret. (Countess.) Idler in Italy. 3v. 8°. London. 1839.

—Fitzgerald, M. J. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington, The. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Madame Roland. (Marie Jean Philpon.) (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Blind.

Actman and Hall. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 12°. Rochester. 1869.

Brief history of the charitable institutions of the State of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Howe, S. C. Atlas of the United States printed for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.

Bliss, George N. Cavalry service with Gen. Sheridan and life in Libby prison (3d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

—Duffie, (A. N). and the monument to his memory. (3d ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1890.

—Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

—Reminiscences of services in the 1st R. I. cavalry. 8°. Providence. 1878.

Blithdale romance, The. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Blockade and the cruisers, The. Soley, J. R. (Navy in the Civil War). 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Blodget, Loren. Climatology of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Blois, John T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. 12°. Detroit. 1839.

Bloodgood, S. DeWitt. The Sexagenary; or, reminiscences of the American Revolution. 8°. Albany. 1866.

—Bloody tenent of persecution. Williams, Roger. Caldwell, S: L. ed. (Narragansett club pub.) 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.

Bloomfield, G. (Baronness). Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1883.

Blue book of Illinois, 1899-1900. Secretary of State Rose, J: A., comp. 2v. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Blue coats and how they lived, fought and died for the Union. Truesdale, J: 8°. Phila. 1867.

Blunt, John Henry. The reformation of the church of England; its history, principles and results. (1514-1662). 2v. 8°. London. 1882.

Blunt, Joseph. The shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar. Theory of the state. 8°. Oxford. 1885. 1892.

Blyth, Alexander Winter. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 8°. London. 1876.

—Foods; their composition and analysis. 12°. London. 1882.

—Poisons: their effects and detection. 8°. London. 1884.

Boardman, J. America and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.

Boase, Charles W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W: C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Boating. Woodgate, W. B. (Badminton libr.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. Stories of Boccaccio. (The Decameron). Tanslated from the Italian into English by Leopold Flamenge. Kelly. W. K. ed. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Bocock, Kemper. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Body and mind. Maudsley, H. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Body and will; being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. Maudsley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Body politic, The; or, science of government. Barnes, W. H. 12°. Cin. 1866.

Boeckh, Augustus. The public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A. tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Boers. See Africa.

Boethius, Amicius Manlius Severinus. Works. 4v. 12°. Liepsic. v. y.
Contents: v. 1. Commentaria in librum Aristotelis. Meiser, C. ed.
v. 2. Consolationis philosophiæ, etc. Peiper, ed.
v. 3. De Arithmetica etde musica. Friedlein. ed.

Bogart, W. H. The border boy. (Life of Daniel Boone). 12°. Boston.

—Who goes there; or, men and events. 12°, N. Y. 1866.

Bohemia. Maurice, C. E. The story of Bohemia from the earliest times to the fall of national independence in 1620; with a short summary of later events. (Story of the nations). 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bohn, Henry G. pub. Catalogue of books. 8°. London. 1841.

—Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.

—Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of virtu. 12°. London. 1876.

—Hand-book of games. 12°. London. 1879.

—Lowndes, W. T. The bibliographer's manual. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

—Political cyclopedia. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.

—Polyglot of foreign proverbs. 12°. London. 1867.

Bossier, Gaston. Madame de Sevigne. Anderson, M. B. tr. (The great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Bolen, George L. Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff; with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bolingbroke, (Lord.) See St. John, Henry.

Boller, Alfred P. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges for the use of town committees. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Bolles, Albert S. Financial history of the United States. 1774-89. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Financial history of the United States 1861-65. 8° N. Y. 1886.

—Industrial history of the United States. 8°. Norwich, 1881.

Bolley, P. A. and Paul, Benjamin H. Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.

Bolton, H. W. Patriotism. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Bolton, S. Extinct peerage of England from the Conquest to 1769. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Bompas, George C. Life of Frank Buchland. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Bonaparte, Napoleon. See Napoleon First.

Bonar, James. Malthus and his works. 8°. London. 1885.

Bonham, John M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Bonheur, Rosa. Hoppin, J. M. See Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford, 1869.

Bonnet, Julius, ed. Letters of John Calvin. Constable, D. tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1855.

Bonney, Catharinna V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Bonney, Charles L. Railway law for railway men. 12°. Chicago. 1878.

Bonney, Henry K. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 8° London. 1815.

Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America. 8. Phila 1819.

Book of archery. Hansard, G: A. 8°. London. 1841.

Book of common prayer. (Protestant Episcopal Church.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Book of days, The: A miscellany of popular antiquities. Chambers, R. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Book of designs for school houses and how to heat, etc. Randall, G. P. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Book of ideas. Heine, H. See Heine's travel pictures.

Book of nature. Good, J. M. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Book of New England legends and folklore in prose and poetry. Drake, Samuel Adams. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Book of noodles; stories of simpletons, or fools and their follies. Clouston, W. A. 12°. London. 1888.

Book of Ser Marco Polo. Yule, (Col.) H: ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Book of snobs, etc. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Book of the artist; American artist life. Tuckerman, H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Book-buyer; a summary of American and foreign literature 1868-1873. (Periodicals.) 8°. N. Y.

Book Fancier, The; or, the romance of book collecting. Fitzgerald, P. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Book hunter. The. Burton, J. 8°. London. 1882.

Book lover, The. A guide to the best reading. Baldwin, J. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Book lover's enchiridion, The. Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. (Philobiblas.) Ireland, A. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Book reviews. 8°. N. Y. v. y. See Periodicals.

Bookman, The. 8°. N. Y. 2 v. y. See Periodicals.

Books.

Baldwin, J. The book lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Blade, W: Books in chains and other biographical papers. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—The enemies of books. 12°. London. 1887.

Bouchot, H: The printed book. Bigmore, E. C. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Burton, J: H. The book hunter. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles. 12°. London. 1888.

Dibden, T. F. The library companion; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.

Fitzgerald, P. The book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Harrison, F: Choice of books. 12°. London. 1886.

Hawkins, R. C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Books.—Continued.

Hindley, C: The old book collector's miscellany. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Ireland, A. The book lover's enchiridion. Thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. Philobiblas. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Long, A. Books and bookmen. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Larned, J. N. A talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.

Maitland, S. R. Early printed books in the Lambeth library. 8°. London. 1845.

Matthews, B. Ballads of books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Pall Mall Gazette. The hundred best books, (List by Lubbock, Ruskin, Collins, Morris. Swinburne, etc.) 4°. London. 1886.

Putnam's, G. P. Sons, pub. Authors and publishers. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Rees, J. R. Diversions of a bookworm. 12°. London. 1886.

—The Riverside press. See Literary review. Pam. 4°. Boston. 1898.

Stone, H. S. First edition of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

Tuer, A. W. History of the hornbook. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Wheatley, H: B. The dedication of books to patron and friend. 12°. London. 1887.

—Modern method of illustrating books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Zæhnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 8°. London. 1880.

See Bibliography. Printing.

Books and bookmen. Lang, A. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Books and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Books and men. Repplier, A. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Books and pamphlets relating to America. Clark & Co. pub. 8°. Cin. 1878.

Books for the young. Hewins, C. M. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Books in chains. Blades, W: 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Boone, Daniel. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Hartley, C. B. Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 12°. Phila. 1875.

—Hogart, W. H. The border boy and how he became the great pioneer of the west. A life of Daniel Boone. Il. 12°. Boston.

—Thwaites, R. G. Daniel Boone. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Boone, Richard G. Education in the United States; its history from earliest settlements. (Inter. ed. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Booth, Edwin; Grossman, E. B. Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter, and letters to her and to his friends. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Booth, William (Gen.) In darkest England. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. Custer, E. B. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Border antiquities of England and Scotland. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. F°. London. 1814.

Border boy, The. (Life of Daniel Boone.) Bogart, W. H. 12°. Boston. 1897.

Border history of England and Scotland. 78-1603. Ridpath, G. 4°. Berwick. 1848.

Border lines of knowledge in medical science. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1852.

Border states of Mexico. Hamilton, L. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Border warfare of New York during the Revolution, or the annals of Tryon Co. Campbell, W: W. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Border wars of the American Revolution. Stone, W: L. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Bore, Henry. Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Borneo.

Hatton, F. North Borneo. Explorations and adventures on the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

St. John, H. Indian Archipelago, its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

St. John, S. The Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.

Borrow, George. Bible in Spain. 12° London.

—Lavengro. 12° London.

—Romano Lavo-lil; or, word book of Romany. 12°. London.

—Romany Rye, The. 12°. London.

—Wild Wales. 12°. London.

—Zincali of Spain, The. 12°. London.

Boss, The; an essay upon the art of governing American cities. Chapernown, H. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Boston.

Boston almanac and business directory. 1875. 16°. Boston. 1875.

Bugbee, J. M. City government of Boston. (See J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

Drake, Samuel Adams. Old land marks and historic personages of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Frothingham. R. History of the siege of Boston, and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Gilman, A. The story of Boston: a study of independence. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

Jewett, C. F. Memorial history of Boston. 1630-1880. Winsor, J. ed. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1881.

Kidder, F. History of the Boston massacre, Mar. 5, 1770. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Lyell, C: Second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Nason, E. Charles Henry Franklin, Bt.; or, Boston in the colonial times. 8° Albany. 1865.

Quincy, J. Address to citizens of Boston on the second century of the first settlement of the city. 8°. Boston. 1830.

—Municipal history of Boston. 1630-1830. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Right and money in Boston. Report of the Boston female anti-slavery society. 12°. Boston. 1836.

Warren, J. S. Narrativeof the Boston massacre. 1770. 80°. N. Y. 1849.

Boston almanac and business directory. 1875. 16° Boston. 1875.

Boston Mirror, The. 4°. Boston. 1809-10. See Periodicals.

Boston public library. Annual report, 1885, '87, '90, '98-1900. 8°. Boston. v. y.

—Bulletin of the Boston public library, 1888-93. Pam. 8°. Boston.

—Catalogue of the Boston puplic library:
1. Arts and sciences, 1877, '81.
2. English prose fiction, 1877.
3. Foreign language, 1881.
4. History, biography and travels. 1873.
5. Poetry, drama, etc., 1870. 8°. Boston. v. y.

Bostonians, The. James, H. 12° London. 1886.

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, with his tour to the Hebrides. Croker, J. W. ed. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. Pollock, A. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Botany.

Allen, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.

Breckenridge, W. D. Botany of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42 (Cryptogamia). See Wilkes, v. 6., with atlas. 2v. F°. Phila. 1854.

Brendel, F: Flora Peoriana: the vegetation in the climate of Illinois. Pam. 8°. Peoria. 1887.

Britton, N. L. and Brown, A. Illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. v. 1, 2, 3. 8° N. Y. 1891.

Brown, J: C. See Forestry. 12v. 12°. Edingburgh. 1883-87.

Buffon, C. See Natural history, v. 5. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Cook, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Cooper, J. G. and Gray, A. Report upon the botany of the several Pacific R. R. routes. See U. P. R. R. Rep. v. 12 pt. 2. 4°. Washington. 1860.

Dana, Mrs. W: S. and Satterlee, M. How to know the wild flowers, a guide to the names, haunts, etc., of our common wild flowers. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Darlington, W: Memorial of John Bartram, and Humphrey Marshall, with notes of their botanical contemporaries and the progress of botany in North America. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Darwin, C: Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—and Darwin, F. Power of movement in plants. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Dawson, (Sir) J. W: Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

DeCandolle, A. Origin of cultivated plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Eaton, D. C. The ferns of North America. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.

Ellwanger, H. B. The rose. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. Report. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Figuier, L. The vegetable world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Gaye, S. Great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Gilpin, W: Remarks on forest scenery. Lander, T. D. ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.

Gray, Asa. Structural botany. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Botany of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Phanerogamia). 2v. F°. Phila. 1854.

Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Hartin, G. See Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Henderson, P. Practical floriculture; a guide to successful cultivation of florist's plants. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Henslow, G: Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 12°. Cin. 1882.

—Report upon forestry. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1878.

Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist. Appendix. List of plants gathered or verified by John Duncan. 8°. 1883.

Laroque, G. Manual of horticulture practique. 8°. Levis. 1880.

Lesquereux, L. Cretaceous flora. See Hayden's survey, v. 6. 4°. Wash. 1874.

—Tertiary flora. See Hayden's survey, v. 7. 4°. Wash. 1878.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Flowers, fruits and leaves. 12° London. 1886.

—See Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.

Maunder, S. Treasury of botany. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

Michaux, F. A. North American sylva. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.

Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Müller, H. Fertilization of flowers. 8°. London. 1883.

Nicholson, G: Dictionary of gardening. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Nuttall, T: North American sylva; or, trees not described by Michaux. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.

Pickering, C: Chronological history of plants. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Pliny. See Natural history. vols. 3, 4, 5. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Pollock, A. Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Pouchet, F. A. See Universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Prescott, H: P. See Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Sachs, I. von. History of botany. 12°. Oxford. 1890.

Botany.—Continued.

—Text-book of botany; morphological and physiological. Vines, S. H. ed. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Smith, C: H. J. Landscape gardening. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Taylor, J. E. Sagacity and morality of plants. 8°. London. 1884.

Theophrastus. See Opera, vols. 1, 2. Wimmer, F°. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.

Thwaites, G. H. K. Ceylon plants. (Scientific pamphlets). 8°.

Torrey, J. Flora of New York. See Natural history of New York. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1843.

—On the Darlington Californica. (Smith. cont. v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

—Plantæ Fremontianæ. See Smithsonian cont. v. 6. 4°. Wash. 1854.

—and Rothrock, J. T. Botany of Wheeler's geographical survey of the U. S. west of the 100th meridian. v. 6. 4°. Wash. 1878.

—Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser). 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Vines, S. H. Apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Watson, S. Bibliographical index of North American botany. (Smith, misc. coll. v. 15.) 8°. Wash.

—See Field Columbian Museum publications, botanical series. U. S. Dept. of Agr., Division of botany.

Botta, Anna C. Lynch. Handbook of universal literature. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Botta, Carlo. History of Italy during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Botta, Carlo Guisseppe G. History of the American war of Independence. Otis, G. A. tr. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1838.

Botta, Paolo Emilio. Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh, with descriptions. 8°. London. 1850.

Bottiger, (Dr.) E. W. Geschichte des Kurstaates und Konigreiches Sachsen. (History of the Electorate and Kingdom of Saxony.)
v. 1. Zur mitte des 16ten jahrhunderts. (From early times to middle of 16th century.)
v. 2. 1553-1831. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830-31.

Bottomley, James Thomas. Dynamics; or, theoretical mechanics. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

—Electrometers. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Botts, J. Minor. The Great Rebellion; its secret history, rise, progress and disastrous failure. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Bonchet, Henry. The printed book; its history, illustration and adornment from the days of Guttenburg to the present time. Bigmore, E. C. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Boudinot, Elias. Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. 8°. Trenton. 1816.

Bouille, Francois C., (Marquis de.) Memoirs relating to the French revolution. 8°. London. 1897.

Boulger, Demetrius C. Bentinck. (Lord) William (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

—Short history of China, being an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. 8°. London. 1893.

Boulnois, H. Percy. The municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 8°. London. 1883.

Boulton, Matthew. Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.

Bound Pamphlets.

v. 1. Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations, Baxter, Robert. —Sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic church, Gordon Square, London, Armstrong, Rev. Nich.—Vindication of Swedenborg against the slander of Pike and others, Hindmarsh, Rev. Robt.—Examin de la vie de Jesus; l'evangile et la critique. (Study of the life of Jesus.) Renan, Ernest.—Is it unreasonable? (Swedenborgian.)—The second coming of Christ. —The Resurrection and the spiritual world.—Things which must shortly come to pass.—Reply to Wm. T. Dwight on spiritualism, Woodman, J. C.

v. 2. View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion; address at the Bible society at Philadelphia to the public, 1809, Jenyns, S.—Farewell address upon the departure of three companies of artillery of New York, 1812, Blatchford, S.—The duty of the church to provide an able and faithful ministry, Miller. S.—Sermon delivered on board the fleet at Whitehall, Dec. 19, 1814, Dunlop John.—Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ and necessity of His atonement, Drew, Samuel.—Perpetuity and divine authority of the Sabbath, Jay, William.—Of the Sabbath as a rest, Nott, Samuel.—Discourse of the talents, virtues and services of the late De Witt Clinton, at Schenectady, July 22, 1828, Conkling, Alfred.—Prince Messiah's claims to dominion over all governments, Willson, J. R.—Letters to Dr. William B. Sprague and Dr. Eddy on revivals, Griffin, E. D.—The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace, Neill, Wm.—Extent of individual influence, Doolittle, J. F.—Address before the Young Men's Association for mutual improvement, Albany, Vermilye, T. E.—Tower of Babel; sermon, Sprague, W. B.—Oration before the Young Men's Association for mutual improvement, Albany, Fonday, W. H.—Discourse delivered at Hanover college, Ind., Nov. 7, 1838, McMasters, E. D.—Improvement of Hudson river navigation, report. 1838, Brewerton, Capt. John.—Funeral discourse on Hon. Stephen Van Rennselaer, Feb. 3, 1839, Vermilye, T. E.—Voice of the rod; sermon on the death of W. H. Harrison, May 14, 1841, Sprague, W. B.—Claims of the Free Church of Scotland.—Lecture on the social, political and literary condition of Poland, Tochman, (Maj.) G.—Christian unity; sermon, Bacon, Leonard.—Revival of religion; God's work; sermon, Tucker Mark.

v. 3. Masonic duties; a sermon, Butler, D. —The divinity of our Lord; sermon, Cum-

Bound Pamphlets.—Continued.

ming, H.—Journal of proceedings of the 37th convention in the State of New York, 1823.—Address; appendix, on the place of departed spirits, Hobart, J. N.—Pastoral letters to the clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, 1823.—The Christian journal and literary register for 1823, v. 7.

v. 4. General Grant and the Republican party.—Hints on the mind, Herndon, W. H.—The presbyter's reply to the priest's letter.—Spiritualism as a religion.—Education the need of the South, Hawkins, D. A.—The pulpit and popular skepticism, Brooks, P.

v. 5. Constitution and by-laws of the Middlesex Mechanics' Association, instituted Oct. 1825.—Charter of the Young Men's Association for mutual improvement in Albany.—On human depravity. An address to females, Sewell, Q.—The Boston Literary Magazine, May, 1832.—Boston Lyceum, March, 1827.—Museum of foreign literature, science and art, April, 1831.—American monthly magazine, Feb. 1824.—United States review and literary gazette, v. 1, 2, 1826-27.—American annals of education and instruction, Sept. 1833.—Spirit of the English magazines, Aug. 1830.—An historical discourse delivered on Thanksgiving day, 1824, Sprague, W. B.—Discourse delivered on the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1807, Mills, E.

v. 6. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world, Trubner & Co., pub.—Catalogue of theological and religious books, Smith, English & Co., pub.—History and description of the painting, "Embarkation of the Pilgrims," from Delft-Haven, Holland, by Robert Weir in the Capitol at Washington.—The navies of England, France, America and Russia, Boynton, C. B.—Discovery of America by the Northmen, 500 years before Columbus, Davis, A.—Descriptive catalogue of the Chinese museum, Boston, with remarks upon the government, religion, manners and customs of the Chinese, Peters, J. R. jr.—Homeopathy illustrated, Blatchford, T. W.

v. 7. Result of the census of Great Britain in 1851, Cheshire, E.—Subterranean passages at Eltham palace, King, D.—Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation, (England.) MacGregor, J.—On legislative expression; the language of the written law, Coode, G.—Search for a publisher; or, counsels for a young author.—Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte, De-Foe, D. (Reprint).—A reply to the "Narrative of the case of the Marchioness of Westmeath."—A letter to Sir Robert Peel on copyright in original designs and patterns for printing, Thomson, J. A.—Selections from the blue-books as materials for study.

v. 8. Opinion of the Attorney General concerning British recruitment in the United States, 1856.—Letters to the directors of the Crystal Palace company, Sotheby, S. L.—"En Commanditi" "Anonyme" et "En non collectifl." Hamber, F. M. tr.—Prince Albert; why is he unpopular? F. Airplay.—Address delivered before the Alumni of Harvard college, 1854, Felton, C. C.—Speech of the Earl of Derby in the House of Lords, April 4, 1859, Stanley, E.—Funeral sermon on the death of John M'Cance, Montgomery, D.—Address to Dublin Institute, Napier, J.—Past and the present; address before the Working Classes Association in London, 1849, Whiteside, J.—Evils of the act for the regulation of municipal corporations in Ireland, Kennedy, J.—Address before the Limerick school of Art, Monteagle, Lord.—Observations on the fisheries of the west coast of Ireland, Symonds, T. E.—Ireland's recovery; or, emigration and its reparative agencies, Locke, J.

v. 9. Address before Adelphic Union Society of Williams College, Nelson, J.—Address before the Alumni of Williams College, Woodbridge, J.—Address before Alumni of Williams College, Fisk, E.—Oration before the Alumni of Middlebury College, Beman, N. S. S.—Discourse on popular education, Mercer, C. F.—Address of the General Union for promoting the observance of the Christian Sabbath.—Brief outline of mode of instruction by the Rev. John M. Mason of New York Theological seminary.—Address before faculty and students of Williams College, Calhoun, S. H.—Oration before the anti-slavery society of Williams College, Kellogg, G. B.—Letters to W. E. Channing on religious liberty, Stuart, M.—Address to citizens of Boston on the second centenary of the first settlement of the city, Quincy, J.—Address before the Adelphic Union of Williams College, Barnard, D. D.—Address of American Colonization Society to the people of the United States.—Address before societies of Geneva College, 1832, Foot, S. A.—Report of the board of education of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church.—Essay read before the Society of Inquiry on missions at Princeton, 1833.—Address to the Friends on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labor, Marriott, C.—Speech on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, Prentiss, M.—Proceedings of first meeting of the New York Anti-slavery society at Utica, Oct. 19, 1836.—Oration before the Addison county Anti-slavery society on July 4, 1836, Barber, E. D.—Exposition of the system of instruction and discipline in the University of Vermont.—Colonization Society of the City of New York, 1837-39, Fifth and seventh annual reports.—Address at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society, Nov. 11, 1839, Gurley, R. R.

v. 10. Antiquities of Central America, and the discovery of New England by the Northmen, Davis, A.—Pleasures of poverty, Southwick, S.—Sermon on the death of Rev. Edward D. Allen, Sprague, W. B.—Speech at a convention at Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840, Webster, D.—Address at Rutger's College, 1837, Barnard, D. D.—Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science.—Constitution and proceedings, 1840, Poinsett, J. R.—Address before the Young Men's Association at Albany, Allen, D. D.—Address; Faith the Life of science, Lewis, T.—Speech at the National Republican convention, Oct. 12, 1832, Webster, D.—Address before the American Whig and

Bound Pamphlets.—Continued.

Cliosophic societies of the college of New Jersey, 1835, Gaston, W:—Sermon in behalf of the Polish exiles lately arrived in this country, 1834, Sprague, W: B.—Baccalaureate address, Geneva College, N. Y. 1838, Hale, B:—Sermon; Danger of being over-wise, Sprague, W. B.—Address on occasion of inauguration of Provost of Univ. of Penn., Ludlow, J:—Address before the societies of Rutger's College, Brown, D: P.—The religious objection to teetotalism, Jeffreys, Archdeacon.—Address at the commencement of the Auburn and Owasco canal, 1835, Seward, W: H.—Inauguration discourse as president of Hamilton College, 1839, North, S.—Address before the societies of Geneva College, 1839, Dix, J: A.—Letter to the members of the Willard Association for the improvement of female teachers, Willard, E.—Inauguration address as president of Amherst College, 1823, Humphreys, H.—Address at the opening of the Female Academy in Albany, 1834, Ludlow, J:—Address before the alumni of Union College, 1827, Yates, J. B.—Oration delivered at the Democratic Republican convention, July 4, 1840, Young, S:—Extent of individual influence, Doolittle, J. F.

v. 11. Record of the commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Iowa, 1883.—Second paper on the correct arms of the State of New York, Homes, H. A.—Journal of the 2d annual convention of the Illinois State Temperance Union, 1883.—Two addresses: 1. On the plan of Western Reserve University. 2. On the education of freedmen, White, A. D.—Suggestions on library architecture, Smithmeyer, J. L.

v. 12. Address on the battle of Bennington, Butler, J. D.—Life and services of Col. Seth Warner, Houghton, G. F.—Address delivered at the laying of the corner stone, and at the completion of Bunker Hill monument, Webster, D.—Discourse at Norwalk, Conn., 1651-1851, Bouton, N.—Sermons commemorating organization of first church in Concord, Bouton, N.—Sermon at Lynn, Mass., on the 50th anniversary of the establishment of the Methodist church, Adams, C:—Character of the Puritans, Greenwood, F. W. P.—Turkey and Russia; the exiles in a foreign land, Kazinski, (Count) L.—Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the United States, 1855.—Lecture on Oregon, 1845, Cushing, C.

v. 13. Ho for the West. Traveler's handbook, Hall, E: H.—Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory, Farnham, T. J.—Historical society of New Mexico; inaugural address, constitution and by-laws.—Beginning of the Ohio company, Dawes, E. C.—Oregon Pioneer Association; transactions of the 10th annual reunion; annual report for 1883 (100th year). Address, Sobieski, J:—Resources and attractions of Idaho Ty. Strahom, R. E.—Long Island Historical Society: 19th and 20th annual proceedings.—New Jersey Historical Society, proceedings, 1882-83.—Taxes and money in New Jersey before the Revolution, Parker, R. W.—Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam engine in America, Nelson, W:—Sketch of the life of Gen. Wm. Irvine, Howell, G. W.

v. 14. Cholera: its prevention and cure, Shipman, G. E.—Woodruff Scientific Expedition around the world, 1878.—The world's navigation; the problem of river mouths, Stackpole, W. T.—Proceedings of the convention of the American Bankers' Association, with constitution and by-laws.

v. 15. The grasshopper and its ravages in Minnesota. (Special report to Governor of Minnesota).—History of Montpelier, Gridley, J:—Memorial of the Union Merchant's Exchange, St. Louis, to 43d Congress; a statement of the necessities of the people of the Mississipppi valley in respect to transportation and commerce.

v. 16. Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America, Marsh, O. C.—On the state of the iron manufacture in Sweden in 1876, Akerman, R.—History of the press of Michigan, 1876, Applegate, T. S.—Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art antiquities, Eichhorn, C.—Gravitation to the sphere and the two ellipsoids of revolution; ratio of the axis of a rotation fluid mass, Adcock. R. J.

Bound together; a sheaf of papers. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Bourgeois, Emile. France under Louis XIV; its arts, its ideas. Houy, Mrs. C. tr. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

Bourget, Paul. Outre-Mer; impression of America. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Tragic Idyl. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bourinot, John G. (Sir.) Canada. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Canada in the nineteenth century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Canada under British rule. 1760-1900. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1900.

Bourke, John G. On the border with Crook. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Bourne, Edward Gaylord. Essays in historical criticism.

Contents: The legend of Marcus Whitman.—The authorship of the Federalist.—The Federalist abroad.—Mr. Paul L. Ford on the authorship of the Federalist.—Madison's studies in the history of federal government.—Prince Henry the navigator.—The demarcation line of Pope Alexander VI.—Senaca and the discovery of America.—The proposed absorption of Mexico, 1847-48.—Leopold von Ranke.—Ranke and the beginning of the seminary method in teaching history.—Francis Parkman.—James Anthony Froude. (Yale bicentennial publications.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—History of the surplus revenue, 1837. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bourne, H. R. Fox. Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—Sir Phillip Sidney. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Life of Thomas (Lord) Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Bourrienne, Fauvelet de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte during the period of the

Bourrienne, Fauvelet de.—Continued.
Directory, the Consulate and the Empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.

Bouton, Nathaniel. Historical discourse at Norwalk, Conn., July 9, 1851, and sermons, 1831. (Bound pamphlets.) 8°. N. Y. 1851.

—New Hampshire provincial and state papers, 1623-1792. 10v. 8°. Nashua. 1867.

Boutwell, George Sewall. Direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bouvee, Marvin H. Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Bouverie, E. O. Pleydell. Racket, The game of. (Badminton Libr.) 16°. Boston. 1890.

Bow, R. H. Economics of construction in relation to frame structure. 12°. London. 1873.

—Treatise on bracing with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 8°. London. 1861.

Bowen, Clarence B. ed. The history of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first President of the United States. F°. N. Y. 1892.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. Arthur and Lewis Tappan. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Bowen, Francis. American political economy, including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Life of Baron Steuben. (Spark's lib. of Am. biog. v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of James Otis. (Spark's Lib. of Am. biog. v. 12.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Sir William Phips. (Spark's Lib. of Am. biog. v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bowen, H. Courthope. Froebel and education through self activity. (The Great Educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Bowes, James Lord. Japanese marks and seals.
Contents: Pt. 1, Pottery.
Pt. 2, Illuminated mss. and printed books.
Pt. 3, Lacquer, enamels, metal, wood and ivory. 4°. London. 1882.

Bowker, R. R. and Appleton, A. I. American catalogue, 1876-84:
Pt. 1, Subject alphabet.
Pt. 2, Author title alphabet. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—Copyright: its law and its literature. With a bibliography of literary property by Solberg, Thorwald. 4°. N. Y. 1886.

Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent; a stage ride over the plains to the Rocky mountains; the Mormons and the Pacific states in the summer of 1865, with Speaker Colfax. 12. N. Y. 1865.

—Our New West; records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

—Merriam, G. S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaign; a military biography. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Box, Thomas. Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts for the use of engineers, architects, etc. 8°. London. 1880.

Boyd, A. Lincoln bibliography. 4°. Albany. 1870.

Boyd, R. N. Coal mines inspection; its history and results. 8°. London. 1879.

Boydell, John. Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's works. (Reduced and re-engraved by the heliotype process.) F°. Phila. 1874.

Boyer, A. French dictionary. 8°. Boston. 1835.

Boyesen, Hjalmer Hjorth. The story of Norway. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—ed. Works of Schiller. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Boyhood of Christ. Wallace, L. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Boynton, C. Brandon. Navies of England, France, America and Russia. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—The history of the navy during the Rebellion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Boynton, Edward Charles. History of West Point and the United States Military Academy. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid; the memoirs in the light of the record. 12°. Cin. 1875.

Boys in blue; or, heroes of the rank and file. Hoge, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Bozman, John Leeds. History of Maryland, 1633-60. 2v. 8°. Baltimore, 1837.

Brabazon, E. J. Russia and her czars. 8°. London. 1855.

Brabourne, Edward (Lord.) Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Brace, Charles Loring. Dangerous classes of New York City. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—New West; or, California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—The races of the old world. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Bracebridge Hall; or, the humorist. A medley by Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Brackenbury, C. B. Life of Frederick the Great. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry. Modern chivalry; or, the adventures of Capt. Farrago and of Maj. O'Regan; with biographical notice of the author. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1853-57.

Brackenridge, Henry M. Views of Louisiana, together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.

—Voyage to Buenos Ayres performed in the year 1817-18. 12°. London. 1820.

—Voyage to South America in the frigate "Congress" in 1817-18. 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1819.

Brackenridge, William D. Botany (Cryptogamia) of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. See Wilkes, v. 16. 8°. Phila. 1854.

Brackett, Albert G. General Lane's brigade in Central Mexico. 12°. Cin. 1854.

—History of the U. S. cavalry, 1789-1863. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Brackett, Jeffrey R. Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Bradbury, Robert. Encyclopedia of practical information and universal formulary. 4°. Springfield. 1882.

Bradford, Alden. History of the Federal Government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.

—History of Massachusetts, 1764-1820. 3v. 8°. 1822.

Bradford, Alexander Warfield. American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Bradford, Amory Howe. Heredity and christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bradford, George G. ed. Condition of the negro in various cities. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, No. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Bradford, J: Writings of John Bradford. Townsend, A. ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.

Bradford, (Mrs.) W. Memoirs of Princess Daschkaw, Lady of Honor to Catherine II, Empress of the Russias. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

Bradford club publications.

Contents: v. 1. Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19th, 1677.

v. 2. The croakers, Halleck, F. G. and Drake, J. R.

v. 3. Operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781-2, as described in two contemporaneous journals.

v. 4. Anthology of New Netherland; translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives, Murphy, H: C.

v. 5. Career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida, Smith, B. tr.

v. 6. Northern invasion of Oct. 1780; a series of papers relating to the expedition from Canada under Sir John Johnson and others against the frontiers of New York, which were supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason, Hough, F. B., ed.

v. 7. Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78, with a memoir, Simms, W. G., ed.

v. 8. Memorial of John Allen.

Bradley, Henry. Story of Goths to end of dominion in Spain. (Story of the nations.) 12° N. Y. 1888.

Bradley, Isaac S. Available material for the study of institutional history of the old Northwest. Pam. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Bradshaw, John. Thomas Monroe (Sir) and the British settlement of the Madras presidency. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1894.

Bradwell, Myra Colby, ed. Chicago Legal News. See Periodicals.

—All the laws of the State of Illinois passed by the 31st and 37th General Assembly. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Bragg, (Gen.) Braxton. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Brahminism. See Religion.

Brain, Belle M. The transformation of Hawaii. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Brain and its functions. Luys, J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Brainard, David. Edwards, J. Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. (Edward's works, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1829.

—Peabody, W. B. O. Life of David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Am. Biog. v. 8.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Brainard, Mary. Heart offerings; a book of poems. 12°. Rockford. 1881.

Braithwaite, J. B. ed. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Bramhall, Frank J. The military souvenir. 4°, N. Y. 1873.

Bramleighs, The; or, Bishop's folly. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Brand, John. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Brande, William Thomas and Canvine, Joseph, eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.

—and Coxe, George W., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Brandes, George. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century: Paul Heyse; Hans C. Anderson; John Stuart Mill; Ernest Renan; Esaias Tegner; Gustave Flaubert; Frederik Palndan-Muller; B. Bjornsen; Henrik Ibsen. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Main currents in the 19th century literature.

Contents: v. 1. The emigrant literature.

v. 2. The romantic school in Germany.

6v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bramm, Henry A. John Hughes. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Bransford, J. F. Archeological researches in Nicaragua. (Smith. rep. v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.

Brassey, Anne (Lady). In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1880.

—Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Our home on the ocean for eleven months. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1879.

Brassey, Thomas. On work and wages. 8°. London. 1872.

Braune, Karl. Commentary on the Epistles of St. John. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Brave Lady, A. Craik, D. M. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1870.

Bravo, The; a tale of Venice. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Braybrooke, Richard. Life and notes of Samuel Pepys. See Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.

Brazil.

Agassiz, L. and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869 and 1893.

Brazil.—Continued.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil, its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Curtis, W: E. See the capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Das Kaiserreich Brasilien auf der weltausstellungvon 1876 in Philadelphia. (The Empire of Brazil at the exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia.) 8°. Rio Janeiro. 1876.

Duncan, J., ed. Brazil and Buenos Ayres. See the modern traveler, v. 29, 30. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, Philadelphia. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1876.

Fletcher, J: C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil, from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Wilkes, C: Narratives of the U. S. exploring expedition during the years 1838-42. v. 1. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Brazil and the Brazilians. Fletcher, J: C: and Kidder, D. P. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Brazil, its condition and prospects. Andrews, C. C. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. Smith, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Brazilian biographical annual. Macedo, J. M. de. 3v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.

Break-up of China, with account of its present commerce, currency, waterways. armies, railways, politics, and future prospects. Beresford, (Lord) Charles. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Breck, Samuel. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his notebooks. Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Brendel, Frederick. Flora Peoriana; the vegetation in the climate of middle Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1887.

Brenton, Edward Pelham. Naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Brethren of Mt. Atlas. Stutfield, H. E. 12°. London. 1891.

Brevarium Historiæ Romanæ. Eutropius. Dietsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Brewer, David Josiah, ed. in chief. The world's best essays. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1900.

—The world's best orations, from the earliest period to the present time. (Royal edition.) 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.

Brewer, E. Cobham. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, M., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

—Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Brewer, Stella S. Leaves; a collection of poems. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Brewerton, G. Douglas. The war in Kansas. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Brewster, (Sir) David. Letters in natural magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1868. 16°. N. Y. 1870.

—Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 16°. N. Y. 1860.

—Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855.

—More worlds than one; the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. 12°. N. Y.

Brice, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.

Brice, Wallace A. History of Ft. Wayne, sketch of the Indian tribes, and lives of Gen. Anthony Wayne and Hon. Samuel Hanna. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.

Bricks without straw. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Bridal march, The. Bjornstjorne, Bjornson. See Works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Bride of Lammermoor, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Brides and bridals. Jeaffreson, J. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Bridge, James Howard, ed. The trust; its book. Being a presentation of the several aspects of the latest form of industrial evolution. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Bridge, W. F. An account of the descendents of John Bridge. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Bridges.

Barlow, P. Strength of materials. 8°. London. 1867.

Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the designs of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Boller, A. P. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Bow, R. H. Treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Burr, W. H. Course on the stresses and bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Clark, T. C. Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi at Quincy. F°. N. Y. 1869.

DuBois, A. J. Strains in frame structures. F°. N. Y. 1883.

Fidler, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge construction. 8°. London. 1887.

Fish, S. The Cairo bridge. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches, v. 2, 3. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Humber, W: Strains and girders, and similar structures and their strength. 12°. London. 1880.

Matheson, E. Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.

Waddell, J. A. L.. Designing of ordinary iron bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Bridges.—Continued.

Woodward, C. M. History of the St. Louis bridge, containing a full account of every step in its construction. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

See Engineering.

Bridgewater treatises.

Contents: v. 1. Power, wisdom and goodness of God, Chalmers, T.—Chemistry, meteorology and functions of digestion, Prout, W:

v. 2. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man, Kidd, J.—Astronomy and general physics, Whewell, Rev. W:—Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design, Bell, (Sir) C:

v. 3. Power, wisdom and goodness of God manifest in creation of animals, Kirby, W:

v. 4, 5. Animal and vegetable physiology with reference to natural theology, Roget, P. M.

v. 6, 7. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology, Buckland, W.

v. 8. Ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment, Babbage, C:

Bridgman, R. L., ed. Concord lectures on philosophy for 1882.

Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733. See American colonial tracts, v. 2.

Brief biographical dictionary. Hole, C. and Wheeler, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Brief biography of English Radical leader. Hinton, R. J. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Brief biographies of English statesmen. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brief biographies of German political leaders. Tuttle, H. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brief hand-book of American authors. Adams, O. F. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Brief hand-book of English authors. Adams, O. F. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Brief history of the charitable institutions of the State of Illinois, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Brief outline of the mode of instruction of the Rev. John M. Mason, of the Theological Seminary of New York. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y. 1828.

Briggs, Charles Augustus. American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Briggs, Robert. Steam-heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Brigham, William T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Bright, J. Public addresses. Rogers, J. E. T., ed. 8°. London. 1879.

—Speeches on questions of public policy. Rogers, J. E. T., ed.

Contents: v. 1. India.—Canada.—America.—Ireland.—Russia.

v. 2. Reform.—Free trade.—Burdens on land.—Agricultural districts.—Game laws.—Distribution of land.—Peace.—Foreign policy.—Financial policy.—Tax bills.—Punishment of death.—Permissive bill.—Ecclesiastical titles.—Admission of Jews to punishment.—Government scheme of education.—Church rates bill. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Robertson, W: Life and times of John Bright. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of John Bright. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Bright, J. Frank. History of England, 449 B. C. 1880.

Contents: v. 1. Mediæval monarchy, 449-1485.

v. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485-1688.

v. 3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689-1837.

v. 4. Growth of Democracy, 1837-1880. 4v. 12°. London. 1887.

Brighton, (England) health congress, 1881, transactions. Richardson, B. W., ed. 8°. London. 1881.

Brigitta. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. (The science series.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Güegüence: a comedy-ballet in the Nahuatl Spanish. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—The Maya chronicles. 8°. Phila. 1882.

—Myths of the New World: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Races and people: lectures on the science of ethnography. 12°. Phila. 1901.

—Religions of primitive people. 8°. Putnam. 1897.

—The religious sentiment; its source and aim. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Bristol. (Historic towns.) Hunt, W: 12°. London. 1887.

British America. McGregor, J. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.

British art, containing 121 engravings on steel, from distinguished British painters. Appletons, pub. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

British artists from Hogarth to Turner. Thornbury, W. 2v. 16°. London. 1861.

British Columbia.

Bancroft, H. H. History of British Columbia, 1792-1887. See Works, v. 32. 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.

Begg, A. History of British Columbia. 8°. Toronto. 1894.

Gosnell, R. E. The year book of British Columbia and manual of provincial information. 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897.

McGregor, J: British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.

British Commonwealth; or, a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. Homersham, C. 12°. London. 1854.

British empire in America, The; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, and progress and present state of all the British colonies in America. Oldmixon, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.

British essayists, The; with notes. Chalmers, A., ed.
Contents: v. 1-4. The Tattler, Addison, R. Steele.
v. 5-12. The Spectator, Addison, G., Steele and others.
v. 13-15. The Guardian, Steele, R. and others.
v. 16-18. The Rambler, Johnson, S. and others.
v. 19-21. The Adventurer, Hawksworth, J. and others.
v. 22-24. The World, Moore, E. and others.
v. 25-26. The Connoisseur, Coleman, G. and Thornton, and others.
v. 27. The Idler, Johnson, S. and others.
v. 28-29. The Mirror, Mackenzie, H. and others.
v. 30-31. The Lounger, Mackenzie, H. and others.
v. 32-34. The Observer, Cumberland, R. and others.
v. 35-37. The Looker-on, Roberts, W. and others.
v. 38. General Index, Chalmers, A. 38v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

British expedition to Abyssinia. Hozier, (Capt.) H: M. 8°. London. 1869.

British Gazetteer; political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. Clarke, B. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

British India. Frazer, R. W. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.

British invasion from the north; the campaigns of Gens. Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776-77, with the journal of Lieut. William Digby. Baxter, J: P. 8°. Albany. 1887.

British Librarian. Lowndes, W. T. 8°. London. 1839.

British museum.

Bullen, G. Catalogue of books in the library of the British museum printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of books published abroad to the year 1640. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the British museum, 1570-1870. 8°. London. 1870.

Fagan, L: Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Ranizzi, late principal librarian of the British museum, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Jones, J. W. List of the books of reference in the reading room of the British museum. 8°. London. 1859.

Nichols, T. A handy book of the British museum for every day readers. 8°. London. 1870.

Sims, R. Hand-book of the library of the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

Vaux, W. S. W. Hand-book of the antiquities of the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

British Plutarch, The. 1530-1816. Wrangham, F. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.

British Trident, The; register of naval actions, 1588-1804. Duncan, A. 4v. 12°. London. 1804.

Brittany. Weld, C. R. Vacation in Brittany. 12°. London. 1856.

Britton, Nathaniel (Lord) and Brown, Addison. Illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1891.

Britton, Wiley. The civil war on the border. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Brochure series of architectural illustrations; library architecture. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Brockden, William. Illustrations of the passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland and Germany. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Brockett, Linus Pierpont. The philanthropic results of the war in America. 16°. N. Y. 1864.

—Woman's work in the Civil War; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience.
Contents: Dorothea L. Dix, Clara Barton, Helen Gilson, Mrs. John Harris, Eliza C. Porter, Mary Bickerdyke, Margaret Breckenridge, Mrs. Stephen Barker, Amy M. Bradley, Arabella G. Barker, Nellie M. Taylor, Adaline Tyler, Mrs. William H. Holstein, Cordelia Harvey, Sarah Johnston, Emily Parsons, Almira Fales, Cornelia Hancock, Mary M. Husband, Katherine P. Wormeley, Georgiana Woolsey, Jane Woolsey, Anna M. Ross, Mrs. G. T. Davis, Mary J. Safford, Lydia G. Parish, Anna Wittenmeyer, Melcenia Elliott, Mary Pettes, Louisa Mærtz, Harriet Colfax, Clara Davis, Mrs. R. H. Spencer, Harriet F. Hawley, Ellen Mitchell, Jessie Home, Mary Vance, M. A. Blackmar, H. A. Dada, S. E. Hall, Sarah P. Edson, Maria Hall, A. H. Gibbons, S. H. Gibbons, E. J. Russsell, Mrs. Mary Lee, Cornelia Tompkins. Anna McMeens, Jerusha Small, Martha Canfield, Mrs. Shepard Wells, E. C. Witherell, Phebe Allen, Mrs. Edwin Greble, Isabelle Fogg, Mrs. E. E. George, Charlotte McKay, Fanny Ricketts, Mrs. John S. Phelps, Jane Munsell, Mrs. A. H. Hoge, Mary A. Livermore, Elizabeth Mendenhall, Elizabeth M. Streeter, Mrs. Curtis Fenn, Mrs. James Harlan, Frances D. Gage, Lucy G. Pomeroy, Maria Mann, Sarah Hagar, Josephine Griffin, M. M. Hallowell, Mrs. O. E. Hosmer, Hattie Niswall, Lucy E. Starr, Charlotte Bradford, Mrs. R. M. Biglow, Hattie Sharpless, Annie Ethridge, Delphine P. Barker, Mrs. Burger Stearnes, Barbara Fritchie, Hettie M. McEwin, Hetty Jones. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the pre-historic remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 8°. London. 1883.

Brodie, Walter. Pitcairn's Island, and the Islanders in 1850. 12°. London. 1851.

Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Brodrick, G. C. English land and English landlords. 8°. London. 1881.

Broglie, Albert duc de. The king's secret; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2v. 8°. London.

Bronte, Anne. Agnes Grey. 8°. London. 1878.

—The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 12°. London. 1880.

Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 12°. London. 1879.

—Shirley. 8°. London. 1878.

—The Professor; with her poems. 8°. London. 1873.

—Villette. 8°. London. 1880.

—Bayne, P. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Gaskell, E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 12°. N. Y. 1859-1878.

—Shotter, C. K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Bronte, Emily. Wurthering Heights. 8°. London. 1878.

—Robinson, A. M. F. Life of Emily Bronte. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Brook, Benjamin. History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

—Life of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Brook Farm: its members, scholars and visitors. Swift, L. (Nat. stud. in Amer. lit.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Brook farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861-62. Gordon, G: H. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Brooke, J. (Sir). St. John Spencer. The Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.

Brooke, Stopford A. History of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.

Brookes' Universal Gazetteer. Marshall, J. 8°. Phila. 1843.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac, 1888. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Story of New York. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Brooks, Francis A. Objection legal and practical to our national currency system. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Political and financial errors of our monetary legislation. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Brooks, John Graham. The trade union label. (Bul. U. S. dep. of lab No. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Brooks, Phillips. The pulpit and popular skepticism. (Bound pam. v. 4.)

Bross, William. Biographical sketch of the late Gen. J. B. Sweet and history of Camp Douglas. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

—Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the United States. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Brotherhood of consolation. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. Foster, S. S. 12°. Concord. 1886.

Brougham, (Lord) Henry. Life and times of Henry, (Lord) Brougham and Vaux; autobiography. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1. Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III: Black; Watt; Priestly; Cavendish; Davy; Simson; Smith; Lavoisier; Banks; D'Alembert.

v. 2. Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III: Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Johnson; Gibbon.

v. 3, 5. Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. and IV.

v. 6. Natural theology. Instinct and natural intelligence.

v. 7-10. Essays, addresses and speeches.

v. 11. History, structure and workings of the British constitution. See Works, v. 11. 11v. 12°. London. 1872.

—Campbell, J. (Lord.) Lives of Lord Brougham and Lord Lyndhurst. 8°. London. 1869.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Broughton, Lord. See Hobhouse, John C.

Brown, Aaron V. Speech in the second session of the southern convention, on the Missouri compromise. (Dred Scott and the Missouri com.) 8°. Nashville. 1850.

Brown, Alice. Mercy Warren. (Women of Col. and Rev. times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States: a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-16, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1890, 1897.

—The first republic in America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Brown, Charles Brockden. Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Edgar Huntley; or, memoirs of a sleep-walker. 12°. London. 1849.

—Jane Talbot. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Ormond; or, the secret witness. Clara Howard; or, the enthusiasm of love. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Wieland; or, the transformation, with memoirs of the author. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Prescott, W: H. Life of C. B. Brown. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Brown, Charles Brocken and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 12°. London. 1878.

Brown, C. O. Battlefields revisited. Grant's Chattanooga campaign. 16°. Kalamazoo. 1886.

Brown, David Paul. Address delivered at Rutger's College. (Bound pam. v. 10.) 8°. Phila. 1835.

—The Forum; or, forty years' full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Brown, George W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (J. H. U. stud. v. 3.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

Brown, Glenn. History of the United States capitol. v. 1. The old capitol, 1792-1850. Il. 4°. Wash. 1900.

Brown, Goold. The grammar of English grammars. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Brown, Henry. The present and future prospects of Chicago. (Annals of Chicago, v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

—History of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Brown, John, ed. Holy Bible. The self interpreting Bible. F°. N. Y.

—Horæ subsecivæ; or, spare hours. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1882.

—John Bunyan, and his life and works. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—ed. Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Brown, John. Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Holst, H. von. John Brown. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Life, trial and execution of Capt. John Brown. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y.

—Redpath, J. Public life of Capt. John Brown, with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. 8°. Sandusky. 1872.

—Sanborn, F. B. ed. Life and letters of John Brown. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Brown, J. B. Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard. 4°. London. 1818.

Brown, John Crounbie. African fever. Pam. Aberdeen. 1890.

—Cape of Good Hope. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

—Finland; its forests and forest management. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—Forest engineers in Spain. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

—Forests of England. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—French forest ordinance. 12. Edinburgh. 1883.

—Modern forest economy. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Northern Russia. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Norway. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Poland Lithuania. 12. Edinburgh. 1885.

—Sand waste of France. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.

—Schools of forestry in Germany. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

—Ural mountains. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Brown, Jonathan. History and present condition of St. Domingo. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1837.

Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Brown, Samuel R. Authentic history of the second war for independence. 2v. 16°. Auburn. 1815.

—Views of the campaigns of the Northwestern army. 8°. Phila. 1815.

Brown, Thomas. Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Brown T. Allston. History of the American stage. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Brown, T. Edwin. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Brown, W. H. An historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Brown, William Wells. The black man, his antecedents, his genius and his achievements: Benj. Banniker; Nat Turner Madison; Washington; Henry Bird; Placid Jeremiah Sanderson; Toussaint L'Ouverture; Crispus Attucks; Dessalines; Ira Aldridge; Joseph Cinque; Alexander Dumas; Henri Christophe; Phillis Wheatley; Denmark Vesey; Henry H. Garnett; Jas. Whilfeld; Audre Rigand; Francis E. Watkins; J. J. Roberts; Alex Crummell; Alex Petion; Martin Delany; Robert Small; Fred Douglas; Chas. Reason; Charlotte Forten; William Simpson; Jean Boyer, James M. Smith; Bishop Payne; William Still; Edwin Bannister; Leonard Grimes; Fabre Geffrard; George W. Vashon; Robert Morris; William J. Wilson; John Langston; Wm. Nell; John S. Martin; Chas. Remond; Geo. Downing; Robert Purvis; Joseph Jenkins; John Rock; Wm. Douglass; Elynias Rogers; Theo. Holly; Jas. Pennington; Sam Ward; Edw. Jordan. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Brown, Everit and Strauss Albert. Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Brown, W: Garrott. Stephen Arnold Douglas. (Riverside biog. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Browne, A. J. Jukes. Building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution. 12°. London. 1888.

Browne, Francis F. ed. The Dial. 4°. Chicago. v. y.

—Every-day Life of A. Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Browne, G. Latham. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Browne, Junius Henri. Four years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the Union lines. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Browne, Lennox, and Behnke, Emil. Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Browne, S. T. First cruise of the Montauk. (2d series R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1889.

Browne, T. B. Advertiser's A B C: the standard advertisement press directory. 8°. London. 1902.

Browne, W. A. The merchant's hand-book of money, weights and measures. 16°. London. 1879.

Browne, William Hand, ed. Archives of Maryland. See State public documents.

—Maryland: the history of a palatinate. (Amer. Commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

—George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Mak. of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Browne of Bodsteck. Tales and sketches. See Hogg, James. (Ettrick shepherd.)

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Aurora Leigh. 16°. N. Y. 1860.

—Works. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Essays on the Greek Christian poets, and the English poets. See works, v. 5. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

—Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1845-46. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Poems. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Hincks, E: Y. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

—Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Kenyon, F: G. ed. The letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, with portraits. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Tilton, T. Memorial. See Works of Mrs. Browning. v. 4. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Browning, Robert. Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 1845-46, with portraits and facsimiles. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day, to-wit: Bernard de Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, Geo. Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini. Gerard de Lairesse and Charles Avison. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Poetical works.
Contents: 1. Pauline.—Paracelsus.—Strafford.
2. Sordello.—Pippa passes.
3. King Victor and King Charles.—Dramatic lyrics.—Return of the Druses.
4. Blot on the 'scutcheon.— Colombe's birthday.—Dramatic romances.
5. A soul's tragedy.— Laura.— Christmas eve and Easter day.—Men and women.
6. In a balcony.—Dramatis personæ. 12°. London. 1868.

—The ring and the book. From the author's revised text, edited with biographical and critical notes and introduction by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clark. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Corson, H. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Farrar, F: W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y.

—Hull, M. H. Pippa passes: a study. 12°. Evanston. 1888.

—Orr, Mrs. S. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Browning, Robert Barrett, ed. The letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Barrett, 1845-46. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Brownlow, William Gannaway. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession, with a narrative of adventures among the Rebels. (Parson Brownlow's book.) 12°. Phila. 1862.

Bruce, Henry. Life of General Houston. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Bruce, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1868-73, with life of author. See v. 1. Plates see v. 8. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.

—Head, (Sir) F. B. Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveler. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—The plantation negro as a free man. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Bruce, R. Allison, A. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Brugsch-Bey, Henry. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Smith, P. tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Brummell, "Beau." Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called "Beau Brummell." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Brunet, Alexander. The regal armorie of Great Britain, from the times of the ancient Britons to the reign of Queen Victoria. 12°. London. 1839.

Brunet, Jacques Charles. Manuel du librarie et de l'Amateur de Livres. 4v. 8°. Bruxelles. 1839.

Brunetiere, Ferdinand. Manual of the history of French literature. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Brunhild: a tragedy from the Nibelung saga. Geibel, E. Dippold, G. T. tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Bryan, I. J. comp. History of Lincoln park and the report of the commission. F°. Chicago. 1899.

Bryan, Michael. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. Rev. ed. by Stanley, Geo. 8°. London. 1873.

Bryan, William Jennings. First battle: a story of the campaign of 1896. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Bryant, Gridley. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Bryant, H. B. Stratton, H. D. and Packard, S. S. Interest tables. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Bryant, William Cullen, tr. Illiad of Homer. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Letters from the East. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.

—Library of poetry and song. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

—Odyssey of Homer. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Orations and addresses.
Contents: Thomas Cole.—Fennimore Cooper.—Washington Irving.—Fitz Green Halleck. —Gulian Crommelin.—Verplank.— Press banquet to Kossuth.—Improvement of native fruits.—Music in the public schools.—Schiller.—A birthday.—Freedom of exchange.—Electric telegraph.—Metropolitan art museum. —Shakespeare.— Italian unity. — Mercantile library.—Morse statue.—Reform.—The Scott statue. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—ed. Picturesque America; or, the land we live in. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1872.

—Poems. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Biglow, John. William Cullen Bryant. 12°. Boston. 1890.

—Goodwin, P. Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Bryant, William C. and Gay, S. H. Popular history of the United States from the discovery of the Western hemisphere by the Northmen to the end of the first century of the union of the states. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Bryant, William C., Gay, S. H. and Brook, N. eds. Popular history of the United States from the discovery of the Western hemisphere by the Northmen to the present time. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Bryant, William M. American journal of education. 8°. St. Louis.

—Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. v. 1. The National Government, State Government.
v. 2. The party system. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

—The Holy Roman empire, B. C. 48-1871. 12°. London. 1876.

—William Ewart Gladstone. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo: sports, legends and natural history of Cape Colony. 12°. London. 1898.

Bubbles of Canada. Haliburton, T. C. 8°. London. 1839.

Buccaneers and pirates of our coast. Stockton, F. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Buchanan, James. (A looker-on here in Verona.) A sketch of U. S. Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Buchanan, H. G. Messages of President Buchanan. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Curtis, G. T. Life of James Buchanan. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Buchanan, Robert. North coast and other poems. 8°. London. 1868.

Buck, Charles. On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. 12°. London. 1832.

Buck, James S. Milwaukee under the charter, 1854-60. 8°. Milwaukee. 1886.

—Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.

—Specimens of newspaper literature, with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.

Buckland, Frank. Bompas, G. P. Life of Frank Buckland. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Buckland, William. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Buckle, Henry Thomas. Essays.
Contents: Biographical sketches.—Mill on liberty.—The influence of women on the progress of knowledge. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—History of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Clark, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Huth, A. H. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Buckley, Arabella Burton. The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Buena Vista. Carleton, J: H. Battle of Buena Vista. 16°. N. Y. 1848.

Bucklyn, J. K. Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Bucolici, Græci. Theocritus, Bio, Moschus. Ahrens, H. L. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Buddhism.

Barth, A. Religion of India. (Phil. Soc. v. 24.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism. (Phil. Soc. v. 17.) 8°. Boston. 1880.

Fansboll, V. Buddhist birth-stories. v. 1. 8°. London. 1888.

Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German workshop. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lectures on the science of religion. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Buddhism primitive, present in Magadha and Ceylon. Copleston, R. S. 8°. London. 1892.

Buddhist birth-stories; or, Jataka tales. The Jatakatt hawannana. Tausböll, V. David, T. W. R. tr. (Trubner's Oriental ser.) v. 1. 8°. London. 1880.

Buddhist record of the western world. Bial, S. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

Buel, James William. The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by G. Verdi. "Verdi's" edition. Il. 10v. F. Phila. 1899.

—Nemesis of misgovernment. Il. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Buffon, Curvier Lacepede. Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles. Wright, J. ed. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Bug-Jargal. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

Building.

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Bow, R. H. Economics of construction in relation to frame structures. 12°. London. 1873.

—Treatise on bracing. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Briggs, R. Steam heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Cacheux, E. L'Engenieur economiste. Habitations ouvrieres et pour employs etudes sur maisons pour une on plusieurs familles hotels pour celibataires. 8°. Laval. 1885.

Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 12°. 1884.

Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building. 8°. London. 1876.

Faija, H. Portland cement for users. 8°. London. 1881.

Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast-iron pillars. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Fryer, W. J. jr. Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12° N. Y. 1882.

Hatfield, R. G. Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Hood, C. On warming buildings by hot water, steam and hot air and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.

Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Medley, J. G. Roorkee treatise in civil engineering in India. 3v. 8°. 1878.

Building.—Continued.

Potter, T. Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. 12°. London. 1877.

Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Reid. Progress of architecture in relation to warming, lighting, etc. See Smith, rep. 1856. 8°. Wash. 1856.

See architecture, Engineering.

Building and loan associations. See Co-operation.

Building of the British Empire. Story, A. T. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution. Browne, A. J. J. 12°. London. 1888.

Building superintendence. Clark, T. M. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Bulau, F. Geschichte Deutschlands, 1806-30. 8°. Hamburg. 1842.

Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Age of fable; or, the beauties of mythology. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Legends of Charlemange. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Bulgaria. Miller, W: The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bullen, George. Catalogue of books in the library of the British Museum, printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English, published abroad to the year 1640. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

—Caxton celebration, 1877. Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities, and appliances connected with the art of printing. 12°. London. 1877.

Bulletin de la commission Penintentaire Internationale, 1900. Pam. Bruxalls et. Berne. 8°. 1908.

Bulletin des lois de la Republique Francaise, 1877-79. (Bulletin of the laws of the Republic of France.) 7v. 8°. Paris. 1880.

Bullet and shell: or, war as the soldier saw it in camp, march, picket, battlefield, bivouac, prison, and hospital. Williams, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Bullinger, Henry. The decades of Henry Bullinger. Harding, T., ed. (Parker Society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.

Bullion and foreign exchange theoretically and practically considered. Seyd, E. 8°. London. 1868.

Bullock, Charles Jesse. Essays on the monetary history of the U. S. (Cit. libr. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Bullock, James D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, how the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle. (Lord Dalling.) Life of Henry T. Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, 1784-1846. 3v. 8°. 1870.

Bulwer-Lytton. See Lytton, Edward George.

Bunbury, Edward Herbert. History of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans from the earliest ages till the fall of the Roman Empire. Maps. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Bunker, Mary Powell, comp. Long Island genealogies. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Bunker Hill.

Packard. A. S. History of the Bunker Hill monument. (Coll. of Maine Hist. Soc. v. 3.) 8°. Portland.

Warren, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Webster, D. Address delivered at the laying of the corner stone, and at the completion of Bunker Hill monument. (Bound pamp. v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1843.

Bunner, Edward. History of Louisiana, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 16°. N. Y. 1861.

Bunsen, (Baron) Christian Carl Josias. Egypt's place in universal history. 5v. 8°. London. 1848.

—Signs of the times; or, the dangers of religious liberty. Winkworth, S. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Bunsen, F. Memoirs of Baron C. C. J. Munsen by his widow. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Bunsen, (Baroness) Frances. Memoirs of Baron C. C. J. Munsen by his widow. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

—Hare, A. J. C. Life of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

Bunyan, John. Entire works, and memoirs of the author. Stebbing, H: ed.

Contents: v. 1. Grace abounding.—Gospel truths.
v. 2. Pilgrim's progress.—Saved by grace.
v. 3. Holy war.—Solomon's temple.
v. 4. Poetical works. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

—Brown, J. John Bunyan, his life and work. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Burckhardt, John Lewis. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.

Bureaucracy. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Bureaus of labor statistics of America. Reports and annual conventions. 3d. 1885-1902.

Burgess, Ebenezer. What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Burgess, George, ed. and tr. Greek anthology. 12°. London. 1876.

Burgomaster's wife, The. Eber, G. Safford, W. J. tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Burgoyne, (Lieut. Gen.) John. Dramatic and poetical works, with memoir of author.

Contents: v. 1. Sketch of life.—The maid of the oaks.—The lord of the manor.
v. 2. The heiress.—Richard Cœur de Lion.
—Poems. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

—Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and military episodes from the life of Sir John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. 8°. London. 1876.

Burhaus, J. A. Law of municipal bonds, including a digest of statutory laws relating to their issue, with bond values and interest tables. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Burk, John. History of Virginia from its first settlement to the present day. (The 4th v. by Jones, S. and Girardin, L. H.) 4v. 8°. Pittsburg. 1804.

Burke, (Sir) Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Burke, Edmund. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Vindication of natural society.—On the sublime and beautiful.—On a late administration.—Cause of the present discontents.—Penal laws against Irish Catholics.

v. 2. Speeches: American affairs.—Trade of Ireland.—On Fox's East India bill.—On the independence of Parliament.

v. 3. Speeches: Reflections on the French Revolution.

v. 4. French affairs: Appeal from the new to the old Whigs.—On the Roman Catholics.—Policy of the allies.

v. 5. Conduct of the ministry.—Scarcity.—On a regicide.—Peace.

v. 6. Letters.—Peace with France.—Parliamentary reform.—Affairs of Ireland.

v. 7. Speeches.—Essay on the drama.—Abridgment of English history.

v. 8. Affairs of India.—Articles of charge against Warren Hastings.

v. 9-12. Speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. 12v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—The protective system, originally published in the Washington Mirror over the signature of Bundeland. 8°. Wash. 1846.

—Lord, J: Warriors and statesmen, Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Morley, J. Burke. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.

Burke, Oliver J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit, from its foundation in 1604 to close upon the present time. 8°. Dublin. 1885.

Burlesques. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Burlingame, E. L., ed. Current discussions. International politics. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Burn, Robert. Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings and neighborhood of ancient Rome. 4°. London. 1878.

Burnap, George W. Life of Leonard Calvert, first governor of Maryland. (Sparks' Lib. of Am. Biog. v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Burne, (Sir) Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Burnes, (Sir) Alexander. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Burnet, Gilbert, (Bishop.) History of his own times. (1660-1713.) 8°. London. 1875.

—History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Burnet, Jacob. Notes on the early settlement of the Northwestern Territory. 8°. Cin. 1847.

Burney, Frances. See Arblay, Madame de.

Burnham, (Capt.) J. H. Local historical societies of Illinois. (Trans. of the Ill. State Hist. Soc. 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Burns, Robert. Comple works. (Self-interpreting.) 6v. 8°. Phila. 1886.

—Poems, songs and correspondence, with life of the poet by Cunningham, Allen. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Shairp, J. C. Burns. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of Robert Burns. See familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Burnside, Ambrose E. Burnside expedition. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

—Poore, B. P. Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. 8°. Providence. 1882.

Burnside expedition. Burnside, A. E. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Burnside expedition and the engagement at Roanoke Island. Welch, W: L. (R. I. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

Burr, Aaron. Davis, M. L. Memoirs and correpondence of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869. (An ed. of 1836.)

—Parton, J. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Safford, W: H. The life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. 12°. Cin. 1853.

Burr, Enoch Fitch. Pater Mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Burr, S. J. Life and times of William Henry Harrison. 24°. N. Y. 1840.

Burr, Theodosia Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Burr, W. H. A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs, and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—The elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Burritt, Elihu. Year-book of the nations. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Burroughs, John. Indoor studies: Henry D. Thoreau.—Science and literature.—Science and the poets.—Matthew Arnold's criticism.—Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle.—Gilbert White's book.—A malformed giant.—Brief essays.—Egotistical chapter. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Burrowes, T. H. Pennsylvania school architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

Burrows, Montagu. Cinque ports. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Burton, Charles Pierce. Bashful man and others. 12°. Chicago. 1902.

Burton, Edward. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

Burton, John Hill. Book-hunter. 8°. London. 1882.

—History of Scotland, A. D. 80-1748. 8v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1876.

—History of the reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Burton, Mary. Self-control. 16°. London. 1849.

Burton, Richard F. The city of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

—Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. 3v. 16°. Leipsig. 1874.

—Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 8°. London. 1872.

Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several signs of it in the partitions, by Democritus, jr. Satirical preface. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Burton, Theodore E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Burton, Thomas. Rutt, J. T., ed. The diary of Thomas Burton, member in the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59, with an account of the Parliament of 1654. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.

Burty, Philip. Chefs-de'œuvres of the industrial art. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Bury, C. (Lady.) A continuation of the diary of George IV. Galt, John, ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

—Diary of the times of George IV, 1810-28. Galt, J., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1838.

Bury, (Viscount) G. Lacy Hillier. Cycling. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Busch, Moritz (Dr.) Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Bush, George Gary. Harvard the first American university. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—History of education in New Hampshire. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Bushel of corn, A. Wilson. A. S. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

Bushnell, Horace. Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Bushnell, J. P. Iowa resources and industries. 8°. Des Moines. 1885.

Business atlas and shipper's guide, 1881-87. Rand, McNally & Co. 7v. 4°. Chicago. v. y.

Business directory and statistics of Chicago, 1846. Morris, J. W. 8°. Chicago.

Busy; or, seat work for little people. George, Minnie M. 16°. Chicago.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. Butler's book. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Parton, J. General Butler at New Orleans: a history of the administration of the department of the Gulf, 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Butler, Clement Moore. History of the book of common prayer, with an explanation of its office and rubrics. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Butler, David. Masonic duties: a sermon. (Bound pam.) 8°. Troy. 1822.

Butler, Frances Anne. See Kemble.

Butler, J. D. and others. Addresses on the battle of Bennington. (Bound pam. v. 12.) 8°. Burlington. 1849.

Butler, Mann. History of the commonwealth of Kentucky from its exploration and settlement by the whites to the close of the northwestern campain in 1813. 12°. Cin. 1836.

Butler, Nicholas Murray, ed. Education in the U. S. Monographs for the U. S. exhibit at the Paris exposition, 1900. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1900.

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. Nash, T. R. ed. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Butler, Thomas Belden. Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.

Butler, (Sir. William F. Sir Charles Napier. (Englishmen of action.) 12°. London. 1890.

—Charles George Gordon. (Englishmen of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Butler's book: authobiography and personal reminiscences. Butler, B. F. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Butterfield, Consul Wilshire. History of Rock county, Wisconsin. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

—Washington-Crawford letters: being the correspondence between Geo. Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands. With an appendix. 8°. Cin. 1877.

—Washington-Irvine correspondence: official letters between Washington and Brig. Gen. William Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the west, 1781-83. 8°. Madison. 1882.

Butterworth, Benjamin. Growth of Industrial arts. F. Wash. 1892.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Butts, Frank B. Cruise along the blockade. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

—Monitor and the Merrimac. (S. S. Hist. ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1890.

—My first cruise at sea, and the loss of the ironclad Monitor. 8°. Providence. 1878.

—Organization and first campaign of battery E, first Rhode Island light artillery. (5th ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1896.

—Reminiscences of gunboat service on the Nansemond. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. 3d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Buxton, Charles. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell, with correspondence. 8°. London. 1848.

Buxton, Sydney C. A hand-book to political questions of the day. 8°. London. 1880.

Buxton, (Sir) Thomas Fowell. Buxton, C. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. 8°. London. 1848.

By canoe and dog train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. Young, Egerton R. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Byam, George. Wild life in the interior of Central America. 12°. London. 1849.

Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall. Twenty years in Europe. A consul-general's memories of noted people, with letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Byford, William Heath. The philosophy of domestic life. 16°. Boston. 1869.

By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage, adopted by the Uppingham sanitary authorities. Field, R. 8°. London. 1878.

Byrdsall, F. History of the Loco Foco; or, the Equal Rights party. 12°. N. Y. 1842.

Byron, Edward W. Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Byron, (Lord) George Gordon Noel. Poetical works, with memoirs, by William Minto. 8°. Phila.

—Poetical works. Moore, T., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Hours of Idleness.—English bards and Scotch reviewers.—Occasional pieces.
v. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage.
v. 3. Poems.—Giaour.—Bride of Abydos.—Corsair.
v. 5. Manfred.—Tasso.—Beppo.—Mazeppa.—Prophecy of Dante.
v. 6. Francesca de Remini.—Marino Faliero.—Vision of the judgment.
v. 7. Heaven and earth.—Sardanapalus.—Two Foscari.—Deformed.—The transformed.
v. 8. Cain.—Werner.—Age of bronze.—Island.
v. 10. Don Juan. 10v. 12°. Boston. 1860. v. 4, 9, missing.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. (2d ser.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Guiccioli, T. G. My recollections of Byron. 8° N. Y. 1869.

—Lord, J: Nineteenth century writers. Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Moore, T. Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. 6v. 12°. Boston.

—Nichol, J. Byron. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Byron, Lady.—Stowe, H. B. Lady Byron vindicated. 12°. Boston. 1870.

By-ways of Europe. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Byzantine Empire. Freeman, E. See Historical essays, v. 3. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

C.

C. J. (Carlisle) The coin act. 12°. London. 1777.

Cabinet cyclopedia. Lardner, Dionysius. 16°. London. 1831.

Cabinet gallery of pictures. Cunningham, A., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Cable, George Washington. The silent South. Together with the freedman's case in equity and the convict lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Cabot, George. Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of George Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Cabot, James Eliot. Memoir of Ralph W. Emerson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Cabot, John. Harrisse, Henry. John Cabot and Sebastian his son. 8°. London. 1896.

Cabot, Sebastian. Hayward, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. Bio. v. 9. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Cacheux, Emile. L'Engenieur Economiste. Habitations ouvriéres et pour employés études sur Maisons pour une on plusieurs familles hotels pour célibataires. Pam. 8°. Laval. 1885.

Cady, H. Emilie. Trusting and resting. Pam. 16°. Chicago.

Caen, Charles Lyon. Loi Anglaise sur la faillite. 8°. Paris. 1888.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. Trollope, A. tr. 12°. Phila. 1883.

—Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars; with supplementary books attributed to Hirtius. 12°. London. 1882.

—Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: with continuations of Hirtius. 12°. London. 1868.

—Commentarie. Dinter, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar; and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Lord, J: Julius Cæsar: imperialism. See Antiquity. Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Cæsar and Alexander: an historical comparison. See Course of lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1862.

Cæsar: a sketch. Froude, A. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Cæsars, The. DeQuincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Cage and chamber birds: their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture. Bechstein, J. M. 12°. London. 1877.

Caird, James. Prairie farming in America: with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Caird, (Sir) John. India, the land and the people. 8°. London. 1883.

Cairnes, John Elliott. Character and logical methods of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Essays on political economy. 8°. London. 1873.

—Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs, being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Cairo bridge. Fish, S. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Calamities and quarrels of authors. Disræli, Isaac. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Calderon the courtier, etc. Lytton (Lord) Bulwer. 12°. Phila. 1854.

Caldwell, Howard W. Education in Nebraska. (U. S. Bu. of educ. cir. of information No. 3, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Calef, Robert. Salem witchcraft. More wonders of the invisible world; with notes and explanations. Fowler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.

Calendar of Va. state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1869. Palmer, W. P. and Sherwin McRae, and Raleigh Colston. 11v. 4°. Richmond, v. y.

Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the office of the clerk of the court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany and of the Sec. of State, 1626-1836. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Calhoun, John Caldwell. Correspondence. Jameson, J. F., ed. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Works. Cralle, R. K., ed.
Contents: 1. Disquisition on government.
—On constitution and government of the U. S.
2-4. Speeches in Congress.
5. Reports to Congress.
6. Reports and public letters.

—"A looker on here in Verona." Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.

—History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. Pam. 8°. Charleston. 1888.

—Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Jameson, J. F. ed. Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, with sketch of life.
Part 1. Letters of J. C. Calhoun.
Part 2. Letters to J. C. Calhoun. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

—Lord, J: American statesmen. Beacon lights of history. v9. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Thomas, J. P., ed. Carolina tribute to Calhoun. 8°. Columbia. 1857.

Calhoun, S. H. Oration delivered at Williams College July 4, 1829. 8°. Williamstown. 1829.

California.

Bancroft, H. H. California inter pocula. 1848-56. See works, v. 35. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

—California pastoral, 1769-1848. See Works, v. 34. 8°. San Fran. 1882-1890.

—History of California, 1542-1890. See Works, v. 18-24. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bishop, H: W: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Blackmar, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Bowles, S: Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.

—Our new west: records of travel between the Miss. river and the Pacific railroad. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Brace, Charles Loring. The new west, or California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Capp, C. S. All about California. 8°. San Fran. 1870.

Chinese immigration: its social, moral and political effect. 8°. Sacramento. 1876.

Codman, J: The round trip by way of Panama through Cal. etc. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Colton, W. Deck and port; or, a cruise to California. 12°. Cal. 1852.

—Three years in California. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Cooke, P. St. G. The conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Dana, James D. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 17. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Edwards, Philip L. California in 1837: diary of Col. P. L. Edwards, containing an account of a trip to the Pacific coast. 16°. Sacramento. 1890.

Fenner, C. P. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Cal. Pam. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.

Fremont, J. C. Geographical memoirs upon upper California. 8°. Wash. 1848.

Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Hunt, R. D. Genesis of California's first constitution 1846-49. See J. H. U. studies, 13 ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Jackson, Helen Hunt. Glimpses of California and the missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Jones, W: Carey. Program for an international competition for the Phebe Hearst architectural plan of the University of California and reports. Pam. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1897.

King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 12°. Boston. 1872.

Lindley, Walter, and Widney, J. P. California of the south; its physical geography, climate, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Mackey, Alexander. The western world. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.

McClellan, R. Guy. The Golden Gate: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Mayer, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican, with notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Orton, R. H. Records of California men in the war of the Rebellion. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.

Parkman, F. Oregon trail. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Royce, J. California: from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco 1856. (American Commonwealth ser.) 8°. Boston. 1886.

Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Stoddard's (John L.) lectures. v. 10. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, B. At home and abroad. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Eldorado, or adventures in the path of empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Tuthill, F. History of California. 8°. San Fran. 1866.

Whitney, J. D. Yosemite guide book. 8°. San Fran. 1869.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition. v. 5. 4°. Phila. 1844.

California from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco. A study of American character. Royce, J. (Amer. Commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

California in 1837. Diary of Col. Philip L. Edwards. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.

California of the south: its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel and health resorts. Lindley, Walter, and Widney, J. P. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Caliph Haroun Araschid and Saracen civilization. Palmer, E. H. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Callahan, E: W., ed. List of officers of the Navy of the U. S. and of the marine corps from 1775-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Callahan, James Morton. American relations in the Pacific and the far east. 1784-1900. (J. H. U. studies, 19 ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.

—Cuba, and international relations: a historical study in American diplomacy. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

Callcott, Marie. Short history of Spain. (B. C. 1180-1823.) 2v. 12°. London. 1840.

Callender, James Thomas. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, King of the Feds. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Callimachus. Works. In Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Banks, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

Callista: a sketch of the third century. Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.) 16°. Leipsic. 1869.

Calvert, George and Cecilius. Browne, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Calvert, Leonard. Burnap, G: W. Life of Leonard Calvert, first Governor of Maryland. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. Bio. v. 19. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Calvin, J: Letters of John Calvin. Bonnett, J., ed. Constable, D., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855.

—Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. v. 2. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

—Henry, P. Life and times of John Calvin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

—Lord, J: Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history. v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. A study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. 8°. London. 1877.

Calvinism. See Church history.

Cambridge school of history. Stubbert, Mary R. W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

Cambridge University. Dyer, G. History of the university and colleges of Cambridge. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

Cameron, Verny Lovett. Across Africa. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Camp, D. N. American year book. 1869. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Camp, G: S. Democracy. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Camp and hospital. Peck, G. B., jr. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sailors' Hist. Ass'n. v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Camp, court, and siege. A narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. Hoffman, Wickham. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Camp fire and cotton field: Southern adventures in time of war. Life with the Union armies and residence on a Louisiana plantation. Knox, T. W. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Camp-fire chats of the Civil war. Davis, W. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Camp-fire, Memorial Day, and other poems. Sherwood, K. B. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Campaign of Atlanta. Cox, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Campaign of Chancellorville. Dodge, Theodore A. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. MacGahan, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Campaigns of 1862 and '63, illustrating the principles of strategy. Schalk, Emil. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. 8°. New Orleans. 1868.

Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. Swinton, W: 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Campaigns of Walker's Texas division during the Rebellion. Blessington, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette. Life of Marie Antoinette. 12°. London. 1890.

Campbell, Belle McPherson. Madagascar. Missionary annals. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Campbell (Sir) George. White and black. The outcome of a visit to the United States. 12°. London. 1879.

Campbell, George John Douglas, (Duke of Argyle.) Essays on the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land. 8°. London. 1877.

—Primeval man. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

—Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statemen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty. Women wageworkers, their trades and lives. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Campbell, (Lord) John. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 8°. London. 1869.

—Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 1066-1831.

Contents: v. 1. Ode to Sir Matthew Hale.
v. 2. Lord Raynesford to Lord Kenyon.
v. 3. Lord Ellenborough to Lord Tenterden.
v. 4. Lord Tenterden. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England, 605-1838.

Contents: v. 1. Augmendus to Cardinal Wolsey.
v. 2. Sir Thomas More to Lord Ellesmere.
v. 3. Lord Bacon to Lord Herbert.
v. 4. Lord Clarendon to Lord Jeffreys.
v. 5. Lord Maynard to Lord Harcourt.
v. 6. Lord Macclesfield to Lord Camden.
v. 7. Lord Camden to Lord Thurlow.
v. 8. Lord Loughborough to Lord Erskine.
v. 9. Lord Erskine to Lord Eldon.
v. 10. Lord Eldon to 1838. 10v. 8°. London. 1869.

—Political survey of Britain, being a series of reflections on situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies and commerce. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.

—Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 8°. London. 1859.

—Hardcastle, (Mrs.) ed. Life of John, Lord Campbell: consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary and letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works, with notes and life by W. Allingham. Hill, W. A., ed. 12°. London. 1875. Same, 1851.

—Beattie, W: Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Irving, Washington. Biographical sketch. See poetry and history of Wyoming by W. L. Stone. 8°. Albany. 1864.

—and Falconer, W: Poetical works, with lives. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Campbell, T: Philosophical survey of the south of Ireland in a series of letters to J. Watkinson. 12°. Dublin. 1778.

Campbell, W: W. Border warfare of N. Y. during the Revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Camping. Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Can you forgive her? Trollope, Anthony. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Canada.

Balch, T: W. Alasko-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Baxter, J: P. Pioneers of New France in New England, with contempory letters and documents. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Bolles, Albert S. Industrial history of the U. S. together with a description of Canadian industries. 8°. Norwich. 1881.

Bourinot, J: G. Canada. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Canada in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1900.

—Local government in Canada. See J. H. U. studies 5th ser. 8°. Baltimore 1887.

—Parlimentary government in Canada. A constitutional and historical study. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8° Wash. 1891.

Bright, J: See speeches on questions of public policy v. 1.

Caird, James. Prairie farming in America with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Callahan, Neutrality of the American lakes and Anglo-American relations. See J. H. U. studies, 16 ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Canadian archives. See Canada public documents.

Canadian economics, being papers read before the economical section of the British association for the advancement of science. 8°. Montreal. 1885.

Cumberland, Stuart. Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 8°. London 1887.

Duncan, J. ed. North America and Canada. See the modern traveller, v. 23 and 24. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Fiske, J. The fall of New France. See essays, historical and literary, v. 2. 8. N. Y. 1902.

—New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Garneau, F. X. History of Canada from its discovery to 1841. Bell, A. tr. 2v. 8°. Montreal. 1866.

Head, Sir F. B. Narrative of his administration in upper Canada. 8°. London. 1839.

Haliburton, T. C. The bubble's of Canada. 8°. London. 1839.

Hart, Gerald E. Fall of New France, 1755-60. 8°. Montreal. 1888.

Heriot, G: Travels through the Canadas, etc. 4°. London. 1807.

Hodgson, Adam. Letters from North America written during a tour in the U. S. and Canada. 2 v. 8°. London. 1824.

Howland, Edward. Annals of North America. 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America; agricultural, economical and social. 2 v. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Lambert J. Travels through Canada and the United States, 1806-8. 2 v. 8°. London. 1814.

LeClercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Lefroy, A. H. F. The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897-8.

Library of Congress. Copyright registration in Canada. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Lyell, C: Travels in North America in the years 1841-2, with geological observations on the U. S., Canada and Nova Scotia. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Morgan, H: J. Dominion Annual Register and Review, for 1879. 8°. Ottawa. 1880.

Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1620-1701. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Historic handbook of the northern tour: lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Jesuits in North America. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Old régime in Canada. 1653-1763. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Pioneers of France in the New World. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Strickland, Major. Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or, the experience of an early settler. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Sweetser, M. F., ed. Handbook for travelers. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Canada.—Continued.

Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Turcotte, L. P. Biographies de Sir George E. Cartier et le Hon. R. E. Caron. 16°. Quebec. 1873.

—L'Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, 1775-76. 16°. Quebec. 1876.

Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

—Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Watson, S. J. The power of Canadian parliaments. 12°. Toronto. 1880.

Wilson, J. G. Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-10. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Willson, Marcius. American history; with history of the British provinces, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. 1534-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. Bourinot, Sir John C. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1900.

Canadian economics. 8°. Montreal. 1885.

Canals. Harcourt, L. F. V. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Candid examination of theism. Romanes, G. J. (Physicus, Psued.) 8° Boston. 1878.

Candide; or, the optimist. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. See Works, v. 15. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Candolle, Augustin P. de. Origin of cultivated plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Probable future of the human race. Smithsonian report, 1875. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Cannan, Edwin. History of the theories of production and distribution. 8°. London. 1894.

Canning, (Earl) Charles John. Cunningham, H. S. (Sir.) (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Canning, George. Select speeches of the Right Hon. George Canning, with a preliminary biographical sketch, and an appendix of extracts from his writings and speeches. Walsh, R., ed.

Contents: Sardinian treaty.—Respecting peace with France.—Expedition to Copenhagen.—To the Scheldt.—Credit bill.—Bullion committee.—War with America.—Embassy to Lisbon.—Thanks to Hastings and army in India.—State of the nation.—Removal bill.—Parliamentary reform.—Spain.—Slave population.—Slavery.—Affairs of Portugal.—Election and dinner speeches. 8°. Phila. 1843.

—Hill, Frank M. George Canning. (Eng. worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Cannon, James G. Clearing houses: their history, methods and administration. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Canoe and the saddle. Isthmiana. Winthrop, T. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakespeare. Edwards, T. 12°. London. 1750.

Canova, Antonio. Works in sculpture and modelling, engraved in outline by Henry Moses; with descriptions by the Countess Albrizzi; and a biographical memoir by Count Cicognara. 3v. 4°. London. 1849.

—Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, the sculptor. 8°. Edinburgh. 1825.

Canterbury.

Milman, H. H. and King, R. J. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. Il. 8°. London. 1876.

Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 12°. London. 1868.

Storer, James. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of England. v. 1. 8°. London. 1814.

Canterbury tales. Chaucer, G. Tyrwhitt, ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Cape Cod. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Cape of Good Hope. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

Capella, Martianus. Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Capes, W. W. Age of the Antonines. A. D. 96-180. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Roman history: the early empire from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. 12°. N. Y.

Capital and Labor. See under Labor. Political economy.

Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. Marx, Carl. Moore, S. and Aveling, E. tr. Engles, F: ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1887. Same 1v. N. Y. 1889.

Capital and interest. Bewerk, Eugen von Böhm. 8°. London. 1890.

Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. Hawley, F. B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, Sir R. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Capital Punishment.

Bovee, M. H. Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Moir, J. McR. Capital punishment. 12°. London. 1865.

Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method," of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. Gerry, Elbridge T., Southwick, Alfred P., Hale, Mathew. Com. 8°. Albany. 1888.

Capital of Spanish-America. Curtis, W: E. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Capp, Charles S. All about California. 8°. San Fran. 1870.

Captain Mansana. Bjornson, B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Captain Singleton and Colonel Jack. De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Captain of the polestar, and other tales. Doyle, A. Conan. 12°. London. 1894.

Captain of the watch. A farce. Planche, J. R. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Capture of Ticonderoga. An address before the Vermont Historical Society. Chittenden, Lucius E. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.

Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. Pittenger, W. 12°. Wash. 1885.

Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Car builders' dictionary. Forney, M. N. 4°. N. Y. 1881.

Cardinal Wolsey. Creighton, Mandell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Cardwell, Edward. Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. Oxford. 1832.

Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children. Folks, Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Carey, Eustace. Memoirs of Eustace Carey. 8°. London. 1857.

—Carey, E. (Mrs.) Eustace Carey, a missionary in India. 12°. London. 1857.

Carey, Henry C. Principles of social science. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—The slave trade, domestic and foreign; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Carey, Mathew. The olive branch; or, faults on both sides. 8°. Phila. 1818.

Carey, Rosa Nonchette. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century.
Contents: Victoria.—Florence Nightingale.—Elizabeth Fry.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—Princess of Wales.—Duchess of Teck.—Sister Dora.—Agnes Weston.—Grace Darling.—Princess Alice.—Lady Henry Somerset.—Frances R. Havergal. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Carey, W: Farwell, Mary E. The life of Wm. Carey. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Carey and Lea, pubs. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. 8°. Phila. 1827.

Caricature. Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque art. 8°. London. 1875.

Caricature history of the Georges. Wright, T: 12°. London.

Carleton, James Henry. Battle of Buena Vista. 16°. N. Y. 1848.

Carleton, Will. City ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—City legends. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Farm ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Farm festivals. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Farm legends. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Carleton, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.

Carlino, and other stories. Ruffine, J. 16°. Leipsic. 1872.

Carlisle. Creighton, M. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1889.

Carlsbad and its environs. Merrylees, J: 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Carlson, Friedrich Ferdinand. Geschichte Schwedens. 8°. Gotha. 1855.

Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Froude, J. A., ed. Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Ritchie, David G. Early letters of, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. 8°. London. 1887.

Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. Froude, J. A., ed.
Contents: James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving.—Lord Jeffrey.—Jane Welsh Carlyle.—Appendix.—Southey.—Wordsworth. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Works.
Contents: v. 1. Sartor Resartus.—Hero worship.—Hero as divinity.—Odin.—Paganism.—Scandinavian mythology.—Hero as poet.—Dante.—Shakespeare.—Hero as prophet.—Mahomet.—Islam.—Hero as priest.—Luther.—Reformation.—Knox.—Puritanism.—Hero as man of letters.—Johnson, Rousseau, Burns.—Hero as King, Cromwell, Napoleon.—Modern revolutionism.
v. 2. John Sterling.—Latter day pamphlets.—Present time.—Model prisons.—Downing street.—New Downing street.—Stump-orator.
v. 3-4. French Revolution.
v. 5-11. Fredrick the Great.
v. 12. Past and present.—Proem.—The ancient monk.—The modern worker.—Horoscope.—Miscellaneous papers.—Portraits of John Knox.
v. 13. Richter. — German literature.—Life and writings of Werner.—Goethe's Helena.—Goethe. — Burns. — Heyne. — German playwrights.—Voltaire.—Signs of the times.
v. 14. Novalis. — History. — Richter.—Luther's psalms. — Schiller. — Nibelungen Lied.—Early German literature.—German poetry.—Characteristics.—Biography.—Life of Johnson.
v. 15. Goethe's portrait and works.—History.—Diderot.—Count Cagliostro.—Edward Irving.—Diamond necklace.—Mirabeau.—French revolution.—Scott.
v. 16. Memoirs. Varnhagen Von Ense.—Chartism.—Copyright bill.—Corn law rhymes.—Sinking of Vengeur.—Baillie the covenanter.—Dr. Francia. —Election to long parliament.—Discourse of nigger question.—Two hundred and fifty years ago.—The opera.—Exhibition of National portraits.—Prinzenraub.—Inaugural address at Edinburgh.—Shooting Niagara, and after.
v. 17. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches.
v. 18-19. Same.
v. 20. Life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. Edition de Luxe, 20v. 1884.

—Works, 12v. 8°. London. 1869.

—and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834-72. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1883-86.

—Clarke, James Freeman. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Riverside press. 1898.

—Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Froude, J. A. History of the first forty years of the life of Thomas Carlyle. 1795-1835. 1v. 12°. N. Y. 1882. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Thomas Carlyle. A history of his life in London. 1834-81. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Gilfillon, G: Sketches of modern literature, 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lord, J: Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Nichol, J: Thomas Carlyle. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Norton, C. E., ed. Early letters of Thomas Carlyle. 1814-26. 12°. London. 1886.

—Carmen nuptiale. Southey, Robert. See works, v. 25. 16°. London. 1816.

Carmina. Commodianus. Ludwig, E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

—Horace. Carmina. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. Carmina. Muller, L. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Homer. Carmina. See Hymni, etc. Baumeister, A. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Maximus et Ammon. Carmina. Ludwig., ed. 12°. Leipsiz. 1877.

Carmina 'cum fragmentis selectae. Pindar. Christ, W. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Carmina Minora. Dracontius. De Duhn, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Carnegia, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Development of steel manufacture in the U. S. See the nineteenth century. 1901.

—Triumphant democracy; or fifty years march of the republic. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Carnot, Lazare. Arago Francois. See biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Caro, E. George Sand. Anderson, Melville B. tr. (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Carolina tribute to Calhoun. Thomas, J. P., ed. 8°. Columbia. 1857.

Caroline Schlegel and her friends. Sidwick, A. (Mrs.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Carpenter, Edward. From Adams peak to Elphanta; sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.

Carpenter, Francis Bicknell. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Carpenter, Frank D. Y. Round about Rio. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Carpenter, Frederick Ives. English lyric poetry. 1500-1700. (Warwick library.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Carpenter, William. The microscope and its revelations. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Carr, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Riverside press. 1894.

Carrington, Henry Beebee. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-81. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Carrington, Margaret I. Absaraka, land of massacre, etc. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Carroll, F. A. Conciliation and arbitration in the boot and shoe industry. (U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Carroll, Lewis, pseud. See Dodgson, C: L. (Rev.)

Carruthers, Robert. Life of Alexander Pope. 12°. London. 1857.

Carson, Hampton L., ed. History of the celebration of the promulgation of the constitution of the U. S. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1889.

—Supreme Court of the U. S.: its history. 4°. Phila. 1891.

Carte E Diagrammi di Demografia Italiana. F. Romo. 1878.

Carter, A. G. W. Old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the court and bar of Cincinnati. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Carter, Franklin. Century's growth in higher education. See the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Mark Hopkins. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Carter, James C. American Bar Association. The ideal and the actual in the law. Annual address. 8°. Phila. 1890.

Carter, Nathaniel H. Letters from Europe, 1825-27. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.

Carthage.

Church, A. J. Story of Carthage. 12°. N. Y 1886.

Davis, N. Ruined cities, within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 8°. London. 1862.

Flaubert, Gustave. Salambo: a realistic romance of ancient Carthage. 12°. London. 1888.

Heeren, A. H. L. See Historical researches. African nations. 8°. London. 1857.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. See Manual of the ancient history of the East. v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Rollin, C. See Ancient history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Smith, R. Bosworth. Rome and Carthage. 12°. N. Y.

Cartier to Frontenac, 1534-1700. Winsor, Justin. 8°. Riverside press. 1894.

Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.

Cartwright, Peter. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright, the backwoods preacher. Strickland, W. P., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Carus, W:, ed. Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvaine. (Bishop of Ohio in the Protestant Episcopal churh.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Cary, E: George William Curtis. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1894.

Cary, Alice and Phœbe. Clemmer, Mary. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with their later poems. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Greeley, Horace. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Casas. See Las Casas.

Case, Ervin, T. Battle of the mine. (R. I. 1st ser.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Case of Dred Scott in the U. S. Supreme court, full opinions of Chief Justice Taney and Justice Curtis, and abstracts of the opinions of other Judges. (Amer. Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Case of the arrest, trial and sentence of Julio Sanguily. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Cass, Lewis. Address on the presentation of the sword of Gen Jackson to the congress of the U. S., Feb. 26, 1855. 8°. Wash. 1855.

—France, its king, court and government. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Young, W: T. Sketch of the life and public services of General Lewis Cass, with the pamphlet on "The right of search." 8°. Detroit. 1852.

Cassin, John. Mammals and ornithology of Wilkes, U. S. exploring expedition. 1838-42[1] with atlas. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.

Cassius, Felix. De Medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Castelar, Emilio. Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

Castera, J. History of Catherine II. Empress of Russia. Hunter H: tr. 12°. London. 1800.

Castle Dangerous. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Castle of Otranto, with memoir. Walpole, H. 8°. London. 1840.

Castle Rackrent: essay on Irish Bulls. Self justification. Edgeworth, M. 12°. London. 1832.

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart. (Lord) Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. Vane, C., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1850.

Cat, The. An introduction to the study of back boned animals, especially mammals. Mivart, St. G 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Catacombs. See Rome.

Catalog of "A. L. A." library. 8°. Wash. 1893-1896.

Catalogue Americana. 8°. Phila.

Catalogue of birds of Kansas. Goss, N. S. Pam. 8°. Topeka. 1883.

Catalogue of books. Bohn, Henry C. 8°. London. 1841.

Catalogue of books in literature, science and the fine arts. Sotheran, Henry & Co. 8°. London. 1888.

Catalogue of books in the British Museum, printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English published abroad to the year 1640. Bullen, G. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organizations. Ingersoll, C. M. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. Abercrombie. 12°. London. 1788.

Catalogue of North American birds. Baird, S. F. (Smithsonian coll.) 8°. Wash. 1863.

Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. Stockbridge, J: C. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland, with lists of their works. Walpole, Horatio. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

Cataloguing.

Blackburn, C. F. Hints on catalogue titles and on index entries. 8°. London. 1884.

Cutter, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. (U. S. Bureau of Education.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Hasse, A. R. United States government publications: a handbook for the cataloger. Pt. 1. The government at large, constitutions, statutes, treaties. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Lesley. Classification of books. (Smith, rep. 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.

Catechism, and other pieces. Becon, T. Ayer, J., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1844.

Cates, William L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Cathedral or abbey church of Iona and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columba. Ewing, A. 8°. Edinburgh.

Cathedrals.

King, R. J. Hand-book to the cathedrals of England.
Contents: 1. Eastern cathedrals.
2-3. Northern cathedrals.
4-6. Southern cathedrals.
7. Western cathedrals.
8. St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H.
9. Wales.

Longman, W. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London; with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived. 8°. London. 1873.

Storer, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.

Wheatley, R. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. F. N. Y. 1890.

Catherine, a novel. Thackeray, W. M. See works, v. 22. 8°. London. 1869.

Catherine II. Life of Catherine II, Empress of Russia. Tr. from the French. 3v. 12°. London. 1798.

—Castera, J. History of Catherine II, Empress of Russia. 12°. London. 1800.

—Secret memoirs of the court of St. Petersburg, particularly toward the end of the reign of Catherine II. 8°. London. 1895.

Catherine Schuyler. Humphreys, Mary Gay. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Days of Jeanne D'Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Lady of Fort St. John. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Old Kaskaskia. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Romance of Dollard. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Spanish Peggy. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

—Story of Tonty. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Catholic Church. See Roman Catholic.

Catholic church in Colonial days. Shea, J. G. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Catholic dictionary. Addis, W. E. and Arnold, T. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Catholic question. Smith, S. See works, v. 3. 12°. London. 1859.

Catlin, George. Eight years travel in Europe with the Indian collection. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Catlin, W. W. comp. Echoes of the Sunset Club.
Contents: Critique of Sunset Club. Root, F. W.
Duties and priviledges of press. Bonney, C. C.
Newspapers: rights and duties. Thompson, Slason.
The press as it is. Trumbull, M. M.
What shall we do with our criminals. Altgelt, J. P., Felton, C. E., Ham, C. H.
Party allegiance. McVeagh, F., Catlin, W. W.
Land taxation. Brown, E. O., Soudders, M. L.
Subsidies and tariff. Taylor, E. S., Scott, F. H.
Nationalism. Jones, D., Cox, Jesse, Curry, J. S.
Municipal control of heat, etc. Jacobson, A., Burley, C., Keeler, B.
Public schools. Jacobson, A., Howland, G., Garrison, H.
Sunday question. Lindblom R., Jackson, Euis., Blake, E. N.
Pensions. McClurg, A. C., Bonney, C. C.
The state. Boyesen, J., Schilling, G.
Uses and abuses of speculation. Brine, G.
Drones and parasites. Eddy, A., Morgan, T. J.
Money. Furbish, C., Gage, Lyman.
Foreign trade. MacVeagh, F., Dunham, R.
Red flag. Fish, W., Loyd, H. D.
Succession tax. Roys, C.
Our jury system. Zeisler, S., Stiles, I. N.
What shall we do with our Indians? Head, F. H., Riordan, D. M. 8°. Chicago 1891.

Catomynnachia. Theodorus Prodromi. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Caton, John Dean. Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Pottawatomies and origin of the prairies. Fergus no. 3. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

—Miscellanies. Close of career.—Retrospect—Death of Lincoln. — Position and policy of Democratic party.—Growth of law.—Old Chicago.—Origin of prairies.—Last of the Illinois.—American Cervus. — Wild Turkey and its domestication. Hawaiian Islands.—Letters from low latitudes.— Yosemite Valley.— Petrified forests of Cal. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago, 1875.

—Fergus, R. Biographical sketch of John Dean Caton. (Fergus. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Catt, Caroline C. Women in the industries and professions. See the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Catullus. Crusius, Lewis. See lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Catullus, Tibullus, et Propertius. Carmina. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Catullus, Tibullus and propertius for English readers. Davies, J. tr. 12°. Phila. 1877.

Caucus. See political science.

Caumont, Arcisse de. Guide des Baigneurs aux Environs de Trouville. 8°. Caen, 1853.

Causes and prevention of idiocy. (Mass. Quarterly Review.) Pam. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Causes of the American Civil War. Motley, J. L. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Causes of the war in South Africa. Green James. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1900.

Causes which produced the Virginia of the Revolutionary period. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) Henry, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Cavalry service with Gen. Sheridan and life in Libby prison. (R. I. 3 ser. Sol. and Sailor's Hist. Soc. v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Cavalry tactics for the U. S. army. Cooke, Philip St. George. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Cavendish, George. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 8°. London. 1852.

Cavendish, Henry. Brougham, Lord H. See works Lord Brougham v. 1.

Cavendish, Thomas. Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Caverns. Hovey, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Cavour, Camillo Benso, (Count) di. Lord, John. See Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 8°. London. 1877.

Cawnpore. Trevelyan, (Sir) George. 12°. London. 1886.

Caxton, W: (printer.) Statutes of Henry VII. (Facsimile London ed. 1489.) Rae, J., ed. 8°. London. 1869.

—Blades, W. Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.

—Morley, H. See Works, v. 6. 8v. 8°. London. 1887.

Caxton's celebration, 1877. Bullen, Geo. 12°. London. 1877.

Caxtons, The. A novel. Lytton, (Lord.) 12°. Phila. 1868.

Cebes. Fabula. Drosihn, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Cecelia. Burney, Frances. 2v. 12°. London. 1890.

Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. Hensman Howard. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. Hovey, Horace C 8°. Cin. 1882.

Celebration by Colored People's Educational Monument Association, in memory of Abraham Lincoln, July 4, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1865.

Celebration of the adoption of the first constitution of the state of Connecticut, 1639-1889. 8°. Hartford. 1889.

Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia, 1800-1900. Cox, W. V., comp. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Celebration of the seventy-sixth birthday of Abraham Lincoln. National Lincoln Ass'n. Cal. Pam. 12°. San Fran. 1885.

Celebrities of the century. (19th.) Sanders, Lloyd, C., ed. 8°. London. 1887.

Celestial scenery. Dick, T. See works, v. 7. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini: a Florentine artist. Written by himself. Roscoe, T. tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Celsus. De Medicina, libri VIII. Darenberg, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.

Celtic Britain. Rhys, J. 12°. London. 1882.

Celts.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Elton, C: See origins of English history. 8°. London. 1882.

Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Censorimus. De Die Natali. Hultsch, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Census, U. S. Wright, C. D. and Hunt, Wm. C. History and growth of the United States census. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Census of England and Wales in 1881. 4v. in 3. 4°. London. 1883.

Centenary of Wesleyan methodism. Jackson, T. 12°. N. Y. 1839.

Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont, and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15 and 16, 1879. Westminster—Hubbardton—Windsor. Pam. 8°. Rutland. 1879.

Centennial celebration of the state of New York. Beach, A. C. 8°. Albany. 1879.

Centennial Congress of Liberals. Report and organization of the National Liberal League. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Centennial Exposition, Phila. 1876. See Expositions.

Centennial Gazetteer of the U. S. Steinwehr, A. von. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of N. Y. 1785-1885. Wilson, J. G. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Centennial history of the U. S. M'Cabe, James D. 8°. Phila.

Centennial Monthly. See Periodicals.

Centennial of the Bulfinch State House. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Centennial report of Ohio. Early settlement of territory northwest of the river Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1889.

Central Africa. Long, (Col.) C. Chaille. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Central Africa. Taylor, Bayard. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Central America.

Baldwin, J: D. Ancient America in notes on American archæology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Bancroft, H. H. See works, v. 6-8. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. (Standford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1882.

Brigham, W: T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. Maps. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Bryam, George. Wild life in the interior of Central America. 12°. London. 1849.

Charney, Desire. Ancient cities of the New World, being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Curtis, W: E. See capitals of Spanish-America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Duncan, J., ed. Mexico and Guatemala. See The modern traveler, v. 25-26. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Davis, A. Antiquities of Central America and the discovery of New England by the Northmen. 8°. Rochester. 1841.

Fancourt, C. St. J: History of Yucatan. 1506-1700. 8°. London. 1854.

Frœbel, Julius. Seven years travel in Central America. 8°. London. 1859.

Gisborne, Lionel. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. 12°. Phila. 1854.

Hardman, Frederick. Scenes and adventures in Central America. 12°. Edinburgh. 1852.

Scherzer, Carl. Travels in the free states of Central America, Nicaragua, Honduras and San Salvador. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.

Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—The states of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

—Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Vincent, Frank. In and out of Central America. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Walker, J. W. G. Ocean to ocean. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Wells, W: V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a view of history and general resources of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Young, Thomas. Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore during the years 1839-40-41. With an account of Truxillo, etc. 12°. London. 1842.

Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Bates, H. W. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1882.

Central government. Thrall, H. D. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Miss. to California, 1853. Heap, Gwinn Harris. 8°. Phila. 1854.

Central Atlas of the world. Smith, Benj. E. 4°. Century Co. N. Y. 1898.

Century dictionary. Whitney, W: Dwight, ed. in chief. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1889.

Century magazine. See periodicals.

Century of American diplomacy: being a review of the foreign relations of the U. S. 1776-1876. Foster, John W. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Century of dishonor: a sketch of U. S. government dealings with some of the Indian tribes. Jackson, Helen Hunt. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Century of electricity. Mendenhall, T. C. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American Federal Liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Ceramics. See Pottery.

Ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. Young, J. J. 8° N. Y. 1879.

Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world together with historical annotations and several curious discourses equally instructive and entertaining. Written originally in French and illustrated with a large number of plates, all beautifully designed by Bernard Picart, and curiously engraved by most of the best hands of Europe. Faithfully translated into English by a gentleman some time since of St. John's college in Oxford, London. Printed by Wm. Jackson for Claude Du Bosc, engraver at the Golden head in Charles street, Covent Garden, 1733. 5v. F. London. 1733.

Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879. 8°. Manchester. 1880.

Ceremonies at the unveiling of the bronze memorial group of the Chicago Massacre of 1812. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benj. Franklin. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the statue of Gen. U. S. Grant, Fairmount Park Art Ass'n. report. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote. Il. by G. Doré. Clark, J. W., ed. 4°. London.

—Don Quixoto de La Mancha. Motteux, P. A. tr. With notes, etc. Lockhart, J. G. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Exemplary novels: with El Buscapi, or the serpent, and La Tia Fingida, or, the pretended aunt. Kelly, W. K. tr. 12°. London. 1855.

—Prescott, W: H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Shore, T. T. History of Don Quixote by Cervantes. Clark, F. W. ed. with biographical sketch. 4°. London.

Cesnola, Liugi Palma di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Ceylon.

Carpenter, Edward. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. Sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.

Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present. 8°. London. 1892.

Haeckel, E. A visit to Ceylon. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Sirr, H: C. Ceylon and the Cingalese: their history, government and religion. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Thwaites, G. H. K. Ceylon plants. 8°.

Ceylon and the Cingalese. Sirr, H: C: 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Ceylon plants. Thwaites, G. H. K. 8°.

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Lectures on natural theology. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Chaffers, William. Hall marks on gold and silver plate, to which is now added a history of Lorfevrerie Francaise. Il. 4°. London. 1896.

Chainbearer; or, the Littlepage Mss. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Chaldea.

Baldwin, J: D. See Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Child, H. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Rawlinson, G: The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Chalmers, Alexander, ed. British essayists: with prefaces historical and biographical. 38v. 12°. Boston. 1856.

—General biographical dictionary. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.

Chalmers, M. D. Local government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.

Chalmers, Patrick. Mr. John Francis on the plan of Sir Rowland Hill. 8°. London. 1889.

—John Francis of the Athenæum. 8°. London. 1889.

Chalmers, Thomas. Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.

—On the power, wisdom and goodness of God.
Contents: 1. The adaptation of external nature to the moral constitution of man.
2. Adaptation of external nature to the intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

—Works.
1-2. Natural theology.
3-4. Evidences of Christianity.
5. Sketches of moral and mental philosophy.
6. Application of Christianity, to the affairs of life.
7. Astronomical discourses. 7v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern litearture. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Hanna, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1849-52.

—ed. Selections from the correspondence of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 8°. Edinburgh. 1853.

Chamberlain, J. French treaty and reciprocity. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Chamberlain, Josiah L. Maine: her place in history. Address delivered at the Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1876. 8°. Augusta. 1877.

Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams the statesman of the Revolution, with other essays:

Contents: Authentication of the Declaration of Independence.—Constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government.—Remarks on the new historical school.—Genesis of the Mass. town.—Political maxims.—Remarks before the Sons of the American Rev., Concord, April 19th, 1894.—Palfrey's People of New England.—McMaster's History of the People of the U. S.—Josiah Quincy, the great mayor.—Daniel Webster as an orator.—Remarks at the dedication of a statue of D. Webster, Concord, N. H., June 17th, 1886.—A glance at Daniel Webster.—Landscape in life and in poetry.—The scope of a college library.—The old and the new order in New England life and letters.—Imaginative literature in public libraries. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Chamberlin, Everett. Struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present campaign. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Chamberlin, Franklin. American commercial law. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Chambers, Robert. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

—Cyclopedia of English literature. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1850.

—History of the Rebellion. (In Scotland.) of 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.

—Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—and Wm. Read, F. B., ed. See Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Chambers, Talbot Wilson. Memoir of the life and character of Theodore Frelinghuysen. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Chambers, William. American slavery and color. 8°. London. 1857.

—Autobiography, of Robert Chambers. See Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1879.

—and William. Findlater, A., ed. Chambers' cyclopedia and atlas. 11v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

—Information for the people. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.

Chamier, Frederick. France and the French. 1848. 12°. London. 1852.

—Review of the French Revolution. 1848. 12°. London. 1849.

Chamisso, Adelbert von. Peter Schlemihl. Bowring, (Sir) J. tr. 8°. London. 1878.

Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. Whymper, Edward. 12°. London. 1879.

Champernowne, Henry. The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Champlain Lake. Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, from the first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Champlain, Samuel, De. Parkman, Francis. Samuel De Champlain and his associates. See Pioneers of France in the new world. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Champlin, John Denison, and Apthorp W. Foster. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1888.

Champlin, John and Perkins, Charles, C. Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1886.

Chance acquaintance. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Doubleday, Abner. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Chandler, Julian A. C. History of suffrage in Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.

Chandler, Lucinda B. Divineness of marriage. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—What is social purity, and how to attain it? Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Chandler, Peleg W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew, with personal reminiscences. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Chandler, Willis Eaton, and Tullock, T. L. Life and services of U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1868.

Chandos and Buckingham, Duke of. See Grenville.

Channing, Edward. Life of William Ellery. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. Bio. v. 6. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Channing, W: Ellery. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Milton.—Napoleon.—Fenelon.—Calvinism.—Education.
v. 2. Slavery.—Abolitionists.—Annexation of Texas.—Creeds.—Catholicism.—Temperance.—Self culture.
v. 3-4. Sermons.—Charges and addresses.
v. 5. Lectures, etc., on slavery. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1841.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Channing, W: H: Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 2v. 8°. London.

Chapin, Charles Wells. Sketches of the old inhabitants of old Springfield, Mass. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1893.

Chaplain's experience in the union army, A. Denison, F: Pam. (R. I. Sol. and Sailors' Hist. Soc.) 8°. Prov. 1893.

Chaplin, Jeremiah, comp. Chips from the white house; or, selections from the speeches, conversations, diaries, letters, and other writings of all the presidents of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Chapman, John. Life of Jean Paul F. Richter, with his autobiography. 8°. London. 1869.

—ed. Westminster Review, new series. 80v. 8°. London. 1852.

Chapman, Maria W., ed. Harriett Martineau's autobiography. 3v. 12° London. 1877.

Chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest, with a biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief, Tecumseh. Hatch, William. Stanley. 12°. Cin. 1872.

Chapters on practical political economy. Price, B. 8°. London. 1878.

Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. Kingsmill, J. 8°. London. 1854.

Character. Smiles, S. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Character and logical method of political economy. Cairnes, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Character of Thomas Jefferson. Dwight, T. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Brewer, E. C. Harland, M., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. Cooper, A. (Earl of Shaftsbury.) 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1773.

Characters of Shakespeare's plays. Hazlitt, W. See works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Charcoal drawing without a master. Robert, C. Appleton, E. H. tr. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the Supreme Court of the United States, refuted. Hoar, G: F. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1896.

Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece. Becker, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Charities and corrections.

Adams, H. B. Notes on the literature of charities. (J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1887.

Bosanquet, Bernard. Principles and chief dangers of the administrations of charity. See Philanthropy and social progress. 12° N. Y. 1901.

Brief history of the charitable institutions of the State of Illinois, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Hale, (Sir) M: A discourse touching provisions for the poor. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1805.

National conference, Proceedings. 1876-79, 1883. 1901.

Pears, E. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.

Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Riis, J. A. Battle with the slums. Il. 8. N. Y. 1902.

Warner, Amos G. American charities. A study in philanthropy and economics. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Wines, E. C. and Dwight. Prisons and reformatories of the United States and the Canadas. 8°. Albany. 1867.

—The state of prisons and child saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.

Young, R. G. The truency problem. 8°. Helena. 1902.

Charities Review, The. (See periodicals.)

Charlemagne. (Charles I.)

Bulfinch, T: Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Lord, John. Middle Ages. Beacon lights of history. v. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Sergeant, L. The Franks. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Stephen, J. Great leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Voltaire, F. See Works, vol. 8. 24v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. (Penn. Hist. Society.) 4°. Privately printed. 1890.

Charles, E. R. Three martyrs of the XIX century; Livingstone, Gordon, Patteson. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Charles I. (England.)

Aiken, L. Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

England's black tribunal; containing the trial and death of the king; with a list of the lords, knights and gentlemen who died in defence of their king and country. 8°. London. 1737.

Evelyn, J: See diary and correspondence of John Evelyn; to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edward Nichols. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Johnson, G: W., ed. The Fairfax correspondence; memoirs of the reign of Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Charles II. (England.)

Hamilton, A. Memoirs of the court of Charles II; with the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. 12°. London. 1859.

North, R. Examen.; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history. 8°. London. 1740.

Charles V. (Spain.)

Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 1502-59. See Works. v2. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

—History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. with account of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Charles XII. (Sweden.)

Topelius, Z. Times of Charles XII. See the surgeon's stories. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Voltaire, F. See Works, v. 10. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E: 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Charles Francis Adams. Adams, C. F. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Charles George Gordon. Butler, (Col.) W. F. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Charles Grandison Finney. Wright, G. F: (American religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. Kingsley, F. E. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.

Charles Lamb. Ainger, A. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Charles O'Malley. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Charles Reade; a memoir. Reade, C. L. and Compton. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Charles Sumner; Memoir and eulogies. Cornell, W: M. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Dawes, A: L. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Story, M. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Charles the bold.

Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1433–77. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.

See De Comines, P. Memoirs, and Scott's Quentin Durward.

Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de. History of Paraguay; containing many new, curious and interesting particulars of that country, and of the Jesuit establishments there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Charlotte Bronte and her circle. Shorter, C. K. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Charlotte Corday. Van Alstine (Mrs.) R. K. 12°. London. 1890.

Charnay, Desire. The ancient cities of the new world; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-82. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Charon, Gerber, Fayolle and others. Dictionary of musicians and History of music. 2d ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Charteris, M. Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.

Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the Republic. 12°. Phila. 1860.

Chase, (Bishop) Philander. Reminiscences of Bishop Chase; and autobiography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Chase, Philip S. Battery F, First R. I. light artillery. (2d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

—Service with battery F, First R. I. light infantry in North Carolina. (3d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Chase, Salmon Portland. Hart, A. B. Salmon Portland Chase. (Amer. Statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

Chase, Salmon Portland and Cleveland, Charles Dexter. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844–45. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Chase (Rev.) Samuel. Review of Jubilee college. (Illinois, Peoria county.) Pam. 16°. N. Y. 1844.

Chateaubriand, Francois Auguste (Viscount). Atala. F. London. 1880.

—Martyrs. 12. N. Y. 1861.

—Sketches of English literature, with considerations on the spirit of the times, men and revolutions.

Contents: v. 1. Middle ages.—Saxons.—Danes.—Anglo-Norman Trouveres.—Literature under the Tudors.—Commencement of Protestant literary reign of Elizabeth.—Stuarts.—Commonwealth.—Sketches of English literature.

v. 2. Literature under the first two Stuarts and the Commonwealth.—Last two Stuarts.—House of Hanover. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

—Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Chatelain, Heli. Folk tales of Angola. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Chattanooga. See U. S. Civil War.

Chatterton, T: Poetical works; with memoir. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Chatwood, Arthur B. New photography. 12°. London. 1896.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. The Canterbury tales. Tyrwhitt, T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Poetical works, with memoirs. Bell, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Lord, John. Renaissance and Reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Morley, H. Works, v. 5. 8v. 8°. London. 1887.

—Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Chaucer to Longfellow; a choice selection of lectures on English literature. Frazer, J: 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Chautauquan, The. See Periodicals.

Chauvenet, William. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Cheap money experiments in past and present times. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Cheerful yesterdays. Higginson, T: W. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Cheever, George B. God against slavery; the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. 12°. N.Y. 1857.

Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. Burty, P. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Chemical history of a candle. Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Chemistry.

Blythe, A. W. Foods, their composition and analysis. 8°. London. 1882.

—Poisons, their effects and detection. 8°. London. 1884.

Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B: H. Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.

Burdon-Sanderson, and Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological insectigation.—Apparatus for physiological chemistry. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Compte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Cook, J. P. The new chemistry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Faraday, M. Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical changes occurring in diseases. 8°. London. 1880.

Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Lunge, G: See Treatise on distillation of coal tar. 8°. London. 1882.

Chemistry.—Continued.

McCleod, (Prof.) On endiometers. See Science lectures at South Kensington. 12°. London. 1878.

Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation. 8°. London. 1883.

Muspratt, S. Chemistry; theoretical, practical and analytical. 2v. 4°, London. 1868.

Nichols, W: R. Water supply. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Roscoe, H: E. Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.

—and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. 5v. 8°. N,Y. 1879–82.

Schuetzenberger, P. On fermentation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Shepard, E: M. Systematic mineral record. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Wanklyn and Chapman. Water analysis; a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. 12°. London. 1884.

Wurtz, A. The atomic theory. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Youmans, E: L. Hand-book of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Chemistry, meteorology. and functions of digestion with reference to natural theology. Prout, W: (Bridgewater treatise, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Chemistry of foods. See bulletin of U. S. dept. of agriculture, v. 8, 9. Experiment station record.

Chemistry of light and photography, The. Vogel, H. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Chemistry; theoretical, practical and analytical. Muspratt, S. 2v. 4°. London. 1868.

Cheney, C. Emma. Young folk's history of the Civil War. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Cheney, Ednah D. Louise May Alcott; life, letters and journal. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Cherokee nation. Constitution and laws. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Cheshire, E. Results of the census of Great Britain in 1851. (Bound pam.) 8°. London. 1853.

Chesney, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in military biography; Grant; Lee; Farragut and Porter; Dahlgren; DeFezensac; Van Brant; Cornwallis; A. Carolina loyalist; Sir R. Gordon; Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Chesney, R. A. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in the years 1835-37. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Chesnut, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the United States. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Chess. Staunton H. Game of chess. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

Chess-player's hand-book. Staunton H. 12°. London. 1878.

Chesterfield, Lord. See Stanhope, P. D., 4th. Earl of Chesterfield.

Chevallier M. On the probable fall in the value of gold; the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites. Cobden, R., tr. 8°. Manchester. 1859.

Chevalier d'Harmental. (1718.) Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.

Chevallier, M. Association du chemin-de-fer sousmarin entre la France et l'Angleterre. (Bound pam.) 4°. Paris. 1868.

Chevallier, E. and Lenormant F. Ancient history of the east. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Chevreul, Michael Eugene. Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts. 12°. London. 1878.

Chicago.

Accounts of the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago. Jubilee service. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

American bar association. Account of the hospitalities received at Chicago. Aug. 1889. 8°. Phila. 1889.

Annual message of the Hon. John P. Hopkins, Mayor of Chicago, Apr. 1894. 8°. Chicago.

Arnold, I. N. William B. Ogden and early Chicago. (Fergus, 17.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Arnold, I. N. and others. Chicago bar association lectures.. (Fergus, 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Audit company of New York, comp. Directory of directors in the city of Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Balestier, J. N. The annals of Chicago. (Fergus, 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Biographical sketch of some of the early settlers of Chicago. (Fergus, 5. 6,) 2 pts. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and conquests of the northwest with the history of Chicago. v. 1. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Bross, W. History of Camp Douglas; and biograghical sketch of Gen. J. B. Sweet. (Fergus 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Brown, H. Present and future prospects of Chicago. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Bryan, I. J., comp. History of Lincoln Park, and report of the commissioners, Il. F. Chicago. 1899.

Caton, J. D. Miscellanies; John Dean Caton.

—Last of the Illinois and sketch of the Pottowatomies. (Fergus, 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Chicago academy of sciences. Annual reports, 1878, 95, 96, 97.

—Bulletins: 1. Glacial markings of unusual forms in the Laurenthian hills, Andrews, E.

2. Observations on fluviatile deposits in Peoria lake, Illinois, Wilson, J. D.

3. List of batrachia and reptilia of Illinois, Davis, N. S., and Rice, F. L.

4. Microscopic organisms in the boulder clays of Chicago and vicinity, Johnson, M.D., and Thomas, B. W.

5. Northern pitcher plant; or, the side-saddle flower, Sarracenia purpurea L. Higley, W. K.

6. Bowlder clays, Dawson, G. M.

7. Some points on the micro-chemistry of fats, Long, J. H.

8. Chicago artesian wells, Stone, L.

9. On rhizocarps in the Erian (Devonian) period in America, Dawson, (Sir) W.

10. Elephus primigenius, Higley, W. K.

Chicago.—Continued.

v. 2. 2. Preliminary outline of a new classification of the family muricidæ, Baker, F. C.

3. The gross anatomy of linnea emarginata, Say, Var. Mighelsi Binney, Baker, F. C.

4. The digitations of the mantle in Physa; description of a new species of linnæa, Baker, F. C.

—Bulletin of the geological and natural history display.

1. The lichen-flora of Chicago and vicinity, Calkins, W. W.

2. The pleistocene features and deposits of the Chicago area, Leaverett, F.

3. The mollusca of the Chicago area; the pelecypoda, Baker, F. C.

4. The Paleontology of the Nigaran limestone in the Chicago area; the crinoidea, Weller, S.

—Charter, constitution and by-laws, 1887, 95, 1900. 12°. Chicago.

Chicago drainage channel. Report of special commission appointed by Gov. John R. Tanner, May 9, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Chicago Historical Society. Addresses delivered at meeting of Chicago Historical Society. (Fergus, 10.) 12°. Chicago. 1877.

—Bross, A. M. Biographical sketch of the late Gen. J. B. Sweet.

—History of Camp Douglas.

—Illinois and the thirteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States.

—Ceremonies at the unveiling of the bronze memorial group of the Chicago massacre of 1812. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

—Constitution and by-laws, 1885–86. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Chicago illustrated, 1820-1880. History of the Orders of Knighthood with programme of conclave of the Knights Templar of U. S. held at Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Chicago Library Club, comp. List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston (corrected to Jan., 1901.) 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Chicago river and harbor convention, July, 1847, origin, proceedings and statistics. (Fergus, 18.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Civic Federation. Address before. Suggestions on the Chicago street railway problem. Partridge, N. A. 8. Chicago. 1898.

—Annual reports. 1899, 1902.

—Answer of the Committee of One Hundred; the Yerkes bill. Lombard, J. L., chairman. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

—The one-article-at-a-time amendment in the constitution of 1870.

—Report. Chicago and the constitution. Frost, E. A., McMurdy, R., and Mecartney, H. S., committee. 8. Chicago.

—Report of the legislative committee, 1894-98. Contents: Reformation legislation.—Address upon corrupt practices acts in England and the United States.—Pawnbrokers in the different countries. Giles, W. A., chairman. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

—Report. The street railways of Chicago. Maltbie, M. R., ed. Reprint from Municipal affairs, 1901.

—Report on constitutional changes required by Chicago and Cook county. Mecartney, H. S., and Price, E. J., committee. 8°. Chicago.

Civil service commission. Annual reports. 1896 (2nd.), 1898, 1899. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Cleaver, C: Early Chicago reminiscences. (Fergus, 19.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Cooley, L. E. Lakes and Gulf waterway as related to the Chicago sanitary problem. Appendices, maps and profiles. 4°. Chicago. 1890.

Department of public works. Annual Reports. 1887, 1892, 1894. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Donnelly, R. H., comp. Lakeside city directory, 1890. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Education, Board of. Annual report, 1892. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Educational commission. Report. (Appointed by Mayor Harrison Jan. 19, 1898.) Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Engleman, E., comp. List of the public charitable institutions and societies of Chicago. 16°.

Fergus, R. Chicago river and harbor convention, July 5-7, 1847. Origin, proceedings and statistics. (Fergus, 18.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—Directory of Chicago in 1839. (Fergus, 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Final report of the Chicago relief committee, I. O. O. F. (Great fire.) 8°. Chicago. 1873.

Gage, Lyman J. Historic towns of the western states. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Goodwin, D., jr. The Dearborns. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Hahnemann Medical College. 41st announcement, 1900–1901. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Hoffman, C. F. A winter in the west. Letters descriptive of Chicago and its vicinity, 1833–34. (Fergus, 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Hurlburt, H. H. Chicago antiquities, with views, portraits and autographs. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Hutchinson, Jonas. Laws and ordinances governing the City of Chicago, 1890. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Hyde, J. N. Early medical Chicago. (Fergus 11.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Jameson, E. and Adams. F. Municipal code of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

John Crerar Library. Annual reports, 1899-1902.

—Andrews, C. W. John Crerar Library; a sketch. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

—List of bibliographies of special subjects. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Marquis. Hand-book of; a complete history, reference book and guide to the city. 16°. Chicago. 1887.

Marshall, J. A. Rise and progress of Chicago. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Martineau, H. Chicago in 1836; strange early days. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Chicago.—Continued.

Merchant's Loan & Trust company. The advancement of Chicago as a financial center; history of Chicago's oldest bank. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Moses J: and Kirkland, J. History of Chicago, Ill., aboriginal and metropolitan. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Nation's birthday, The Chicago's centenial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Newberry library, Annual reports, 1888-1891. Pamp. 8°. Chicago.

Orphan asylum. Annals, 1849-1892. Wheeler, (Mrs.) C. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Porter, J. The earliest religious history of Chicago. (Fergus, 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Public Library. Annual report. 1872-80, 84, 95, 90-1900. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

—By-laws, 1888. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

—Catalogues and finding list, 1881, 84, 86, 89-91. Pam. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

—Bulletins, 1888-91, 1901. Pam. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Ralph. J. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Report on the Chicago strike, June-July, 1894. 8°. Washington. 1895.

Street Railway Commission. Report to the city council, Dec. 1900.

Trade & Commerce of Chicago. Annual reports Compiled for the Board of Trade. Randolph, C: Sec. 1871-1883. Stone, Geo. F. Sec. 1884-1902. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

U. S. publications. Atlas containing maps of the Chicago river and its branches, showing results of improvement by U. S. Government 1896-99. F. Washington. 1901.

Wentworth, J. Congressional reminiscences; Adams; Benton; Calhoun; Clay, and Webster. (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—Early Chicago. Fort Dearborn. (Fergus 16.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.

—Early Chicago; lectures delivered at McCormick hall, Apr. 1875, and May, 1876. (Fergus, 7 and 8.) 12°. Chicago.

Reception to the early settlers of Chicago prior to 1840, by the Calumet club of Chicago, May 27, 1879. (Fergus.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Wheeler, (Mrs.) Charles Gilbert. Annals of the Chicago Orphan Asylum from 1849 to 1892 12°. Chicago. 1892.

World's Columbian Exposition. See Expositions.

Young Men's Association. Catalogue of books 8°. Chicago. 1865.

Chicago Conference on Trusts, held Sept. 13-16, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Chicago Legal News. (See Periodicals.)

Chicago Library Club, comp. List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to Jan. 1901. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Chicago, University of.

University of Chicago Press. Catalogue of publications. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

University Record of the University of Chicago. v. 1, 1896 to v. 7. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Chickamauga. Turchin, J: B. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Chickamauga. Record of the Ohio Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park commission. McElroy, J. C. 8°. Cincinnati. 1896.

Chickasaw Nation. Constitution, laws and treaties. 8°. Fishomingo City. 1860.

Chief events of the War of the Revolution. Towle Mfg. Co. pub. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Chief Justices. Campbell, J. Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Chief Justices. (U. S.) Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Contents: v. 1. John Jay, John Rutledge. v. 2. William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Van Santvoord, G. Lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Child.

Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Earle, A. M. Child life in colonial days. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Frœbel, Frederich. Mother-play, and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.

George, M. M. Busy; or, seat work for little people. 12°. Chicago.

Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children. 4°. Washington. 1892.

Haskell, E. M., ed. Child observation. Introduction by E. H. Russell. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Hogan, L. E. A study of a child. Illustrated with over 500 original drawings by the child. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Huntington, E. Children's kitchen garden book. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Jewett, M: J. First steps in natural science, suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Lefavre, C. Mothers' help and childs' friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Pollock, L: P. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Preyer, W. Mind of the child. Brown, H. W., tr. (Inter. sci. ser.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Taylor, A. R. The study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

U. S. bureau of education. Legal rights of children. (Circular of information, No. 31880,) U. S. publications. 8°. Washington. 1880.

Welsh, C., comp. Right reading for children. 12°. Boston. 1903.

West, M: A. Childhood; its care and culture. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint; views of child-life and nature. A book for parents and teachers. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Child, Benjamin H. From Fredericksburg to Gettysburg. (5th. ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1895.

Child Francis James. English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Child Lydia Maria. The Freedman's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Letters of Lydia Maria Child. Biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier, and appendix by W. Phillips. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—The progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Higginson, T. W. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Child, Theodore. Spanish American republic, The. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Child life in colonial days. Earle, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Child observation. Haskell, E. M., ed. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Byron, G. G. N. See Poetical works. 12°. Phila. 1850.

Childebert, John Walters. The golden treasure; or, a world of knowledge. 8° St. Louis. 1895.

Childhood, boyhood and youth. Tolstoi, Count L. N. Hapgood, I. F., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Childhood, its care and culture. West, M. A. 8°. 1892.

Children of Gideon, The. Besant, W. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Children of the new forest. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipsig. 1848.

Children of the poor. Riis, Jacob A. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Children's kitchen garden-book. Huntington, E. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. Putnam, M. L. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Chile.

Dana, J: D. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Montt, P. Exposition of the illegal acts of President Balmaceda, which caused the civil war in Chile. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Wilkes, C: Narative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 1. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

See South America.

Chimney corner, The. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1877.

China.

Allom, T. China: its scenery, architecture and social habits. F. London.

Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist canon known as Drammapada. (Phil. Soc. v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Beresford, C: (Lord.) The break-up of China: with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics, and future prospects. Portraits and maps. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Berncastle, (Dr.) Voyage to China: including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Bingham, J. E. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

Boulger, D. C. Short history of China: being an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. 8°. London. 1893.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chryse: being the narrative of a journey through the south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—China in transformation. With maps and diagrams. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Overland to China. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coltman, R: The Chinese: their present and future; medical, political and social. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Coxe, W: See account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America to which are added the conquest of Siberia and history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.

Davis, J: F. Chinese miscellanies. 12°. London. 1865.

Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Duncan, J., ed. Persia and China. See The modern traveler, v. 12 and 13. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Religion in China: containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Finlayson, G: Missions to Siam and Hue, the capital of Cochin China. 8°. London. 1826.

Fishbourne, Capt. Impressions of China. 12°. London. 1855.

Gill, W. The river of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Gordon, C. A. China from a medical point of view in 1860-61, to which is added a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. 8°. London. 1863.

Gray, J. H. China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Gutzlaff, Rev. C: Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Hart, Virgil C. Western China: a journey to the great Buddhist center of Mount Omei. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Henry, B. C. Ling-Nan: travels in the interior of China. 12°. London. 1886.

Hodgson, J. M., ed. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

—Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Inouye, J: The Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.

Johnson, S. Oriental religions, v. 2; China and its religions. 8°. Boston. 1873.

China.—Continued.

Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.

Meadows, T. T. The Chinese and their rebellions viewed in connection with their national philosophy, ethics, legislation and administration, to which is added an essay on civilization. 8°. London. 1856.

Murray, H., and others. An historical and descriptive account of China. 3v. 16°. Edinburgh, 1876.

Nevins, J. L. China and the Chinese. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857, 58, 59. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Peters, J: R. Descriptive catalogue of the Chinese museum, Boston; with remarks upon the government, religions, manners and customs, literature, arts, trades of the Chinese. (Bound pam. v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1845.

Power, W. T. Recollections of a three years' residence in China. 12°. London. 1853.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia; or, notes of a five years' journey, 1860-65. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Geological researches in China, Mongolia and Japan. (Smith. Contr. v. 15.) 4°. Wash.

Rapier, R: C. Remunerative railways for new countries. First railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle around the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Rockhill, W: W. Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Thibet in 1891 and 92. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1894.

—Land of the Lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Thibet, with maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Stoddard, J: L. Lectures, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, B. A visit to India, China and Japan in 1853. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

U. S. Bureau of Education. (Circular of information No. 1, 1877.) Report on the system of public instruction in China. 8°. Wash. 1877.

Vladimir. The China-Japan war. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Williams, H. D. A year in China, and capture and imprisonment on board the Rebel pirate "Florida." 12° N. Y. 1864.

Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the geography, government, literature, social life, arts and history of the Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Wilson, J: H. China; travels and investigations in the middle kingdom; with a glance at Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Wolsely, G. J. Narrative of the war with China in 1860. 8°. London. 1862.

Yule, (Col.) H:, ed. The book of Ser Marco Polo concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the the East. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

China painting. See Pottery.

Chinese Buddhism. Edkins, J. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Chinese immigration: its social, moral and political effect. California State Senate report. 8°. Sacrnmento. 1878.

Chips from a German workshop. Müller, M. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Chips from the White house. Chaplin, J., comp. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Chisholm, H. W. On balances. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Chittenden, Hiram Martin. American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains, and of the overland commerce with Sante Fe. Maps and illustrations. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Chittenden, Lucius E. The capture of Ticonderoga: an address before the Vermont Historical Society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.

—Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution, held in Washington, 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Chivalry.

Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Bulfinch, T: The age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Guest, C. E., ed. The Mabinogian, with introduction, notes, etc. 8°. London. 1877.

Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry and ancient armour, with descriptions of tournament. 8°. London. 1857.

Malory, Sir T. La Mort d'Arthure; and history of the Knights of the Round table. Wright, T., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Nicholas, Sir N. H. History of the orders of Knighthood of the British Empire. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Scott, (Sir) W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. (Prose works, v2.) 8°. Phila 1841.

Choate, Joseph Hodges. Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Choate, Rufus. Addresses and orations illustrating New England history, Colonial age of New England, age of pilgrims and heroic period, mental culture, American bar, eloquence of Revolutionary periods, dedication of Peabody Institute, death of Mr. Webster, annexation of Texas and other speeches. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Neilson, J. Memoirs of Rufus Choate; his studies, methods and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Choctaw Nation. Constitution, treaties and laws from 1852-1857. 8°. Ft. Smith. 1858.

Choctaws. See Indians

Choice of books. Harrison, F: 12°. London. 1886.

Cholera; its prevention and cure. Shipman, G. E. (Bound pam.) 8°. Chicago. 1866.

Chorley, H: Fothergill, ed. Letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 2v. 12°. London, 1872.

—Hewlett, H. G., ed. Henry Fothergill Chorley: autobiography, memoir and letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Chouans, The. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston, 1893.

Choulse, J. O. and Smith, T. Origin and history of missions. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.

Christ and other masters. Hardwick, C. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

Christ of history. Young, J: 16°. London.

Christ's words. Turner, J. B. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Christian and civic economy of large towns. Chalmers, T. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.

Christian doctrine enchiridion. St. Augustine. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Christian institutions. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1881.

Christian Journal and Literary Register, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Christian memorials of the war. Hackett, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Christian Observer. See Periodicals.

Christian philosopher, The. Dick, T. See Works. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Christian recovery of Spain, The. Watts, H: E. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Christian science.

Cady, E. Trusting and resting. 12°. Chicago.

Christian scientist, a Christian science movement. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Eddy, M: B. G. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Hanna, S. J. Christian science history. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Mills, A: W. Faith and the angel. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Stowe, Mrs. "Eleve." Elixir of life; or, Robert's pilgrimage. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

—Life is worth living. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—My progress in Christian science. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Townsend, C. B. Christian science calendar. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Yarnall, J: W. Practical healing for mind and body; a complete treatise on the principles and practice of healing by a knowledge of Divine law. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Christian science. Harley, F. M. Pub. Co. 4v. 12°. Chicago.

Christian science. Hopkins, E: 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Christian year, The. Keble, J. 12°. London. 1880.

Christianity.

Addison, J. Evidences of Christianity. See Works, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Berkeley, G. Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. See Works. 8°. London. 1837.

Brook, B: History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

Chalmers, T. Evidences of the Christian revelation. See Works, v. 3, 4. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 2 and 3. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Cook, G. General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

Cook, J. Occident: Lectures on modern religious thought. (Boston Monday lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Coxe, A. C. Institutes of Christian history. An introduction to historic reading and study. (Baldwin lectures.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Davies, T. A. Gospel Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila.

Eliot, S. History of liberty. Early Christians. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Feuerbach, L. The essence of Christianity. Evans, M., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Fisher, G. P. Essay on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Gladden, W. Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions. 12°. Riverside press. 1886.

Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. (Phil. Soc. English and foreign, v. 5 and 6.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1877-82.

Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 12°. London. 1882.

Hennell, S. S. Present religion. 2v. 12°. London. 1865.

Huc, (M. L'Abbe.) E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1858.

Jenyns, S. View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1788.

Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. 8°. London. 1859.

Locke, J. Works, v. 7. 8°. London. 1823.

Lorimer, George C. Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Boston-Lowell lectures, 1900.) 8°. Phila. 1900.

Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Christianity.—Continued.

—History of Latin Christianity. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Morley, H. Works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1888.

Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity. Works, v. 2. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Palfrey, J. G. Lowell lectures on the evidence of Christianity. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1843.

Renan, E. Life of Jesus. Origins of Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Saint Paul. Lockwood, I., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Evangelical alliance, history, essays, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—History of the Apostolic church, with introduction to church history. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of the Christian church. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Shedd, W: G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Sheldon, H. E. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Shelley, P. B. Essays on Christianity. See Shelley memorials. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Taylor, I. History of transmission of ancient books to modern times. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.

Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to present time. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. Huc, E. R. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Christianity in the nineteenth century. Lorimer, G: C. (Boston-Lowell lectures, 1900.) 8°. Phila. 1900.

Christmas, H. The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 16°. London. 1851.

Christmas books. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Christmas stories. Dickens, C. 12°. London.

Christmas stories, ballads and other poems. Thackeray. W. M. 12° Boston. 1889.

Christina Rosetti. Bell, M. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Christopher Columbus. Adams, C. K. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Christopher Columbus. Winsor, J. 8°. Riverside Press. 1892.

Christopher Columbus; his own book of privileges, 1502; photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, etc. Stevens, B. F., ed. 4°. London. 1893.

Christopher North. Memoirs of John Wilson. Gordon, M. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Christopher North. See Wilson, John.

Christy, D. Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Chromatics. See Color.

Chromatigraphic chronicle of English history. Quinton, R. 8°. London. 1864.

Chronicarum liber. Schedel, H. Anthonius Koberger, printer, Nuremberg, June 4, 1493. Folio. Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.

Chronicle of St. Louis of France and his crusade. Joinville, J. de. See Chronicles of the crusades. 12°. London. 1878.

Chronicle of the Cid, The. Markham, R., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Southey, R., tr. 8°. Lowell. 1846.

Chronicles of the conquest of Granada. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400. Froissart, (Sir) J: Johnes, T:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Chronicles, containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English, 1400-1516. Monstrelet, E. de. Johnes, T:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. Holingshed, R. 2d ed. 3v. in 4. F. London. 1586.

Chronicles of Newgate. Griffiths, A. 8°. London. 1884.

Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph Ben Joshua Ben Meir, the Sphardi. Bialloblotzky, C. H. F. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Chronicles of the crusades. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsanf. Crusade of St. Louis by John de Joinville. Johnes, Col., tr. 12°. London. 1848.

Chronicles of the Middle Ages. Meir, R. J. B. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the Plymouth colony. Young, A., ed. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Chronological history of plants. Pickering, C: 8°. Boston. 1879.

Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation from 1543-1882. Preble, G. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Chronological introduction to the history of the church. Jarvis, S. F. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Chronological tables of the world's history to 1856. Blair, J. Rosse, J. W., ed. 12°. London. 1856.

Chronological tables of universal history from the creation to 1743. Dufresnoy, L. 2v. 8°. London. 1743.

Chronology.

Bedford, A: Scripture chronology demonstrated by astronomical calculation, and also by the year of jubilee and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. F. London. 1730.

Blair, J. Chronological tables of the world's history to 1856. Rosse, J. W., ed. 12°. London. 1856.

Bunsen, C. C. J. The Egyptian Calendar. See Egypt's place in history, v. 3. 8°. London. 1859.

Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Censorius. See De Die Natali. Hultsch, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables of universal history from the creation to the year 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.

Chronology.—Continued.

Hayden, J. Dictionary of dates. 16th. ed. Vincent, B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Holmes, A. Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Jarvis, (Rev.) S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8° N. Y. 1845.

Labberton, R. H. Outlines of history. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Schedel, H. Chronicarum liber. Anthonius Koberger. printer, Nuremburg, June 4, 1493. F. Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.

Sheahan, J. H. Universal historical atlas. F. N. Y. 1873.

Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates; or, dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W: L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Chrysostom, John. Orations. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Church, A., ed. Ovid for English readers. 12° Phila. 1880.

—Pliny's letters. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Church, A. H. Precious stones. (South Kensington museum hand-book.) 12°. London. 1883.

Church, Alfred J. Henry the fifth. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—The story of Carthage. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—The story of early Britain from 4th century B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Church, R. W. Beginnings of the Middle Ages, 406-1000. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lord Bacon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Spenser. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

Church, Thomas. History of the great Indian war of 1675, commonly called Philip's war, also the old French and Indian wars, 1689-1704. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Church (The) as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. Pillsbury, P. Pam. 12°. Concord, 1885.

Church historians of England: Stevenson, J., tr. See Ecclesiastical history of England, Beda. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Church History.

Adams, Herbert B: Church and popular education. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Anderson, C. Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.

Andrews, W. G. Recent service of church history to the church. (Am. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Washington. 1899-1900.

Arnold, M: Church of England. See Last essays on church and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Asbury, (Rev.) F. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. (In 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Augustine, St. Writings and connection with the Donatist controversy. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Writings in connection with the Manichæan heresy. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Bayles, George James. American ecclesiology. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Beda. Ecclesiastical history of the English nation to A. D. 731. Stevenson, J., ed. 8°. London. 1853.

Benedict, D: General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.

Blackie, J. S. What does history teach. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results, 1514-1662. 2v. 8°. London. 1882.

Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism; its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Brook, B: History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

—Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times; letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on dangers to religious liberty. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Burnet, G. History of the reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Chateaubriand, F. A. R. (Vicomt.) The martyrs. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Claims of the Free church of Scotland. (Bound pam. v. 2.) 8°. Princeton. 1844.

Clarke. T: History of intolerance. 2v. 8°. Waterford. 1819-23.

Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, from Augustine to the death of Charles II. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Cook, G: General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

—History of the Reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Cox, F. A., and Hoby, J. Baptists in America. 12°. N. Y. 1836.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great reformation of the 16th century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser., v. 12.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Eliot, S. History of liberty. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Eusebius. Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. 8°. London. 1845.

—Opera. Dindorf, G., ed. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Ewing, A. The cathedral of Iona and the early Celtic church, and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburgh.

Church History.—Continued.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Fisher, G: P. History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—The Reformation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Foxe, J. Acts and monuments; or, book of martyrs, to 1559. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

Gardiner, S: R. The thirty years' war, (1618-48.) 12°. N. Y.

—The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603-60. 12°. N. Y.

Gilly: W. S. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont, 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.

Gieseler, J. C. J. Text-book of church history, A. D. 33-1854. Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years. v. 3, 5, 6. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Griffin, E. D. Letters to Dr. Sprague and Dr. Eddy on revivals. (Bound pam., v. 2.) Pam. 8°. Albany. 1832.

Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the XVIII and XIX centuries. Hurst, J. F., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion. 12°. London. 1876.

—History of the Christian church, Middle Ages, Reformation. 2v. 12°. London. 1874-76.

Hatchard, J., ed. Fathers of the English church. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.

Häusser, L. Oncken, W., ed. Period of the Reformation, 1517-1648. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Hopkins, S: Puritans; or, the church court, and Parliament of England during the reign of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859.

Huc, E. R. (M. L'Abbe.) Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Hurst, J: F. History of rationalism. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Jackson, T: Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.

James, B. B. The Labadist colony in Maryland. (See J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Jortin, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Kingsley, C. The hermits of the early church. 12°. London. 1880.

Lambeth and the vatican. 3v. 16°. London. 1825.

Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Lea, H. C. History of sacredotal celibacy in the Christian church. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Studies in church history. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Leckey, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Lee, F: Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.

Lewis, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.

Lord, J: Leo the Great: foundation of the Papacy. See Antiquity; Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, art and symbolism of the primitive church. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

M'Cue, T: History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy, XVI century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.

McIlwaine, H. R. Struggles of Protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs concerning questions of disputed doctrine in the church. 8°. London. 1870.

Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, ecclesiastical history of New England. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Maurice, F. D. Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2nd centuries. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire and of the northern nations. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Michelet, M. Spiritual direction and auricular confession. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—History of Latin Christianity, including that of the popes to Nicholas V., 67-1454. 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Milner, V. L. Religious denominations of the world. Brown, J. N., ed. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history, continued by C. Coote to 1826. 3v. 8° N.Y. 1869.

—Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Neal, D. History of the Puritans or Protestant nonconformists, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Neal, J. M. Mediæval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.

Neander. J. A. W. General history of the church. Torrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London.

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1879.

Perry, W: S. History of the American Episcopal church, 1587-1883. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.

Church History.—Continued.

Petrie, G: Church and state in early Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Ranke, L. Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome, XVI and XVII centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Reed, A., and Mateson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches by the deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales, 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Renan, E. The Apostles. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—St. Paul. Lockwood, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Rogers, E: W. Deaconesses in the early church. Pam. 12°. Evanston. 1891.

Roscoe, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Rupp, J. D. Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Evangelical alliance. History, essays, etc., of 6th general conference, 1873. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—History of the Apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. Yeomans, E. D., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of the Christian church from A. D. 1 to 1073. Yeomans, E. D., tr. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Shea, J. G. Catholic church in colonial days, 1521-1763. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Skeats, H. S. History of the Free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Smith, P. History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. (Student's ecclesiastical history.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Smith, W. New testament history. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Smith, W: and Wace, H: A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines; being a continuation of the dictionary of the Bible. 4v. 8°. London.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation in Germany, Switzerland, Ireland, England, Scotland, Netherlands, France and northern Europe. 2v. in 1. 8° Baltimore. 1860.

Spottiswoode miscellany, a collection of original papers and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.

Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 8°. London. 1881.

—Historical memorials of Canterbury. 12°. don. 1868.

—Lectures on the church of Scotland. 8°. London. 1879.

—Lectures on the eastern church. (Greek Catholic.) 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Lectures on the Jewish church from Abraham to Christ. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England. The church of Revolution. 8°. London. 1874.

Strype, J: Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are illustrated. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Trench, R. C. Lectures on medieval church history. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion to the year A. D. 200. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Webb, B. Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.

Weeks, S. B. Church and state in North Carolina, (J. H. U. studies. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

—Religious development in the province of North Carolina. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 8°. London. 1877.

Wolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

See names of denominations.

Churchill, Colonel. Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence from 1842 to 1852. 8°. London. 1853.

Churchill, Charles P. T. and Tickell, Thomas. Poetical works, with lives. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Churchill, Charles. Foster, J. Historical and biographical assays. v. 2. 8° London. 1858.

Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. Coxe, W. Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.

Churchill, Sarah Jennings. Letters of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1710-26. 8°. London. 1875.

Cibber, Colley. Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Offices; or, moral duties; Old age; Friendship; etc. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.

—Opera Omnia. Klotz, R., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Ad Herennium et de inventione.
v. 2. De oratore, Brutas, topica, etc.
v. 3. Orationes pro Quinctio, etc.
v. 4. Orationes pro Tullis, etc.
v. 5. Orationes pro Cestio, etc.
v. 6. Epistolæ ad familiares, etc.
v. 7. Epistolæ ad aticum, etc.
v. 8. Academica de finibus bonor, etc.
v. 9. De Natura deorum, etc.
v. 10. De officiss de Senectute, etc.
v. 11. Indices. 11v. 12°. Leipsic.

—Orations. Young, C. D., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Quintius.—Sextus Roscius.—Quintus Roscius. — Quintus Cæcilius, and Verres.
v. 2. Agrarian law.—Cataline.—Rabirius.—Murena.—Sylla.—Archias.—Flaccus Scaurus.—Tullius.—Cæcina.—Manilian Law.—Cluntius.—Antonius.—Catilina.—Clodius.—Curio.
v. 3. Orations for his house.—Soothsayers.—Plancius.—Sextius.—Vatinius.—Balbus.—Piso.—Postumus.—Marcellus.—Deiotarus.—Cœlius.—Milo.—Ligarius.
v. 4. Phillippics.—Rhetorical Works.—Orator.—Topics and index. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Collins, W. L. Cicero for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1881.

—Forsyth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Lord, J: Cicero; Roman literature. See Antiquity; Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Cid. Markham, R., ed. The chronicles of the Cid. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Southey, R., tr. The chronicles of the Cid. 8°. Lowell. 1846.

Cincinnati.

Adams, J. Q. Oration delivered before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society at the laying of the corner stone of an astronomical observatory. 8°. Cin. 1843.

Carter, A. G. W. The old court house; reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Chamber of commerce and Merchants' exchange. Annual reports, 1878-1901. Dedicatory exercises, Jan. 29, 30, 1889. 8°. Cin. v. y.

Mansfield, E. D. Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake, M. D., with notices of the early settlement of Cincinnati, and some of its pioneer citizens. 8°. Cin. 1855.

Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings; or, missing chapters in the early history of the city. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Cincinnati public library. Annual reports, 1870, 71, 73, 92-93, 99-1901. 8°. Cin. v. y.

—Bulletin of books in the various departments of literature and science, 1872-83, 85-88, 90-92, 96, 98, 99, 1901. 4°. Cin. v. y.

Cincinnati, Society of the. Mattox, A. H. History of the Cincinnati Society of ex-army and navy officers. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Cincinnati's beginnings; or, missing chapters in the early history of the city. Miller, F. W. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Cinque ports. Burrows, M. (Historic towns.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Cinwander and Schulen. Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten nebst Geschichtlicher Einlectung. Hein, J., ed. 24°. Phila. 1873.

Circassia. Machie, J. M. Life of Schamyl and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Prussia. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Circuit rider, The. Eggleston, E. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Circulating capital: inquiry into the fundamental laws of money. 12°. London. 1885.

Cist, Henry M. The Army of the Cumberland. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. Landor, W. S. 16°. N. Y.

Cities. See Local government.

Cities of northern and central Italy. Hare, A. J. C. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N. Y.

Citizeness Bonaparte. Saint Amand, I. de. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. Potter, H. C. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789-1888. Hewes, F. W. F. N. Y. 1888.

Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology. Ely, Richard T., ed.

Democracy and social ethics. Addams, Jane.

Economic crises. Jones, Edward D.

Economics of distribution. Hobson, John A.

Essays on the monetary history of the U. S. Bullock, Chas. J.

Government in Switzerland. Vincent, John M.

Monopolies and trusts. Ely, R. T.

Municipal engineering and sanitation. Baker, M. N.

Outlines of economics. Ely, R. T.

Political parties in the U. S. 1846-1861. Macy, Jesse.

World politics at the end of the nineteenth century, as influenced by the oriental situation. Reinsch, Paul S. 10v. 12°. N. Y. 1900-02.

Citizenship sovereignty. Wright and Agnew. 8°. Chicago. 1863.

City ballads. Carleton, W: 12°. N. Y. 1885.

City for the people. Parsons, Frank. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

City government in the United States. Conkling, A. R. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

City legends. Carleton, W: 12°. N. Y. 1890.

City of God, The. Augustine, A. Dods, M., tr. 8°. Edinburgh, 1884.

City of the Magyar, The; or, Hungary and her institutions. Pardoe, J. 3v. 8°. London. 1848.

City of the Saints, The; and across the Rocky mountains to California. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

City of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks. Pardoe, J. 12°. London. 1854.

Civic sermons. Johnson, J. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1792.

Civil and military list of Rhode Island, 1647-1800: Smith, J. J., comp. 8°. Providence. 1900.

Civil and religious persecution in the State of New York. Hazard, T. R. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Civil Engineering. See Engineering.

Civil engineer's pocket-book. Trautwine, J: C. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Civil liberty and self government. Lieber, F. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Civil Service.

Civil service commission of Chicago. Annual reports. 1896-1899. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Godkin, E. L. A memorial address on Henry G. Peterson. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

U. S. Civil Service Commission reports. See U. S. public documents. 8°. Washington. v. y.

Civil service in Great Britain; a history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing upon American politics. Eaton, D. B. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Civil Service Reform Association reports. 12°. N. Y. 1897-99.

Civil War on the border, The. Britton, W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Civilization.

Adams, G: B. Civilization during the Middle Ages. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Baldwin, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Bayne, P. Characteristics of Christian civilization. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Draper, J: W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. 6v. 8°. London. 1881.

Eggleston, Edward. Transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Geiger, L. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Gilmore, J. R. The advance-guard of western civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization. Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Kidd, Benj. Principles of western civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Lacroix, P. The 18th century, its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700-1789. Il. 4°. London. 1876.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Mason, O. T. Origin of invention. (Cont. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1895.

—Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Meadows, T: T. The Chinese and their rebellions, philosophy, ethics, legislation, and civilization. 12°. London. 1856.

Morgan, L. H. Ancient society; or, researches in the lines of human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Schrader, (Dr.) O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture. Jevons, T. B., tr. 8°. London. 1890.

Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or, outlines of the history of owenership in Archaic communities. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Tylor, E: B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 12°. London. 1881.

—Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, arts and culture. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.

White, A. D. Studies in general history and the history of civilization. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n., v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Claiborne, John Francis H. Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Life and times of Gen. Sam Dale, the Mississippi partisan. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Clare, Israel Smith. The unrivaled history of the world.

Contents: v. 1. Ancient and oriental nations.
v. 2. Ancient Greece and Rome.
v. 3. Mediæval history.
v. 4. 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries.
v. 5. 19th century. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Clarendon, Lord. See Hyde, E.

Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. Richardson, S. 4v. 16°. Leipsig. 1862.

Clark, Charles M. History of the 29th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf., 1861-65. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Clark, D. Kinnear Tramways, their construction and working. 8°. London. 1878.

Clark, D. W., ed. Portraits of celebrated women.

Contents: Susannah Wesley.—Catharine von Bora.—Hannah More.—Ann H. Judson.—Isabella of Spain.—Mary Queen of Scots.—Elizabeth Fry.—Florence Nightingale.—Mrs. Ann Wilkins.—Mrs. Eliza Gerrett.—Penelope.—Cornelia.—Martha Washington.—Pocahontas.—Francis S. Osgood.—E. B. Browning.—Marie Antoinette.—Madame Roland.—C. Bronte.—Emily C. Judson.—Mrs. Mary Fletcher.—Lady Huntington.—Helena, Duchess of Orleans.—Maid of Saragossa.—Josephine.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Harriet Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur. 4°. Cin.

Clark, Edson Lyman. Daleth, or, the homestead of a nation. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—The races of European Turkey, their history, condition and prospects. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Clark, George Rogers. English, W. H. Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio river, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Il. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.

Clark, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry. Planche, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Clark, Imogen. Will Shakespeare's little lad. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Clark, J. Henry. Sight and hearing; how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Clark, Lewis Gaylord, ed. Literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark, including the Ollapodiana papers, the spirit of life, and a selection from his various prose and poetical writings. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Clark, Thomas M. Building superintendence. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Clark, Willis Gaylord. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. 8°. Washington. 1889.

—Clark, L. G. Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Clarke, Adam. An account of the infancy, religious and literary life of Adam Clarke. 3v. 4°. London. 1833.

Clarke, B. British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. 3v. 4°. London. 1852.

Clarke, Charles and Mary Cowden, eds. Works of William Shakespeare. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. (Famous Women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.

Clarke, Edward Daniel. Travels in various countries in Europe, Asia and Africa.
Contents: v. 1. Russia, Tartary and Turkey.
v. 2, 3, 4. Greece, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1812-19.
v. 5, 6. Scandinavia, 1823.

—Otter, W. Life and remains of the Rev. Edward Daniel Clarke. 4°. London. 1824.

Clarke, George K. Genealogy of descendants of Nathaniel Clarke. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Clarke, Grace Julian, ed. Late speeches on political questions with select controversial papers, George W. Julian. 12°. Ind. 1889.

Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the U. S.
Contents: Pt. 1. Drawing in the public schools.
2. Industrial and manual training in public schools.
3. Industrial and technical training in voluntary associations and endowed institutions.
4. Industrial and technical training in schools of technology and in U. S. land grant colleges. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Clarke, John C. C. Man and his Divine Father. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Clarke, J. B. B., ed. Life of Adam Clarke. 3v. 8°. London. 1833.

Clarke, James Freeman. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Ten great religions: an essay on comparative theology.
Contents: v. 1. Ethnic and Catholic religions.—Confucius and the Chinese Brahmanism.—Buddhism.—Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta.—Gods of Egypt.—Greece.—Rome.—Teutonic and Scandinavian.—Jewish Religion.—Mohammed and Islam.—Ten religions and Christianity.
v. 2. Description and classification.—Special types.—Origin and development of all religions.—Idea of God in all religions.—Soul and its transmigrations in all religions.—Origin of the world in all religions.—Prayer and worship in all religions.—Inspiration and art.—Ethics.—Future state.—Future religion. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Clarke, Mary Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. 8°. London. 1879.

—My long life: an autobiographic sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—World noted women: Sappho.—Lucretia.—Aspasia.—Cleopatra.—St. Cecilia.—Heloise.—Laura.—Valentine de Milan.—Joan D'Arc.—Margaret of Anjou.—Isabella of Castile.—Lady Jane Grey.—Pocahontas.—La Valliere.—Maria Theresa.—Catherine II.—F. Nightingale. 4°. N. Y. 1867.

Clarke, Robert & Co. Books and pamphlets relating to America, 1886. 8°. Cin. 1886.

Clarke, Thomas. History of intolerance. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

Clarke, T. C. An account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Clarke, William. Walt Whitman. 16°. London. 1892.

Clarkson, D. A. Ancient ornamental iron work. 4°. London.

Class interests: their relation to each other and to government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Classic and the beautiful, from the literature of 3,000 years. Coppee, H:, ed. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.

Classical dictionary. Anthon, C: 8°. N.Y. 1841.

Classical tour through Italy, A., 1802. Eustace, (Rev.) J: C. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.

Classification of books. Lesley. (Smith. rep., 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.

Classification of colonial governments. Osgood, H. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n., v. 62, 1895.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Classified index to the London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, 1816-1851. 8°. London. 1853.

Classified synopsis of the Dutch and Flemish schools of painting. Stanley, G. 12°. London. 1855.

Claude Gueux. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

Claudian. Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Claverhouse. Morris, Mowbray. (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Writings, speeches and addresses. Greeley, H., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Clay, Henry. Life correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay.
Contents: v. 1-3. Life.
v. 4. Correspondence.
v. 5-6. Speeches. Colton, C., ed. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Private correspondence of Henry Clay. Colton. C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

—Lord, J: American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Parton, J: Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Schurz, C. Henry Clay. (American statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 12°. London. 1889.

Clayton, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song in all ages: Catalini; Sontag; Malibran; Grisi; Garcia; Hayes; Alboni; Lind; Piccolomini. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Clayton, Mary Black. Reminiscences of Jeremiah S. Black. 8°. St. Louis. 1887.

Clearing houses: their history, methods and administration. Cannon, J: G. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Cleaver, Charles. Early Chicago reminiscences. (Fergus, 19.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Clemens, S: Langhorne. (Mark Twain.) Works.
Contents: v. 1, 2. Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress.
v. 3, 4. Tramp abroad.
v. 5, 6. Following the equator; a journey around the world.
v. 7, 8. Roughing it.
v. 9. Life on the Mississippi.
v. 10, 11. Gilded age.
v. 12. Adventures of Tom Sawyer.
v. 13. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.
v. 14. Pudd'nhead Wilson, and those extraordinary twins.
v. 15. The prince and the pauper.
v. 16. Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.
v. 17, 18. Personal recollection of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte; translated by Jean Francois Alden.

—Short stories and sketches.
Contents: v. 19. My watch.—Political economy.—The jumping frog.—Journalism in Tennesee.—Story of the bad little boy.—Story of the good little boy.—Two poems, by Twain and Moore.—A visit to Niagara. Answers to correspondents.—To raise poultry.—Experiences of the McWilliamses with membranous croup.—My first literary venture—How the author was sold in Newark.—The office bore.—Jonny Greer.—The facts in the case of the great beef contract.—The facts in the case of George Fisher deceased.—Disgraceful persecution of a boy.—The Judge's "spirited woman".—Information wanted.—Some fables for good old boys and girls.—My late senatorial secretaryship.—A fashion item.—Riley, newspaper correspondent.—A fine old man.—Science vs. luck.—The late Ben. Franklin.—Mr. Bloke's item.—A mediæval romance.—Petition concerning copyright.—After dinner speech.—Lionizing murderers.—A new crime.—A curious dream.—A true story just as I heard it.—Personal habits of the Siamese twins.—Speech at the Scottish banquet at London.—A ghost story.—Legend of the Capitoline Venus.—Speeches on accident insurance.—John Chinaman in New York.—How I once edited an agricultural paper.—The petrified man.—My bloody massacre.—The undertaker's chat.—Concerning chambermaids.—Aurelia's unfortunate young man.—"After" Jenkins.—About barbers.—"Party cries" in Ireland.—Facts concerning the recent resignation.—History repeats itself.—Honored as a curiosity.—First interview with Artemus Ward.—Cannibalism in the cars.—Killing of Julius Cæsar localized.—The widow's protest.—The scriptural panoramist.—Curing a cold.—A curious pleasure excursion.—Running for Governor.—A mysterious visit.

v. 20. Tom Sawyer abroad.—Tom Sawyer detective.—The stolen white elephant.—Some rambling notes of an idle excursion.—Facts conceaning the recent carnival of crime in Conneticut.—About magnanimous-incident literature.—Punch, brothers, punch.—Great revolution in Pitcairn.—On the decay of the art of lying.—The canvasser's tale.—An encounter with an interviewer.—Paris notes.—Legend of Sagenfeld in Germany.—Speech on the babies.—Speech on the weather.—Concerning the American language.—Rogers.—The loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.—Map of Paris.—Letter read at dinner.

v. 21. The American claimant.—The private history of a campaign that failed.—Luck.—A curious experience.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Meisterschaft: in three acts.—The one million pound bank-note.—Mental telegraphy.—A cure for the blues.—The curious book complete.—About all kinds of ships.—Playing courier.—The German Chicago.—A petition to the Queen of England.—A majestic literary fossil.

v. 22. Literary essays etc.: How to tell a story.—In defence of Harriet Shelley.—Fennimore Cooper's literary offences.—Traveling with a reformer.—Private history of the "jumping frog" story.—Mental telegraphy again.—What Paul Bourget thinks of us.—A little note to M. Paul Bourget.—The invalid's story.—The Captain's story.—Stirring times in Austria.—Concerning the Jews.—From the "London Times" of 1904.—At the appetite cure.—In memoriam.—Mark Twain: a biographical sketch. 22v. Underwood, ed. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Clement, Charles. Michelangelo Buonarroti. (Great artists.) 12°. London, 1882.

Clement, Clara Erskine. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 12° Boston. 1879.

—Stories of art and artists. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Clemmer, Mary. A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with some of their later poems. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Cleopatra; a romance. Ebers, G: Safford, W: J., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

—Lord, J: Great women; Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Clergy in American life and letters. Addison, D. D. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Clerke, Agnes M. A popular history of astronomy during the 19th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Cleveland, Benjamin. Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Cleveland, Charles Dexter. Compendium of American literature from Jonathan Edwards to Bayard Taylor. 12°. N. Y.

—Compendium of English literature from Sir John Mandeville to Wm. Cowper., consisting of biographical sketches of authors, selections from works, with explanatory and illustrative notes. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—and Chase, Solomon. P. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-48. 12°. London. 1867.

Cleveland, Frederick A. Funds and their uses: describing the methods, instruments employed in modern financial transactions. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Cleveland, Grover. Writings and speeches of Grover Cleveland. Parker, G. F., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Cleveland, Henry. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during and since the war. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Cleveland, Henry R. Life of Henry Hudson. (Spark's lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Cleveland, Horace G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Cleveland, Rose. George Eliot's poetry and other studies.
Contents: Reciprocity.—Altruistic faith.—History.—Old Rome and New France.—Charlemagne.—The monastery.—Chivalry.—Joan of Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Cleveland, Ohio. Whittlesey, C. Early history of Cleveland, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1867.

Cleveland Public Library. Catalogue. 4°. Cleveland. 1889.

Clevenger, Shobal Vail. Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

—Our insane. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

—Nervous and mental physics. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

—Paretic dementia in females, with report of cases. 8°. 1884.

—Physiology and pathology of the human brain. 8°. 1883.

Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Pre-historic America, v. 3.) Peet. S. D. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Clifford, William Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Climatology. Bulletins of the Dep't of Agr., Weather bureau, v. 22.

—Meteorology.

Climatology of the United States. Blodgett, L. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. Map and Il. Fitz Gerald, E. A. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. Clevenger, S. V. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Clinton, De Witt. Conkling, A. Discourse commemorative of DeWitt Clinton. 8°. Albany. 1828.

—Hossack, D. Memoir. 4°. N. Y. 1829.

—Renwick, J. Life of DeWitt Clinton. 16°. N. Y. 1859.

—Seward, W. H. Biography of DeWitt Clinton. (Seward's works, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Clive, Robert (Lord). Malleson, G. B. Lord Clive. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

—Frazer, R. W. British India, pp. 78-118. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Clocks. Glasgow, D. Watch and clock making. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Cloete, (Hon.) Henry. History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the South African republics. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Cloister and the hearth, The; or, maid, wife and widow. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Cloquet, M. Jules. Recollections of the private life of Gen. Lafayette. 16°. London. 1835.

Close of the ministry. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Cloud, D. C. Monopolies and the people. 8°. Davenport. 1873.

Clouds on the horizon; an essay. Cust, R: N. 12°. London. 1891.

Clouston, W. A. The book of noodles; stories of simpletons, or fools and their follies. 12°. London. 1888.

Clubb, H. S. Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results; with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Clyde and Strathnairn. Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Coal.

Balch, W: R. Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States, 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.

Boyd, R. N. Coal mines inspection; its history and its results. 8°. London. 1879.

Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Green, J. P. Coal, its history and uses. Thorpe, P., ed. 8°. London. 1878.

Hull, E. The coal fields of Great Britain, their history, structure, and resources; with descriptions of the coal fields of our Indians and colonial empire, and of other parts of the world. 8°. London. 1881.

Huxley, T. H. On the formation of coal. See Critiques and addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Macfarlane, J. B. The coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Nicolls, W: J. Above ground and below in the George's creek coal region. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

—Story of American coals, The. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the coöperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Simonni, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborers. (Bul. U. S. Dep't of labor, No. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Williams, C. W., and Prideaux, T. S. Fuel, its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

Coal trade: a compendium of valuable information relative to coal production prices, transportation at home and abroad. 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901. Saward, Frederick E. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

Cobbe, Francis Power. Re-echoes. A volume of essays.

Contents: Bills in the family session.—Old friends and new.—Back to school.—Fat people.—Lenten dinners and fasts.—Martyrs.—Lent in Belgravia.—Old toys.—Young sorrows.—Girls and drawing rooms.—"Sunday best."—Noise of London.—Church and chapel.—London's hecatombs.—Great divorce case.—A day in the country.—Sleeplessness.—How hot it has been.—Failures.—Spiritual vice.—Modern pilgrimages.—Wickedest man.—Chivalry.—Empty homes.—London out of season.—Black veil.—Women on women.—Our neighbors.—Court in London.—Amusements of the seashore.—Drunken women.—Vestment fever.—Two in one.—Pleasure of old age.—Catching cold. 12°. Leipsig. 1877.

Cobbett, William. American Political Register, Jan. to June, 1816. 8°. N. Y. 1816.

—Cobbett's political register, 1806-17, v. 10-32. 8°. London. 1806-17.

—Paper against gold, and glory against prosperity. 8°. London. 1815.

—Porcupine's works, v. 12. Dec., 1799, to Mar., 1801. 12°. London. 1801.

—Selections from his political works. Cobbett, J: M. and J. P. (His sons), eds.

Contents: v. 1. Priestley's emigration.—A bone to gnaw for the democrats.—A little plain English.—A New Year's gift to the democrats.—On the blunderbus.—On pamphlets against Porcupine.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.—The rush light.—Porcupine's revenge.—Sermon for poor emigrants.

v. 2. The Political Register, 1804-9.

v. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1809-1835, by "Peter Porcupine." Being a complete abridgment of the 100 volumes which comprise the writings of Porcupine and the "Weekly Political Register." 6v. 8°. London. 1835.

—A year's residence in the United States of America. 12°. London. 1828.

Cobden, Richard. Political writings.

Contents: v. 1. England, Ireland, America, Russia, Turkey and England, 1793-1853. Protection of commerce; nonintervention.

v. 2. Free trade and blockades; How wars are got up in India; What next--and next? (The Crimean War.) The three panics. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Ashworth, H. Recollections of Richard Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League. 12°. London. 1867.

—Morley, J. Life of Richard Cobden, 12°. Boston. 1881.

Cobden Club Publications.

Agricultural community of the Middle Ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England. Trans. from the German of E. Nasse, by H. A. Ouvry. 8°. London. 1871.

English lands and English landlords. Broderick, G: C. 8°. London. 1881.

Essays. 1. ser.

The reciprocity craze, Medley, G. W.—French treaty and reciprocity, Chamberlain J.—The western farmer of America, Mongredien, A.—Essay on the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land, Argyll, Duke of.—Free trade and the European treaties of commerce.—Free trade and tariffs, Slogg, J.—Free trade and English commerce, Mongredien, A.

2. ser. On the cause of war and the means of reducing their number, Laveleye, E., ed.—The law and custom of primogeniture, Broderick, G. C.—Present aspect of the land question, Fowler, W.—Financial reform, Leslie, T. E. C.—A new commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany, Fancher, J.—English coinage question, Smith, J. P.—Trades unions and the relation of capital and labor, Gostick, J.—Colonial question, Rogers, J. E. T.—Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States, Wells, D: A.—Commercial policy of France and the treaty with England of 1860.—Systems of land tenure in various countries, Probyn, J. W., ed.—Tenure of land in Ireland, Longfield, W.—Law and customs of primogeniture, Broderick, G. C.—Land Laws of England, Hoskyns, C. W.—Tenure of land in India, Campbell, G.—Land system of France, Leslie, T. E. C.—Russian agrarian legislation, of 1861, Fancher, J.—Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century, Morier, R. B. D.—Land system of Belgium and Holland, Laveleye, E. de.—Farm land and land laws of the United States, Fisher, C. M.

Cobham, Lord. (Sir John Oldcastle.) Bale J. Select works. (Parker society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.

—Gaspy, T. Life and times of the good Lord Cobham. (Sir J. Oldcastle.) 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Coburn, John. Life and services of John B. Dillon, and sketch of Judge Horace P. Biddle, 12°. Ind. 1886.

Cochrane, (Capt.) Charles Stewart. Journal of a residence and travels in Columbia during the years 1823-24. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Cochrane, (Lord) T. Bourne, H. R. F. Life of Thomas Lord Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Cockburn, Henry (Lord.) Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Cocoa. Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate: a short history of their production and use. 8°. Dorchester. 1899, and 16°. Dorchester. 1886.

Code of laws of the I. O. O. F. for Illinois. Willard, S: 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Code relating to the poor in the State of New York. Wade, E. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Codman, John. Arnold's expedition to Quebec. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—A solution of the Mormon problem. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Codrington, Thomas. The maintenance of macadamized roads. 8°. London. 1879.

Coffin, Charles, comp. Lives and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton, Col. Alexander Scammel, and Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—Drum-beat of the nation, first period of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Coffin, Levi. Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the underground railroad. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Coggeshall, William Turner. Journeys of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and Washington to Springfield, 1865. 12°. Columbus. 1865.

Cohn, Morris M. An introduction to the study of the constitution. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Coin act, The. J. C. 12°. London. 1777.

Coin collector's manual, The. Humphreys, H. N. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Coins and medals.

Addison. Essay on medals. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Anthon, C: Classical dictionary containing account of coins, weights and measures of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Crosby, S. S. Early coins of America. 4°. Boston. 1878.

Head, B. V. Historia numorum, a manual of Greek numismatics. 8°. Oxford. 1887.

Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual; or, guide in the formation of a cabinet of coins. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Pinkerton, J. An essay on medals. 2v. 8°. London. 1808.

Prime, W. C. Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Satterlee, A. H. Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the presidents of the United States and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. 1862.

Woodward, A. Wampum: a paper presented to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila. 12°. Albany. 1878.

Coin's financial school. Harvey, W. H. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Cokain, (Sir) Aston. Dramatic works.
Contents: Prefatory memoir.—A mosque.—The obstinate lady.—Trappolin.—Ovid's Tragedy. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

Coke, Thomas. Drew, S. Life of Thomas Coke. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

Colange, Leo de, ed. Picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

—Zell's popular encyclopedia. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1870.

—Zell's U. S. business directory, 1875. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Colby, Frank Moore, ed. The international yearbook for the year 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Colchester. Cutts, E. L. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Colden, Cadwallader D. Life of Robert Fulton. 8°. N. Y. 1817.

Coleman, G. The connoisseur. See British essayist, v. 25, 26. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Coleorton, Memorials of. Being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott to Sir George and Lady Beaumont, of Coleorton, Leicestershire. Knight, W:, ed. 2v. 12°. Boston, 1887.

Coleridge, Herbert. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Biographia literaria. 12°. London. 1867.

—Friend: a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals and religion, with literary amusements interspersed. 12°. London. 1867.

—Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884 and 1890.

—Poetical and dramatic works, with memoir. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Table talk and Omniana. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.

—Bayne, P. Essays on biography and criticism 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Gilfallen, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lowell, J: R. Coleridge; address on unveiling the bust of Coleridge at Westminster Abbey, May 7, 1885. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Traill, H. D. Life of S. T. Coleridge. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

—Woodbury, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Coles, Edward. Washburn, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles (2d Governor of Illinois), and of the slavery struggle of 1823-24. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Collamar, (Hon.) J. Address on the death of Hon. Jacob Collamar to the Senate and House of Representatives. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1866.

Collected essays on political and social science. Sumner, W. G. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Collection of old English plays. Originally published by Robert Dodsley in 1744. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. 4th ed. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

Collection of letters of Thackeray, 1847-55, with portraits and reproductions of letters and drawings. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Colleges and universities.

Account of college commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states. (Education Bureau, Cir. No. 5, 1873.) 8°. Wash. 1873.

Arnold, M: Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.

Bayne, P. The modern university; or, education in the 19th century. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1862.

Bush, G: G. Harvard, the first American university. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Carter, F. The century's growth in higher education. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Colleges and Universities.—Continued.

Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. (U. S. bureau of education, No. 5. 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Compayre, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Gilman, D. C. The Johns Hopkins university. 1876-91. (See J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Gladstone, W. E. Address on the work of universities, Apr. 16, 1860. See Gleanings of past years, v. 7. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Gorham Mfg. Co. University and college shields: Harvard, Yale, Pennsylvania, Princeton College, Princeton University, Columbia, Brown, and Williams. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

Hadley, A. T. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Henderson, J. C. Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. (Hiram College memorial.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

History of the agricultural college land grant of July 2, 1862. 8°. Ithaca. 1890.

Hough, F. B. Historical and statistical record of the university of the State of New York, 1784-1884. 8°. Albany. 1885.

Hughes, (Rev.) T: Loyola: the educational system of the Jesuits. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. (Int. ed. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities with a survey of mediæval education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Lyte, H. C. M. History of the university of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.

McCabe, L. R. American girl at college, 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Mill, J. S. Inaugural address at St. Andrews university. 8°. London. 1867.

Motley, D. E. Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Rogers, H. W. Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Sherwood, S. University of New York; history of higher education in N. Y. See U. S. Bureau of education; cir. No. 3, 1900. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Snow, M. S. Higher education in Missouri. (U. S. Bureau of Education, Cir. No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Steiner, B. C. History of university education in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Ten Brook, A. American state universities: their origin and progress. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Towle, G. M. American society, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

The University of Bonn. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Cir. No. 3, 1882.) 8°. Wash. 1882.

Vermont, University of. Exposition of the system of instruction and discipline. (Bound pam. v. 9.) 8°. Burlington. 1831.

See names of colleges and universities.

Collier, Jeremy. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain from the planting of Christianity to the death of Charles II. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Collier, J: Payne. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.

—Notes and emendations to the texts of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. London. 1853.

—Shakespeare's library; a collection of romances, novels, etc. used by Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Collier, Robert Laird. English home life. 16°. Boston. 1886.

Collingwood, Stewart Dodgson. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll. Il. 8° N. Y. 1899.

Collins, Clifton W. Sophocles for English readers. 12°. Phil. 1880.

—Plato for English readers. 12° 1882.

Collins, Holdridge O. History of the Illinois National guard, 1874-79. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Collins, Lewis. History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Covington. 1882.

Collins, Stephen. Miscellanies: Contents: Charles Dickens.—Charles Lamb.—Lord Bacon.—Cowper.—American literature with speeches and remarks on various subjects. 12°. Phila. 1842.

Collins, W. Lucas, ed. Ancient classics for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Aristophanes for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Cicero for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Homer: Iliad and Odyssey for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Livy for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Lucian for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Plautus and Terence for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Thucydides for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

—Virgil for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Collinson, Peter. Tribute to the memory of Peter Collinson. 8°. Phila. 1851.

Collyer, Robert. Nature and life; sermon. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. Hill, G: B., ed. 8°. London. 1885.

Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. Reinsch, P. S. (Cit. lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Colonial liquor laws. Thomann, G. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Colonial New York. Philip Schuyler and his family. Schuyler, G. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Colonial New York. Sketches, biographical and historical, 1768-84. Stevens, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Colonial problem. Bourne, H. E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers, v. 1, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Colonial record of New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84. Stevens, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Colonial Wars, Society of. History of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. List of officers and members. Pam. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.

Colonies and dependencies. Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. (English citizen. ser.) 12°. London. 1883.

Colonies of North America and genesis of the commonwealths of the United States. (Am. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Colonization.

American colonization society. 12°. Wash. 1867.

Blackmar, F. W. Spanish colonization in the southwest. (J. H. U. studies, 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Collins, E. D. Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Library of Congress. List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to the theory of colonization, government and dependencies, protectorates, and related topics. 8°. Washington. 1900.

Morris, H. C. History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Reinsch, P. S. Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Colonization (negro). Reports of the New York colonization society, v. 7. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Colonna Trajana, eretta dal Senato, e popolo Romano all imperatore Trajano Augusto nel suo Foro in Roma. Bartoli, P. S. F. Rome. 1667.

Collonna Vittoria. Harford, J. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also memoirs of Savanorola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Color.

Allen, G. Color-sense. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts. 12°. London. 1878.

Field, G. The grammar of color. 16°. London.

Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious coloring. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.

Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics and its relation to art and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Color-blindness.

Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness, its danger and its detection. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Holmgren, J. H. Color-blindness and its relation to accidents by rail and sea. (Smith. rep., 1877.) 8°. Wash. 1877.

Tyndall, J. On color-blindness. 8°. London. 1856.

Color-guard, The. A corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps. Hosmer, J. K. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Color-sense, The. Its origin and development. Allen, G. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Color of animals. Poulton, E. B. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Colorado.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Colorado, 1540-1888. See Works, v. 25. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

—History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Bowles, S: Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Denver board of trade report, 1878. 8°. Denver. 1878.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Pine, G: W. Beyond the west. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Williams, E: Three years and a half in the army; or, a history of the 2d Colorados. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

See State public documents.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chryse: being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south of China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—China in transformation. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Mastery of the Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Overland to China. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coltman, Robert. Chinese, The: their present and future; medical, political and social. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Colton, Calvin, ed. Life, correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay.
Contents: v. 1-3. Life.
v. 4. Correspondence.
v. 5-6. Speeches. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—ed. Private correspondence of Henry Clay. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Colton, (Rev.) C. C. Lacon; or, many things in few words addressed to those who think. 12°. Phila. 1871.

Colton, Walter. Deck and port; or, a cruise to California. 12°. N. Y. 1852.

—Three years in California. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Columbiad, The. A poem. Barlow, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1808.

Columbian congress of the Universalist church, 1893. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Columbian Exposition, World's. See Expositions.

Columbian sewing-book. Illustrated and self instructing for schools and families. Cornwell, Elmira. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Columbus, Christopher.

Adams, C: K. Life of Christopher Columbus. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Some ancient discoveries concerning Columbus. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Adams, H. B., and Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

—Curtis, W: E. The authentic letters of Columbus. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

—Hull, M: H. Columbus, and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—Irving, W. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and the lives of his companions. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Lord, J: Renaissance and Reformation; Beacon lights of history. v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Pinkerton, J: General collection of voyages and travels in America; Life of Christopher Colon, by his own son. 3v. 4°. London. 1819.

—Stevens, B. F. Christopher Columbus; his own book of privileges, 1502. Photographic facsimile of the manuscripts in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, now for the first time published with expanded text translation into English. 4°. London. 1893.

—Tarducci, F. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 8°. Detroit. 1890.

—Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. Il. 8°. Riverside press. 1892.

Columbus, Ohio. Studer, J. H. History of Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources and progress from its settlement to the present time. 12°. Cin. 1873.

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Landor. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Combe, George. Constitution of man, considered in relation to external objects. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—Elements of phrenology. 12°. Boston. 1855.

—Notes on the United States during a phrenological visit, 1838-40. 2v. 12°. Phil. 1841.

—Gibbon, C. Life of George Combe. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Combe, W. Dr. Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. 12°. London.

Comedies of Aristophanes. Hickie, W. J., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Comedies of Plautus. Riley, H: T., tr. 12°. London. 1880.

Comedies of Terence and fables of Phaedrus. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1880.

Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. Monroe. W. S. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Comic history of England, The. Beckett, G. A. a', 8°. London. 1860.

Comic history of Rome, The. Beckett, G. A. a', 8°. London. 1860.

Comic history of the United States. Sherwood, J: D. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Coming race, The. Zicci and Pausanius, the Spartan. Lytton, E. B. 12°. N. Y.

Coming struggle for India, The; being an account of the encroachment of Russia in central Asia. Vanberg, A. 8°. London. 1885.

Commemorative proceedings of the Athenaeum club on the death of Abraham Lincoln. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Commentaria in librum Aristotiles. Boethius. Meiser, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. v. y.

Commentarie cum supplementis, a Hirtie et aliorum Cæsar. Dinter, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. Trollope, A. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Commentaries of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. Abdy, J. T. and Bryan, W., tr. 12°. Cambridge. 1876.

Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. Story, J. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars (of Rome.) with the constitution of Hirtius. Cæsar, C. J. 12°. London. 1868.

Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. Wines, E. C. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Commentaries on the liberty of the subject, and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. Patterson, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Commentarii in enclidem Proclus. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Commentarii in Horatium Porphyrio. Myer, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Commentarii (Memorabilia) Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Commentarius poliorceticus Æneas. Hug, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Commentary on the Holy Scriptures; critical, doctrinal and homilitical. Lange, J. P., ed. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

Commerce.

Blunt, J. The shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Cunningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Gilbert, J. W. History and principles of ancient commerce. See Lectures and essays. 8°. London. 1865.

Hunt, F., ed. The Merchant's Magazine, v. 18-61. 8°. N. Y. 1848-69.

Kelley, W. D. The new northwest. (Political speeches. v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.

Levi, L. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.

Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 17.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Macgregor. J. Synthetical view of the results of commercial and financial legislation. 8°. London. 1853.

Morgan, R: P. Decline of the commerce of the port of New York (University of Ill. studies, No. 2.) 8°. Champaign. 1901.

Rogers, J. E. T. The industrial and commercial history of England. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Rolin, C. Commerce of the ancients. See Ancient history, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Commerce.—Continued.

Rutter, F. R. South American trade with Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Schuyler, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress. Report of 11th convention.

Contents: The south and the seas, Pitkin, J. R. G.—Wider markets and how to get them. Thurber, F. B.—Our consular service, Harrison G. B.—The policy and measures for shipping restoration, Bates. Capt. W. W.—Trade with the Orient, Waterhouse, Prof. S.—Lakes and gulf waterways, Cooley, L. E.—A century of trans-Mississippi development, Troutman, Hon. J. A.—Needs of irrigation, Mead, E.—The Pacific cables. Emerson H.—The national regulation of railways, Prouty, C: A.—Beet sugar industry, Taylor, J. M. 8°. Houston. 1900.

Turner, T. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin; a study of the trading post as an institution. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore, 1891.

Vaughn, W: Tracts on docks and commerce. 8° London. 1839.

Ward, Elijah. Commercial relations with the Dominion of Canada. (Political speeches v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Commerce and industry of Florence during the Renaissance. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Commercial directory of the American republics. Smith, J: P., director. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1897.

Commercial law league of America, Annual proceedings, 4th. 8°. Detroit. 1898.

Commercial nomenclature. Bureau of American Republics. 2v. F°. Wash. 1894.

Commines, Philip de. Memoirs of Philip de Commines, Lord of Argentine; containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, with the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI., by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Commodianus. Carmina. Ludwig, E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Commodore, J: B. Griffin, M. I. J. American Historical Association. 8°. Wash.

Commonplace books. Southey, R. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Common sense. Paine, T. See Political Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Common sense of the exact sciences. Clifford, W. K. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money, The. Howe, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Commons, John Rogers. History of higher education in Ohio. (Bureau of Education circular. No. 5, 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

—Proportional representation. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Commonwealth or empire. Smith, Goldwin. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Communism.

James, H. A. Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Kent, (Rev.) A. Coöperative communities in the United States. (Bul. of the dep't of labor U. S. No. 35, July. 1901.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Mikkelsen, M. O. The Bishop Hill colony; a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Illinois. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Nordhoff, C: The communistic societies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Swift, L. Brook farm. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Communistic societies of the United States. Nordhoff, C. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Comœdiæ. Aristophanes. Bergh, T., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsig. 1878.

Comœdiæ. Plautus. Fleckeisen, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Comœdiæ. Terence. Fleckeisen, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. Jameson, A. 12°. London. 1873.

Companion to the Rebellion record. Moore, F., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Comparative anatomy and physiology of vertebrates. Owen, R. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. Ritter, C. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Comparative literature. Posnett, H. M. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Comparative mythology. Müller, M. See Chips, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Comparative politics. Freeman, E. A. 8°. London. 1873.

Compayre, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Compendium of American literature. Cleveland, C: D. 12°. N. Y.

Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Cleveland, C: D. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Compendium of Roman history. Paterculus, V. See Sallust. 12°. London. 1879.

Compendium of the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Complaint, The; or, night thoughts. Young, Edward. See Poetical works. Boston. 1880.

Complete analysis of the Holy Bible. West, N. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. Jesse, E:, ed. 12°. London. 1876.

Complete army and navy register of the United States, 1776-1887. Hamersley, T: H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Complete collection of state trials, and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from reign of Richard II. to the end of the reign of George I. 6v. F°. London. 1730.

Complete concordance of Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. Clark, M: C. 8°. London. 1879.

Complete concordance of the Old and New Testament. Cruden, A. 8°. N. Y.

Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. Fallows, (Rev.) S: 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Complete guide for coach painters. Arlot, M. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Complete history of Connecticut. Trumbull, B. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1818.

Complete history of the several translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. Lewis, J: 8°. London. 1878.

Complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Thomas, J., ed. 4°. Phila. 1893.

Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. Hamersley, T. H. S. 4°. Wash. 1881.

Composition in outline from Judd's Margaret. Darley, F. O. C. 4°. N. Y. 1856.

Comprehensive commentary on the Quran. Wherry, E. M. (Phil. Soc., v. 29, 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Comprehensive medical dictionary. Thomas, J. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Comte, Auguste. Positive philosophy. Martineau, H., tr.
Contents: v. 1. Mathematics.—Astronomy.—Physics.—Chemistry.—Biology.
v. 2. Social physics. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Comte's philosophy of the sciences: being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive, of Auguste Comte. Lewis, G. H. 12°. London. 1878.

Comyn, (Sir) Robert. History of the western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 16°. London. 1841.

Con Cregan. Lever, C. 12°. London.

Conally, (Capt.) Arthur. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Conant, T. J. and B. General and analytical index to the new American cyclopedia. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Concepts and theories of modern physics. Stallo, J. B. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Conchology.

Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American conchology to 1860. (Smith. mis. col., v. 5, 9.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1868.

—Land and fresh water shells of North America. (Smith. mis. col., v. 7, 8.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1868.

Check-list of North American shells. (Smith. mis. col., v. 2.) 8°. Wash.

Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.

Gill, ——. Arrangement of the families of mollusks. (Smith. mis. col., v. 10.) 8°. Wash.

Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. See Wilkes, v. 12. F. Phila. 1852.

Lea, I. Check-list of shells of North America. (Smith. mis. col. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1860.

Tryon, Land and fresh water shells of North America. (Smith. mis. col. v. 16.) 8°. Wash.

Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. v. 3. Reptiles, fishes, molluscs. 8°. London. 1863.

Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.

Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication. Butler, T. B. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.

Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. Hall, J. R. C. 8°. London. 1894.

Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. Skeat, W. W. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. Pearse, J. B. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Concord lectures on philosophy, 1882. Bridgman, R. L., ed., 8°. Cambridge. 1883.

Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Furness, H. H. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. Potter, T. 12°. London. 1877.

Conde. J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

Conder, C. R. Altaic heiroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

—Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.

Conder, C. R. and Kitchener H. H. Survey of western Palestine; Memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography, and archæology. Edited with additions by Palmer, E. H. and Besant, W.
Contents: v. 1. Galilee.
v. 2. Samaria.
v. 3. Judea.
v. 4. Arabic and English name list.
v. 5. Topographical papers.
v. 6. Jerusalem.
v. 7. Fauna and flora.
v. 8-9. Maps. Il. 9v. 4°. London. 1881-85.

—Map of western Palestine. 26 sheets, 5 portfolios. F. London. 1880-1.

Condition of working class in England in 1884. Engels, F: 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Condorcet, Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat. (Marquis de.) Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. 12°. Baltimore. 1902.

Conduct of life. Emerson R. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Conduct of the understanding. Locke, J. See Works, v. 3. 8°. London. 1823.

Confederate States of America. See U. S. Civil War.

Confederate States of America; 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the South during the Civil War. Schwab, J. C. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Confederate war etchings. F.

Conference of librarians in London, Oct. 1877. 8°. London. 1878.

Conference on manual training. Barrows, I: C., ed. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Conference on physics and mechanics at the South Kensington museum. 12°. London. 1877.

Confessio amantis. Gower, J: Pauli, Dr. R., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Confessions and criticisms. Hawthorne, J. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Confessions of an English opium eater. DeQuincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau. 12°. London. 1875.

Confidence. James, H. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Conflicts of capital and labor, The. Howell, G. 8°. London. 1878.

Confucius.

Alger, W: R. Solitude of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Edkins, J. Religion in China. (Phil. soc., v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1877.

Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.

Lord, J: Old Pagan civilization. See Beacon lights of history. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Confucius and the Chinese classics. Loomis, A. W., ed. 12°. San Fran. 1867.

Congo, The: founding of its free state. Stanley, H: M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Congo free states. Reeves, J. S. International beginning of the Congo free states. (J. H. U. stud., 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

Congregational church.

Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years as seen in its literature. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Goodwin, J: A. The Pilgrim Republic: the history of Congregationalism and the creeds of the period. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Reed, A., and Matheson, J. Narrative of the visit to the American churches by the deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Trinitarian-Congregational pulpit, 1629-1841. See Annals of the American pulpit. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Congress of women; held in the woman's building, World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. Eagle, M: K. O., ed. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

Congressional government. Wilson, W. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Congressional reminiscences. Wentworth, J: (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Congreve, William. Dramatic works, with biography.

Contents: The old bachelor.—The double-dealer.—Love for love.—The mourning bride.—The way of the world.—The judgment of Paris.—Semele. 8°. London. 1880.

Coningsby. A novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Conjugal love and its chaste delights. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Conkling, A. Discourse commemorative of DeWitt Clinton. (Bound pam.) 8°. Albany. 1828.

Conkling, Alfred Ronald. Appleton's guide to Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—City government in the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

—Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Conkling, James Clinton. Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Conkling, Roscoe. Conkling, A. R. Life and letters. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Conkling and Blaine-Fry controversy in 1866. Fry, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Connecticut.

Andrews, C: M. The river towns of Connecticut: a study of Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Bouton, N. Historical discourse at Norwalk, Conn., July 9, 1851, and sermons preached Nov. 21, 1830. (Bound pam., v. 12.) 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Catalogue of Connecticut volunteers organizations. Ingersoll, C. M. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Celebration of the adoption of the first constitution of Connecticut, 1639-1889. 8°. Hartford. 1889.

Charter of the colony of Connecticut, 1662. Reprint. Pam. 8°. 1900.

Constitutional convention, 1818. Journal of the proceedings of the convention of delegates convened at Hartford, Aug. 26, 1818, for the purpose of forming a constitution of civil government for the people of the state of Conn. 8°. Hartford, 1901.

Croffut, W. A. and Morris, J. M. The military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention, 1814. 8°. Boston. 1833.

Dwight, T. jr. History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. (1815.) 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Fiske, John. Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8° N. Y. 1902.

Hinman, R. P. Historical collection from official records, files, etc., of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the Revolution. 8°. Hartford. 1842.

Historical Society collections. v. 8, Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the revolution, 1775-1783. 8°. Hartford. 1901. v. 9. French-Indian war rolls. 8°. Hartford. 1902.

Hoadley, C: J., ed. Public records of the State of Connecticut 1776-80, with journal of the Council of Safety. v. 1-2. 8°. Hartford, 1894.

Hoadley, C: J. Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649. 8°. Hartford. 1857.

Connecticut.—Continued.

—Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven from May, 1653 to the union, together with the New Haven Code of 1656. 8°. Hartford. 1858.

Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857.

Johnston, A. Connecticut; a study of commonwealth-democracy. (Amer. Commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Levermore, C: H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra. v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

MacDonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Pease, J. C. and Niles, M. J. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.

Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and early history, with description of famous Simsbury mines and the prison built over them; also account of insurrections and massacres connected with their use as prison for Tories during Revolution; also description of state prison at Wethersfield. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Selections from the writings of Connecticut women. 4°. Norwalk. 1893.

Story of the 21st regiment, Connecticut Vol. Inf., 1861-65. By members of the regiment. 8°. Middletown. 1900.

The State capitol, Hartford, Conn. Il. 4°. Boston. 1886.

Trumbull, B. Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, 1630-1764, and to the close of the Indian wars. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1818.

—History of Connecticut, 1630-1713. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1841.

Trumbull, J. H. Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley, C. J. Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.

See State public documents.

Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth-democracy. Johnston, A. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Connecticut Gore land company. Bates, A. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood, ed.

Connelly, Emily M. The story of Kentucky, (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1890.

Connelly, Will A., ed. Memorial of Presco W. Kidd. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Connoisseur, The. Coleman G. (British essayist, v. 25, 26.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Conquest of California and New Mexico. Cutts, J. M. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Conquest of Canada. Warburton, E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Conquest of England, 820-1071. Green, J. R. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Conquest of Granada. Irving, W. 12° N. Y. 1868.

Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. Phillips, W. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Conquest of Mexico. Prescott, W. H. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Conquest of New Mexico and California. Cook, P. St. G. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Conquest of Peru. Prescott, W. H. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and the life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. English, W: H. Il. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1896.

Conservation of energy, The. Stewart, B. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. Henry, C. S. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Considerations on representative government. Mill, J. S. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Consolations philosophiæ. Boethius. Peiper, ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Conspectus of the history of political parties and federal government. Houghton, W. B. F. Indianapolis. 1880.

Conspiracy of Cataline. Sallust. Watson, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

Constable, John. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough, T., and Constable, J. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Constant, Benjamin. Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Constantine.

Eusebius. Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine; or, ecclesiastical history. 8°. London. 1845.

Incerte auctoris. De Constantino Magno. Heydenreich, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Jortin, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.

Constantinople.

Amicus, E. de. Tilton, C.. tr. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople: being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Stoddard, J: L. Lectures, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Constitution. See Government; England; U. S. political history.

Constitution and laws of the Cherokee nation. Pub. by authority of the National council. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten. Hein, J. 16°. Phila, 1873.

Constitution, laws and treaties of the Chickasaws. 8°. Tishomingo City. 1860.

Constitution of England. DeLolme, J. L. Macgregor, J., ed. 12°. London. 1853.

Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. Combe, G. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Constitution of the United States defined and carefully annotated. Paschal, G: W. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Constitution of the United States; The Declaration of Independence, and the prominent political acts of George Washington. Hickey, W. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Holst, H. von. Lalor, J. J., tr. 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1880-85.

Constitutional convention, The; its history, powers, etc. Jameson, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Constitutional history and political development of the United States. Sterne, S. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Constitutional history of England, 1485-1760. Hallam, H: 3v. 12°. London. 1891.

Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. May, T: E. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. Yonge, C. D. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to death of George III. (Student's ser.) Hallam, H: 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. Stubbs, W: 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1875.

Constitutional history of Illinois. Anthony, Elliott. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Constitutional history of the United States. Curtis, G: T. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Constitutional law of the United States. Holst, H: von. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. Baldwin, S. E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

Constitutional view of the late war between the states. Stephens, A. H. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.

Constitutions of the several states of the Union and the United States, including the Declaration of Independence and Articles of Confederation. Barnes, A. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Construction and maintenance of roads. Pope, A. A. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Construction of mill dams, The. Leffel, J. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

Construction of roads and streets. Law and Clark. 12°. London. 1877.

Consuelo. Sand, G: 12°. N. Y.

Consular reminiscences. Horstmann, G. H: 12°. Phila. 1886.

Consumption. Fitch, S. S. Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B. 16°. Leipsic. 1846.

Contemporaries, Higginson, T: W. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Contemporary American composers. Hughes, Rupert. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Contemporary American opinion of the French Revolution. Hazen, C: D. (J. H. U. stud., v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Contemporary Club papers. 2d series, 1897-98.
Contents: The evolution of the modern newspaper, Banks, C. E.—The influence of art upon the daily life of our nation, Kersch, P.—Medicine and the state, Preston, C: H., M. D.—The necessity for public interest in forestry, Hammatt, E. S.—The growing social discontent, Horney, O. C.—The partisan or the independent, Tillinghast, B. F.—Foreign immigration, Cook, E. E.—The apostolic delegate, Manlett, H. M.—Causes of antisemitism, Thomer, M.—Transportation in cities, Lardner, J. F.—Some problems of modern democracy, Putnam.
3d ser. Influence of the press, Richter, A., Dr.—Compulsory state workingmen's insurance, Ticke, C. A.—The Panama canal and the Nicaragua canal, Francis, C.—Botany of Shakespeare, MacBride, T. H.—Prose and verse of Kipling, Cook, G. C.—Manual training in public schools, Wells, W. D.—The regulation of the issuing of death certificates, Hagenback, A. L. 12°. Davenport, Ia. v. y.

Contemporary Review, The. See Periodicals.

Continental Monthly, devoted to literature and national policy, v. 1-6. 8°. Boston. 1862-64.

Continental paper money. Phillips, H. 8°. Roxbury. 1865.

Contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America. Torrey, D. 8°. Detroit. 1890.

Contribution made to our national development by plain men. Storrs, R. S. (Amer. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work. Taylor, J: 2v. in 1. 12°. N. Y. 1844.

Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. Tyndall, J: 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Contributions to Punch. Thackeray, W. M. 12°. London. 1886.

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Jeffrey, F. 4v. in 1. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. Egloffstein, F. W. von. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. Geiger, L. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Agassiz, L. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.

Contributions toward a bibliography of American history, 1888-92, adapted from reports to the "Jahresbericht der Geschichtswissenschaft" of Berlin. Vincent, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Control of the tropics, The. Kidd, B: 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Controversy between Senator Brooks and John Hughes on the "Church property bill." Tisdale, W. S., ed. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Convenient houses. Gibson, L. 8°. London. 1889.

Convent life of George Sand. MacKay, M. E., tr. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. Edder, W. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Conversion of the northern nations. Merivale, C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Conversion of the Roman Empire. Merivale C. (Boyle lectures for the year 1864.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Conversion tables of metric and British or United States weights and measures. Thurston, R. H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Convict labor, Statistics of. (Bureau of labor of Ill.) Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1886.

Convict lease system in the southern states. Cable, G. W. See Cable's Silent south. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Convict-life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. 12°. London. 1880.

Convicts and their children. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Life of Thomas Paine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—The rejected stone; or, insurrection *vs.* resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Coode, George. On legislative expression, the language of the written law. (Bound pam., v. 7.) 8°. London. 1852.

Cook, Clarence C. The house beautiful. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Cook, Frederick, ed. Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779. 8°. Auburn. 1887.

Cook, George. General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

—History of the Reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Cook, James. Historical records of New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1893.

Cook, (Capt.) James. Three voyages around the world, 1768-80, with life. Il. 2v. 4°. London.

Cook, Joseph. Occident: lectures on modern religious thought. (Boston Monday lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Cook, J. W., and McHugh, J. V. History of the Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill. 8°. Normal. 1882.

Cooke, Conrad. Electric illumination, with abstracts of specifications (English and American) having reference to electric lighting. Dredge, J., ed. v. 1. 4°. London. 1882.

Cooke George Willis. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings and philosophy. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Cooke, G. Wingrove. History of party, 1666-1832. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-7.

—Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Cook, Jacob B. Battle of Kelley's Ford. (S. and S. Hist. Ser. R. I. No. 18, 19.) 12°. Providence. 1887.

Cooke, John Esten. Life of General Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Surry of eagle's nest: or, the memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Virginia: a history of the people. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Wearing of the gray: being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Cooke, Josiah P. The new chemistry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Cooke M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Cooke, Philip St. George. Cavalry tactics for the United States army. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. 12°. Phila. 1859.

Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Cookery.

Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate. 12°. Dorchester. 1886.

Hargis, L. H. Graded cook book. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Hazlitt, W. C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Owens, F. E. Mrs. Owen's cook book and useful household hints. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.

Philosophy of the kitchen: general hints on food and drinks. (An old Bohemian.) 8°. London. 1885.

Savarin, B. Hand-book of gastronomy. 8°. 1884.

Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. Exchange cook book. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Smith, E: Foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Stiefel, I. and Jacobs, M. St. Paul's Bazaar Kochbuch and Geschafts-fuehrer. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

See Domestic science.

Cooking garden, The. Huntington, E. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Cooley, Charles Horton. Human nature and the social order. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Cooley, Leroy Clark. Natural philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lakes and gulf waterway as related to the Chicago sanitary problem. Appendices, maps and profiles. 4°. Chicago. 1890.

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre. The acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. Hist. Soc., No. 3.) 12°. Ind. 1887.

—American railway. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Michigan: a history of government. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative powers of the states of the Union. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Coolidge, Susan. Short history of the city of Philadelphia from its foundation to the present time. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Comassie and Magdala. Stanley, H: M. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley. (3d Earl of Shaftsbury.) Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times.
Contents: v. 1. A letter concerning enthusiasm.—Sensus communis: an essay on the freedom of wit and humor.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley.—Continued.
v. 2. An inquiry concerning virtue and merit.—The moralist; philosophical rhapsody.
v. 3. Miscellaneous reflections. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1873.

Cooper, Emily. History of England, B. C. 55–A. D. 1837. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Cooper, James Fenimore. Afloat and ashore. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Bravo: a tale of Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Chainbearer; or, the Littlepage mss. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—The crator; or, Vulcan's peak. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The deerslayer; or, the first war path. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The headsman; or, the Abbaye de Vignerons. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—History of the navy of the United States, 1620-1815. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

—Home as found. (Sequel to Homeward Bound.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Homeward bound; or, the chase. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Last of the Mohicans. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Mercedes of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Miles Walingford. (Sequel to Afloat and ashore.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The Monikins. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Nations of the Americans. 12°. Phila. 1840.

—Oak openings; or, the bee-hunter. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Precaution: a novel. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The pathfinder; or, the inland sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The pilot; or, tale of the sea. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—The pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The prairie. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The red rover: a tale of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The redskins; or, the land rent. (Antirent troubles in New York.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Satanstoe; a tale of the colony. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The sea lions; or, the lost sealers. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The spy: a tale of the neutral grounds. 12°. N. Y. 1867,

—The two admirals; or, the times of William III. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The water witch; or, the skimmer of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The ways of the hour. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The wept of Wish-ton-wish; or, old colonial days. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wing and wing; or, Le fen-follet. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.

—Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Cooper, Peter. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles in currency, tariff, and civil service. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Cooper S. (Gen.) Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Cooper, Thomas V. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Cooper, Thompson. Men of the times: a dictionary of contemporary biography. 12°. London. 1884.

Cooper, William M. A history of the rod in all countries; or, flagellation. 12°. London. 1877.

Co-operation.

Barnard, C: Co-operation as a business. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Bemis, E: W. Benefit features of American trade unions. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Co-operative distribution. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—and others. History of co-operation in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 6th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1888.

Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 12°. London. 1889.

Gore, J. H. The Dutch society for general welfare. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 9.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Holyoke, G. J. History of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates, 1812-70. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Johnson, E. R. Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employes. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Nelson, N. O. Co-operation and profit sharing See The new right. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Rosenthal, H: S. Manual for building and loan associations. 12°. Cin.

Taylor S. Profit sharing between capital and labor. 12°. London. 1884.

Wandby W: S. Mutual relief and benefit associations in the printing trade. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Wilkinson, J: F. Friendly society movement; its origin, rise and growth; its social, moral, and educational influence. 12°. London. 1886.

Wright, C. D. Manual of distributive co-operation. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Co-operative index to periodicals. Fletcher, W. I. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Cope, Edward D. On some new and little known paleozoic vertebrates. Reprint from proceedings of Amer. Phil. Soc., May 23, 1892.

—and **Kingsley, J. S.** American naturalist, an illustrated magazine of natural history. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. Andrews, E. A. 4° N. Y. 1869.

Copelston Reginald Stephen. Æschylus, for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—Buddhism, primitive and present in Magadha and Ceylon. 8°. London. 1892.

Copley, J: S. Amory, M. B. Life of John Singleton Copley. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Cunningham, A. Life of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Copley prints, The. Catalog. Curtis and Cameron, pubs. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Coppee Henry, ed. Classic and the beautiful from the literature of three thousand years, by the authors and orators of all countries. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.

—Elements of logic. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors; with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Copway, George. Life, history and travels of Ka-ge-ga-gah-bowh, a young Indian chief of the Ojibway nation. 16°. Phila. 1847.

Copy of tracts relating to America (17th and 18th centuries) found in the Bodleian library at Oxford by Prof. J. E. Thorold Rogers, and by him obtained for the American Historical Association. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1892.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Copyright.

Bowker, R. R. Copyright: its law and its literature, with a bibliography of literary property by Solberg, T. 4°. N. Y. 1886.

Library of Congress. Copyright office bulletin.
1. Copyright law of the United States in force July, 1900.
2. Directions for the registrations of copyrights under the law of the United States.
3. Copyright enactments, 1783-1900.
4. Instructions for registration of copyright protection within the British dominions.
4b. Copyright registration in Canada.

Ranck, S: H. Need of additional copyright depositories. Pam. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

Thomson, J. A letter to Sir Robert Peel on copyright in original designs and patterns for printing. (Bound pam., v. 7.) 8°. London. 1840.

Copyright and patents for inventions. Macfie, R. A. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

Copyright enactments, 1783-1900. Solberg, T., comp. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Claverhouse. (John Graham.) Morris, M. (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Corals and the Coral islands. Dana, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Corbett, Julian. Monk. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Corbin, Diana Fontaine Maury. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 8°. London, 1888.

Corday, Charlotte. Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen. 12°. Cambridge.

—Van Alstine, (Mrs.) R. K. Charlotte Corday. 12°. London. 1890.

Corea.

Hall, B. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea, and the great Loo Choo island. 4°. London. 1818.

Oppert, E. A forbidden land; or, voyages to the Corea. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Corkran, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly from May, 1848. (France.) 2v. 12°. London. 1849.

Cormenin, Louis Marie de (Viscount). Orators of France: Mirabeau.—Danton.—Napoleon Bonaparte.—DeSerre.—Gen. Foy.—Ben. Constant.—Royer-Collard.—Manuel.—Garnier-Pages.—Casimir-Perier.—Sauzet.—Lafayette.—Odillon-Barrot.—M. Dupin.—M. Berryer.—Lamartine.—Guizot.—M. Thiers.—O'Connell. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Cornelius Nepos. Vitæ. Deitsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Cornell, Alonzo B. Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, Governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1881-2.

Cornell, William M. Charles Sumner: memoir and eulogies. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Life and public career of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1872.

Cornell University. Memorial exercises in honor of Henry William Sage. 8°. Ithica. 1898.

—Proceedings and addresses at the inauguration of Jacob Gould Schurman, L.L. D., Nov. 11, 1892. 8°. Ithaca. 1892.

Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Cornutus, Lucius Annæus. Theologiæ Græcæ compendium. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Cornwallis, Lord. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Cornwallis, Marquess. Karr, W. S. Seton-. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

Cornwell, Elmira. Columbian sewing book. Illustrated and self-instructing for schools and families. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Correggio, A. A. da. Heaton, M. C. Correggio. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Correllation and conservation of forces. Youmans, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Correspondence and table talk. Haydon, B: R. Memoir by F W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Correspondence between Sydney Breese and Stephen A. Douglas with reference to the claim of the former to have originated the idea of the Illinois Central railroad. (Fergus, No. 23.) 12°. Chicago. 1850.

Correspondence of Clark and Genet. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna. Pallain, M. G., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with supplementary letters, 1834-72. Norton, C. E., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883 and 1886.

Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. Hueffer, F., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Corthell, Elmer Lawrence. A history of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Corwin, T: Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin: a sketch. 12°. Cin. 1881.

Cory, Charles B. The birds of eastern North America.
Contents: pt. 1. Water birds.
pt. 2. Land birds. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Cory, E. A. A private recollection of Fredericksburg. (3d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Cosmology.
Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 16°. N. Y.

Haeckel, E. History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5v. 12°. London. 1864.

Miller, H. Footprints of a creator. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Ponchet, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great, and the infinitely little. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Cosmopolitan, The. See Periodicals.

Cosmopolitan railway. Gilpin, W. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Humboldt, A. von. Otte, E. C., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1864.

Cossa Luigui. Guide to the study of political economy. Jevons, W. S., ed. 12°. London. 1880.

Costume.
Freres, P. Modes et costumes historiques. F. Paris.

Hill, G. History of English dress, from the Saxon period to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1874.

—The 18th century: its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700-1789. Il. 4°. London. 1876.

Planche, J. R. History of British costumes from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.

Cosway, Richard. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Cotton, J. S. Elphinstone, Mountstuart. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.

Cotton.
Christy, D. Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Cotton is king and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright. Elliott, E. N. 8°. Augusta. 1860.

Cotton is king; or the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufacture and commerce. Christy, D. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Cotton manufacture of Great Britain, The; with supplement, by P. L. Simmonds. Ure, A. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Cotton Mather. Wendell B. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Coues, Elliot. Birds of the Colorado valley. 8°. Wash. 1878.

—Birds of the Northwest. 8°. Wash. 1874.

—Key to North American birds. 4°. Salem. 1872.

—Key to North American birds. Revised edition. 8°.

Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Count Grammont's memoirs of the court of Charles II, with the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. Hamilton, A. 12°. London. 1859.

Count Robert of Paris. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Count of Monte Cristo; or, the adventures of Edmond Dantes. The hundred days Marseilles, 1815 and afterwards. Dumas, A. 2v. 12°. Chicago.

Counterfeit presentment, A. A comedy. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1880.

Countess of Albany. Lee, V. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.

Countess of Rudolstadt. (Sequel to Consuelo.) Sand, G: 12°. N. Y.

Country banker, The: his clients, cares and work. Rae, G. 12°. London. 1885.

Country boy's first three months in the army. Barney, C. H. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Country doctor. Balzac., H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Country school problem in Illinois. Bayliss, A. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Country without strikes. Lloyd; H: D. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England A. D. 1100-1350. French, A. D. W. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature Schlegel, A. W. 12°. London. 1871.

Course of lectures on modern history. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Purcell and Whitelock, tr. London. 1862.

Course of mathematics. Hutton, C. 8°. London. 1849.

Course of study for the common schools of Illinois. Inglis, S. M. and others. 8°. Taylorville. 1898.

Course of the history of modern philosophy. Cousin, V. Wright, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Course of time, The. Pollock. R. 16°. Phila. 1882.

Course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs, and suspension bridges. Burr, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Court of Napoleon, The; or, society under the empire. Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Courthope, W. J. Joseph Addison. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Courts of Europe at the close of the last century Swineburne, H: 8°. London. 1895.

Courtship of Miles Standish, The. Longfellow, H. W. See Poetical works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Cousin, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. Wright, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Simon, J. Victor Cousin. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Cousin Bette. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Cousin Pons. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Covent Garden Journal. Fielding, H: See Works, v. 10. 8°. London. 1871.

Coverdale, Myles. Remains of Myles Coverdale. Pearson, G., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge, 1846.

Cowper, W: Poems: with sketch of his life by Johnson, J: 8°. Boston. 1850.

—Southey, R., ed. Life, letters and poems of William Cowper.
Contents: v. 1-3. Life.
v. 4-7. Letters.
v. 8-14. Poems and translations.
v. 15. Connoisseur papers: On paradise lost, etc. 15v. 16°. London. 1835.

—Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1803.

—Smith, G. Cowper. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Cox, Francis, and Hoby, J. Baptists in America: a narrative of the deputation from the Baptist union in England to the United States and Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1836.

Cox, George William. Athenian empire from the flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Crusades. (611-1291.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—General history of Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk lore. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.

—Student's history of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Cox, Homersham. British commonwealth; or, a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.

Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—The second battle of Bull Run. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Cox, Kenyon. Painting in the 19th century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Cox, Marian Roalfe. Introduction to folk lore.
Contents: The separable soul.—Animal ancestor.—Animism.—Ghosts and gods.—The other world.—Magic.—Myths, folktales, etc. Index. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Cox, Richard. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Diversion of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Eight years in Congress, 1857-65. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

—Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—The isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-1885. 8°. Providence. 1885.

—Why we laugh. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Cox, William V., comp. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia, 1800-1900. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Coxe, A. Cleveland. Institutes of Christian history: an introduction to historic reading and study. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Coxe, D. Description of the English province of Carolina, called by the Spaniards Florida. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.

Coxe, William. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which is added the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.

Coxe, William. History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792, with continuation to 1848 by C. Harteg. 4v: 12°. London. 1864.

—Memoirs of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. Atlas. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.

Crabb, George. English synonyms. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Universal technological dictionary. 2v. 4°. London. 1823.

Cradle lands. Herbert, M: E. 8°. London. 1867.

Craik, George Lillie. History of the English language and literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—Manual of English literature. 8°. London. 1867.

—Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

Craik, H. The state in its relation to education. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.

Cralle, Richard, K., ed. Works of J. C. Calhoun. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Cram, G. F. American railway system atlas. F. Chicago. 1896.

—Atlas of the world. Editorially assisted by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron and others. Il. F. Chicago. 1901.

—Illustrated family atlas of the world. F. Chicago. 1882.

Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Crane, William W., and Moses, Bernard. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Cranmer, Thomas. Miscellaneous writings and letters. Cox, J. E., ed. (Parker Society pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1846.

—Strype, J. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Crantz, David. History of Greenland, containing a description of the country and its inhabitants, and particularly of the missions. 2v. 8°. London. 1767.

Crapo, (Hon.) William W. Historical address, 1876. 8°. New Bedford. 1876.

Crater, The; or, Vulcan's Peak. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Cratylus, The. Plato. Burgess, H., tr. 12°. London. 1850.

Craven, John G. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Crawford, Francis Marion. Ava Roma Immortalis. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—The novel: what is it? 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Crawford, John. Journal of an embassy from the Governor General of India to the Court of Ava, in 1827, with an appendix containing a description of fossil remains. 4°. London. 1829.

Crawford, John Martin. Industries of Russia. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.

Crawford, W: The Washington-Crawford letters: being the correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands, with appendix. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1877.

Cray fish, The: an introduction to the study of zoology. (Inter. sci. ser.) Huxley, T. H. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Crayon miscellany. Irving, W: 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Creasy, (Sir) Edward Shepherd. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 12°. London. 1876.

—The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—History of the Ottoman Turks. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Rise and progress of the English constitution. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. Curtin, J. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Creators of the age of steel. Jeans, W. T. 12°. London. 1884.

Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Creed of Christendom, The; its foundation contrasted with its superstructure. Greg. W. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Creeds of Christendom. Schaff, P. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1828.

Creighton, Mandell. The age of Elizabeth, 1509-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Cardinal Wolsey. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Carlisle. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Crescent city illustrated. Jewell, E. L. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.

Crete, Taylor B. Greece and Russia with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Crichton, Andrew and Wheaton, Henry. Scandinavians; ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Cricket. Steel, A. G. and Littleton, R. H. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Crime and Criminals.

Altgeld, J: P. Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Barrows, S: C., comp. New legislation concerning crimes, misdemeanors and penalties, 1897-98. (Report international prison com.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Brace, C. L. The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Bulletin de la Commission Penitentiaire Internationale. Pam. 8°. Bruxelles et Berne. 1900.

Cable, G: W. The silent South; the freedman's case in equity; the convicts lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Convict life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. 12°. London. 1880.

Cooper, W: M. Flagellation and the flagellants: a history of the rod in all countries. 12°. London. 1877.

Drähms, A. The criminal; his personnel and environments; a scientific study. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

DuCane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1885.

Five years' penal servitude, by one who has endured it. 12°. London. 1878.

Fosgate, B. Crime and punishment. 12°. Auburn. 1866.

Green, S. M. Crime: its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 8°. Phila. 1889.

Greenwood, J. The seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Griffiths, A. Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.

International congress for the suppression of crime. 8°. Wash. 1872.

Kellor, Frances A. Experimental sociology: descriptive and analytical. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.

Knapp, A. and Baldwin, W. The new Newgate calendar: memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. 6v. 8°. London.

Mahew, H. London labour and the London poor. (Extra v.) "Those that will not work." 8°. London. 1861.

Mayhew, H. and Binney, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.

Crime and Criminals.—Contiuued.

Moir, J: Capital punishment. 12°. London. 1865.

National conference of charities and corrections, Proceedings. Barrows, I. C., ed. 8°. v. y.

Pike, L. O. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.

Sanger, W: W. History of prostitution; its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Statistics of convict labor. (Bureau of labor statistics of Ill.) 8°. Springfield. 1886.

Tallack, W: Penological and preventive principles. 8°. London. 1889.

Wines, F. H. Crime, the convict and the prison. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

—Punishment and reformation: an historical sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Wright, C. D. Convict labor. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Crimea.

Kinglake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.

Russell, W: H. General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55. A review. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Criminal, The; his personnel and environment: a scientific study. Drähms, A. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. Mayhew, H. and Binney, J. 8°. London. 1862.

Crisis, The: a work written while with the army of the Revolution. Paine, T: 8°. Middletown. 1839.

Crisp, Frederick A. Parish registers of Carlton, Suffolk. 4°. London.

Critic, The. See Periodicals.

Critical and historical essays. Macaulay, (Lord.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Critical and miscellaneous essays. Carlyle, T: 6v. 8°. London. 1869.

—4v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Critical bibliography of the Greek New Testament as published in America. Hall, I. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Critical examination of Gordon's history of the American Revolution. Libby, O. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. Farrar, A. S. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. Lewis, A. H. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. Alger, W. R. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Critical history of the late American war. Mahan, A. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Critical miscellanies. Morley, J: 2v. 8°. London, 1871.

Critical period of American history, 1783-89. Fiske, J: 12°. Boston. 1889.

Critical review of American politics. Rumelin, C. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Criticism.

Arnold M: Essays and criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Bancroft, H. H. Criticism. See Works, v. 38. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Felton, H: Dissertation on reading the classics, and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.

Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Goldsmith, O. Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres. See Mis. works. v. 4. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Hawthorn, J. Confessions and criticisms. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Home, H. (Kames.) Elements of criticism. Boyd, J, B., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Nash, H. S. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament, being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Quiller-Couch, A. T. Adventures in criticism. 12° N. Y. 1896.

Saintsbury, G. History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Shepard, W:, ed. Enchiridion of criticism; the best criticism on the best authors of the 19th century. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism and other papers. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Criticism and fiction. Howells, W. D. 16°. N. Y, 1893.

Critique of pure reason. Kant, I. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Critiques and addresses. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Crittenden, John J. (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States Senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Croakers, The. Drake J. R. and Halleck, F. G. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1860.

Crockett, David. Life of David Crockett by himself. 12°. Phila. 1865.

—Life of Martin Van Buren. 16°. Phila. 1835.

Croffut, William Augustus and Morris, John M. Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Croker, J. W. Correspondence and diaries. Jennings, L. J., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Croley, George. Salathiel the immortal. 12°. London.

Croley, Jane Cunningham. (Jennie June.) History of the Woman's Club movement in America. 4°. N. Y. 1898.

Crome, J: Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Cromwell, Oliver. Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidation. 5v. 8°. London.

—Firth, C: Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Foster, J: See Historical and biographical essays, v. 1. 8°. London. 1858.

—The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—Harrison, F: Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Headley, J. T. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—Lord, J: Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Macaulay, T. B. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Noble, M. Memoirs of the protectorial house of Cromwell and the families allied to or descended from them, together with the lives of such persons as were distinguished by the Cromwells by honors and great employment. 2v. 8°. London. 1787.

Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Pendergast, J: P. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Crookes, W., and **Rohrig, E.** Treatise on metallurgy: lead, silver, zinc, cadmium, tin, mercury, bismuth, antimony, nickel, arsenic, gold, platinum, sulphur. 8°. London. 1868.

Crosby, Frank. Das Leben Abraham Lincolns. 12°. Phila. 1875.

—Everybody's lawyer and counsellor. 12°. Phila. 1861.

—Life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Crosby, Sylvester S. The early coins of America. 4°. Boston. 1878.

Cross, J. W., ed. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journal. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Cross, (Maj.) Osborne. Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Crossman, Daniel L. Proceedings of first Michigan legislative reunion held at Lansing, June 10, 11, 1886. 8°. Williamston. 1886.

Crowe, Joseph Archer. Hand-book of the German, Flemish and Dutch schools of painting. Based on Kugler. 2v. 12°. London. 1874.

—History of painting in Italy from the 2nd to the 14th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1864.

—History of painting in North Italy, 1100-1500. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—and **Cavalcaselle, Giovana B.** Early Flemish painters: their lives and their works. 12°. London. 1872.

Crowest, Frederick. Story of British music from the earliest times to the Tudor period. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Crown and its advisers, The; or, Queen, Ministers, Lords and Commons. Ewald, A: C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1870.

Crown of Denmark disposed of by a religious minister through a fraudulent treaty. Denmark and the duchies. (Bound pam.) 8°. London. 1853.

Crown of wild olives, The; or, work, traffic and war. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Crowne, John. Dramatic works.
Contents: 1. Juliana.—History of Charles VIII. of France.—Calisto.
2. Thyestes.—City politics.—The destruction of Jerusalem.
3. The country wit.—The ambitious statesmen.—Sir Courtley Nice.—Darius.
4. The English friar.—Regulus.—The married beau.—Caligula. (Dramatists of the Restoration). 8°. Edinburgh.

Cruden, Alexander. A complete concordance to the Old and New Testament. 8°. N. Y.

Cruikshank, George. My sketch book. 4°. London. 1834.

Cruise along the blockade. Butts, F. B. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and S. Hist. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, 1867-68. Montgomery, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Cruise of the H. M. S. Galatea, 1867-68. Milner, J., and Brierly, O. W. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Cruise of the Betsey, The, and rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiferous deposits of Scotland. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Cruise of the Brooklyn. Beehler, W. H. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin. Lee, (Lieut.) S. P. 8°. Wash. 1854.

Crump, Arthur. Short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. 8°. London. 1885.

—A review of the positions and prophesies of the bi-metalists. 8°. London. 1882.

Crunden, Frederick M. Function of a public library and its value to a community. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1884.

Crusades.

Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. The crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Bulfinch, T:, and Hale, E. E., eds. See Age of chivalry. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Cox, G. W. The crusades. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Joinville, J. de. Chronicle of St. Louis, King of France, and his crusade. See Chronicles of the crusades. Johnes, Col., tr. 12°. London. 1848.

Lord, J: Middle Ages: Beacon lights of history, v. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mackay, C: Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, v. 2. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. Robson, W., tr. 3v. 12°. N. Y.

Oman, C. W. C. The story of the Byzantium empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Crusades.—Continued.

Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Porter, (Maj.) W. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsan. Crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion. See Chronicles of the crusades. 12°. London. 1848.

Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Trench, R. C. Lectures on medieval church history. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets: Lucretius.—Catulus.—Tibulus.—Propertius.—Virgil.—Horace.—Ovid.—Phædrus.—Manilius.—Lucan.—Persius.—Statius.—Valerius Flaccus.—Caius S. Italicus.—Martial.—Juvenal.—Ausonius.—Claudian.—Seneca.—Plautus.—Terence. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Crustacea. Dana, J. D. See Wilkes expedition. 3v. F. Phila. 1852-53.

Cruttwell, Charles Thomas. History of Roman literature from earliest period to death of Marcus Aurelius.

Contents: 1. From Livius Andronicus to Sulla.
2. The golden age.—Cicero to death of Augustus.
3. The decline.—Accession of Tiberius to death of M. Aurelius. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Cuba.

Callahan, J: M. Cuba and international relations. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

—Cuba and the Anglo-American relations. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Flint, G: Marching with Gomez. With introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Ford, I: N. Tropical America. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Latane, J. H. Diplomacy of the United States in regard to Cuba. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Library of Congress. List of books relating to Cuba, including references to collected works and periodicals by A. P. C. Griffin, with bibliography of maps by P. Lee Phillips. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Our new possessions. Amer. Book Co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba: being a study of present commercial and industrial conditions, with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the island for American capital, enterprise and labor. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Rea, G: B. Facts and fakes about Cuba: a review of the various stories circulated in the United States concerning the insurrection. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Russell, R: North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Tudor, H: Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico with an excursion to the island of Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

See Public documents.

Cubas, Antonio Garcia. The Republic of Mexico in 1876. Henderson, G. E., tr. 8°. Mexico. 1876.

Cudmore, P. Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.

—Poems, songs, satires and political rings. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Prophecy of the twentieth century. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Cullum, George W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1802-67. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Culprit Fay, The. Drake, J. R. 32°. N. Y.

Cultivation of the speaking voice. Hullah, J: 12°. Oxford. 1874.

Cultivator, The. Gaylord and Tucker, eds. See Periodicals.

Culture and anarchy. Arnold, M: 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Culture demanded by modern life. A series of addresses and arguments. Youmans, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Culture of the blue gum tree. Vallee, M. A. Pam. 12°. Aberdeen. 1890.

Cumberland, Army of.

Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.

See U. S. Civil War.

Cumberland, Richard. The observer. See British essayists, v. 32-34. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Cumberland, Stuart. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Cumberland mountains and the struggle for freedom. Barton, W: E. Reprint. 8°. 1897.

Cumming, H. Sermon on the Divinity of our Lord and Savior. (Bound pam.) 8°. Albany. 1823.

Cumulated index to the books of 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902. Potter, M. E., comp. 8°. Minneapolis. v. y.

Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals for years 1896-1902. Cleveland, Ohio, public library, ed. 4°. Cleveland. v. y.

Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Cunningham, Alexander. Applied mechanics. See v. 3, Roorkee civil engineering in India. 8°. Roorkee. 1877.

—Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.

Cunningham, Allan, ed. Cabinet gallery of pictures. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

—Lives of the most eminent British painters. Holbein. — Moro.—Lucas de Heere. — Hilliard. — Oliver. —Thornhill. —Hogarth.—Wilson, R.— Reynold's. —Gainsborough, — West. — Barry. — Blake. — Opie. — Morland. — Bird. — Fuseli. — Jamesone. — Ramsay. — Romney. — Runciman. —Copley. — Mortimer. — Ræburn. — Hoppner.— Owen. — Harlow. — Bonington. — Cosway. — Allan. — Northcote. — Beaumont. — Lawrence. — Jackson. — Liverseege. —Burnes. — Stathard. — Crome. — Turner. — Constable. — Wilkie. — Mulready. — Haydon. — Etty. — Eastlake. — Stanfield. — Leslie. — Roberts. — Landseer. — Scott.— Maclise.—Phillip. Heaton. C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

Cunningham, Clarence. A history of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.

Cunningham, G. Godfrey. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from Alfred the Great to the latest times. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.

Cunningham, (Sir) H. S. Earl Canning. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Cunningham, William. The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Curiosities of literature. Disræli, I. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illustrated. Disræli, I. 8°. London. 1838.

Curiosities of the American stage. Hutton, L. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Curious myths of the Middle Ages. Gould, S. B. 12°. London. 1877.

Curious questions in history, literature, art, and social life. Manual of general information. Killikelly, S. H. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Curran, John Philpot. Speeches on the following very interesting trials; Right of election of Lord Mayor of Dublin.—A. H. Rowan for libel. —Patrick Finney for high treason.—In behalf of Peter Finerty, Oliver Bond, Lady Pamela Fitzgerald, etc.—False imprisonment of Owen Kirwin for high treason.—Cause of King against Hon. Justin Johnson.—Henry Grattan's speech on Catholic question. 8°. Dublin. 1805.

—Curran, W. H. The life of John Philpot Curran. 12°. N. Y.

Currency. See Money.

Currency and banking. Price, B. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Current discussions; international politics. Burlingame, E. L., ed. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Current history, Quarterly Register of, changed to Current History, Cyclopedic Review of. See Periodicals.

Current superstitions. Bergen, F. D., ed. (Amer. Folklore Soc. pub. v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.

Currents and counter currents in medical science. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1861.

Currer, Bell. See Bronte. Charlotte.

Currier, A. H. The life of Constans L. Goodell. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Curry, J. L. M. National aid to education. (U. S. Bureau of Education.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Curse of Kehama. Southey, R. See Works, v. 20-21. 12°. London. 1812.

Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Curtin, A. J. McClure, A. K. Life and services of Andrew J. Curtin. 8°. Harrisburg. 1895.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. Memoirs of Benjamin Robbins Curtis. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Curtis, George Ticknor. Constitutional history of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889-1901.

—History of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Life of James Buchanan. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—McClellan's last service to the Republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Curtis, George William. Correspondence of John L. Motley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—The Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Nile notes of a Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

—Cary, E: George William Curtis. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1894.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America: Mexico, Guatamala, Comayagua, Managua, San Salvador, San Jose, Bogota, Caracas, Quito, Lima, La Paz Ayacucho, Santiago, Patagonia, Buenos Ayres, Montevideo, Asuncion, Rio Janeiro. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—The industrial revolution in Japan. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece to B. C. 337. Ward, A. W., tr. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Curzon, Robert. Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 12°. London. 1840.

Cusack, Mary Frances. O'Connell, the liberator: his life and times, political and social. 2v. 8°. Dublin.

—Speeches and public letters of the liberator, Daniel O'Connell.
Contents: v. 1. Parliamentary speeches.—Education in Ireland.—Reform bill.—Coercion laws.—Repeal of union, etc.
v. 2. Votes in Ireland.—Landlord and tenant.—State of Ireland.—Protection of life.—Church affairs. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1875.

Cushing, Caleb. Lectures on Oregon, 1845. (Bound pam.) 8°. London. 1845.

—The treaty of Washington: its negotiations, execution, and discussions relating thereto. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Loring, G: B. Memorial of Caleb B. Cushing. 8°. Newburyport. 1879.

—Memorial of Caleb B. Cushing, from the city of Newburyport. 8°. Newburyport. 1879.

Cushing, Luther S. Law and practice of legislaislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1866, 1874.

—Rules of proceedings and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Cushing, William. Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. 8°. Cambridge. 1889.

—Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st and 2d ser. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Cussons, John. United States history as the Yankee takes and makes it. 12°. Glen Allen, Va. 1900.

Cust, Robert Needham. Clouds on the horizon: an essay. 12°. London. 1891.

—Essay on the prevailing methods of evangelization of the non-Christian world. Pam. 12°. London. 1894.

—Essay on the languages of the Bible and Bible translation. 12°. London. 1890.

—Linguistic and oriental essays, 2d and 4th ser. 12°. London. 1887, 95.

—Notes on missionary subjects. 12°. London. 1889.

—Poems of many years and many places. 12°. Hartford, Eng. 1897.

Custer, Elizabeth B. Boots and saddles: or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—General Custer at the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Custer, George Armstrong. Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.

—Custer, E: B. General Custer at the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Custom laws of the United States. Andrews, M. P., comp. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Cutler, W. P. and J. P. Life, journals and correspondence of Rev. Manassah Cutler, LL. D. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Cutter, Charles A. Library development. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—ed. The Library journal. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

—Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Cutts, Edward L. Colchester. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Cutts, J. M. The conquest of California and New Mexico. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Cuvier, George Chretien Leopold (Baron). The animal kingdom. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

—Animal kingdon. 4°. London. 1863.

—Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks. Bent, J. T. 12°. London. 1885.

Cycling. Hellier, (Viscount) B. G. L. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Cyclones. See Meteorology.

Cyclopedia. See Encyclopedia.

Cylopedia bibliographica. Manual of theological and general literature, Holy Scripture. Darling, J. 4°. London. 1859.

Cyclopedia of American biography. Wilson, J. G., and Fiske, J., eds. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Cyclopedia of American literature. Duyckinck, E. A. and G: L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Cyclopedia of American literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors and their writings, from the earliest to the present time. Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L., Simons, M. L., eds. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Cyclopedia of applied mechanics. Appleton's. Park, B., ed. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Cyclopedia of arts, sciences and literature. Rees, A. 41v. 4°. Phila.

Cyclopedia of Biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. McClintock, J:, and Strong, J. With supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Cyclopedia of biography. Goodwin, P. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Cyclopedia of biography. Hawkes, F. L., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. Kirkland, F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Cyclopedia of drawing. Worthen, W. E. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Cyclopedia of English literature. Chambers, R: 2v. 8°. Phila.

Cyclopedia of English literature. Chambers, R: 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.

Cyclopedia of music and musicians. Champlin, J. D., and Apthorp, W: M., eds. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1888.

Cyclopedia of painters and painting. Champlin, J. D. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Cyclopedia of political science, political economy and of the political history of the United States. Lalor, J. J., ed. 3v. 8°. Chicago.

Cyclopedia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. Bohn, H. G., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.

Cyclopedia of technical drawing. Worthen, W. E. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Cyclopedia of things worth knowing. Whitehill, J. C., ed. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Cyclopedia of universal history. Ridpath, J: C. 4v. 4°. Cin.

Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. Cesnola, L: P. de. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Cyropædia, The; or, institutions of Cyrus. Xenophon's works, v. 2. Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1861.

Cyrus. Xenophon. See Works, v. 1 and 2. 12°. London. 1867.

Cyrus W. Field. Judson, I: F. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

D.

Dabney, Richard L. Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Dafforne, James. The sculpture gallery. 4°. N. Y. 1870.

Dahlgren, John A. (Rear Admiral U. S. A.) Dahlgren, M. V. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Dahlmann, F. E. Geschicte von Dänemark. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1841.

Dahomey and the Dahomans. Forbes, Frederick C. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

Daily News almanac, The. Plumbe, George E., comp. 1885-1903. 12°. Chicago. v. y.

Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1. Maps and plans. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Dainty work for pleasure and profit. Heron, Addie E. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Dairy.

See Department of agriculture, Bulletins of. Farmer's bulletins.

Daisy Miller. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Dakota.

Custer, E. B. "Boots and saddles" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Letters from golden latitudes. 8°. St. Paul. 1885.

See North Dakota and South Dakota. State public documents.

Dale, Samuel. Claiborn, J. F. H. Life and times of Gen. Sam Dale, the Mississippi partisan. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Daleth; or, the homestead of the nations. Clark, Edward L. Il. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Dalhousie, Marquis of. Hunter, (Sir) W. W. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

Dall, Caroline Healy. What we really know about Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Dalling, Lord. See Bulwer.

Daltons, The; or, three roads in life. Lever, Charles. 2v. 12°. London.

Dalzell, James M. Private Dalzell: his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, with sketches of John Gray, etc. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Damascus. Thomson, W. M. Land and the Book: Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Dame heraldry. Willard, Frances S. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Dampier, W: Kay. P. Lives and voyages of of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16° N. Y. 1873.

—Russell, W. C. William Dampier. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Dana, Charles Anderson, ed. Household book of poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Recollections of the Civil War. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—and **Wilson, J. H.** Life of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. Springfield. 1868.

Dana, James. African slave trade: a discourse. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.

Dana, James Dwight. Corals and the Coral Islands. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition. (Wilkes'. v. 13, 14.) Atlas 2v. 4°. Phila. 1842.

—Geology of the United States exploring expedition. (Wilkes'. v. 10.) Atlas 2v. 4°. London. 1840.

—Manual of Geology. 3rd ed. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—System of mineralogy. 5th ed. aided by G. J. Bush. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Zoophytes of the United States exploring expepition. (Wilkes'. v. 7.) 4°. Phila. 1840.

Dana, Richard Henry. Poems and prose writings. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

—Two years before the mast. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Adams, C. F. Richard Henry Dana. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Dana, (Mrs.) Wm. Starr, and Satterlee, M. How to know the wild flowers: a guide to the names, haunts, etc., of our common wild flowers. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Dance of death, The, and Bible pictures. Holbein, H., Douce, F., and Dibdin, T. F., eds. 12°. London. 1884.

Dangerous classes of New York. Brace, C. L. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Daniel Boone. Thwaites, R. G. (Appleton's life histories.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. Abbott, J. S. C. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Daniel Defoe. Minto, W. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Daniel Deronda. Eliot, George. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Daniel, J. W. Dedication of the Washington national monument. Oration by Hon. J. W. Daniel. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. Dunlop, R: (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Daniel Webster. Lodge, H. C. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Daniel Webster. McMaster, J. B. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Danish fairy legends and tales. Andersen, Hans Christian. Peachy, Caroline, tr. 12°. London. 1875.

Dankers, J., and Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York in 1679-80. Murphy, H. C., tr. (Memoirs of Long Island Historical Soc.) 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

Danson, J. T. The wealth of households. 12°. Oxford. 1886.

Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy. Longfellow, H. W., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Inferno.
v. 2. Purgatorio.
v. 3. Paradise. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—The vision of hell. Cary, H. F., tr., with life of Dante. Il. G. Doré. 4°. London.

—Alger, W: R. Solitude of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Lord, J: Rise of modern poetry. See Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savanarola and their city. 8°. London. 1876.

—Rossetti, D. G., ed. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him.
Contents: pt. 1. Dante's Vita Nuova.—Poets of Dante's circle.
pt. 2. Poets chiefly before Dante. 12°. London. 1874.

Danube, The: its history, scenery and topography. Beattie, W: Il. 4°. London. 1842.

D'Anvers, N. An elementary history of art. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Raphael. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1883.

Darby, J. N. Weighty words. 12°. London. 1898.

Darby, W: Geographical description of Louisiana. 8°. Phila. 1816.

D'Arc, Jeanne. Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The days of Jeanne D'Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Dares Phrygius. De excidio Trojæ historia. Meister, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Daring and suffering: a history of the great railroad adventure. Pittenger, W. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Dark ages, The. Maitland, S. R. 8°. London. 1853.

Darley, Felix O. C. Composition in outline from Judd's Margaret. 4°. N. Y. 1856.

—Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Darling, H. Grief and duty: a discourse on Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865, Albany, N. Y. Pam. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Darling, James. Cyclopedia bibliographica. 3v. 8°. London. 1854-59.

Darlington, William. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 12°. Phila. 1849.

—Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity. 8°. Cin. 1870.

Darmesteter, James. The Mahdi, past and present. 16°. London. 1885.

Darmesteter, Madame James. See Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.

Darnell, Elias. A journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester, 1812-1813. 16°. Phila. 1854.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Formation of vegetable mould. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Insectiverous plants. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by the Beagle, 1832-36. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

—Origin of species. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Power of movement in plants. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Allen, G. Charles Darwin. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Darwin, F. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Fiske, John. In memoriam: Charles Darwin. See Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Jordan, D: S. Science sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Woodbury, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Darwin, Erasmus. Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. Tr. by W. S. Dallas with preliminary notice. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Darwin, Francis, ed. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection, with some of its applications. Wallace, A. R. 12°. London. 1889.

Daryl, Philippe. The picture amateur's handbook of painters, being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art. 12°. London. 1878.

Das Deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America, 1818-48. Körner, Gustav. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Das Kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltansstellung von 1876 in Philadelphia. (The Empire of Brazil at the exhibition of 1876 in Philadelphia.) 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.

Das Leben Abraham Lincoln. Crosby, F. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Daschkaw, Princess. Bradford, (Mrs.) W. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

Data of ethics, The. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Data referring to Mexican mining. Sellerier, Carlos. 4°. Mexico. 1901.

Dates. See Chronology.

D'Aubigne, Jean Henry Merle. History of the great Reformation of the 16th and 17th centuries. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Daughter of an empress, The. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

D'Aumale, Duc. History of the Princes of Conde in the 16th and 17th centuries. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

D'Avenant, (Sir) William. Dramatic works.
Contents: Pt. 1. Prefatory memoir; Albourine; a tragedy.—The cruel brother. —The just Italian. — The temple of love. — The Prince D'Amour.
2. The platonic lovers.—The wits.—Britannia triumphaus.—Salmacidea Spolia.
3. The unfortunate lovers. — Love and honour. — Entertainment of Rutland house.—The siege of Rhodes.

Davenport, (Sir) William.—Continued.
4. The playhouse to be let.—News from Plymouth.—The fair favorite.—The distresses.—The siege.
5. The man's the master.—The law against lovers.—The rivals.—Macbeth.—The tempest.—Addenda et corrigenda. (See Dramatists of the Restoration,) 8°. Edinburgh.

Davenport, Richard Alfred. Dictionary of biography. 8°. Exeter, 1841.

Davenport Academy of natural sciences, Proceedings, 1882-84, 99-1900. 8°. Davenport. v. y.

Davenport, (Iowa) past and present. Wilkie, F. B. 8°. Davenport. 1858.

David Balfour: being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

David Copperfield. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

David Elginbrod. Macdonald, G. 8°. Boston.

David Hume: a sketch. Huxley, T. H. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

David Livingston. Hughes, T. 12°. London. 1889.

Davidson, Thomas. Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Rousseau and education according to nature. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Davie, Wm. Richardson. Hubbard, F. M. Life of William Richardson Davie, Governor of North Carolina. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 25. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Davies, Charles and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Davies, C: M. History of Holland and the Dutch. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Davies, John, ed. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1877.

—Hesiod and Theognis for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1873.

Davies, (Sir) John. Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of His Majestie's happie reign, 1612. 16°. London. 1747.

Davies, Thomas A. Gospel Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Davis, A. Antiquities of Central America and the discovery of New England by the Northmen. 8°. Rochester. 1841.

—Discovery of America by the Northmen, 500 years before Columbus. (Bound pam. v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Davis, Charles E. Three years in the army. The story of the 13th Massachusetts volunteers from July 16th, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Davis, Charles Thomas. Manufacture of paper, The. 8°. Phila. 1886.

—Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Davis, Emerson. The half-century, 1800-50 in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Davis, (Col.) George T. M. Autobiography of. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Davis, Horace. American constitution: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century. (J. H. U. stud. ser. 3.) 8°. Baltimore.

Davis, H. W. Carless. Charlemagne; hero of two nations. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Davis, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—A short history of the Confederate States of America. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Alfriend, T. H. Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. Cin. 1868.

—Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Davis, John. The Bhagavad Gita. (Hindoo philosophy.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Markham, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605. Discoverer of Davis Straits. 12°. N. Y.

Davis, John Francis. Chinese miscellanies. 12°. London. 1865.

Davis, Mathew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1836.

Davis, Nathan. Ruined cities within the Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 8°. London. 1862.

Davis, Nathan Smith. Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Davis, Richard Harding. About Paris. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Davis, S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Davis, W. Camp-fire chats of the Civil War. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Davis, William Morris. Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Davy, (Sir) Humphrey. Paris, J. A. Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Dawes, Anna Laurens. Life of Charles Sumner. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Dawes, E. C. The beginning of the Ohio company. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Dawn of Italian independence, The. Thayer, W: R. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Dawnay, Archibald D. Treatise upon railway signals and accidents. 8°. London. 1874.

Dawson, George Francis. Life and services of John A. Logan. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Dawson, Henry Barton, ed. The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States; a collection of essays by Hamilton, Jay and Madison. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—The Historical Magazine. 13v. 8°. Morrissiania. 1866-74.

Dawson, (Sir) J. William. Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Dawson, Moses. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. Wm. H. Harrison. 8°. Cin. 1824.

Day at Laguerre's and other days. Smith, F. H. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Days near Rome. Hare, A. J. C. Il. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Days of Jeanne D'Arc. Catherwood, Mary H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Day's ride, A. Lever, C. 12°. London.

Deaconesses in the early church; deaconesses in the modern church. Rogers, E. W. Pam. 8°. Evanston. 1891.

Deaf and dumb.

Bell, A. G. and others. Helen Keller. (Volta bureau pub.) 4°. Wash. 1899.

Fay, E: A. American annals of the deaf and dumb. Kendall Green. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1872.

—Histories of American schools for the deaf. 1817-93. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

—Marriages of the deaf in America. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children; evidences of Edward M. Gallaudet and A. G. Bell. 4°. Wash. 1892.

History of Illinois institutions for the deaf and dumb at Jacksonville, Ill., 1835-93. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

De Amicis, E. See Amicis, Edmondo de.

Dean, Folsom, Shea and **Dawson,** eds. The Historical Magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. 22v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-74.

Deane, Miranda A. Out of darkness into light. 12°. Shelbyville. 1891.

Dearborn, (Gen.) H. Coffin, C. Life and services of Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Dearborns, The. Goodwin, D., jr. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

De Arithmetica et de musica. Boethius. Friedlein, ed. 12°. Leipsic.

De Arte poetica. Aristotle, Christ, G., ed. See Works. v. 1. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Debate on missions in the Free church of Scotland, Miller H. See Headship of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution, held at Washington 1861. Chittenden, L. E., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Debates of Lincoln and Douglas. 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.

Debates on the adoption of the Federal constitution. Elliot, J. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

De Bello Peloponnesiaco. Thucydides. Bochne, G., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

De Bello Trojano. Dictys Cretensis. Meister, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Decades of Henry Bullinger. Harding, T., ed. (Parker society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.

Decameron, Boccaccio. See Stories of Boccaccio.

De Catillinæ coniuatione et de Bello Jugurthino. Sallust. Deitsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Decatur, S. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Commodore Stephen Decatur. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 21.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

——Life of Stephen Decatur. 8°. Boston. 1846.

De Chorographia. Ponponius Mela. Frich C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Decisive battles since Waterloo, the most important events from 1815-1887. Knox, T: W. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

De Civitate Dei libre 22. Sanctus Augustinus. Dombart. B., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1887.

Deck and port. Colton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Declamations. Polemon. Hinck, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Decline of the commerce of the port of N. Y. Morgan, R: P. (University of Ill. stud.) 8°. Champaign. 1901.

Decline of the Roman Republic, The. Long, G: 5v. 8°. London. 1864.

De Coelo. Aristotle. Pranti, C., ed. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

De Constantino Magno. Incerte Auctoris. Heydenrich, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

De-Coo-dah. Traditions of an antiquarian's researches. Pidgeon, W: 8°. N. Y. 1858,

Decoration.

Arlot, M. A complete guide for coach painters. Fesquet, A. A., tr. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Bowes, J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, illuminated mss., printed books, lacquer, enamel, metal, wood, ivory. 4°. London. 1882.

Clarkson, D. A. Ancient ornamental iron work. 4°. London.

Cook, C. House beautiful. 4°. N. Y. 1874.

Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 8°. London. 1881.

Field, G. Grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting and the arts. Rev. by E. A. Davidson. 16°. London. 1882.

Haweis, M. E. House beautiful. 12°. London. 1882.

Jones, O. The grammar of ornament. 4°. London. 1868.

Masury, J. W. House-painting, carriage painting and graining; what to do and how to do it. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics: its relation to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Ruskin, J. The two paths: or, lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufactures. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Seaton, (Sir) T. Manual of fretcutting and woodcarving. 12°. London. 1875.

Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1901.

Decoration and furniture of town houses. Edis, R. W. 8°. London. 1881.

Decoration Day. Faetz, E. F. M., ed. The National memorial day: a record of ceremonies over the graves of the Union soldiers, May 29, 30, 1869. 8°. Wash. 1870.

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.

Dedication ceremonies and history of the Indiana soldiers' and sailors' monument, May 15, 1902. Indianapolis News souvenir. Pam. 8°. Indianapolis. 1902.

Dedication of books to patron and friends. Wheatley, H: B. 12°. London. 1887.

Dedication of the Bennington battle monument and celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the admission of Vermont as a state. 8°. Bennington. 1892.

Dedication of the Governor Thomas Chittenden monument, Aug. 19, 1896. 8°. Burlington. 1897.

Dedication of the Washington National monument with orations by Robert C. Winthrop and J. W. Daniel. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Dedicatory exercises of the Cincinnati chamber of commerce and merchants' exchange. 8°. Cin. 1889.

De Die Natali. Censorinus. Hultsch, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Deer family. Roosevelt, Theodore and others. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Deerslayer, The; or, the first war path. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

De Excidio Trojæ historia. Dares Phyrgius. Meister, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. Sterne, S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Defense of the constitution of the United States against the attack of M. Turgot. Adams, J: 3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.

Definition of history. Johnston, W. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.

Defoe, Daniel. Novels and miscellaneous works. Scott, (Sir) W., ed.

Contents: 1. Captain Singleton.—Col. Jack.
2. Cavalier.—Capt. Carleton.—Dickory Cronke.
3. Moll Flanders.—History of the Devil.
4. Roxana.—Mrs. Christian Davies.
5. History of the plague.—The storm, 1703.
6. Duncan Campbell.—New voyage around the world.
7. Robinson Crusoe. 12°. London. 1854.

—Daniel De Foe. (Reprint from Edinburgh Review.)

—Forster, John. Historical and biographical essays, v. 2. 8°. London. 1858.

—Minto, W. De Foe. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

De Forest, B. S. Random sketches and camp life during the Rebellion. 12°. Albany. 1866.

De Forest, Katherine. Paris as it is. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

De Garmo, Charles. Herbart and the Herbartians. Butler, N. M., ed. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Degeneration. Max Nordau. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

De Imperatoris officio. Anosander. Kochley, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

De Institutione arithmetica, De Institutione musica. Boetius. Friedlein, G., ed. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1897.

DeKay, J. E., ed. Zoology of New York.

Contents: v. 1. Birds.
v. 2. Fishes.
v 3. Mammalia.
v. 4. Mollusca.
v. 5. Reptiles. 5v. 4°. Albany. 1844.

Dekker, Thomas; Chettle, Henry, and Haughton Wm. Patient Grissel; a comedy. Reprinted from the black letter edition. 8°. London. 1841.

DeKnight, William F. History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1896. 4°. Wash. 1897.

De La B—, Madame. Life in Mexico. 8°. London. 1843.

De La Beche, (Sir) Henry T. The geological observer. 8°. Phila. 1851.

Delaborde, Henri. Engraving: its origin, processes and history. Stevenson, R. A. M., tr. 12°. London. 1886.

Delafield, Richard. The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. Report. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Delaney Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence, with reminiscences of George III. and Queen Charlotte, 1700-88. Woolsey, S. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Delaroche, Paul. Rees, J. R. Horace Venet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

De Laveleye, Emile and others. Cobden club essays. 8°. London. 1872.

Delaware.

Smith, J. E. Law of private companies relating to business corporations of Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Whitely, W. G. Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.

See State public documents.

Della Robia. Scott, L. Luca Della Robia, with other Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Del Mar, Alexander. History of monetary systems. 8°. London. 1895.

—Science of money, The. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

De Lolme, John Lewis. The constitution of England. MacGregor, J., ed. 12°. London. 1853.

De Long, Emma. The voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of George W. De Long, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Delphine. Stael-Holstein, Madame de. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Del Sarto, Andrea. (Andrea D'Agnolo.) Scott, L. Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Delusions. See Witchcraft, Superstition, Spiritualism.

Demand for education in American history. Jay, John. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

De Medicina. Cassius Felix. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

De Medicina. libre VIII. Celsus. Daremberg, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.

Deming, Henry. Life of U. S. Grant, Gen. United States army. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Deming, Henry Champion. Eulogy of Abraham Lincoln. Pam. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Demmin, August. Illustrated history of arms and armor. 12°. London. 1877.

Democracy. Camp, J. S. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Democracy and other addresses. Lowell, J. R. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Democracy and social ethics. Addams, Jane. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Democracy and the organization of political parties. Ostrogorski, M. Clark, F., tr. Preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Democracy in America. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Democracy in Europe. May, T. E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Democratic party.

Democratic National Committee. Democratic campaign book, 1900. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Hand-book of the Democracy. 1863-4. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy: a history of the Democratic party from 1825-61, with a sketch of the old Federal and Republican parties. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Patton, J. H. Democratic party; its political history and influence. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Young, S.: Oration delivered at the Democratic Republican celebration, July 4, 1840.

Democratic party, The: its political history and influence. Patton, J. H. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Democratic Review. Kettell, T. P. 18v. 8°. N. Y. 1848-57.

Demolins, Edward. Anglo Saxon superiority: to what it is due. Lavigne, L. B., tr. 8°. London. 1898.

Demonology. See Witchcraft.

Demonstratio evangelica. Eusebius. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Demosthenes. Orations. Dindorf, G., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Olynthiacæ.—Philippicæ.—De pace.—De corona.—De false legislatione.
v. 2. Adversus Leptinem. — Contra midiam.—Adversus Timocratem.—Adversus Aphobum.—In Bœotum de nomine.
v. 3. In spudiam.—Pro corona trierarchias. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Orations. Translated with notes by Kennedy, C. R.

Contents: v. 1. The Olynthiacs.—Philippics.
v. 2. On the crown and on the embassy.
v. 3. Against Leptines. — Midias. — Androtion, and Aristocrates.
v. 4. Private and other orations: Against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, and for Phormio.
v. 5. Miscellaneous orations containing: Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus—I, Stephanus—II, Eueregus, and Mnesibulus; Olympiodorus, Timothus, Polycles, Callippus, Nicostratus, Conon, Callicles, Dionysodorus, Eubulides, Theocrines, Neæra, and for the naval crown; the funeral oration; the erotic oration; or the panegeric upon Epicrates; Exordia; the epistles. General index. 12°. London. 1873-80.

Demosthenes for English readers. Brodribb, W. J. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Demosthenes on the crown. Kennedy, C. R. 12°. London. 1855.

Dempsey, G. D. and Clark. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine; history and discription. 12°. London. 1879.

De Munitionibus castrorum. Hyginus. Gemoll, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

De natura animalium, libri XVII. Æliani. Hercher. R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.

De natura deorum. Cicero, M T. Klotz, R., ed. See v. 9. 12°. Leipsic.

Dendy, W. C. The philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Denham, D. and Clapperton, H. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. 4°. London. 1826.

Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M. See works, v. 12. 8°. London. 1869.

Denison, Frederic. Battle of Cedar Mountain; a personal view. (2d ser. R. I. 4. 8.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

—Battle of Groveton, Aug. 28, 1862. 8°. Providence. 1885.

—Chaplain's experience in the Union army, A. Pam. 8°. Providence. 1893.

Dennissen, Christian. Schell: researches after the descendents of John Christian and John Schell. 8°. Detroit. 1897.

Denmark.

Brown, John. Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Chrichton, A., and Wheaton, H: See Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Crown of Denmark disposed of through a fraudulent treaty. Denmark and the Duchies. (Reprint.) 8°. London. 1853.

Dahlmann, F. E. Geschichte von Dännemark. (History of Denmark.) 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Laing, S. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. 8°. London. 1852.

Landor, E: W. See Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.

Mallet, M. Northern antiquities; or, description of the manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Danes. 2v. 8°. London. 1776.

Statement of Prince Frederick of Schleswig Holstein Noer, relative to his personal connection with political events in the Duchies in 1848. 8°. London. 1853.

Taylor, B. See Northern travel, Sweden, Denmark, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Wheaton, H: History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 8°. London. 1831.

Denmark.—Continued.

Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.

—Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 8°. London. 1849.

Dennistoun, James. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts and literature of Italy from 1440 to 1630. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Dent, C. T., and others. Mountaineering. (Badminton ser.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Denton, J. Bailey. Sanitary engineering: a series of lectures. 8°. London. 1877.

—Under-drainage of land: its development and maintenance. 8°. London. 1875.

—Sewage disposal. See by-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage. 8°. London.

Denton, Sherman F. Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains. With photographic illustrations in the text and many transfers of species from life.
Contents: v. 1. The moths.
v. 2. The butterflies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Denver (Colo.) board of trade, Report, 1878. 8°. Denver. 1878.

De Observatione ciborum. Anthimus. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

De Officiss de Senectute. Cicero, M. T. Klotz, R., ed. (See Works, v. 10.) 12°. Leipsic.

De Oratore Brutus Topica. Cicero, M. T. (See works v. 2.) Klotz, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic.

De Partibus animalium, libre IV. Aristotle,. Langkarel, B., ed. See Works, v. 3. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell. Birthday addresses at the Montauk club of Brooklyn, 1892-1899.

—Speech at the congress of railway employes at Chicago, 1899.

De Peyster, John Watts. Personal and military history of Gen. Philip Kearny. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographic sketches. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Avenger: additions to the confessions; the Essenes, supplementary; Ælius; Lamia; China; Traditions of the Rabbins. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Biographical essays: Shakespeare. Pope, Lamb, Goethe, Schiller. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Cæsars. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Confessions of an English opium eater. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Historical and critical essays.
Contents: 1. Philosophy of Roman history.—The Essenes.—Philosophy of Herodotus.—Plato's Republic.—Homer and the Homeridæ.
2. Cicero.—Style.—Rhetoric.—Secret societies. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Letters to a young man.
Contents: Letters.—Greek tragedy.—Conversation.—Language.—French and English manners.—Ceylon.—California and the gold mania.—Presence of mind. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Literary reminiscences.
Contents: Literary novitiate.—Sir Humphrey Davy.—William Godwin.—Mrs. Grant.—Recollections of Charles Lamb.—Walladmore.—Coleridge.—Wordsworth.—Southey.—Recollections of Grasmere.—The Saracen's head.—Society of the lakes.—Charles Lloyd.—Walking Stewart.—Edward Irving.—Talfourd.—The London magazine.—Junius.—Clare.—Cunningham.—Attack by a London journal.—Duelling. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—The logic of political economy, and Tales. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Memorials and other papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Miscellaneous essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Narrative and miscellaneous papers.
Contents: v. 1. The household wreck.—The Spanish nun.—Flight of a Tartar tribe.
v. 2. Secession from the church of Scotland.—Milton.—Judas Iscariot.—Charlemagne.—Modern Greece.—Pope. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Note-book of an opium eater. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Philosophical writers.
Contents: v. 1. Hamilton.—Mackintosh.—Kant.—Richter.—Lessing.—Herder.
v. 2. Bentley.—Parr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Poets and other British writers: The poetry of Wordsworth; Percy Bysshe Shelley; John Keats; Oliver Goldsmith; Alexander Pope; William Godwin; John Foster; William Hazlitt; Walter Savage Landor. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Theological essays and other papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Findlay, J. R. Personal recollection of Thomas DeQuincey. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

—Gilfallan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Japp, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.) Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Masson, D. Life of Thomas De Quincey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Derby and Miller, pub. Gems from Abraham Lincoln, born Feb. 12, 1809, Hardin county, Kentucky; died April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Derby, Earl of. See Stanley.

Derby, G: Horatio. The Squibob papers by John Phœnix. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Derby, James C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

De Reditu Suo. Rutilius Namatianus. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

De Rerum Natura. Lucretius. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

De Saintre, Jehan. History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan De Saintre, and of the lady of the fair cousins, together with the knight of the tower Landry. Vance, A., tr. 12°. London. 1862.

Desaix, Gen. See Berthier.

Descartes. Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. Darwin, C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Descriptio Græciæ. Pausanias. Schubart, J. H. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Description del 'Egypte ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui out ete faites en Egypte pendant l'expedition de l'armee Francaise. Seconde edition ediee ou Roi. Publiee par C. L. F. Pancoucke. Text. 24v. Illustrations, 10v. F. Paris. 1829.

Description of Britain. (Ancient.) Richard of Cirencester. Maps. 8°. London. 1809.

Description of Greece. Pausanius. Taylor, T., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.

Description of New England; or, observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that colony.) in the North of America, 1614, with the success of six ships that went the next year, 1615, etc. See American colonial tracts, v. 3.

Description of Springfield road roller. Kelly, O. S. 4°. Springfield.

Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. Burton, E. 8°. Oxford, 1821.

Description of the English Province of Carolina, called by the Spaniards Florida. Coxe. D. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.

Description of the province of New Albion, and a direction for adventures to get two for one, and good land freely. Printed in the year 1648. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 18.

Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts. Spencer, H. 8v. F. N. Y.

Desert, The. Van Dyke, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Desert of the exodus: Journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. Palmer, E. H. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.

Desert world, The; or, the scenery, animal and vegetable life, and physical character of the wilderness and waste places of the earth. Mangin, A. 8°. London. 1869.

Desgodetz, Antoine. Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings presenting the antiquarian architecture of that city, with copious notes by C. Taylor. F. London. 1851.

Designing of ordinary iron bridges. Waddell, J. A. L. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Des Maizeaux, ed. Works of Monsieur de St. Evremond, with life of author. 3v. 12°. London. 1728.

De Soto, Hernando. Shipp, B. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida; or, record of fifty-six years, 1512-68. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Smith, B., tr. Narrative of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida as told by the Knight of Elvas, and in a relation by Luys Hernandes de Biedma. (Bradford club pub. No. 5.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.

De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. King, Grace. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Desperate remedies. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results and legal basis of the slave holding system. Hildreth, R: 12°. Boston. 1854.

Destiny of man, The. Fiske, J. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Destruction and reconstruction; personal experiences of the war. Taylor, R. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Destructive distillation; a manuallette of the parafin, coal tar, rosin oil, petroleum, and kinddred industries. Mills, E. J. 8°. London. 1883.

Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65. McCarthy, C. 12°. Richmond. 1884.

Deterioration and race education. Royce, S. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Detroit. (Michigan.) Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 8°. Detroit. 1884.

Deucalion: studies on lapse of waves and life of stones. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Deutsch, E. O. M. Literary remains, with a memoir. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. (German history of the Reformation.) Ranke, L., von. 3v. 8°. Leipsic. 1867.

Deutschen Geschichte von Religionsfrieden biszum Dreiszigjahrigen Krieg. (German history from the religious peace to the thirty years' war.) Ranke, L. von. 8°. Leipsic. 1868.

De Varigny, Henry. Experimental evolution. 12°. London. 1892.

Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. Scott, E. G. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Development of English thought, The. Patten, S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Development of marriage and kinship. Wake, C. S. 8°. London. 1889.

Development of transportation system in the United States, Ringwalt, J. L. 4°. Phila. 1888.

De Vere, M. Schele. Americanisms: the English of the New world.

Contents: The Indians.—Immigrants from abroad.—Great west.—The church politics.—Trade.—Afloat.—On the rail.—Natural history.—Cant and slang.—New words and nicknames.—Index. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Devereux: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1852.

Devey, Joseph. Logic; or, the science of reason. 12°. London. 1854.

Devil's Ford. Harte, Bret. (With A millionaire of Rough and ready.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Devil's pool, The. (La maré du diable.) Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1895.

De Vinne, Theodore Low. The invention of printing. 8°. London. 1877.

De Viris illustribus. Hesychius. Flach, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Heironymus, S. Herding, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Dewey, Mary D., ed. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

De Witt, John. Pontalis, A. L. John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston 1885.

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College, with annals of the college history, 1701-45. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—The literary diary of Ezra Stiles, the president of Yale College, 1769-1795. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Dexter, Henry. Albee. J: Henry Dexter, sculptor. A memorial. 4°. Privately printed. 1898.

Dexter, Henry Martin. The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature, with special reference to certain recondite passages. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Mourt's relation of the beginning and proceeding of the English plantations settled at Plymouth in New England. 4°. Boston. 1865.

Dexter, Seymour. Treatise on coöperative savings and loan associations. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Dhammapada. Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist Canon commonly known as Dhammapada. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Dial, The. See Periodicals.

Dialogi. Plato. Herman, C. F., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Dialogues on medals. Addison, J. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Diana of the crossways. Meredith, G: 12°. Boston. 1896.

Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. Lawrence, W. R. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas. Evelyn, J:, Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. Pepys, S: Braybrooke, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.

Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. Morris, A. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778-1837. (*nee* Fanny Burney.) Barrett, C., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1878.

Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. Hutchinson, P. O., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Diary from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863. Gurowski, A. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Thibet, 1891-92. Rockhill, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1894.

Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Elliot, F. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

Diary of debates in the congress of the Confederation, 1782-87, and debates on the Federal constitution, 1787. Madison, J. Gilpin, H. D., ed. (The Madison papers.) 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.

Diary of Edward Hooker, 1805-8. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Diary of Ralph Thoresby, author of the topography of Leeds, 1677-1724. Hunter, (Rev.) J:, pub. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Diary of the American Revolution from newspapers and original documents. Moore, F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Diary of the besieged resident in Paris, 1871. Labouchere, H: 12°. London. 1872.

Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, 1749-61. Wyndham, H: P. 8°. London. 1785.

Diary of the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1875-76. Russell, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.

Diary of the Revolution from 1775-1781. Moore, F. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Diary of the Right Hon. William Wyndham, 1784-1800. Baring, (Mrs.) Henry, ed. 8°. London. 1866.

Diary of the times of George IV. Bury, C. (Lady.) Galt, J:, ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1838-39. Continuation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

Diary of Thomas Burton, member in the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59, with an account of the Parliament of 1564. Burton, T. Rutt, J. T., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.

Diaz, Bernal. Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.

Dibdin, Charles. Songs. With memoir by T. Dibdin. 16°. London. 1875.

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour of France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.

—Bibliomania; or, book madness. A bibliographical romance. 8°. London. 1876.

—Introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

—Library companion; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.

—Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

—Sermons. 8°. London. 1825.

Dick, Robert. Smiles, S. Life of Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Dick, Thomas. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Philosophy of a future state.
v. 2. Christian philosopher.
v. 3. Philosophy of religion.
v. 4. Improvement of society.
v. 5. Mental illumination.
v. 6. Sin and evil of covetousness.
v. 7. Celestial scenery.
v. 8. Siderial heavens.
v. 9. Practical astronomer.
v. 10. The solar system. 10v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Dick and Fitzgerald. The American Hoyle; or, gentlemen's hand-book of games. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Dickens, Charles. All the year round. 8°. London.

—American notes and pictures from Italy. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Barnaby Rudge. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Barnaby Rudge and Hard times. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Bleak house. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Child's history of England. 8°. London.

—Christmas books: Christmas carols.—Chimes.—Cricket on the hearth.—Battle of life.—Haunted man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Christmas stories. 12°. London.

—David Copperfield. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Dombey and Son. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Great expectations. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Hard times. (Bound with Barnaby Rudge.) 12°. 1874.

—Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

—Little Dorrit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Martin Chuzzlewit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Mystery of Edwin Drood. 8°. London. 1876. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Old curiosity shop. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Oliver Twist. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Our mutual friend. 2v. 12°. Boston, 1867.

—Pickwick papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Sketches by Boz. 8°. London. 1873. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Tale of two cities. 12°. Boston. 1875. 1867.

—The uncommercial traveller. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Dickens, M. My father as I recall him. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Dickens, M. and Hogarth, G., eds. Letters of Charles Dickens, 1833-76. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Field, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Forster, J. Life of Charles Dickens. 3v. 12°. London. 1874.

—McKenzie, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. 12°. Phila. 1870.

—Pierce, G. A., with additions by Wheeler, W: A. The Dickens dictionary; a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. 8°. Boston.

—Ward, A. W. Dickens. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Yates, E. Fifty years of London life. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Dickens, Mamie. My father as I recall him. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Dickerson, Edward N. Joseph Henry and magnetic telegraph. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Dickey, (Mrs.) Laura A. B. Autobiography of Mrs. Laura Dickey and choice miscellaneous selections. Pam. 4°. Chicago. 1892.

—Woman's views on the prophecies. Pam. 12°.

Dickinson, Anna E. Stanton, E. C. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford, 1869.

Dickinson, Daniel S. Dickinson, J. R., ed. Speeches, correspondence, etc., of Daniel S. Dickinson. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Dictionaries.

Abbott, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English literature: a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. 8°. London.

Addis, W. E, and Arnold T. Catholic dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Adler, G. J: German and English dictionary. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Allibone, A. and Kirk, John F. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, with supplement. 5v. 8°. Phila.

Andrews, E. A. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. 4°. N. Y. 1809.

—New Latin dictionary based on Freund. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Anthon, C. Classical dictionary, with an account of coins and weights and measures of Greeks and Romans. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Appleton, D. and Co., pubs. Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852 and 1869.

Ayre, J: Treasury of Bible knowledge: a dictionary of the books, persons, and places of the Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Barrere, A. and Leland, C. G., eds. Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2v. 8°. London. 1897.

Bartlett, J: R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Bayle, P. Historical and critical dictionary, 2d ed. Des Maizeaux, P., ed. 5v. F. London. 1735.

Bell, J. New pantheon, The; or, historical dictionary of the gods. demigods, heroes, and fabulous personages of antiquity. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.

Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 8°. London. 1876.

Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.

Boyer, A. French dictionary. 8°. Boston. 1835.

Brande, W. T., and Cauvin, J., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.

Brande, W. T., and Coxe, G: W., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila.

Brown, E., and Straus, A. Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Bryan, M., and Stanley, G., eds. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, with a list of cyphers, monograms and marks. 8°. London. 1873. Supplement. Ottley, H., ed. 8°. London. 1877.

Burke, (Sir) B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Chalmers, A. A general biographical dictionary. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.

Charon, A. Dictionary of musicians. 2v. 8°. London. 1825-27.

Cooper, T. Men of the time. 12°. London. 1859, 1884.

Crabb, G. Universal technological dictionary: an explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences. 2v. 4°. London. 1823.

Cushing, W: Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. 8°. Cambridge. 1889.

Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st and 2d ser. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Dictionaries.—Continued.

Davenport, R. A. A dictionary of biography. 8°. Exeter. 1841.

Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 8°. London. 1891.

Drake, F. A. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics and history of the American continent. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Ebert, T. A. General bibliographical dictionary. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

Fallows, (Rev.) S. Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. 12°. London.

Forney, M. N. The car-builder's dictionary. 4°. N. Y. 1881.

Funk, I. K., ed.-in-chief. Standard dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1895.

Grieb, C. F. English-German dictionary. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.

—German-English dictionary. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.

Grove, G. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 4v. 8°. London. 1900.

Hall, J: R. C. Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 8°. London. 1894.

Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847 and 1855.

Hayden, J. Vincent, B., ed. Dictionary of dates: universal information relating to all ages and nations. 16th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Hole, (Rev.) C., and Wheeler, W: Brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam: a cyclopedia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.

Hunter, R. The encyclopedic dictionary. 7v. 4°. London. 1879.

James, W., and Grassi, G. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. (7,000 engravings.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Lee, F. G. Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.

Lee, S. and Stephen, L. Dictionary of national biography: with supplements, v. 1, 2, 3. 63v. 8°. N. Y. 1885-1900.

Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed. 4°. N. Y. 1883. and 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Lippincott, J. P., pub. Great truths from great authors. A dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Littre, E. Dictionarie de la langue Francaise. 4v. 4°. Paris. 1878.

McCulloch, J. R. A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-48.

—Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Maunder, S. Cates, W. L. R., ed. Biographical treasury: a dictionary of universal biography. 12°. London. 1868.

—Treasury of botany: a popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. Lindley, J., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1866.

—Treasury of natural history, or a popular dictionary of zoology. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1862.

Myer, H. T. (Herausgeber.) ed. Neues Konversations Lexicon: ein Wörterbuch des allgemeiner Wissens. (Dictionary of universal knowledge.) 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.

Morris, C. S., ed. Imperial reference library. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.

Mulhall, M. G. The dictionary of statistics, 4th ed. revised to Nov. 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Murray, J. A. H., ed. New English dictionary on historical principles. Founded mainly on the materials of the Philological Society. 4°. Oxford. 1888.

Nicholson, G: Dictionary of gardening. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Nuttall, P. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. 12°. London. 1878.

Ogilvie, J. Imperial dictionary of the English language. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. 8°. Boston.

Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of the art to the present period. 4°. London. 1810.

Pomfret, J. New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Quain, R. Dictionary of medicine. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.

Richardson, C. New dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. Phila, 1846.

Riley, H. T., ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottoes, with selections of Greek quotations. 12°. London. 1866.

Rodwell, G. F., ed. Dictionary of science. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Rogers, M. The Waverly dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters of Sir Walter Scott's novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Skeat, W: W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Etymological dictionary of the English language. 4°. Oxford. 1882.

Smith, W:, ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Dictionaries.—Continued.

—Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Smith, W., and Wace, H., eds. A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4v. 8°. London.

Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonymes. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Spiers, A., and Surrene, G. French and English dictionary. Jewett, J. L., ed. 4°. N.Y. 1868.

Stormonth, (Rev.) J. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Thomas, J., ed. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. 8°. Phila. 1893.

—Comprehensive medical dictionary. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896, and 4°. Phila. 1886.

Thorne, R., ed. Fugitive facts: a dictionary of rare and curious information. 8°. N. Y.

Tolhousen, A., ed. Dictionaire technologique, with supplement.
Contents: v. 1. French.
v. 2. English.
v. 3. German.
Supplement in French. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877-83.

Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates: a dictionary of reference to the most important events in the history of mankind. 12°. London. 1873.

Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853, and 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Velasquez, de la Cadena M. A pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti's dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Weale, John, and Hunt, R. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archæology, and the fine arts. 12°. London. 1876.

Webster, N. Webster's international dictionary of the English language. Porter, N., ed. 4°. Springfield. 1891, 97.

Wheeler, W. A. An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Whitney, W. D., ed.-in-chief. Century dictionary. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1889.

Wilcox, C. DeWitt. French-English military technical dictionary. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Wilson, J. Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Boston. 1868.

Wright, T: Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

See Encyclopedias.

Dictys, Cretensis. De Bello Trojano. Meister, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Diderot. Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Diderot and the encyclopedists. Morley, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Didier, Eugene L., ed. Life and poems of Edgar Allen Poe. (Revised ed.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Diesel, Rudolf. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. Doukin, B., tr. 8°. London. 1894.

Dietz, Ambrose P. Bibliotheca Californiæ. A Descriptive catalogue of books. 2v. 8°. Sacramento. 1870.

Digby, (Sir) Kenelm. Private memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby. 12°. London. 1827.

Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the United States. McKee, T. H. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives. Smith, H. H. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. Marshall, J: 4°. London. 1833.

Digest of international law of the United States. Wharton, F. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Dilke, (Sir) Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Dilke, Lady. Art in the modern state. 8°. London. 1888.

Dillon, J. B. Coburn, J. Life and services of John B. Dillon, and sketch by Judge Horace P. Biddle. 12°. Ind. 1886.

Dillon, John Talbot. History of the reign of Peter the cruel, king of Castile and Leon. 2v. 12°. London. 1788.

Dinarchus. Orationes. Blass, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Dingley, Nelson, jr. Memorial addresses on the life and character of N. Dingley, Jr. 8°. Augusta. 1899.

Dio Cassius. Historia Romana. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

Dio Chrysostom. Orationes. Dindorf, L. ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Diodorus Siculus. Bibliotheca historica et fragmenta. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Dionysiaca. Nonnus. Koechly, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Dionysius Longinus on the sublime, with life, writings and character of the author. Smith, W., tr. 8°. London. 1819.

Diplomacy.

Henderson, J: B., jr. American diplomatic questions. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Holls, F. W. Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Schuyler, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Diplomacy.—Continued.

Snow, F. Treaties and topics in American diplomacy.
Contents: Monroe doctrine.—Yucatan.—Cuba.—Behring sea arbitration. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Trescott, W. H. The diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Diplomacy in regard to Cuba. Latane, J. H. Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Diplomacy of the Revolution: an historical sketch. Trescott, W. H. 12°. N. Y. 1852.

Diplomatic correspondence of the American Revolution. Sparks, J., ed. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.

Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. Trescott, W. H. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. Seward, W. H. See Works, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Diplomatic relations of the Confederate States with England, 1861-65. Callahan, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Dippold, George T. Great epoch of mediæval Germany. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Dircks, Henry. The life, times and scientific labors of the second Marquis of Worcester. With reprint of century of inventions, 1663. 8°. London. 1865.

Direct legislation by the people. Cree, N. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Direct and excise tax system of the United States. Boutwell, G. S. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Directions for securing copyrights. Solberg, T. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Directory.

Ayer, N. W. and Son. American newspaper annual, 1902. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Boston almanac and business directory, 1875. 16°. Boston. 1875.

Boyd, W. H. United States post office directory, 1874. 8°. Wash. 1874.

Gould, D. B. St. Louis directory. 1881-87. 8°. St. Louis. v. y.

Livingston, J. Law register, The, and official directory for the United States, constituting an official and business union directory. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Martindale, J. B. Martindale's American law directory, 1885-86. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Polk, R. L. and Co., comp. Springfield city directory for 1898-1902. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

—Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Poor's directory of railway officials, 1887-92. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Rowell, G. R. and Co. American newspaper directory. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Springfield, Ill., directory, 1891-2, 1898, 1900, 1902. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Trow, J. F. New York city directory, 1886. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Williams, R. T. Official British Columbia directory. 8°. Victoria. 1897-8.

Zell's U. S. business directory for 1875. Colange, L., ed. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Directory of directors in the City of Chicago. Audit Co. of N. Y., comp. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Directory of the City of Chicago, 1839. Fergus. R. (Fergus 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Discourse commemorative of DeWitt Clinton. Conkling, A. 8°. Albany 1828.

Discourse concerning the designed establishment of a new colony to the south of Carolina in the most delightful country of the universe, by Sir Robert Montgomry. Bart., London. Printed in the year 1717. See American colonial tracts, v. 1.

Discourse delivered at the gravel pit meeting at Hackney, 1791. Preistly, J. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1791.

Discourse on the assassination of A. Lincoln. Nicolls, S. J. 8°. St. Louis. 1865.

Discourses and addresses on subjects of American arts and literature. Verplank, G. C. 8°. N. Y. 1833.

Discourses delivered at the annual fast in Massachusetts, Apr. 9, 1807. Mills, E. (Bound pam.) 8°. Sutton. 1807.

Discourses in America. Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1885.

Discourses of Epictetus, with the Encheiridion and fragments. Trans. with notes, a life of Epictetus, and a view of his philosophy. Long, G:, tr. 12°. London. 1890.

Discourses on painting. Reynolds, (Sir) J. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of His Majestie's happie reign, 1612. Davis, (Sir) J. 16°. London. 1747.

Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. Layard, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Discoveries of America to the year 1525. Weise, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Diaz, B. Lockhart, J. I., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.

Discovery and conquest of the Northwest, with the history of Chicago. Blanchard, Rufus. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th century, and notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. Beamish, N. L. 8°. London. 1841.

Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. Fiske, J: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Disease.

Gradle, H. (Dr.) Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Greenhow, E. H. Study of epidemic diseases. 8°. London. 1858.

Hecker, J. F. C. See Epidemics of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1859.

Holmes, T. Surgery: its principles and practices. 4°. Phila. 1876.

Disease.—Continued.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Tyndall, J: Floating matter in the air. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Diseases of memory: an essay in positive psychology. Ribot, Th. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Diseases of modern life. Richardson, B. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Diseases of the mind. See Mind and body.

Dismemberment of the Turkish empire. Alden, E. K. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Disowned, The. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Disquisition on ancient India. Robertson, W. See Works, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Disquisition on government. Calhoun, J. C. See Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Disraeli, Benjamin. (Beaconsfield.) Contarini Fleming. 16°. Leipsic. 1846.

—Endymion. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Lothair. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1870.

—Novels and tales.

Contents: Alroy.—Coningsby.—Contarini Fleming.—Count Alarcos.—Henrietta Temple.—Ixion in Heaven.—Pompanilla.—Sybil.—Tancred.—Venetia.—Vivian Grey. 5v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. 12°. London. 1858.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Kebbel, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

Disraeli, Isaac. Works. Disraeli, B., ed. 9v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Amenities of literature. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Curiosities of literature; with the literary character illustrated by the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions. 8°. London. 1838.

—Curiosities of literature. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—The literary character. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Dissertation on oaths. Lewis, E. 16°. London. 1838.

Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. Felton, H. 16°. London. 1753.

Dissertations and discussions, political, philosophical and historical. Mill, J. S. 4v. 8°. London. 1859, 67, 75.

Dissertations on early law and customs. Maine, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Distilling.

Duplais, A. and J. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation. 8°. London. 1883.

Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Redding, C. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.

Distinguished men of modern times. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

Distribution of products. Atkinson, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Disturnell, I. Influence of climate in North and South America. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Diversions of a book worm. Rees, J. R. 12°. London. 1886.

Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. Cox, S. S. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.

Dividend to labor. Gilman, N. P. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Divine comedy. Dante, A. Longfellow, H. W., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Divine love and Divine wisdom. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the Fatherhood of God. Hudson, T. J. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Divine Providence. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Divineness of marriage. Chandler, L. B. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Divinity of our Lord. Liddon, H. P. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Divorce.

Gladstone, W. E. The bill for divorce, 1857. See Gleanings of past years, v. 6. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Dix, Dorothea L., Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the Civil War: a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Dix, John A. Address delivered at Geneva College Aug. 7, 1839. (Bound pam. v. 10.) 8°. Albany. 1839.

—Speeches and occasional addresses.

Contents: v. 1. The Oregon question.—French spoilation.—Warehouse system.—General of the army.—The three million bill.—War with Mexico.—Papal states.—California claims.—Yucutan bill.—Oregon government.—Territorial government.—Trade with Canada.—Territory acquired from Mexico.

v. 2. Pilot laws.—On Hon. D. H. Lewis.—Memorials of Mexican officers. African colonization.—Questions of alienism.—Education of teachers.—The militia system.—Geological report of New York.—Progress of science.—Apportionment of M. C's.—Rural life.—Growth of New York City.—Agriculture of New York.—War with Tripoli.—Rebellion in Louisiana.—Proclamation to the people of New York. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Dix, M. Memoirs of John A. Dix. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Dixon, Frank H. State railroad control. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Dixon, Hepworth. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Dixon, James M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 12°. London. 1891.

Dixon, William Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—New America. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—William Penn: an historical biography, with an extra chapter on "The Macaulay charges." 16°. London. 1851.

Dixon, William M. English poetry from Blake to Browning. (University extension ser.) 12°. London. 1896.

Doane, William C. Life and writings of George Washington Doane.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Poems.
v. 2. Episcopal writings.
v. 3. Parochial sermons.
v. 4. Educational writings and orations.
4v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Dobson, Austin. Fielding. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Four Frenchwomen: Mlle. de Corday, Madame Roland, The Princess de Lamballe, and Madame de Genlis. 12°. Cambridge.

—Hogarth. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1879.

—Sir Richard Steele. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Doctor Antonio. Ruffini, J. 16°. Leipsic. 1861.

Doctor Breen's practice: a novel. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Doctor Johns. Donald, G. M. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Doctor Muhlenberg. Newton, W. W. (American religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. Combe, W. 12°. London.

Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Doctor's window, The. Warren, R. I., ed. Introduction by Wm. Pepper. Il. 8°. Buffalo. 1898.

Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Schmidt, O. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.

Documentary history of the constitution of the United States of America, 1787-1870. U. S. Dept. of State. 8°. Wash. 1894-1900.

Documentary history of the State of Maine. (Baxter manuscripts.) Baxter, J. P., ed. 8°. Portland. 1900.

Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, N. Y. Anderdonk, H., jr., ed. Pam. 8°. Hemstead. 1884.

Documents of the Union Republican Congressional committee, campaign of 1880. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Documents relating to New England Federalism, 1800-15. Adams, H., ed. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Documents relating to the colonial history of the State of New York. Fernow, B., ed. 8°. Albany.

Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. Dunn, J. P. (Ind. Hist. Soc., pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.

Documents relating to the organization of the Illinois Central R. R. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. 11v. 4°. N. Y. 1857-61.

Dodd, Henry Philip. The epigrammatists, ancient and modern. 12°. London. 1867.

Dodd family, The. Lever, C. 2v. 12°. London.

Doddridge, (Rev.) Philip. Correspondence and diary. Humphreys, J., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1829-31.

—Life of Col. James Gardiner. (Killed at Preston Pans, 1745.) 12°. London. 1747.

Dodge, Daniel Kilham. Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his literary style. (Univ. of Ill. stud.) 8°. University Press. 1900.

Dodge, Richard Irving. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our Civil War. 16°. Boston. 1883.

—The campaign of Chancellorsville. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Great captains: Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Dodge, William E. Martin, C. William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. (American reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Dodgson, Charles. L. (Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adventures in wonderland. 12°. N. Y.

—Rhyme and reason. 12°. N. Y.

—Sylvia and Bruno. 12°. N. Y.

—Sylvia and Bruno concluded. 12°. N. Y.

—Through the looking glass and what Alice found there. 12°. N. Y.

—Collingwood, S. D. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Dodington, George Bubb. Wyndham H. P. Diary of George Bubb Dodington. 8°. London. 1785.

Dodsley, Robert. Collection of old English plays. Hazlit, W. C., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Interlude of the four elements.—Calisto and Melibæa.—Everyman.—Hickscorner.—The pardoner and the friar.—The world and the child.—God's promises.—The four P. P.—Thersites.

v. 2. Interlude of youth.—Lusty Juventus.—Jack Juggler.—Nice Wanton.—History of Jacob and Esau.—Disobedient child.—Marriage of wit and science.

v. 3. New custom.—Ralph Roister Doister. Gammer Gurton's needle.—The trial of treasure.—Like will to like.

v. 4. Damon and Pythias.—Appius and Virginia.—Cambyses.—The misfortunes of Arthur.—Jeronimo.

v. 5. The Spanish tragedy.—Cornelia.—Soliman and Perseda.—Life and death of Jack Straw.

v. 6. The conflict of conscience.—Rare triumphs of love and fortune.—The three ladies of London.—Three lords and three ladies of London.—A knack to know a knave.

v. 7. Tancred and Gismunda.—Wounds of

Dodsley, Robert.—Continued.

civil war.—Mucedorus.—The two angry women of Abington.—Look about you.

v. 8. Summer's last will and testament.—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington.—Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington.—Contention between liberality and prodigality.—Grim, the collier of Croydon.

v. 9. How to choose a good wife from a bad.—The return from Parnassus.—Wily beguiled.—Lingna.—Miseries of enforced marriage.

v. 10. The revenger's tragedy.—The dumb knight.—The merry devil of Edmonton.—Ram-alley.—The second maiden's tragedy.—Englishmen for my money.

v. 11. A woman is a weather cock.—Amends for ladies.—Green's tu quoque.—Albumazar.—The hog hath lost his pearl.—The heir.

v. 12. The old couple.—A woman never vexed.—The ordinary.—The London chanticleers.—The shepherd's holiday.—The true Trojans.—The lost lady.

v. 13. A match at midnight.—The city nightcap.—The city match—The Queen of Arragon.—The antiquary.

v. 14. The rebellion.—Lust's dominion.—Andromana.—Lady Alimony.—The parson's wedding.

v. 15. Elvira, or the worst not always true.—The marriage night.—The adventures of five hours.—All mistaken; or, the mad couple.—Historia histrionica.—Index and glossary. 15v. 8°. London.

—The economy of human life. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Does protection protect; or, the effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry. Grosvenor, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

"Doesticks, Q. K. Philander." (Mortimer M. Thompson.) Plu-ri-bus-tah; or, a song that's by no author. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Dog friend, The. Marryatt, F. 12°. N. Y.

Doings of Raffles Haw, The. Doyle, A. C. 12°. N. Y.

Dolbear, Amos Emerson. Matter, ether and motion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—The telephone. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Dolliver romance, The; Fanshaw, and Septimius Felton. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Dolly Madison. Goodman, M. W. 12°. N. Y. 1897,

Dombey and son. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Domenech, Emanual H. D. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. Goodholme, T. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. Randolph, S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Domestic manners of the Americans. Trollope, Mrs. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Domestic Science.

Atkinson, E: Science of nutrition. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate. 12°. Dorchester. 1886.

Cornwill, E. Columbian sewing book, illustrated and self-instructing for schools and families. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Heron, A. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Hargis, L. Graded cook book. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Hazlitt, W. C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Illinois Association of domestic science. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1899-1902. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

"Old Bohemian." Philosophy in the kitchen: general hints on food and drinks. 8°. London. 1885.

Owens, F. E. Mrs. Owen's cook book. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.

Rumford, (Count) B. T. Management of fire and the economy of fuel. See Works, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Salmon, L. M. Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Savarin, B. Hand-book of gastronomy. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Sergel, A. E. M. Home dress-making: a complete guide to household sewing. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. See Exchange cook book. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Smith, E: On foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Stiefel, I., and Jacobs, M. St. Paul's Bazaar Koch Buch. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Youmans, E: L. Hand-book of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution. Fuller, R:, and Wayland, F: 16°. N. Y. 1845.

Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1879. Morgan, H: 8°. Ottawa. 1880.

Donaldson, John William. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.

Donan, P. Utah: a peep into a mountain walled treasury of the gods. 8°. Buffalo. 1891.

Donatello. Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. Stirling-Maxwell, (Sir) W: 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Don Juan: a poem. Byron, (Lord) G. G. N. See Works, v. 9, 10. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Motteux, P. A., tr. Ed. with notes by J. G. Lockhart. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Don Quixote. Cervantes, M. de. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. F. London.

—Lowell, J. R. Notes read at the workingmen's college, Great Ormond street, London. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Donne, (Dr.) John. Sketch of. See Izaak Walton's lives.

Donne, William Bodham. Euripides for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

—Tacitus for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Doolittle, J. F. Extent of individual influence. 8°. Albany. 1835.

Doré, G., illustrator. Cervantes, M. de. Don Quixote. Clark, J. W., ed. See Dante, Doré gallery and La Fontaine. 4°. London.

Doré gallery, The; with memoir. Oliver, E., ed. 2v. 4°. London.

Dorothy Wordsworth. The story of a sister's love. Lee, E: 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Dorr, Julia C. R. Afternoon songs. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Dorsey, Sarah Anne. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen, Gen. in Confederate army and Governor of Louisiana. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Reminiscences of Ft. Sumter and Moultrie, 1860-61. 12°. N. Y 1876.

Doubleday, Charles William. Reminiscences of the filibuster war in Nicaragua. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Douglas, Frederick. My bondage and freedom, with an introduction by Dr. J. S. McCune. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

—Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglas, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Brown, W: G. Stephen Arnold Douglas. (Riverside biographical ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Cox. Eulogy on Stephen A. Douglas. Smiths. Inst. report, 1861.

—Flint, H. M. Life of Stephen A. Douglas, with his most important speeches and reports. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—McConnell, G: M. Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas. (Trans. of the Ill. State Hist. Soc., 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.

—Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Hon. Stephen A. Douglas in 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.

—Sheahan, J. W. Stephen Arnold Douglas. Eulogy. (Fergus, 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.

— —Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Warden, R. B. A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. Columbus. 1860.

Douglas, William W. The relief of Washington, N. C., by the 5th R. I. infantry volunteers. 12°. Providence. 1886.

Douglass, Ben. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from pioneers to present. 8°. Ind. 1878.

Dow, Alexander. History of Hindoostan. Tr. from the original Persian. 3v. 8°. London. 1803.

Dow, (Hon.) Neal. Clubb, H: S. Maine liquor law. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Dowden, Edward, ed. Correspondence of Henry Taylor. 12°. London. 1888.

—Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Southey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—The French Revolution and English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Dowell, Stephen. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.

Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond. Kirke, E: 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Down the great river. Glazier, W. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Down the island: a voyage to the Caribbees. Paton, W: A. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Down the ravine. Murfree, M. N. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Downing, Andrew Jackson. Country residences and cottage grounds. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Fruit and fruit trees of America. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Dowson, J. E. Tramways: their construction and working. 12°. London. 1875.

Doyle, A. Conan. War in South Africa: its cause and conduct. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Doyle, Francis Hastings. Reminiscences and opinions, 1813-85. Poem on quick march of 14th regiment. Poem to memory of Gen. Gordon. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America; Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Doyle, W. E. History of the 17th regiment of Indiana volunteers. 8°. Ind. 1865.

Dracontius, Carmina. Duhn, D., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Drähms, August. The criminal: his personnel and environment. A scientific study, with an introduction by Cesare Lombroso. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Drainage.

Denton, J. B. Under drainage of land: its development and maintenance. 8°. London. 1875.

Field, R. By-laws and regulations, with reference to house drainage adopted by the Uppingham sanitary authorities. 8°. London. 1878.

Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.

Waring, G. E. Drainage for profit and drainage for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Drake, Charles F. Tyrnhitt. Burton, R. F. Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Drake, Daniel. Pioneer life in Kentucky: a series of letters addressed to his children. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.

—Mansfield, E. D. Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. 12°. Cin. 1855.

Drake, (Sir) Francis. Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Drake, Francis S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics or history of the American continent. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—The Indian tribes of the United States: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends and myths. 2v. F. Phila. 1884.

Drake, J. Madison. Fast and loose in Dixie: experience as prisoner at Libby, Macon, Savannah and Charleston. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Drake, Joseph Rodman. Culprit Fay. 16°. N. Y.

—Select poems of Joseph Rodman Drake. See Halleck's poems. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—and Halleck, F. G. The croakers: a poem. (Bradford Club pub. v. 2.) 4°. N. Y. 1860.

Drake, Nathan. Literary hours; or, sketches, critical, narrative, and poetical. 3v. 8°. London. 1804.

—Shakespeare and his times, including a biography of the poet; criticism on his genius and writings; history of the manners and customs, amusements, superstitions, poetry and elegant literature of his age. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Drake, Samuel Adams. Book of New England legends and folklore in prose and poetry. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.

—Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

—Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Drake, Samuel G. Particular history of the French and Indian war in New England and parts adjacent, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Drama.

Dodsley, R. Collection of old English plays. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.

French, ed. Minor drama, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Hawkins, T., ed. Origin of the English drama, with explanatory notes. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.

Hannay, D. The earlier dramatists. See The later renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. See Works, v. 3. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Hudson, H. N. Historical sketch of the English drama before Shakespeare. See Shakespeare's works, v. 6. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Keltie. J: S., ed. Works of the British dramatists, carefully selected from the best editions, with notes, biographies, and a historical introduction. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

Matthews, B. Parallelisms between the ancient and modern drama. See Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Sargent, E., ed. Modern drama. 6v. 12°. N.Y.

Schlegel, A. W. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Black, J., tr. 12°. London. 1871.

Scott, (Sir) W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. See Prose Works, v. 2. 8°. Phila, 1841.

Snider, D. J. Shakespearean drama. 12°. Boston. 1887.

See Names of authors.

Dramatis personæ. Browning, R. See Works, v. 6. 16°. London. 1868.

Dramatists of the Restoration. Dramatic works of Cokain, (Sir) A.; Crowne, J., 4v.; D'Avenant, (Sir) W., 5v.; Lacy, J.; Marmion, S.; Tatham, J.; Wilson, J., 14v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

Draper, Andrew Sloan. President William McKinley: memorial convocation address at University of Illinois, Sept. 19, 1901. Pam. University press. 1901.

Draper, John William. Thoughts on the future civil policy of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—History of the American Civil War. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—History of the intellectual development of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Draper, Lyman Copeland. King's mountain and its heroes. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Drawing.

Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Roberts, C. Charcoal drawing without a master. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Ruskin. J. The elements of drawing. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Cylopedia of technical drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Dream life: a fable of the seasons. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Dream of the Adirondacks, and other poems. Rich, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Dred Scott. Howard, B. C. Decisions of the United States Supreme Court and opinions of the Judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. T. A. Sanford. 8°. Boston. 1857.

—Legal review of the case of Dred Scott. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Dredge, James, ed. Electric illumination. 2v. 4°. London. 1885.

—The Pennsylvania railroad: its organization, construction and management. 4°. London. 1879.

Dresden. Wraxall, W. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.

Dress. See Costume.

Drew, Samuel. Life of Thomas Coke. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

—Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ. (Bound pam.) 8°. Trenton. 1825.

Drinker, H. S. Tunneling, explosive compounds and rock drills. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Driving. Duke of Beaufort. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

Droit de Banalite during the French regime. Munro, W. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Drops of gold. Stowe, (Mrs.) E. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Drum-beat of the nation: first period of the war. Coffin, C. C. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody: impressions and facts. 12°. N. Y. 1000.

—Greatest thing in the world. 12°. N. Y.

—Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Pax vobiscum. 12°. N. Y.

—Tropical Africa. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

—Smith, G: A. The life of Henry Drummond. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Dryden, John. Poetical works, with life and critical dissertation. Clark, C. C., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburg. 1868.

—Works of John Dryden, in verse and prose with life. Mittford, (Rev.) J: ed. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Austen, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Saintsbury, G. Life of John Dryden. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Scott, (Sir) W. Life of John Dryden. See Prose works, v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building; or, ventilation with warm air by self acting suction power. 8°. London. 1876.

Dublin. O'Hanlon, J: C. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. Pam. 8°. Dublin. 1888.

Dublin Quarterly Journal of Science. See Periodicals.

Dubois, A. J. The strains in frame structures. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Dubois, Felix. The anarchist peril. 12°. London. 1894.

Dubois, W. E. Burghardt. Negro landholder of Georgia. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Negroes of Farmville, Va. (Bulletin U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Du Cane. E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. (Eng. cit.) 12°. London. 1885.

DuChaillu, Paul B. Explorations in equatorial Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Journey to Ashango land. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Viking age. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Duchesse de Langeais. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Ducrest, Mme. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the Courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Dudevant, A. L. A. Mme. See George Sand.

Du Hausset, Mme. Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Mme. Du Hausset, lady's maid to Mme. de Pompadour. 8°. London. 1895.

Dudley, Elizabeth. Life of Mary Dudley, with some account of Hannah Dudley. (Friends family libr., v. 6.) 12°. Phila. 1842.

Dudley University. Hough, T. B. Annals of the Dudley University. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.

Duel, C. C. See Johnson, R. N.

Duelling. Truman, B: C. The field of honor: being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries, including the judicial duel of Europe, private duel of the civilized world, and description of all the noted hostile meetings in Europe and America. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Duer, William Alexander. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Life of William Alexander, Earl of Sterling, Maj. Gen. during the Revolution. (N. J. Hist. Soc. col.) 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Duff, James Grant. History of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.

Duffie. (A. M.) and the monument to his memory. Bliss, G: N. (Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 16°. Providence. 1890.

Duffield, S. W. English hymns: their authors and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Duffy, Bella, Madame De Stael. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Tuscan republics. (Story of the nation ser.) Maps and illustrations. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Dufresnoy, Abbé Lenglet. Chronological tables of universal history, sacred and profane, ecclesiastic and civil, from the creation of the world to the year 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.

Duganne, Augustus Joseph Hickey. The fighting Quakers: a true story of the war for our Union. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Dugdale, Thomas. England and Wales delineated. 8v. 8°. London.

Duguid, David. Hafed, Prince of Persia: his experience in earth-life and spirit-life, being spirit communications. 8°. London. 1876.

Duke, Basil W. See Southern bivouac.

Duke's children, The. Trollope, A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Dulce Domum: the burden of the song. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Dumas, Alexander. Count of Monte Cristo. 2v. 8°. Chicago.

—D'Artagnan romances: Three Guardsmen.—Twenty years after.—Vicomte de Bragelonne.—Ten years after.—Louise de la Vallier.—Man in the iron mask. 12°. N. Y.

—Regency romances: Black Tulip, 1672.—Chevalier d'Harmental, 1718.—Regent's daughter, 1719.

—Valois romances: Marguerite de Valois, 1572.—La Dame de Monsoreau.—The forty-five. 8°. Chicago.

—Progress of democracy in France, The. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

—Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

DuMaurier, George. Peter Ibbetson. 12°. N.Y. 1891.

—Trilby. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Du Moncel, (Count). Electricity as a motive power. 12°. London. 1883.

Dunbar, A., and Trimble, H., eds. History of the 93d regiment, Ill. vol. infantry, from organization to muster out. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Dunbar, Paul Lawrence. Lyrics of lowly life, with an introduction by W. D. Howells, with portrait. 16°. London. 1899.

Duncan, Adam. The British Trident; or, register of naval actions. 4v. 16°. London. 1804.

Duncan, J. Historical tales of the Dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo. 12°. London. 1857.

—ed. The modern traveler.
Contents: v. 1. Palestine.
v. 2, 3. Syria and Asia Minor.
v. 4. Arabia.
v. 5, 6. Egypt, Nubia, etc.
v. 7-10. India.
v. 11. Burmah, Siam, etc.
v. 12, 13. China and Persia.
v. 14. Turkey.
v. 15, 16. Greece.
v. 17. Russia.
v. 18, 19. Spain and Portugal.
v. 20-22. Africa.
v. 23, 24. United States and Canada.
v. 25, 26. Mexico and Guatemala.
v. 27. Colombia.
v. 28. Peru and Chili.
v. 29, 30. Brazil and Buenos Ayres. 30v. 16°. London.

—Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch botanist and weaver. 12°. London. 1883.

Duncan, R. B. Indiana Historical Society publications: old settlers. Pam. 8°. Ind. 1894.

Dunciad, The. Pope, A. See Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1858.

Duncker, Mark. The history of antiquity.
Contents: v. 1. Egypt, Semitic nations.
v. 2. Assyria, Phœnicia, Israel.
v. 3. Assyria, Israel, Egypt, Babylon, Lydia.
v. 4. Aryans on the Indus and Ganges.
v. 5. Aryans of eastern Iran.
v. 6. Empire of the Medes and Persians.
Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877-82.

Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Dunham, Sam C. Alaskan gold fields and the opportunities they offer for capital and labor. Maps. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 16.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Yukon and Nome gold regions. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Dunlap, William. History of the New Netherlands: Province of New York and State of New York, to the adoption of the Federal constitution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1839-46.

Dunlop, John. History of fiction from the early Greek romances to the present time. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of Roman literature from its earliest period to the Augustan age.
Contents: v. 1. Etruria.—Latin language.—Magna Græcia.—Sicily.—Livius.—Andronicus.—Nævius.—Ennius.—Plautus.—Lavinius.—Terence.—Pacuvius.—Attius.—Drama.—Satire.—Lucilius.—Cato.—Lucretius.—Catulus.—Minus.—Roman theatre.
v. 2. Agriculture.—Cato.—Vano.—History.—Fabius Pictor.—Quintus.—Catulus.—Sylla.—Sallust.—Cæsar.—Galba.—Gracchi.—Crassus.—Cottæ.—Hortensius.—Calvus.—Cicero.—Appendix. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell, and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Dunn, Jacob P. Indiana: a redemption from slavery. (American commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. (Indiana Hist. Soc. pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.

—Slavery petitions and papers. (Indiana Hist. Soc. pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.

Dunning, H. C. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, in the General Assembly of Connecticut. Pam. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Duntzer, Heinrich. Life of Goethe. Lyster, T.W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Duplais, A. and J. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Dupleir, (Col.) Malleson. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

Du Pratz, Le P. History of Louisiana; or, the western parts of Virginia and Carolina, containing a description of the countries that lie on both sides of the river Mississippi. 8°. London. 1774.

Dupuy, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Durer, Albrecht. Heath, R. F. Albrecht Durer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Scott, W. B. Albrecht Durer: his life and works. 8°. London. 1869.

Durfee, C. History of William College. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Durrie, Daniel Steele. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, genealogies, etc. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—Catalogue of the Wisconsin State Historical Society. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1875.

Duruy, Victor. History of Rome and Roman people, from its origin to the invasion of the barbarians. Ripley, M. M., and Clarke, W. J., trs. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

—History of Greece and of the Greek people from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Tr. and edited by M. M. Ripley, with introduction by J. P. Mahaffy. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1892.

Duryei's brigade in Virginia and Maryland. Hough, F. B. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Dusantes, The. Stockton, F. R. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. Fiske, J: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Dutch school of painting, The. Havard, H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Dutton, Samuel T. Social phases of education in the school and in the home. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Duty. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Duyckinck, Evert A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans.

Contents: v. 1. Benjamin Franklin.—Patrick Henry.—Samuel Adams.—James Otis.—Richard H. Lee.—George Washington.—Jos. Warren.—John Hancock.—William Moultrie.—Jonathan Trumbull.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.-Richard Montgomery.-John Jay.—Alexander Hamilton.—Paul Jones.—John Stark.—Geo. Clinton.—Elisha K. Kane.—Chas. Wilkes.—William Jenkins Worth.—Edward Vose Sumner.—Martin Van Buren.—Samuel P. Chase.—John Tyler.—John Charles Fremont.—Franklin Pierce.—Andrew H. Foote.—James Buchanan.—Millard Filmore.—Nathaniel Lyon.—Lewis Cass.—John E. Wood.—Ormsby M. Mitchell.—Abraham Lincoln.—Winfield Scott.—George Bancroft. -Edw. Everett.—George B. McClellan.—Henry W. Halleck.—Ambrose E. Burnside.—Joseph Hooker.—Benjamin F. Butler.—James Shields.—Thos. F. Dupont.—David Glascoe Farragut.—David D. Porter.—Henry W. Longfellow.—William Starke Rosecrans.—U.S. Grant.—Joseph Story.—Robert Fulton.—James Monroe.—Washington Allston.—Stephen Girard.—William Pinckney.—Jacob Brown.

v. 2. John Quincy Adams.—David Porter. John Jacob Astor.—James Kent.—John James Anderson.—Dewitt Clinton.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Jas. Lawrence.—Thos. Macdonough.—Francis Marion.—Daniel Boone.—Chas. C. Pinckney.—Nathaniel Green.—Fisher Ames. Joshua Barney.—Benj. Lincoln.—Israel Putnam.-Henry Lee.—Robert Morris.—Henry Lawrence.—Horatio Gates.—Philip Schuyler.—Daniel Morgan.—Anthony Wayne.—Henry Knox.—John Barry.—Frederick William Van Steuben.—Gilbert Motier de Lafayette.—Roger Sherman.—Francis Hopkinson.—Oliver Ellsworth.—Rufus King.—John Marshall. Gouverneur Morris.—Robt. Livingston.—Joel Barlow.—James Madison.—Wm. Bainbridge.—Albert Gallatin.—Stephen Decatur.—Wm. Wirt.—John Randolph.—Washington Irving.—Abbott Lawrence.—Andrew Jackson.—Henry Clay.—John C. Calhoun.—Daniel Webster.—Thomas Hart Benton.—James Fenimore Cooper.—Wm. H. Harrison.—Wm. H. Prescott.—Zachary Taylor.—Jas. K. Polk.—Rufus Choate.—John Anthony Quitam.—S. A. Douglas.—John J. Crittenden.—Wm. H. Seward.—Nathaniel P. Banks.—Andrew Johnson.—William C. Bryant. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

—and **George L.** Cyclopedia of American literature embracing personal and critical notices of the authors and selections from their writings, from the earliest to the present time. Il. 2v. 8°. Phil. 1879 and 1866.

Dwight, Benjamin W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence.

Contents: v. 1. An historical sketch of the Indo-European languages.—History of Modern philology.

v. 2. Comparative phonology.—Comparative English etymology. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Dwight, James. Lawn Tennis. 16°. Boston. 1886.

Dwight, Theodore Woolsey. Legality of trusts. Polit. Sci. Quar. v. 3. No. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Character of Thomas Jefferson. 12°. Boston. 1833.

—History of the Hartford convention, 1814. 8°. Boston. 1833.

—History of Connecticut from the first settlement to the present time, 1815. 16°. N. Y. 1872.

—Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821-2.

Dwight, Timothy. Theodore Dwight Woolsey: memorial address before the graduates of Yale University, June 24, 1890. Pam. 8°. New Haven. 1890.

—Sprague, William B. Life of Timothy Dwight, president of Yale College. (Spark's lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Dwight L. Moody. Drummond, H: With introduction by George Adam Smith. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Dyce, Alexander. A glossary of the works of William Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1880.

Dyer, George. History of the university and colleges at Cambridge, Eng. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

Dyer, T. F. Thistleton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Dyer, Thomas Henry. Ancient Rome. See Smith's dict. of Greek and Roman geography, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—History of modern Europe, 1453-1854. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 12°. London. 1869.

Dying thoughts. Baxter, R. See Select practical writings, v. 2. 8°. New Haven. 1831.

Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

—Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principle of Christianity. 8°. Phila.

Dynamic sociology. Ward, L. F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Dynamiter, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Stevenson, F. Van de Grift. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrolechnic. Thompson, S. P. 12°. London. 1892.

Dynamos and electric motors. Trevert, E: 12°. Lynn, 1891.

Dyonissaca. Nonnus. Kochley, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Dziekouska, Kasimur, tr. The journal of Countess Francoise Krazinska, great grandmother of Victor Emmanuel. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

E.

E Pluribus Unum. Lowell, J. R. Political essays.

Eadie, John. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons: Scripto-rational, containing the substance of Shaker theology. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Eagle, M. K. O. Congress of women, Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Eagle's nest, The; or, the relation of natural science and art. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Eames, C. M. Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, 1884-5. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.

Earl of Aberdeen, The. Gordon, (Sir) Arthur. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Earl of Auckland, The. Trotter, L. J. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Earl of Derby. Saintsbury, G. (Queen's Prime Ministers ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Earl of Shaftsbury. Traill, H. D. (Eng. worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Earle, Alice Morse. Child-life in colonial days. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Home life in colonial days. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Margaret Winthrop. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Earle, John. The philology of the English language. 12°. Oxford. 1879.

Earle, Thomas, and Congdon, Charles T. Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the City of New York from 1785–1880. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Earlham College. Richmond, Indiana, Catalogue, 1898-99. 12°. Richmond. 1899.

Earlier years of our Lord's life on earth. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Early, John. Memorial address on the life and character of John Early and Henry A. Mills, delivered in the Senate of Illinois Mar. 12, 1879. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Early, Jubal A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States of America, 1864-65. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.

Early ballads and songs of the English peasantry. Bell, R., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Early Chicago: a lecture at McCormick hall April, 1875. Wentworth, J: (Fergus, 7, 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Early Chicago, Fort Dearborn. Wentworth, J: (Fergus, 16.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Early Chicago reminiscences. Cleavers, C: (Fergus, 19.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Early coins of America, The. Crosby, S. S. 4°. Boston. 1878.

Early English metrical romances. Ellis, G. 12°. London. 1848.

Early English prose romances. Thoms, W. J., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Early Flemish painters: their lives and works. Cavalcaselle, G. B., and Crowe, J. A. 12°. London. 1872.

Early history of Charles James Fox. Trevelyan, G. O. 8°. London. 1880.

Early history of Cleveland, Ohio. Whittlesey, C. 4°. Cleveland. 1867.

Early history of institutions. Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Early history of Michigan from the first settlement to 1815. Sheldon, E. M. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Early history of Michigan with biographies of State officers, members of Congress, judges and legislators. Pub. pursuant to act 59, 1887. 8°. Lansing. 1888.

Early Illinois railroads. Ackerman, W: K. (Fergus 23.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Early Illinois: the earliest religions of Chicago. Porter, J. (Fergus, 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Early Indiana trials and sketches. Smith, O. H. 8°. Cin. 1858.

Early Jesuit missions in North America. Kip, W. I. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. Thwaites, R. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Early letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. Ritchie, D. G., ed. 8°. London. 1889.

Early letters of Robert Schumann. Schumann, Clara. 12°. London. 1888.

Early letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-36. Norton, C. E., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Early medical Chicago. Hyde, J. N. (Fergus, 11.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. Brown, W. H. (Fergus, 4.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Early Plantagenets, The. (1135-1327.) Stubbs, W: (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Early public life of William E. Gladstone. Robbins, A. F. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls. Ihne, W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Early songs and ballads of the English peasantry. Bell, R., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Early Tudors, The: Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Moberly, C. E. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Early writings of John Hooper. Carr, S., ed. (Parker Society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1845.

Earth.

Guyot, A. The earth and man. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Mangin, A. The desert world; or, the scenery, animal and vegetable life, and physical character of the wilderness and the waste places of the earth. 8°. London. 1869.

Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Pouchet, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, Asia, Africa, North America and Oceanica. 4°. N. Y.

Earth, The. Reclus, E. 8°. London. 1879.

Earth and man, The; or, comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of man. Guyot, A. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Earth and the world: how formed? Jennings, A. G. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Earth as modified by human action. Marsh, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Earthly paradise, The. Morris, Wm. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Earthquakes and other earth movements. Milne, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Earthquakes. See Geology.

East Africa and its big game. Willoughby, J: C. 8°. London. 1889.

East Angels. Woolson, C. F. 12°. N. Y.

East Indies. See India.

East Jersey under the proprietary government. Whitehead, W. A. 8°. 1846.

East of the Jordan; or, Moab, Gilead and Bashan in 1875-77. Merrill, S. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Eastern Alps, The; including the Bavarian highlands and the Tyrol. Baedeker, K. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Eastern proverbs and emblems, illustrating old truths. Long, J. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Eastlake, (Sir) Charles, ed. Hand-book of painting: the Italian schools. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.

Eastlake, E. Life of John Gibson, R. A., sculptor. 8°. London. 1870.

Eastlake, F. Warrington and Yomada, Yoshi-Aki. Heroic Japan: a history of the war between China and Japan. 8°. Yokohama. 1897.

Eastwick, Edward B. Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic, with history of the loan of 1864. 8°. London. 1868.

Easy and compendious introduction for reading all sorts of histories. Prideaux, M. 12°. Oxford. 1682.

Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.

Eaton, Daniel Cady. The ferns of North America. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.

Eaton, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain: a history of abuses and reforms; and their bearing upon American politics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Government of municipalities. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Eaton, John Henry. Life of Andrew Jackson. 12°. Cin. 1827.

Eaton, William. Felton, C. C. Life of William Eaton. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 9. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ebb tide, The: a trio and quartette. Stevenson, R. L., and Lloyd, O. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

Ebers, Georg. Burgomaster's wife: a romance. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Cleopatra: a romance. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

—Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 4°. London.

—Egyptian princess. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1871.

—Elixir and other tales. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Emperor: a romance. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—Homo sum. 2v 16°. Leipsig. 1878.

—Joshua. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Margery. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Question. The idyl of a picture by his friend Alma Tadema. Safford, J. S., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—Richard Lepsius. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Serapis: a romance. Bell, C., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Sisters, The. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1880.

—Thorny path. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Uarda. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1877.

—Word, only a word. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Ebert, Frederick Adolphus. A general bibliographical dictionary. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

Ecce Deus; or, life and doctrines of Christ. Parker, J. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Ecce Homo; or survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. Seeley, J. R., Gladstone, W. E., Gleanings of past years. v. 5. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Eccentricities of genius. Pond, (Maj.) J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Ranke, L. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Ecclesiastical art in Germany, Lübke, W. 8°. London. 1870.

Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. Mosheim, J. L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879. Cont. to 1826 by Chas. Coote.

Ecclesiastical history of England; the church of the revolution. Stoughton, J. 8°. London. 1874.

Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. Collier, J. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Ecclesiastical history of the English nation to A. D. 731. Beda. Stevenson, J., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Echoes from mist-land. Nibelungen Lay. Forestier, A. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Echoes from the Sabine farm. Field, E and R. M. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Echoes from the south: comprising the most important speeches, proclamations and public acts emanating from the South during the late war. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Echoes of song. Washington, L. H. 12°. Springfield. 1878.

Echoes of the Sunset club. Catlin, W. W., comp. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Eckstein, E. Quintus Claudius: a romance of imperial Rome. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Eclectic Magazine. See Periodicals.

Eclipses. See Astronomy.

Eclogœ poetarum Latinarum. Brandt, S., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum. Stobæi, J. Meineke, A., ed. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.

Economic effects of the liquor problem. See 12th annual report of the Com. of labor. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Economic condition of Spain in the 16th century. Moses, B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Economic crises. Jones, Edward, D. (Cit. libr. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. Bruce, P. A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Economic interpretation of history, The. Rogers, J. E. T. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Economic position of the British laborer. Fawcett, H: 12°. Cambridge. 1865.

Economic theory of railway location. Wellington, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Economics of construction in relation to frame structures. Bow, R. H. 12°. London. 1873.

Economics of distribution. Hobson, J: A. (Cit. libr. econ. pol. soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Economy of art, The. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Economy of human life. Doddsley, R. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Edda. See Literature: Scandinavian antiquities.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Eddy, Thomas Mears. The patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.

Edelweiss: a story. Auerbach, B. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

Eden, (Sir) Robert. Steiner, B. C. Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Edes, (Rev.) Richard S. Journal and letters of Col. John May of Boston relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Edgar Allen Poe. Woodberry, G. E. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Edgar Huntley; or, memoirs of a sleep walker. Brown, C. B. 16°. London. 1849.

Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. Heath, R. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Edge of the Orient, The. Russell, R. H. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and novels. 16v. 12°. London. 1832.

—Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

—Zimmer, H. Maria Edgeworth. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Edinburgh. See Scotland.

Edinburgh portraits. Kay, J. A series of original portraits, and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

Edinburgh Review. See Periodicals.

Edis, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 8°. London. 1881.

Edkins, John. Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Religion in China, containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Edmonds, Mrs. Kolokotrones; the klepht and the warrior; sixty years of peril and daring; an autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Edmonds, S. Emma S. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Education.

Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man: a study in 20th century problems. 12° Boston. 1902.

Adams, C: K. and others. State aid to higher education: a series of addresses. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Adams, H. B. The church and popular education. (J. H. U. stud. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

—Public educational work in Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.

Bain, A. Education as a science. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Baldwin, J: Elementary psychology and education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Barrows, I. C:, ed. Conference on manual training. Pam. Boston, 1891.

Bayliss, A. Library in relation to the school. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Bayne, P. The modern university; or, education in the 19th century. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public school. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Bell, A: M. The science of speech. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Boone, R. G; Education in the United States. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Bowen, H. C. Frœbel and education through self activity. 12°. N. Y 1897.

Brown, J: C. Schools of forestry in Germany. 12° Edinburgh. 1887.

—School of forest engineers in Spain. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Browning, O. Aspects of education. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Bush, G. G. History of education in New Hampshire. (Bureau of education, circular No. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Butler, N. M. Education in the United States. (Monographs for the U. S. exhibit at the Paris exposition 1900.)

Contents:

v. 1. Introduction, Butler, N. M.—Educational organization and administration, Draper, A. S.—Kindergartens, Blow, Susan E.—Elementary education, Harris, W. T.—Secondary education, Brown, E. E.—The American college, West, A. F.—The American university, Perry, E. D.—Education of women, Thomas, M. C.—Training of teachers, Hinsdale, B. A.—School architecture and hygiene, Morrison, G. B.

Education.—Continued.

v. 2. Professional education, Parsons, J. R.—Scientific, technical and engineering education, Mendenhall, T. C.—Agricultural education, Dabney, C. W.—Art and industrial education, Clark, I. E.—Education of defectives, Allen, E. E.—Summer schools and university extension, Adams, H. B.—Scientific societies and associations, Cattell, J. McK.—Education of the negro, Washington, B. T.—Education of the Indian, Hailmon, W. N. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1900.

Carter, F. The century's growth in higher education. See The 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Compayre, G. Abelard and the origin and history of universities. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Craik, H. The state and its relation to education. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.

Davidson, T: Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Rousseau and education according to nature. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

De Garmo, C: Herbart and the Herbartians. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

De Quincey, T. Letters to a young man on education. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Dutton, S: T. Social phases of education in the school and in the home. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Educational commission of the city of Chicago. Report, 1899. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Elliott, C. Study of the classics. See International Review, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Eminent women of the age; our pioneer educators: Mrs. Emma Willard, Mrs. Marrianne Dascomb. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Fay, E: A. Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817-1893. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Fay, E. W. History of education in Louisiana. (U. S. education bureau, circular of information, No. 1, 1898.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Felton, H. Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.

Fitch, (Sir) J. Thomas and Mathew Arnold and their influence on English education. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Froebel, F. Education of man. Tr. and annotated by Hailman, W. N. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Mother-play and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.

George, M. M. Busy, or seat work for little people. 16°. Chicago.

Gilman, D. C. Plea for training of the hand. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Goode, G. B. Origin of national, scientific, and educational institutions in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Hall, B. R. Teaching a science; the teacher and artist. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Hall, G. S. Methods of teaching and studying history. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Ham, C: H. Manual training, the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hammerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.

Harris, W. T. Psychologic foundation of education: an attempt to show the genius of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Haskell, E. M., ed. Child observation. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Henderson, J. C. Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Herbart, J. F. Textbook on psychology. Smith, M. K., tr. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Hewens, C. M. Books for the young. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. Hiram College memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Hogan, L. E. A study of a child. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hughes, (Rev.) T: Loyola: the educational system of the Jesuits. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Huntington, E. Children's kitchen garden book. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Cooking garden. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—Kitchen garden; or, object lessons in household work. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Illinois state teachers association. Journal and proceedings of annual meetings. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

International conference of education. International exhitition of 1876. 8°. Wash. 1877.

Jackson, S. Education in Alaska. (U. S. Bureau of education.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Kay, D: Memory; what it is and how to improve it. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Kay, J. The social condition and education of the people of England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. The year book of education, 1878. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Kitchen Garden Association, pubs. Household economy; a manual for use in schools. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Klemm, L. R. European schools. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in Northwest Territory. 8° Wash. 1885.

Krohn, W: O. Practical lessons in psychology. (Werner ser.) 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

La Farre, C. Mothers help and child's friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Leipziger, H: M. Report of the free lectures to the people (of New York.) Pam. 8°. N. Y.

Education.—Continued.

Locke, J. Thoughts on education. See Works v. 9. 8°. London. 1823.

Mann, C: W. School recreation and amusements. 12°. N. Y.

Mann, M. Life of Horace Mann. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Marshall, W: I. Should the public schools furnish books free to all pupils? 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Martin, G: H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system; a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Martineau, H. Household education. F. Boston. 1877.

Mayes, E: History of education in Mississippi. (U. S. Bureau of Education circular.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Mercer, C: F. Discourse on popular education. 8°. Princeton. 1826.

Menzel, W. Specimens of foreign standard literature. v. 7. Felton, C. C., tr. Ripley G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Metcalf, R. A., comp. Souvenir echoes of the Princeton township high school, 1867-92. 8°. Princeton. 1892.

Monroe, W: S. Bibliography of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Morgan, A. An hour with Delsarte. 8°. Boston. 1892.

More, H. Strictures on the modern system of female education. See Works, v. 3. 12°. London. 1834.

Murray, D. History of education in New Jersey. (U. S. Educ. Bureau, cir. of information No. 1, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

National Educational Association of the U. S. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1893-1901. 8°. v. y.

New West Education commission, 4th annual report. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Painter, F. V. N. History of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.

—Pedagogical pebbles. 8°. St. Louis. 1895.

Pollock. L. P. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 12°. New Haven. 1870.

Preyer, W. The mind of the child.
Contents: pt. 1. The senses and the will. pt. 2. Development of intellect. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Pritchett, H: S. Educated man and the state, The. See Mass. Inst. of technology; inauguration of President H. S. Pritchett. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Proceedings of the trustees of the Peabody educational fund, Feb. 8th, 1867. 8°. Boston. 1875.

Program der eidgen Polytechnischen Schule fur das Sommersemester, 1867. F. Zurich. 1867.

Rassweiler, H: H. Teacher's hand-book, to accompany Yaggy's Geographical study. 8°. Chicago.

Rogers, H: W. Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Rosenkranz, J. K. T. Philosophy of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Royce, S: Deterioration and race education. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Rural schools: progress in the past, means of improvement in the future. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. cir. of inf. No. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Ruskin, J. The study of architecture in our schools. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Salomon, O. The Slojd in the service of the school. (Monographs of the Industrial Educ. Ass'n.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Shoenhof, J. Technical education in Europe. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 2 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Snow, M. S. Higher education in Missouri. (Bureau of Educ. cir. No. 2, 1898.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Spalding, J. L. Education in the higher life. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Spencer, H. Education, intellectual, moral and physical. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Spring, L. W. Mary Hopkins, teacher. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Steiner, B. C. History of university education in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Steven, W. History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.

Taylor, A. R. Study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Todd, E. J. Normal course in reading. 8°. Boston. 1892.

U. S. bureau of education. Circulars of information, 1871-75, 77-84, 91, 98, 99, 1900, 1902. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Walker, etc. Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction in Boston, Aug., 1831. 8°. Boston. 1832.

Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Warren, C. Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880. (U. S. Bur. of Educ. cir.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

West, M. A. Childhood: its care and culture. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Woodbridge, W. G. American annals of education. 8°. Boston. 1833.

Woodward, C. M. The manual training school. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Education.—Continued.

Youmans, E. L., ed. Culture demanded by modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

See Schools, public.

Education and the higher life. Spalding, J. L. 16°. Chicago. 1890.

Education as a science. Bain, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States. Clark, I. E. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Education in the United States: its history from the earliest settlements. Boone, R. G. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Education in the United States. Butler, N. M., ed. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1900.

Education of deaf children. Evidence of E. M. Gallaudet and A. G. Bell. Gordon, J. C., ed. F. Wash. 1892.

Education of deaf mutes. Volta Bureau, Publications of. 8°. Wash.

Education of man. Froebel, F. Jarvis, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Education of man. Froebel, F. Trans. from the German and annotated by Hailmann, W. N. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Education of the American citizen. Hadley, A. T. (Yale bicentennial publications.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Education, intellectual, moral and physical. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Education the need of the south. Hawkins, D. A. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Educational exhibits and conventions at the World's industrial and cotton centennial exhibition, pts. 1, 2, and 3. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. cir. No. 5, 1886.) 8°. Wash. 1886.

Educational Review. See Periodicals.

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Barbara's history. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1864.

Edwards, Bryan, The history, civil and commercial of the British colonies in the West Indies. 3v. 8°. London. 1801.

Edwards, B. B., ed. American Quarterly Register. v. 5-10. 8°. Boston. 1833-8.

Edwards, Charles L. Bahama songs and stories. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries: their management and history. 8°. London. 1869.

—Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

—Memoirs of libraries; including library economy. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

—Lives of the founders of the British Museum, 1570. 8°. London. 1870.

Edwards, (Lieut.) Frank E. The '98 campaign of the 6th Mass. U. S. V. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Edwards, Herbert B. and Merivale, Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Edwards, Jonathan. Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1. Life of President Edwards.

v. 2. Freedom of the will.—Doctrine of original sin.

v. 3. History of redemption.—Nature of true virtue.

v. 4. Surprising conversions.—Revival of 1740.

v. 5. Religious affections.

v. 6-8. Sermons.

v. 9. Types of the Messiah.

v. 10. Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainard.

10v. 8°. N. Y.

—Allen, A. V. G. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

—Muller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards, president of the college of New Jersey. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Edwards, Ninian Wirt. History of Illinois from 1778-1833; also the life and times of Gov. Ninian Edwards. 8°. Springfield. 1870.

Edwards, Owen M. Wales. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Edwards, Philip L. California in 1837: diary of Col. Philip L. Edwards, containing an account of a trip to the Pacific coast. 16°. Sacramento. 1890.

Edwards, Thomas. Canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1750.

Edwin Booth. Grossman, E. B. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Eelking, Max von. The German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-1783. Rosengarten, J. G., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.

Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. Darwin, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Egerton, F. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. 8°. London. 1840.

Eggleston, Edward. Beginners of a nation, The. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Circuit rider. 12°. N. Y.

—Duffles. 12°. N. Y.

—End of the world. 12°. N. Y.

—Faith doctor. 12°. N. Y.

—Graysons, The: a story of Illinois. 12°. N.Y.

—Hoosier school boy. 12°. N. Y.

—Hoosier school master. 12°. N. Y.

—Mystery of Metropolisville. 12°. N. Y.

—Queer stories for boys and girls. 12°. N. Y.

—Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Eggleston, George Cary. Southern soldiers' stories. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Eggleston, Thomas. Life of John Patterson, Maj. Gen. in the Revolutionary army. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

—Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the United States and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Egloffstein, F. W. von, ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Egoist, The. Meredith, G: 12°. Boston. 1896.

Egypt.

Acker, F. Pen sketches. Il. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Baker, (Sir) S. W. Ismailia; expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8° London. 1874.

Baldwin, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. Map. 4°. London. 1821.

Berthier, L. A., and White, T. E. Memoirs of the campaign of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.

Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768-73. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.

Brugsch-Bey, H. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history. 5v. 8°. London. 1848.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Clark, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa. v. 2. 3, 4, Greece, Egypt, etc. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, the homestead of the nation. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Darmesteter, J. The Mahdi: past and present. 16°. London. 1885.

Duncan, J:, ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. See the modern traveller, v. 5 and 6. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Ebers, G. Egypt, descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2v. 4°. London.

—Richard Lepsius. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Gordon, C. G. Journals at Khartoum, 1884. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Gorringe, H. W. Egyptian obelisks. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches; African nation. 8°. London. 1857.

Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands. 8°. London. 1867.

Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.

James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan: an account of travel and sport in the Base country. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

John L. Stoddard's lectures v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Kitto, J: Scripture lands. Atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. 8°. London. 1878.

Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of modern Egyptians, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the east, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 8°. London.

Osborn, H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 12°. Cin. 1883.

Panckoucke, C. L. F. Description de l'Egypte en recueil des observations et des reserches pendent l'expedition de l'armie Francaise, dediee au Roi. 24v. 8°. Paris.

Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Petrie, W. M. F. History of Egypt.
Contents: v. 1. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty.
v. 2. The 17th and 18th dynasties. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Poole, S. The English woman in Egypt: letters from Cairo written during a residence there from 1842-46. 3v. 12°. London. 1846.

Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Rawlinson, G: The story of ancient Egypt. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Religio philosophical publishing house. Light of Egypt. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Richardson, R: Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Rollin, C. Ancient history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Russell, R: H. The edge of the Orient. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Sharpe, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1862.

—History of Egypt from the earliest times till A. D. 1640. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Shaw, T: Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Smith, A. C. Travels on the Nile and its attractions to the archaeologist, naturalist and general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Smith, Philip. History of the world, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petræa and the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Stuart, V. Egypt after the war. 8°. London. 1883.

Thackeray, W. M. Eastern sketches: a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. See The Paris sketch book. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Egypt.—Continued.

Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion (compared with the Mesopotamian religion.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 8°. London. 1883.

Wilkinson, (Sir) G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Egypt after the war. Stuart, V. 8°. London. 1883.

Egypt and the Egyptian question. Wallace, D. McK. 8°. London. 1883.

Egypt as it is. McCoan, J. C. 8°. London.

Egypt, descriptive, historical and picturesque. Ebers, G. 2v. 12°. London.

Egypt's place in universal history. Bunsen, C. C. J. Cottrell, C. H., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1848.

Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. Sharpe, S. 12°. London. 1862.

Egyptian obelisk. Gorringe, H.W. F. N. Y. 1882.

Egyptian princess. Ebers, G. 2v. 12°. Leipsig. 1871.

Eichhorn, C. Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities. (Bound pam., v. 16.) 4°. Stockholm. 1856.

Eight hours for work. Rea, J: 12°. London. 1894.

Eight years in Congress, 1857-65. Cox, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Eight years' travels and residence in Europe with the North American Indian collection. Catlin, G. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Eighteenth century, The: its institutions, customs and costumes. (France 1700-1789.) Lacroix, P. Il. 4°. London. 1876.

Eighty-sixth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. Proceedings of 14th reunion. Pam. 8°. Knoxville. 1900.

Eighty years of Republican government in the United States. Jennings, L. J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Einandi, (Dr.) Luigi. Condition of railway labor in Italy. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

El Maghreb; twelve hundred miles ride through Morocco. Stutfield, H. E. M. 12°. London. 1886.

Electricity and persistence of the materials of engineering. Barr, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. Styffe, K. 8°. London. 1879.

Elder, William. Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Eldon, Lord. Campbell, J. Life of Lord Eldon. See Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 8°. London. 1869.

—Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Eldorado, or adventures in the path of empire. Taylor, B. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. Baylies, N. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.

Election in November, The. Political essays by James R. Lowell.

Election sermon, 1788. Whitney, J. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1789.

Elections.

Hinrichsen, W: H. The Australian ballot: a full explanation of the new election law of Illinois, with instruction to voters, election officers and political conventions. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

O'Neil, C. American electoral system. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Electoral college for the Senate of Maryland. Steiner, B. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-6.

Electoral system of the United States: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. McKnight, D: A. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Electorate and the Legislature, The. Walpole, S. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

Electrical illumination. Dredge, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1885.

Electric telephone, The. Prescott, G: B. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Electrical conference at Philadelphia. Report. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Electrical currents of the earth. Matteucci, C. (Smithsonian rep. 1869.) 8°. Wash. 1869.

Electricity.

Benjamin, P. Age of electricity from ambersoul to telephone. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Bottomley, J. T. Electrometer. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Dolbear, A. E. The telephone. 16°. Boston. 1877.

Dredge, J. Electric illumination. 2v. 4°. London. 1885.

Du Moncel, Count. Electricity as a motive power. 12°. London. 1883.

Duncan, L. Present status of the transmission and distribution of electrical energy. (Smith. rep. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fiske, B. A. Electricity: its theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Flammarion, Camille. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Foster, C. Electrical measurements. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Franklin, B. Works, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1837.

Gordon, J. E. H. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Hand-book for the use of electricians in the operation and care of electrical machinery and apparatus of the U. S. sea coast defenses. 8°. Wash. 1902.

Heap, D. P. Report of the International exhibition of electricity, Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Herz, C. La Lumiere electrique. Pam. 4°. Paris. 1886.

Iles, G: Flame, electricity and the camera. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Jones, H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

Electricity.—Continued.

Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 16°. London. 1889.

McFadden, C. K., and Ray, W: D. Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery. 16°. Chicago. 1894.

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Prescott, G: B. Electric telephone. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Report of electrical conference at Phila. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Stillings, E. B., pub. Popular treatise on the electric railway. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Thomson, E. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Trevert, E: Dynamos and electric motors. 12°. Lynn, Mass. 1891.

Trevert, E: Everybody's hand-book of electricity. 8°. Lynn. 1890.

Tyndall, J: Faraday as a discoverer. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lessons in electricity, 1875-76. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

—Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Reduction of temperature by electricity. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1852.

Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man. 8°. London. 1886.

Electricity as a motive power. Du Moncel, Count. Wharton, C. J., tr. 12°. London. 1883.

Electricity in the service of man. Urbanitzky, A. R. von. 8°. London. 1886.

Electricity: its theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. Fisk, B. A. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Electro-physiology. Matteucci, C. (Smith. rep., 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.

Elegant extracts. Knox, V., comp. Percival, J. G., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

Elegiæ. Propertius. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Elegy on the death of the Rev. A. M. Toplady. 8°. London. 1778.

Elementary history of art. D'Anvers, N. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Elementary psychology and education. Baldwin, J. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. Graham, J. C. 8°. London. 1874.

Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. Pennethorne, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1844.

Elements of art criticism. Samson, G. W. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Elements of criticism. Homes, H. (Lord Kames.) Boyd, J. R., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Elements of drawing, The: three letters to beginners. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Elements of forestry. Hough, F. B. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Elements of geology. Conte, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Elements of geology. Lyell, (Sir) C. 8°. London. 1866. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Elements of geometry and conic sections. Loomis, E. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Elements of international law and the laws of war. Halleck, H. W. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Elements of logic. Coppee, H. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Elements of logic. Whately, R. 12°. N. Y.

Elements of moral science. Wayland, F. 12°. Boston. 1876, and 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Elements of morality. Whewell, W. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Elements of pedagogics. Patrick, J. M. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.

Elements of perspective. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Elements of phrenology. Combe, G. 12°. Boston. 1855.

Elements of physiological psychology. Ladd, G. T. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Elements of political economy. Perry, A. L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Elements of political economy. Wayland, F., and Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Elements of rhetoric, The. Whately, R. 12°. Louisville. 1854.

Elements or Roman law. Poste, E: 8°. Oxford. 1875.

Eleve. See Stone, Mrs.

Elflora of the Susquehanna: a poem. Harlan, C. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Eliot, George. Pseud. of Marian Evans. Adam Bede. 12°. N. Y.

—Daniel Deronda. 12°. N. Y.

—Felix Holt, the radical. 12°. N. Y.

—Middlemarch, 12°. N. Y.

—Mill on the Floss. 12°. N. Y.

—Romola. 12°. N. Y.

—Scenes of clerical life. 12°. N. Y.

—Scenes of clerical life and Silas Marner. 12°. N. Y.

—Spanish gypsy: a poem. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Theophrastus Such.—Impressions. 12°. N. Y.

—Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Lord, J: Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Stephen, L. George Eliot. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1902.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Eliot, J. Francis. C. Life of John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Forster, J. See The statesman of the Commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Eliot, S. History of liberty.
Contents: v. 1, 2. Ancient Romans.
v. 3, 4. Early Christians. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Eliot, S. A. Sketch of Harvard College and of its present state. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Elixir and other tales. Ebers, G: 16°. N.Y. 1893.

Elixir of life, The; or, Robert's pilgrimage; an alegory. Stowe, Mrs. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Eliza Pinckney. Ravenal, H. H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Elizabeth. (Queen of England.) Aiken, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 12°. London. 1869.

—Beesley, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 8°. London. 1892.

—Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth, 1519-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Lord, J: Great women. (Beacon lights of hist., v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Elizabeth B. Browning. Ingram, J: H. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1893.

Elizabeth Fry. Pitman, E. R. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Elizabeth Stewart. Bury, B. de. Memoir of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia. 12°. London. 1853.

Ellery, William. Channing, E. T. Life of William Ellery. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ellet, (Col.) Charles. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Ellet, Elizabeth F. Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1875.

—Women of the American Revolution. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Ellicott, (Maj.) Andrew. Stuart, C. B. See Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Elliot, Arthur. The state and the church. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Italy 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

—Old court life in France. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—Roman gossip. 8°. London. 1896.

Elliot, Jonathan. Debates on the adoption of the Federal constitution.
Contents: v. 1. Journal of the Federal convention.—Luther Martin's letter.—Yates' minutes.—Letters for and against.
v. 2. Conventions of Massachusetts.—Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland.
v. 3. Virginia.
v. 4. North Carolina.—South Carolina.—List of delegates.—Opinions from congressional debates from 1789-1836.—Virginia resolutions of 1798.—Answers.—Kentucky resolutions by Jefferson.—President Jackson's proclamation on the ordinance of South Carolina.—Papers on the tariff, banks, debts, veto power.—Digest of decisions.
v. 5. Supplementary.—Madison's debates in the Federal convention. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Elliott, E. N. Cotton is king and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright. 8°. Augusta. 1860.

Elliott, (Sir) G. Minto, N. Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st Earl of Minto. 3v. 8°. London. 1874.

Elliott, Henry W. Our arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. 8°. N. Y. 1886 and 1887.

Elliott, Isaac H. comp. Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and in the Mexican war, 1846-48, with appendix list of the militia from 1810-13. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Ellis, Daniel. Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great Union guide of east Tennessee during the Rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Ellis, George, ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Ellis, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson, with a sketch of the antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of John Mason of Connecticut. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of William Penn. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston. 1876.

—Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. 8°. Boston.

—The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Ellis, Grace A. Selections from the poems and prose writings of Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Ellis, (Sir) Henry, ed. Original, including numerous royal, letters illustrative of English history. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.

—ed. Obituary of Richard Smith. 8°. London. 1849.

—ed. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506, A. D. 8°. 1851.

Ellis, (Mrs.) Mary Mercy. Ellis, W. Memoirs of Mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis, missionary. 12°. Boston. 1836.

Ellis, R., ed. Official description and illustrated catalogue of the great exhibition, London, 1851. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.

Ellis, Thomas T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp and hospital life. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Ellis, William. Memoirs of Mrs. Mercy Ellis (missionary.) 12°. Boston. 1836.

Ellsworth, Oliver. Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Lodge, H. C. Oliver Ellsworth. See Fighting frigate and other essays. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Ellwanger, H. B. The rose: a treatise on the cultivation, history, family, characteristics, etc., of the various groups of roses. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Elmes, James. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the 19th century. 4°. London. 1848.

—Sir Christopher Wren and his times. 8°. London. 1852.

Elocution. See Oratory.

Elogium Henesterhusie. Ruhnkenius. Frey, J., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Eloquence of the United States. Williston, E. B., comp. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.

Elphinstone, Mountstuart. History of India. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

—Cotton, J. S. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

—Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Elson, Louis C. National music of America and its sources. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Elton, Charles. Origins of English history. 8°. London. 1882.

Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England from the commencement of the last century.

Contents: v. 1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Lady Murray.—Duchess of Somerset.—Mrs. Delaney.—Mrs. Elizabeth Carter.—Miss Talbot.—Mrs. Montague.—Mrs. Sheridan.—Mrs. Chapone.—Mrs. Trimmer.—Mrs. Barbauld.—Miss Seward.—Mrs. Hannah More.—Mrs. Charlotte Smith.—Mrs. Inchbald.

v. 2. Mrs. Piozzi.—Madame D'Arblay.—Mrs. Grant of Laggan.—Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton.—Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin.—Mrs. Radcliffe.—Jane Austin.—Elizabeth Smith.—Mrs. Brunton.—Mrs. Hemans.—Jane Taylor.—Miss A. M. Porter.—Mrs. McClean.—Miss Emma Roberts. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Ely, Richard T. Labor movement in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Monopolies and trusts. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Outlines of economics. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Socialism. (Cit. lib.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—assisted by Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Ely, Theo. N. and **Watkins. J. E.** Catalogue of the exhibit of the Penn. R. R. Co. at the World's Columbian Exposition. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Emancipation of Massachussetts. Adams, B. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Embryology. See Biology.

Emeric Crucé. Balch. T. W. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Emerson, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Emerson, George Barrel. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Conduct of life.

Contents: Fate.—Power.—Wealth.—Culture.—Behavior.—Worship.—Considerations by the way.—Beauty.—Illusion. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—English traits.

Contents: First visit to England.—Voyage to England.—Land.—Race.—Ability.—Manners.—Truth.—Character.—Cockayne.—Wealth:—Aristocracy.—Universities.—Religion.—Literature.—The "Times."—Stonehenge.—Personal.—Result.—Speech at Manchester. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Essays.

Contents: v. 1. The poet.—Experience.—Character.—Manners.—Gifts.—Nature.—Politics.—Nominalist and realist.—New England reformers.—A lecture at armory hall.

v. 2. History.—Self-reliance.—Compensation.—Spiritual laws.—Love.—Friendship.—Prudence.—Heroism.—The over-soul.—Circles.—Intellect.—Art. 2v. Boston. 1869.

—Lectures and biographical sketches.

Contents: Demonology.—Aristocracy.—Perpetual forces.—Character.—Education.—The superlative.—The sovereignty of ethics.—The preacher.—The man of letters.—The scholar.—Plutarch.—Historic notes of life and letters in New England.—The Chardon St. convention.—Ezra Ripley, M. P.—Mary Moody Emerson.—Samuel Hoar.—Thoreau.—Carlyle. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Letters and social aims.

Contents: Poetry and imagination.—Social aims—Eloquence.—Resources.—The comic.—Quotation and originality.—Progress of culture.—Persian poetry.—Inspiration.—Greatness.—Immortality. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—May Day and other pieces. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Memoirs of Margaret Fuller, Countess d'Ossoli. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1875.

—Miscellanies.

Contents: Lord's supper.—Historical discourse.—Address at Concord.—Emancipation in West Indies.—War.—Fugitive slave law.—Assault upon Mr. Sumner.—Affairs in Kansas.—Relief of John Brown's family.—John Brown.—T. Parker.—American civilization.—Emancipation proclamation.—A. Lincoln.—Harvard.—Editors.—Address.—Women.—Kossuth.—Burns.—Scott.—Free religious associations. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Poems. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Representative men.

Contents: Uses of great men.—Plato; or, the philosopher.—Swedenborg; or, the mystic.—Montaigne; or, the skeptic.—Shakespeare: or, the poet.—Napoleon, or, the man of the world.—Goethe; or, the writer. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Society and solitude.

Contents: Society and solitude.—Civilization.—Art.—Eloquence.—Domestic life.—Farming.—Works and days.—Books.—Clubs.—Courage.—Success.—Old age. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Alcott, A. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer: an estimate of his character and genius. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—Arnold, M. Discourses in America. 12°. London. 1885.

—Cabot, J. E. A memoir of Ralph Emerson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Clark, J. F. 19th century questions. 8°. Riverside press. 1898.

—Cook, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Guernsey, H. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and poet 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Hawthorne, J. Confessions and criticisms. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Norton, C. E., ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1887, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Sanborn, F. A. Genius and character of Emerson. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Scudder, H. E. Men and letters. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Emerson in Concord. Emerson, E. W. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. Smith, R. M. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Emilio, Luis F. History of the 54th regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Emile Zola. McDonald, A. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Emily Brontë. Robinson, A. M. F. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator. Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Eminent authors of the 19th century. Brandes, G. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Eminent women of the age. Parton, J. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Emlyn, Thomas. Works, with memoirs.
Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Supreme Deity of God.
v. 2. Remarks on Mr. Leslie's dialogue against the Socinians. 2v. 8°. London. 1746.

Emma: a novel. Austen, J. 12°. London. 1854.

Emmett, R. Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion of 1798. 8°. London. 1877.

Emmon, William. Biography of Martin Van Buren. 16°. Wash. 1835.

Emmons, Nathaniel. Works.
Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Sermons.
v. 2, 3. Systematic theology.
v. 4. Practical and experimental. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Emotions, The. McCosh, J. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Emperor, The: a romance. Ebers, G. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Emperor William I., founder of the new German Empire. Lieb, H. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Empire of Brazil at the universal exposition of 1876, Philadelphia. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.

Employment of Indians in the war of 1812. Cruikshank, E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Empress Josephine, The. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Enander, John A. Förenta staternas historia utarbetad for den Svenska befolkningen i Amerika. Fran och med Frihetskriget till Narvarande tid, 1763-1881. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1877-80.

—Valda skrifter. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Enchiridion of criticism. Shepard, Wm., ed. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Encyclopedias.

Adams, C. K., ed. Johnson's universal encyclopedia. New ed. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—The universal cyclopedia. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Andre, G. G. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Appleton, D. and Co., eds. The American annual cyclopedia, 1861-1902. Old and new ser. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Barnard, F. A. P. and Guyot, A. (Johnson's) New universal encyclopedia: a scientific and popular treasury of knowledge. 8v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Baynes, T. S., ed. Reprint by Peale, R. S. Encyclopedia Biitanica and index. 9th ed. 25v. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

Bradbury, R. Encyclopedia of practical information and universal formulary. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Bohn, H. G., ed. Cyclopedia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.

Chambers, R. Cyclopedia of English literature: a history critical and biographical of British authors. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Chambers, W. and R. Chamber's encyclopedia and atlas. Findlater, A., ed. 11v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Champlin, J. D., ed. Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopedia of American literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors and selections from their writings from the earliest to the present time. Laird, S. M., ed. Il. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—Cyclopedia of American literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Encyclopedia Britannica. 8th edition. Trail T. S., ed. 21v. 4°. Edinburgh.

Encyclopedias.—Continued.

—9th edition, with supplement. Baynes, T. S., ed. 29v. 8°. Boston.

—R. S. Peale reprint, with American revisions and additions by W. H. DePuy. 8°. Chicago.

Farrow, E. S. Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Foster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Gilman, D. C., Peck, H. T. and Colby, F. M. New international encyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Goodholme, T. S., ed. Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Greene, R. G., ed. in chief. International cyclopedia. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. 8°. London. 1876.

Hale, G. W. Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.

Hamersly, L. R. A naval encyc'opedia. 4°. Phila. 1881.

Hawkes, F. L., ed, Cyclopedia of biography. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Johnson, C. W. The farmer's encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Kirkland, F. Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Lardner, D. The cabinet cyclopedia. 16°. London. 1831.

Lieber, F., ed. Encyclopedia Americana with supplement. 14v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Loudon, J. C. Encyclopedia of architecture. 8°. London. 1866 and 1867.

Lossing, B. J., comp. Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

McClintock, J., and Strong, J: Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Meyer, H. J., ed. Neues Konversations Lexikon. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.

Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopedists. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Morris, C. S., ed. Imperial reference library. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.

Murray, H. Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Rees, A. Cyclopedia, The; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature, with six additional volumes of plates of agricultural and astronomical instruments. 47v. 4°. Phila.

Ripley, G., and Dana, C., eds. The American encyclopedia, with index. Appleton, D. and Co., pubs. 17v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Schaff, P., ed. The religious encyclopedia. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Shibley, G. H. Titles and cross references in the American and English encyclopedia of law. Pam. 8°. Northport.

Singer, I., ed. in chief. Jewish encyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Spon, E. and F. N. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. Andre, G. G., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Whitehill, J. C., ed. Cyclopedia of things worth knowing. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Wilkes, John. Encyclopedia Londinensis; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature. 24v. 4°. London.

Wilson, J. G., and Fiske, J., eds. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Woodward, B. B., and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Cyclopedia of technical drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Zell, T. E. Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Colonge, L., ed. 4°. Phila. 1870.

Encyclopedia Americana, with supplement. Lieber, F., ed. 14v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Encyclopedic dictionary. Hunter, R. 7v. 4°. London. 1879.

Encyclopedia of Free Masonry and its kindred sciences. Mackey, A. G. 8°. Phila. 1875.

End of an era, The. Wise, J: S. 8°. Boston. 1900.

End of the world, The. Eggleston, E: 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Endless future of the human race. Henry, C. S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Endymion. Disraeli, B. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.

Enemies of books, The. Blades, W: 16°. London. 1887.

Energy. See Force.

Enforcement of the slave trade laws. DuBois, W. E. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Engels, Frederick. The condition of the working class in England in 1844. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Engine. See Steam engine.

Engineering.

Adams, W. B. Road progress. 8°. London. 1850.

American society of civil engineers. Proceedings. 8°. N. Y.

Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine works, and engineering. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Baker, M. N., ed. Manual of American water works. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Barlow, B. Strength of materials, with rules for application in architecture. 8°. London. 1867.

Barry, J. W. Railway appliances. 12°. London. 1887.

Bartels, H. Betriebs-einrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.

Bell, T: J. History of the water supply of the world. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Engineering.—Continued.

Benjamin, P., ed. Cyclopedia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Blake, W. P. Civil engineering and public works. See Paris exposition rep., v. 6. 8°. Wash. 1878.

Boller, A. P. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Boulwois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 8°. London. 1883.

Bow, R. H. Economy of construction in relation to frame structures. 8°. London. 1873.

—Treatise on bracing with its application to bridges and other structures of wood or iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Briggs, R: Steam heating. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Burr, W. H. A course on the stresses in bridges and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—The elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Clark, D. K. Tramways: their construction and working. 8°. London. 1878.

Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Clarke, T. C. Progress of the century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

—Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Illinois. 4°. N.Y. 1869.

Cooley, T: M. American railways. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Corthell, E. L. Histories of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering: a series of lectures. 8°. London. 1877.

—Sewage disposal. 8°. London.

Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine works and engineering. Il. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Diesel, R. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. 8°. London. 1894.

Dredge, J. Pennsylvania railroad. F. London. 1879.

Drinker, H. S. Tunnelling, explosive compounds and rock drills. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Drysdale, J., and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building. 8°. London. 1876.

DuBois, A. J. Strains in framed structures. F. N. Y. 1883.

Fanning. J. T. Water supply engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Fidler, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge construction. 8°. London. 1887.

Field, R. By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.

Findley, G. Working and management of an English railway. 8°. London. 1889.

Fiske, B. A. Electricity: its theory and practice. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast iron pillars, with tables for the use of engineers, architects and builders. 8°. N. Y 1865.

Fryer, W. J. Architectural iron work. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Gillespie, W. M. Principles and practices of road making. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Graham J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.

Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches, analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. 3pts. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Greener, W. W. The gun and its development, with notes on shooting. 8°. London. 1881.

Grover, J. W. Iron and timber railway superstructures and general works. F. London. 1874.

Harcourt, V. L. F. Vernon-. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Haswell, C. H. The engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Mechanic's tables; areas and circumferences of circles and sides of equal squares; angled hoops; outside and inside cutting of boiler plates. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying. (Manual of U. S. surveying.) 8°. Phila. 1882.

Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming buildings and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.

Humber, W. Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulae and diagrams. 12°. London. 1880.

Illinois society of engineers and surveyors. Annual report, 1896-1902. 8°. Peoria. v. y.

Jaques, W: H. Torpedoes for national defense. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Johnson, A. B. Modern light house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.

Kratz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Latham, B. Sanitary engineering: sewerage and house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.

Law, H. and Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.

Lea, W: Tables of the strength and defection of timber. 12°. London. 1850.

Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Leffel, J. and Co. Construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

Lock, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.

Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortification. 8°. London. 1869.

Matheson, E. Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.

Medley, J. G. India and Indian engineering. 12°. London. 1873.

—The Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. 3v. 8°. Roorkee. 1878.

Engineering.—Continued.

Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable or ocean telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Newell, F. H. Irrigation in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Newton, J. Fortifications of to-day. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the kingdom. 8°. London. 1873.

Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. See Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Pope, A. A. Catalogue of books on the construction of roads. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Reed, (Sir) E. J. Modern ships of war.

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.

Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.

Ruttan, (Hon.) H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Siemens, Dr. The bathometer.—Instruments for experiments on sound.—On temperament. See Science lectures at South Kensington. 12°. London. 1879.

Simonni, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Slagg, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 12°. London. 1876.

Smiles, S., ed. James Nasmyth, engineer: an autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. 8°. London. 1866.

—Lives of British engineers. 3v. 8°. London. 1861.

Smith, C: A. Steam making, or boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Stoney, B. B. The theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Stuart, C. D. Lives and works of the civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.

Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnics. 12°. London. 1892.

Thurston, R. H. The materials of engineering: non-metallic; metallic. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Tower, Z. B. Report on practice in Europe with heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. (U. S. pub.) 4°. Wash. 1883.

Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Vose, G. L. Manual of railroad engineers. 4°. Boston. 1878.

Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Warring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Sanitary drainage for houses and towns. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Warren, J. K. Report of the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers in Wisconsin. (U. S. pub.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Weale, J., and Hunt, R. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, etc. 12°. London. 1876.

Weisbach, J. The mechanics of engineering. 4 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1878-84.

Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railroads. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Wilson, R. Steam boilers: their strength, construction and working. 12°. London. 1879.

Wolff, A. R. Windmill as a prime mover. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Woodward, C. M. A history of the St. Louis bridge: a full account of every step in its construction and erection, including the theory of the ribbed arch and the test of materials. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire engines and fire brigades. 8°. London. 1866.

Engineers' and mechanics' pocketbook. Haswell, C. H. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

England.

A'Becket, G. A. Comic history of England. 8°. London. 1860.

Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Aikin, G. Annals of the reign of George III., 1760-1820. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. 12°. London. 1869.

—Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

—Memoirs of the court of King James I. 8°. London. 1823.

Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. (Epochs of hist.) 16°. N. Y. 1889.

Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 12°. London.

Allen, J. Battles of the British navy; 1060-1845. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Amos, A. The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury in the tower of London. 8°. London. 1846.

Amos, S. Thirty years of the English constitution. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Andrews, C. M. The old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Andrews, J. Historical review of the moral, religious, literary, and political character of the English nation. 8°. London. 1806.

Anson, (Sir) W. R. Law and custom of the constitution, pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Ashley, E. Life of Henry J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-65. 5v. 8°. London. 1876.

Ashton, J. Old times: a picture of social life at the close of the 18th century. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—The Fleet: its river, prison and marriages. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Bacon, F. History of the reign of Henry VII. See Bacon's works; v. 11. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 16°. N.Y. 1886.

Bagehot, W. English constitution. 12°. London. 1878.

England.—Continued.

Baillie, R. Letters and journals of Robert Baillie (Principal of the university of Glasgow), 1637-62. (Bannatyne club, pub.) 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.

Barrington, B. C. The Magna Charta and other great charters of England, with an historical treatise and notes. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Barlow, B., ed. The gunpowder treason, with a discourse of the manner of its discovery. 16°. London. 1879.

Beda. Ecclesiastical history of England, to 731. Stevenson, J., ed. 8°. London. 1853.

Bell, R:, ed. Memorials of the civil war. (Fairfax correspondence.) 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Belsham, W. History of Great Britain, 1688-1799. 5v. 4°. London. 1805.

—Memoirs of the reign of George III., 1802-20. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Beltz, G: F. Memoirs of the Most Noble Order of the Garter from its foundation to the present time, including the history of the Order, biographical notices of the Knights during the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. 8°. London. 1841.

Bloomfield, G. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig 1883.

Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results, 1514-1662. 2v. 8°. London. 1882.

Boase, C: W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Bolingbroke, Lord. St. John, H. Remarks on English history. See Works, v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Brenton, E: P. The naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Brewer, J. S., ed. The student's Hume's history of England from the earliest times to the revolution of 1688. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Bright, J. T. History of England, 449 B. C.—1880.

Contents: v. 1. Mediæval monarchy, B. C. 449-1485.
v. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485-1688.
v. 3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689-1837.
v. 4. Growth of democracy, 1837-80. 4v. 12°. London. 1887.

Brougham, H. (Lord.) History, structure and working of the British constitution. See Works, v. 11. 12°. London. 1872.

Brown, J: C. Forests of England. (Forestry v. 4.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century, 1801-30. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Brydges, R. G. (Duke of Buckingham.) Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III. 4v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Memoirs of the Court of England during the regency, 1811-20. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.

—Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820-30. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

—Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III., 1782-1810. 4v. 8°. London. 1853-55.

Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Bulwer, G. E. (Lord Lytton.) England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. See Works, v. 7. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Burnet, G. History of our own times, 1660-1713. 8°. London. 1875.

—History of the reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Burrows, M. Cinque ports. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Burton, J H. History of the reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Burton, T: The diary of Thomas Burton member in the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59, with an account of the parliament of 1654. Rutt, J. T., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.

Bury, C. Diary of the times of George IV. Galt, J. ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1838.

—Continuation of Lady Charlotte Bury's diary of the times of George IV. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1838.

Campbell, J., (Lord.) Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England, 605-1838. 10v. 8°. London. 1869.

—Political survey of Britain: a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of the Island. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations. 5v. 8°. London.

Carnegie, A. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Census of England and Wales, 1881.

Contents: v. 1. Area, houses and population.—Counties.
v. 2. Area, houses and population.—Registration counties.
v. 3. Ages.—Condition as to marriage.—Occupations and birthplace of the people.
v. 4. General report. 4v. 4°. London. 1883.

Cheshire, E. Results of the census of Great Britain in 1851. 8°. London. 1853.

Church, A. J. The story of Early Britain, 4th century, B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Clark, B. British gazetteer, political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Collier, R. L. English home life. 16°. Boston. 1886.

England.—Continued.

Collins, E. D. Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from Richard II. to George II. 6v. F. London. 1730.

Cooper, E. History of England, B. C. 55 to 1837. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Cox, H. The British commonwealth, or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.

Creasey, (Sir) E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth, 1519-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Cunningham, G. G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from Alfred the Great to the latest times. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.

Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Cutts, E: L. Colchester. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. Reformation in England. See History of the Reformation. v. 5. 8°. London. 1840.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. Macgregor, J., ed. 12°. London. 1853.

Dickens, C: A child's history of England. 8°. London.

Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.

Dugdale, T. England and Wales delineated. 8v. 8°. London.

Duncan, A. The British trident: register of naval actions from the defeat of the Spanish Armada to the present time, 1588-1804. 4v. 12°. London. 1804.

Ellis, H: Original letters illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.

Elmes, J. Christopher Wren and his times: with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the 17th century. 8°. London. 1852.

Elton, C: Origins of English history previous to 1154. 8°. London. 1882.

Emerson, R. W. English traits. 12°. Boston. 1889.

England's black tribunal, containing the trial and death of Charles I., with a list of the lords and gentlemen who died in defence of their king and country. 8°. London. 1737.

English citizen ser. 14v. 12°. London.

English men of action ser. 12°. London.

Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Evans, J: Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Evelyn, J: Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edward Nichols. Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Ewald, A. C. Life and times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—The crown and its advisors; or, queen, ministers, lords and commons. 12°. London. 1870.

Fairfax correspondence: memorials of the civil war. Bell, R., ed. 2v. 8°. London.

—Memoirs of the reign of Charles I., 1625-42. Johnson, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Finden and Bartlett. Views of the ports and harbors of Great Britain and Ireland. 4°. London.

Firth, C: Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Fonblanque, A. England under seven administrations. 3v. 12°. London. 1837.

—How we are governed: a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.

Forster, J: The statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

Fortescue, (Sir) J. The governance of England 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Foss, E: Judges of England, 1066-1864. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.

Freeman, E: A. Exeter. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Freeman, E. A. English towns and districts: a series of addresses and sketches. 8°. London. 1883.

—Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 12°. London. 1876.

—History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.

—Lectures to American audiences: the English people in its three homes. 12°. Phila. 1882.

—Old English history. 12°. London. 1881.

—Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

—See Historical essays, v. 1. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Germany, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400. Johnes, T., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada; 1529-88. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

—Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Short studies on great subjects, v. 2. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

Fuller, T: History of the worthies of England. 2v. 4°. London. 1811.

Galloway, R: L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Gairdner, J. The Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France; 1377-1485. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

England.—Continued.

Gardiner, S. R. The Puritan revolution, 1603-60. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Gneist, R. English parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. Shee, R. J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—History of the English constitution. Ashworth, P. A., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Granger, J. Biographical history of England, 826-1688. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Green, J. R. History of the English people.

Contents: v. 1. Early England, 449-1071. —England under foreign kings, 1071-1214.—The charter, 1204-1291. The Parliament, 1307-1461.

v. 2. The monarchy, 1461-1540.—The Reformation, 1540-1603.

v. 3. Puritan England, 1603-60.—The Revolution, 1660-1688.

v. 4. The Revolution, 1683-1760.—Modern England, 1760-1850. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—The conquest of England, 829-1071. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—The making of England. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Grenville, G: (Lord Nugent.) Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 12°. London. 1860.

Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Journal of the reign of King George IV. and William IV. 3v. 8°. London, 1875.

Guizot, F. P. G. History of England, B. C. 55 to 1837. DeWitt, Mme., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Gun powder treason, with a discourse of the manner of its discovery: King James' speech to both houses of Parliament on that occasion. 16°. London. 1679.

Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. (1678-97.) Epochs of history. 12°. N. Y.

Hall, (Mrs.) M. The queens before the conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815-83. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, 1485-1760. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. (Student's edition.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Halsted, C. A. Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Hamilton, A. Grammont's memoirs of the Court of Charles II, with personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. 12°. London. 1859.

Hawthorne, N. Our old home. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Hawthorne, S. P., (Mrs.) Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Higgins, B. Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. 12°. London. 1725.

Higginson, T. W. English statesmen: brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Hobbs, T. Behemoth: causes of the civil war. See Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1841.

Holinshed, R. Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 4v. F. London. 1574.

Holyoake, G. J. History of coöperation in England; its literature and its advocates, 1812-70. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Hopkins, S. The Puritans; or, the church court and parliament of England in the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859-61.

Horner, L., ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M.P. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Hume, D. History of England from the earliest times to 1688. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

History of England, B. C. 55 - A. D. 1688. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Hunt, W: Bristol. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Hyde, E: (Earl of Clarenden.) The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, to which is added an historical view of the affairs in Ireland. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.

James, W. Naval history of Great Britain. 1488-1820. 6v. 12°. London. 1860.

Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Court of England under the Stuarts, 1606-1701. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.

—Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, 1688-1746. 12°. London. 1860.

Jewett, L. and Hall, S. C. The stately homes of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Jewett, S. O. The story of the Normans, told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Johns, R. and Nicholas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1865. 12°. London. 1876.

Jusserand, J. English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages, 14th century. Smith, L. T., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Kay, J. The social conditions and education of the people of England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

King, J. R. and others, Hand-book to the cathedrals of England. 8v. 8°. London.

Kinglake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Knight, C. Popular history of England, B. C. 55-A. D. 1861. 8v. 8°. London. 1862.

England.—Continued.

Lang, A., ed. See English worthies ser. 12°. N. Y.

Langmead, T. P. T. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1881 and 1886.

Lappenberg, T. M. Geschichte von England bis 1509. (History of England.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.

Latimer, E. W. England in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

—Last years of the 19th century, The. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Lecky, W: E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 7v. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Lee, S. and Stephen, L., ed. Dictionary of national biography. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. 8°. London. 1885.

Levi, L. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.

Lingard, J. History of England, B. C. 55–A. D., 1689. 8v. 8°. Paris. 1840.

Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.

Loftie, W. J. English lake scenery. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Lowe, W. I. The consideration which induced Edward III. to assume the title of King of France. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Lytton, E. B. (Earl.) England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 16°. N. Y.

—History of our own times, 1837-97. 3v. 8°. Boston.

—History of our own times from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—History of the four Georges. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

—The story of the people of England in the 19th century: Pt. 1. 1800-1835. Pt. 2. 1832-98. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Macaulay, T. B. (Lord.) History of England, 1660-1702. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

MacGregor, J. Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation, 1842-53. (Bound pam.) 8°. London: 1853.

Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Marshall, J. Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1833.

Martindale, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates. Manual for England. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Martineau, H. History of England. 1800-54. 4v. 12°. Phila. 1864.

—History of the thirty years' peace, 1818-48. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.

Masson, D. Life of John Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical and literary history of his times, 1608-1660. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.

Maxwell, W. H. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. 12°. London. 1852.

May, T: E. The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. F. London. 1682.

Miller, H. First impression of England and its people. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Miller, J. R. History of England, 1760-1830. 8°. Phila. 1840.

—History of Great Britain, 1760-1820. v. 4. 8°. London. 1840.

Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.

Mitford. M. R. Our village: sketches of rural character in England. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. The early Tudors: Henry VII. and VIII. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Molesworth, (Sir) W. N. History of England, 1830-70. 3v. 8°. London. 1873.

Morgan, J. F. England under the Norman occupation. 12°. London. 1858.

Morris, E. A. The age of Anne, 1700-14. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Napier, (Sir) W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula, and in the south of France. 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden times. 4v. 4°. London, 1869.

Neal, ——. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Nicolson, W: English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of the kingdom. 12°. London.

Noah, M. Travels in England, France, etc., in 1813-15. 4°. N. Y. 1819.

Noble, M. Biographical history of England, 1688-1727. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.

—Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell, and also the families allied to or descended from them, together with the lives of such persons as were distinguished by the Cromwells by honors and great employments. 2v. 8°. London. 1787.

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-5. 2v. 8°. London.

North, R. Examen; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history (a defense of Charles II.) 4°. London. 1740.

Nye, E. W. (Bill.) History of England from the Druids to the reign of Henry VIII. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Paget, A. B. The Paget papers, diplomatic and other correspondence of the Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794-1807, at the courts of Berlin, Munich, Palermo. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, v. 1. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

England.—Continued.

Palgrave, F. The rise and progress of the English commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon period: its policy, institutions arising out of laws which prevailed before the conquest. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.

Palgrave, R. F. D. The House of Commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.

Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the Kingdom of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.

Patten, S. N. The development of English thought. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Pauli, R. Geschichte von England. (History of England.) 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1853.

Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 12°. London. 1884.

Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence, 1659-69. Braybrook, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.

Pettigrew, T. J. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Pike, L. O. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Planche, J. R. History of British costume from earliest time to the close of 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.

Pyne, W. H. World in miniature: England, Scotland and Ireland. 4v. 16. London. 1827.

Quinton, R. Chromatographic chronicle of English history. 8°. London. 1864.

Rae, J., ed. The statutes of Henry VII. in exact facsimile from the very rare original printed by Caxton, 1489. 4°. London. 1869.

Raikes, J. A. Historical records of the first regiment of militia, or third West York light infantry from 1660 to 1875. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of the Hon. Artillery Company of England from 1537 to 1878. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Raikes, T: A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes from 1831 to 1847, being reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris in 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Raumer, F. von. England in 1835. 8°. 1836.

—The political history of England, 1528-1660. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Raven, J. The Parliamentary history of England from the passing of the reform bill, 1832. 8°. London. 1885.

Reeves, J. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finlason, W. F., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.

Reid, S. J., ed. Queen's Prime Minister series.

Reresby, (Sir) J. Memoirs and travels, with secret history of Court of Charles II. and James II. 8°. London. 1813.

Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 16°. London. 1882.

Richard of Cirencester. The description of Britain. (Ancient.) Maps. 8°. London. 1809.

Ridpath, G. Border history of England and Scotland, 78-1603. 4°. Berwick. 1848.

Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Robertson, W: Life and times of John Bright. 8°. London.

Roemer, J. Origins of the English people and the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England: lectures delivered to the University of Oxford. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Rush, R. Memoranda of a residence at the Court of London, 1809-25. 16°. Phila. 1845.

Rush, R. A residence at the Court of London, 1819-25. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

Russell, J. (Lord.) Life of William Lord Russell. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

Schoolcraft, H. L. Genesis of the grand remonstrance from Parliament to King Charles I. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 4.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.

Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. 4°. London. 1869.

Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Sedgwick, A. G. English political development in the century. See The 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Silliman, B. Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

Skeats, H. S: History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, with an account of their principal works, comprising a history of inland communication in Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

—The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. 8°. London. 1868.

Smith, E: Foreign visitors in England and what they thought of us. 12°. London. 1889.

Smith, G. The United Kingdom: a political history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Smollett, T. History of England. 1688-1760. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Spaulding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation. v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Stanhope, P. H. History of England in the reign of Queen Anne, 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

—History of England, 1713-83. 7v. 12°. London. 1858.

Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns on Africa, 1863, 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Stedman, E. C., ed. A Victorian anthology, 1837-95. 8°. Riverside press. 1899.

Stevenson, J., tr. Church historians of England, v. 2. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 8°. London. 1853.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures v. 9. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Stocqueler, J. H. A familiar history of the British army, 1660-1871. 4°. London. 1871.

Storer, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.

Story, A. T. The building of the British Empire; the story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. Pt. 1. 1558-1688; pt. 2. 1689-1895. With portraits. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

England.—Continued.

Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England. 8°. London. 1874.

Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England, 1066-1714. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.

—The student's lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. Parker, C. G. ed. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.

Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the English people. Hone, W., ed. 8°. London. 1867.

Strype, J. Life and acts of Mathew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

—Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are illustrated. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Stubbs, W: Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1875-8.

—Early Plantagenets and their relation to the history of England, 1135-1327. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Stubbs, W. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 12°. Oxford, 1876.

Sydney, W: C. England and the English in the 18th century; chapters in the social history of the times. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Syme, D. Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.

Taine. H. Notes on England. Rae, W. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.

Taylor, W. C. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London.

Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.—The English humorists.—Sketches and travels in London. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1. No. 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.

Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Townsend, G: A. The new world compared with the old. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Trevor, A. Life and times of William the third. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Vane, C: W: (Marquis of Londonderry.) The story of the Peninsular War. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.

Walpole, S. History of England, 1815-41. 3v. 8°. London. 1878. and 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Warburton, W. Edward the third. 16°. N. Y.

Ward, T: H. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

Warner, C. D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Welwood, J. Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, 1588-1688. 8°. London. 1820.

West, (Sir) A. Recollections, 1832-86. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Wilks, W. The half century: its history, political and social, 1800-50. 12°. London. 1852.

Williams, F: S. Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1877.

Whitaker, J. Almanac for 1885. Pam. 12°. London. 1885.

Whitelock, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54. Reeve, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

—Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of the reign of Charles I. F. London. 1682.

Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.

Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.

Wrangham, F. The British Plutarch, 1530-1816. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.

Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. 12°. London.

Wright, T: Essays on subjects connected with literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.

Yonge, C. D. The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

England and the English. Lytton, E. B. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

England and the English in the 18th century: chapters in the social history of the times. Sydney, W. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

England and Wales delineated, historical, entertaining and commercial. Dugdale, T: 8v. 8°. London.

England: her people, polity and pursuits. Escott, T. H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

England in 1835. Raumer, F. von. 8°. Phila. 1836.

England in the 19th century. Latimer, E. W. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Villars, P. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.

England under seven administrations. Fonblanque, A. 3v. 12°. London. 1837.

England under the Norman occupation. Morgan, J. F. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

England's black tribunal containing the trial and death of Charles I, with a list of the lords and gentlemen who died in defense of their king and country. 8°. London. 1737.

Engle, Alice B. A story of four acorns. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Engleman, Emma. comp. List of public charitable institutions and societies of Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

English, William Hayden. Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Il. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.

English and Scottish ballads. Childs, T. J., ed. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

English caricaturist and graphic humorist of the 19th century. Everitt, G. 4°. London. 1886.

English catalogue of books published from January 1835 to January 1871. Low, S., comp. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

English citizen series.

Contents: v. 1. Central government, Traill, H. D.
v. 2. The electorate and legislature. Walpole, S.
v. 3. Local government. Chalmers, M. D.
v. 4. Justice and police. Maitland, F. W.
v. 5. The national budget. Wilson. A. J.
v. 6. The state and education. Craik, H.
v. 7. The poor law. Fowle, T. W.
v. 8. The state in relation to trade. Ferrar, T. H.
v. 9. The state in relation to labor. Jevons, W. S.
v. 10. The state and the land. Pollock, F.
v. 11. The state and the church. Elliot, A.D.
v. 12. Foreign relations. Walpole, S.
v. 13. Colonies and dependencies. Payne, E. J.
v. 14. Punishment and crime. Du Cane, Sir E. 14v. 16°. London.

English colonies in America: the Puritan colonies. Doyle, J. A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. Doyle, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

English constitution, The. Bagehot, W. 12°. London. 1878.

English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. Langmeade, T. P. T. 8°. London. 1881.

English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters and an account of the English professors. Trent, W. P. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration. Collier, J. P. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.

English essays. Introduction by Lobban, J. H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

English factory legislation. Plener, E. E. von. 12°. London. 1873.

English-German dictionary. Grieb, C. F. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.

English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant. 12°. London. 1696.

English home life. Collier, R. L. 12°. Boston. 1886.

English hymns: their authors and history. Duffield, S. W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

English (The) in Ireland in the 18th century. Froude, J. A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

English lake scenery. Loftie, Rev. W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

English land and English landlords. Brodrick, G. C. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.

English lands, letters and kings. Mitchell, D. G. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

English language.

Alford, H: Plea for the Queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Ayres, A. The orthœpist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

—The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Ballard, H. H. Handbook of blunders: one thousand common blunders in writing and speaking. 16°. Boston. 1885.

Bartlett, J. R. Americanisms: glossary of words usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed literature of the English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.

Crabb, G. English synonyms. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Craik, G. L. History of the English language and literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

De Vere, S. Americanisms: or, English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. 12°. Oxford. 1879.

Ellis, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Fallows, (Rev.) S. A complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Fauvel-Gourand, F. Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary; or, a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Gould, E: S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of the archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

Hodgson, W: B. Errors in the use of English. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? or, words as they look. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Latham, R. G. Hand-book of English language. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Marsh, G: P. Lectures on the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

—Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Müller, F. Max. Biographies of works and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.

Phyfe, W: H: 7,000 words often mispronounced. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

English language.—Continued.

Roemer, J. Origin of the English people and of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 12°. London. 1879.

Skeat, W. M. Principles of English etymology. 12°. Oxford. 1887.

—Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. (Student's). 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Etymological dictionary of the English language. 4°. Oxford. 1882.

Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Sweet, H., ed. Epinal glossary. Latin and old English of the 8th century. F°. London. 1883.

Tauchnitz, B., ed. Five centuries of the English language and literature, from Wycliffe to Gray, 1324-1771. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.

Trench, R. C. English, past and present. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—The study of words. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

White, R. G. Everyday English: a sequel to words and their uses. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

See Dictionaries.

English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. Morley, H. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.

English literary criticism with an introduction by C. E. Vaughn. 12°. London. 1896.

English lyric poetry, 1500-1700. Carpenter, F. I. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

English men of action.

Contents: Dampier, William.—Gordon, Gen. —Havelock.—Henry V.—Livingstone, David. —Monk. — Napier, Sir Charles. — Strafford.— Warwick.—Wellington, Duke of. 12°. London.

English men of letters.

Contents: Addison, Courthhope, W. J.—Bacon, Church, R. W.—Bentley, Jebb. R. C.— Bunyan, Froude, J. A —Burke, Morley, John. —Burns, Shairp, Principal.—Byron, Nichol, John.—Chaucer, Ward, A. W.—Coleridge, Traill, H. D.—Carlyle, Nichol John.—Cowper, Smith, G.—Defoe, Minto, W.—DeQuincey, Masson, D.—Dickens, Ward, A. W.—Dryden, Saintbury, G.—Fielding, Dobson, A.—Gray, Gosse, E. W.—Goldsmith, Black, W.—Gibbon, Morrison, J. C.—Hume, Huxley, Prof.— Hawthorne, James, Henry.—Keats, Colvin, Sidney.—Locke, Fowler, Thomas.—Landor, Colvin, Sidney.—Lamb, Ainger, Alfred.—Milton, Pattison, Mark.—Macaulay, Morrison, J. C.—Pope, Stephen L.—Scott, Hutton, R. H. —Shelley, Symonds, J. A.—Sheridan, Oliphant, Mrs.—Sidney, Symonds, J. A.— Southey, Dowden, E.—Spencer, Church, R. W.—Sterne, Traill, H. D.—Swift, Stephen, L. —Thackeray, Trollope, A.—Wordsworth, Myers, F. W. H.

English men of science: their nature and nurture. Galton, F. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

English novel, The. Lanier, S. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

English Parliament. Gneist, R. (Students' ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

English, past and present. French, R: C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

English poetry from Blake to Browning. Dixon, W: M. (University extension ser.) 12°. London. 1896.

English poets, The: selected with critical introduction. Ward, T. H., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1881.

English popular uprising in the Middle Ages. Kriehn, G: (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.

English portraits. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Selected from his "Causeries du lundi." 12°. N. Y. 1875.

English restoration and Louis XIV., 1648-1678. Airy, O. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

English statesmen: brief biographies. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

English style in public discourse; with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. Phelps, A. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

English synonyms. Crabb, G. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

English towns and districts. Freeman, E: A. 8°. London. 1883.

English traits. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.

English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages, 14th century. Jusserand, J. J. Smith, L. T., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

English worthies series. - Lang, A., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Admiral Blake.
v. 2. George Canning.
v. 3. Claverhouse. (John Graham.)
v. 4. Charles Darwin.
v. 5. Ben Jonson.
v. 6. Duke of Marlborough. (John Churchill.)
v. 7. Raleigh.
v. 8. Earl of Shaftesbury.
v. 9. Richard Steele. 12°. N. Y.

English writers. Morley, H: 8v. 8°. London. 1887-92.

English and Scottish ballads. Child, F. J., ed. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Englishman's Greek concordance to the New Testament. Wigram, G. V. 4°. N. Y. 1868.

Englishwoman in Egypt, The. Poole, S. 3v. 16°. London. 1851.

Engravers and engraving. Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 8°. London. 1873.

Engraving.

Delaborde, H. Engraving: its origin, processes and history. Stevenson, R. A. M., tr. 12°. London. 1886.

Hamerton, A. G. Etching and etchers. 4°. London. 1880.

Holbein, H. Holbein's dance of death. 12°. London. 1884.

Humphreys, H. N. Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers. 4°. London. 1870.

Engraving.—Continued.

Linton, W. J. History of wood-engraving in America. 4°. Boston. 1882.

Maberly, J. The print collector. Hoe, R. jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina; or, wood and metal engraving. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Willshire, W. H. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Engraving: its origin, processes and history. Delaborde, H. 12°. London. 1886.

Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic. Tr. by Howitt, with an appendix of apparitions, dreams, second sight, table-turning, spirit-rapping, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Enoch Arden. Tennyson, A. See Poetical works. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. Wakefield, G. (Bound sermons). 8°. London. 1792.

Enquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Paget, J. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

Enquiry into the learning of Shakespeare, with remarks on several passages of his plays. (Tracts on Shakespeare.) Whalley, P. 1741-50.

Enquiry into the times and place of Homer. Gladstone, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Entomology. See Insects.

Epictetus. Discourses: with enchiridion and fragments, with life. Long, G., tr. 12°. London. 1890.

—Works. Carter, E., tr. Higginson, T. W., ed. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Epicorum Græcorum Fragmenta. Hinkel, G. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. Wagner, W. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1886.

Epicureanism. See Philosophy.

Epidemics. See Disease.

Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Hecker, J. F. C. Babington, B. G., tr. 8°. London. 1859.

Epigrammatists, The: ancient and modern. Dodd, H. P. 12°. London. 1867.

Epigrammaton libri, XIV. Martial. Schneidewein, F. G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Epigrams of Martial. Translated into English prose. 12°. London. 1881.

Epinal glossary: Latin and old English of the eighth century. Sweet, H., ed. F. London. 1883.

Episcopalianism. See Protestant Episcopal church.

Episodes of French history during the Consulate and the Empire, 1799-1815. Pardoe, J. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Epistles from the yearly meetings of Friends in London. Frey, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians (original text) with notes and dissertations. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1882.

Epistolæ. Pliny. Keil, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Epistolæ ad atticum. Cicero, M. F. Klotz, R., ed. See Works, v. 7. 12°. Leipsic.

Epistolæ ad familiares. Cicero, M. F. See Works, v. 6. 12°. Leipsic.

Epithalamion. Spenser, E. (With Faerie Queene.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Epitoma rei militaris. Vegetius. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Epitomæ de Titus Livius. Florus, J. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Epitome historiarum. Zonarae. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Epoch of reform, The, 1830-50. McCarthy, J. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Epochs of history.

Contents: Age of Elizabeth.—Age of Anne.—Athenian empire.—Age of the Antonines.—Beginning of the Middle Ages.—Crusades.—Early Plantagenets.—Early Tudors.—Early empire.—Early Rome.—Edward III.—English restoration and Louis XIV.—House of Lancaster and York.—Epoch of reform.—Era of the Protestant revolution.—Fall of the Stuarts.—Frederick the Great.—French revolution.—Gracchi, Marius and Sulla.—Greeks and the Persians.—Normans in Europe.—Puritan revolution.—Rise of the Macedonian empire.—Roman triumverates.—Rome and Carthage.—Thirty years' war.—Troy. 27v. 12°. N. Y.

Epochs of painting characterized. Warnum, R. N. 8°. London. 1864.

Equal rights in religion. National liberal league, Report. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Equality. Bellamy, E: 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Era of the Protestant revolution, The. Seebohm, F. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Erasmus. Froude, J. A. Short studies, v. 1. 12°. N. Y.

—Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschicte im Zeitalter der Reformation, Band, 1. (German history of the Reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Erasmus Darwin. Krause, E. With a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Erasmus, Prince of humanists. Norcress, G: (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Erckmann, E., and Chatrain, R. The outbreak of the great French Revolution. Hoey, Mrs. C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. Jaques, W: H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Ernest Maltravers: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Ernst Reitschel, the sculptor and the lessons of his life. Apperman, A. 8°. London, 1875.

Erotici Scriptores Græci. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.

Errors in the use of English. Hodgson, W: B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Erskine, (Lord) Thomas. Speeches on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, and against constructive treason. Ridgeway, J., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Trials of Thomas Baillie, of Lord George Gordon, and of the Dean of St. Asaph.—Arguments in support of the rights of juries.

v. 2. Trials of Thomas Paine, of his printer, of John Stockdale, of John Frost and of James Perry.

Erskine, (Lord) Thomas.—Continued.

v. 3. Trials of Thomas Walker, and of Thomas Hardy.
v. 4. Trials of John Horne Tooke, of the Earl of Thanet.—Proceedings of the "Friends to the liberty of the press." 4v. 8°. London. 1816.

Erwin, M. History of Williamson county, Illinois. 12°. Marion. 1876.

Eschenburg, Johann J. Manual of classical literature. Fiske, N. W., tr., and ed. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Eskimo. See Arctic regions.

Espy, Josiah. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory, 1805. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.

Essay concerning human understanding, and a treatise on the conduct of the understanding. Locke, J. 8°. Phila.

Essay on baptism. Lewis, E. 16°. Phila. 1839.

Essay on comedy, An. Meredith, G. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. Woolsey, T. D. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Essay on liberty and slavery. Bledsoe, A. T. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Essay on man. Pope, A. See Works, v. 12. 12°. London. 1858.

Essay on medals. Pinkerton, John. 2v. 8°. London. 1808.

Essay on New South Wales. Reid, G. H. 8°. Sydney. 1876.

Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. Wharton, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Essay on the human understanding. Locke, J. 3v. 12°. London. 1823.

Essay on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. Spahr, Charles B. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non Christian world. Cust, R. N. Pam. 12°. London. 1894.

Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Malthus, T. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Essay towards an Indian bibliography. Field, T. W. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Essays.

Brewer, D. J., ed. World's best essays. 10v. St. Louis. 1900.

Lobban, J. H., ed. English essays. (selected.) Bacon, Cowley, DeFoe, Steele, Addison, Swift, Fielding, Pope, Colman, Earl of Chesterfield, Cowper, Walpole, Sam'l Johnson, Goldsmith, Hunt, Hazlitt, Lamb. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Essays. (Collected.) See Name of author.

Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. Fawcett, H. and M. G. 8°. London. 1872.

Essays and miscellany. Bancroft, H. H. See Works, v. 38. 8°. San Francisco. 1890.

Essays and sketches of life and character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings. Russell, J. (Lord) 12°. London. 1820.

Essays, chiefly on the science of religion. Müller, M. See Chips from a German workshop. v4. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Essays, historical and critical. Macaulay, T. B. Works, v. 5-7. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Essays in biography and criticism. Bayne, P. 1st and 2d ser. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Essays in characterization and criticism. Men and letters. Scudder, H. E. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Essays in criticism, 1st ser. Arnold, M. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Essays in criticism, 2d ser. Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1888.

Essays in finance. Giffin, R. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Essays in historical criticism. Bourne, E: G. (Yale bicentennial publications.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Pollock, F. 8°. London. 1882.

Essays in literary interpretation. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Essays in military biography. Chesney, C. C. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. Jameson, J. F. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Essays: influence of women on the progress of knowledge. Mill on liberty. Buckle, H. T. 16°. N. Y. 1877.

Essays, letters and journeys of Michael de Montaigne. Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Essays of Elia. Lamb, C. See Works, v. 3. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Essays on astronomy. Proctor, R. A. 8°. London. 1872.

Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. Scott, (Sir) W. See Prose works v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Essays on French history. Farmer, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Essays on government. Lowell, A. L. 16°. Boston. 1889.

Essays on historical truth. Bisset, A. 8°. London. 1871.

Essays on human knowledge. St. John, H. (Viscount Bolingbroke.) See Works, v. 3. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Essays on literature, biography and antiquities. Müller, M. See Chips from a German workshop. v. 3. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Essays on money and government. Locke, J. Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1823.

Essays on mythology, traditions and customs. Müller, M. See Chips from a German workshop. v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Essays on nature and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Essays on political economy. Bastiat, F. M. 12°. Chicago. 1869.

Essays on political economy. Cairnes, J. E. 8°. London. 1873.

Essays on political economy. Greeley, H. 12°. Phila. 1870.

Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle Ages. Wright, T: 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Essays on the art of Pheidias. Waldstein, C. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.

Essays on the commercial principles applicable to the contracts for the hire of land. Duke of Argyle. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1877.

Essays on the human understanding and the conduct of the understanding. Locke, J. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Essays on the languages of the Bible and Bible translations. Cust, R: N. 12°. London. 1890.

Essays on the monetary history of the United States. Bullock. C: J. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Essays on the nature and principles of taste. Alison, A. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1817.

Essays on the principles of morality. Dymond, J. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Essays on the progress of nations. Seaman, E. C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. Haug, M. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Essays on the science of religion. Müller, M. See Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. Fisher, G. P. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Essays on work and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. Weismann, A. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-2.

Essays upon some controverted questions. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Essence of Christianity, The. Feuerbach, L. Evans, M., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. Bernard, M. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1889.

Establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. Hinsdale. B. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.

Estes, W. R. G. Estes family. Pam. 8°. Skowhegan, Me. 1902.

Etching.

Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. 4°. London. 1880.

Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hoe, R:, jr. See Print collector by J. Maberly. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Ethica Nicomachea. Aristotle. Prantl, C., ed. See Works, v. 4. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Ethical import of Darwinism. Schurman, J. G. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Ethics.

Abbott, L. Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Aristotle. Ethica Nicomachea. 12°. Leipzig. 1882.

—Nicomachian ethics. Brown, R. W., tr. 12°. London. 1850.

Bain, A. Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Bates, J. P. Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness, with biographies of self-made men. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Bledsoe, A. T. Theodocy or vindication of the Divine glory. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Bradford, Amory H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 16°. Boston. 1869.

Chalmers, T: Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. in 1. 8°. Glasgow. 1821.

Chalmers, T. Moral and mental science. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Chandler, L. B. Divineness of marriage. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Chrysostom Dio. Orationes. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Cicero, M. T. Academica de Finibus. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—De Officiss. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Offices or moral duties. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.

Coleridge, S. T. The friend: a series of essays. 12°. London. 1867.

Combe, G. The constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Cooley, C: H. Human nature and the social order. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

—Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Epictetus. The Enchiridion, etc. Carter, tr. Higginson, T. W., ed. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Finck, H. T. Romantic love and personal beauty. 12°. London. 1887.

Follen, C. Lectures on moral philosophy, etc. See Works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1841.

French, J. W. Practical ethics. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. for young men and women. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. 8°. London. 1884.

Hadley, A. T. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Ethics.—Continued.

—Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.

Hobbes, T: Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.

Jouffroy, T. Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 5, 6, 12, 13. Channing, W. H., tr. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Lecky, W: E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemange. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Leffingwell, A. The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

McCosh, J. The emotions. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Mackintosh, (Sir) J. Progress of ethical philosophy during the 17th and 18th centuries. See Miscellaneous works. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Mencius. The mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Morselli, E. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Paley, W. Moral philosophy. See Works, v. 3. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Plutarch. Moralia. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

—Morals. Godwin, W. W., ed. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.

Ruskin, J: Aratra Pentelici; or, elements of culture. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Schlegel, F. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language, lectures. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.

Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Sidgwick, H. Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. 16°: London. 1886.

Simcox, E. Natural law: an essay on ethics. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments. 12°. London. 1853.

Spencer, H. Data of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Principles of ethics. Justice. (Synthetic philosophy.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Recent discussion in science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Social statics. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Spinoza, B. Chief works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1884.

Stephen, L. The science of ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Stewart, D. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

—Works, v. 1. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Stobaeus. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Tylor, E: B. Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Vermilye, T: E. Address before the young men's association for mutual improvement. Albany, N. Y. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1837.

Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Whewell, W. Elements of morality. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Ethics of citizenship. Maccunn, J: 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Ethics of dust, The; or, ten lectures on the elements of crystalization. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Ethics of socialism. Bax, E. B. 12°. London.

Ethnography. See Ethnology.

Ethnography and philology of the U. S. exploring expedition. Hale, H. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Ethnology.

Adair, J. History of the North American Indian. 4°. London. 1775.

Beddoe, J. Races of Britain; or, contribution to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Brace, C. L. The races of the Old World. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Brinton, D. G., ed. Library of aboriginal literature:

Contents: v. 1. Maya chronicles.
v. 2. Iroquois book of rites.
v. 3. The Güegüence: comedy ballet.
v. 4. Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila.

—Races and people. 12°. Phila. 1901.

—Religions of primitive peoples. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Campbell, G. J. D. Primeval man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Dominech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Du Chaillu, P. B. The Viking age: early history, manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. 2v. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Elton, C: Origins of English history (previous to 1154.) 8°. London. 1882.

Hale, H. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 6, ethnography and philology. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Hutchinson, H. N., Gregory, J. W., Lydekker, R. The living races of mankind: a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, and ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1902.

Huxley, T. H. British ethnology, and methods and results of ethnology. See Critiques and addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Ethnology.—Continued.

Mason, O. T. The origin of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Page, D. Man: where, whence and whither? being a glance at his natural history relations. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Peschel, O. The races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Peet, S. D., ed. The American Antiquarian. v. 1-5. 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.

Pickering, C. The races of man and their geographical distribution. See Wilkes' exploring expedition, v. 9. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864. and F. Phila. 1848.

Quatrefages, A. de. The human race. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Temple, (Sir) R: Asia: with ethnological appendix by Augustus Keane. 8°. London. 1882.

Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Eton college. Creasy, (Sir) E: Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 12°. London. 1876.

Etruria. Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—History of. Gray, (Mrs.) H. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Ettrick Shepherd. See Hogg, J.

Etty, William. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Etymological dictionary of the English language. Skeat, W. W. 4°. Oxford. 1882.

Eucken, Rudolph. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Eudocia, Augusta. Violarium. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Eugene Aram. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Eugenie, Empress of France. Abbott, J. S. C. See Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Eugenie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson.
Contents: Eulogies by John Tyler.—Caleb Cushing. — C. C. Cambreleng. — S. Smith. — Sheldon Smith.—John Sergeant.—William A. Duer.—Henry Potter.—Peleg Sprague.—J. A. Shaw. — Samuel Knapp. — Daniel Webster.— J. E. Sprague.—E. Turner.—Felix Grundy.— William Johnson.—William F. Thornton. — William Wilkins.—William Wirt. 8°. Hartford. 1826.

Eulogy of Agesilaus and other minor works. Xenophon. Watson, J. S., tr. Works, v. 3. 12°. London. 1861.

Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln in the General Assembly of Connecticut. Dunning, H. C. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Schurz, C. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Eulogy on John Marshall. Binney, H. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Eureka College. (Eureka, Ill.) Catalogue, 1882-3. 8°. Bloomington. 1883.

Euripides. Tragoediæ.
Contents: v. 1. Alcestis.—Andromache.— Bacchae.—Cyclops.—Electra.— Hecuba.—Helena.—Heraclidae. — Hercules Furens. — Supplices.—Hippolytus.
v. 2. Ion.—Iphigenia in Aulis.—Iphigenia in Tauris.—Medea. — Orestes. — Phœnissæ.— Rhesus.—Troades.
v. 3. Perditarum tragœdiarum fragmenta. Nauck, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—Tragedies.
Contents: v. 1. Hecuba.—Orestes.—Phoenissae. — Medea. — Hippolytus. — Alcestis. — Bacchae. — Heraclidæ. — Iphigenia in Aulis. —Iphigenia in Tauris.
v. 2. Hercules Furens. — Troades. — Ion.— Andromache.— Suppliants.—Helen.—Electra. —Cyclops.—Rhesus. Buckley, T. A., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Euripides tragoediae. Manckin, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Euripides for English readers. Donne, W. B., tr. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Europe.

Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789-1850. 14v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—History of Europe, 1815-1852. 9v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1854.

Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition with continental sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Andrews, C: M. Historical development of modern Europe, from the congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1850. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Beddoe, J. Races of Britain: contributions to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Bellows, H. W. The Old World in its new face; or, Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Brougham, H. (Lord). The balance of power in Europe. See Works, v. 8. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Carlson, F. F. Geschichte der Europaischen Staaten. 8°. Gotha. 1855.

Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe, 1825-27. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.

Catlin, G. Eight years' travels in Europe with the Indian collection. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Delafield, R. The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Europe.—Continued.

Dyer, I. H. History of modern Europe, 1453-1854. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Practical bearings of general European history. See Lectures to American audiences. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte des 19th jahrhunderts. 8v. 8°. Leipsic. 1855.

Greeley, H. Glances at Europe in a series of letters, 1851. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Griscom, J. A. A year in Europe, 1818-19. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Guizot. History of civilization in Europe. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages, 480-1492. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political systems of Europe and its colonies, 1492-1830. 8°. London. 1857.

Heeren, A. H. L. and Ukert, F. U., eds. Geschichte der Europaischen Staaten. 69v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830-63.

Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe, 700-1154. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Landor, E: W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 16°. London. 1836.

Latimer, E. W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

McCarthy, J. The epochs of reform. 12°. N.Y.

MacGregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. 8°. London. 1811.

Malte-Brun, M. See Universal geography, v. 6-8. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

May, T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Müller, W. Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany, Trans. with appendix to 1881 by J. P. Peters. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Ossoli, M. Fuller. At home and abroad. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Picturesque Europe. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Pinkerton, J. General collections of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 1-7. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 8°. N. Y.

Rudler, F. W. Europe. (Stanford's compendium of Geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1885.

Russell, W. and Jones, W. The history of modern Europe, A. D., 476-1825. 3v. 8°. N. Y.

Schwill, F. History of modern Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Schlosser, F. E. History of the 18th and 19th centuries till the overthrow of the French empire with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.

Sherer, J. Europe illustrated. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Silliman, B. Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. 12°. N. Y 1854.

Spalding, M. J, History of the Protestant Reformation. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Standish, F. H. Northern capitals of Europe. 12°. London. 1838.

Swinburn, H. Memoirs of the Courts of Europe. 8°. London. 1895.

Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Views afoot in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Vincent, F., jr. Norse, Lapp and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Weed. T. Letters from Europe, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.

Europe illustrated. Sherer, J. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Europe in Africa in the 19th century. Latimer, E. W. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

European blue laws. Vincent, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. Klemm, L. R. (Inter. ed. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Europeans, The: a sketch. James, H. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Eusebius. Opera.
Contents: v. 1-2. Praeparatio Evangelica.
v. 3. Demonstratio Evangelica.
v. 4. Historia ecclesiastica. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

—Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. 8°. London. 1845.

Eustace Carey, a missionary in India. Carey, Mrs. E. 12°. London. 1857.

Eustace, John Chetworth. A classical tour through Italy. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.

Eutropius. Brevarium historiæ Romanæ. Dietsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Evangelical alliance: history, essays, orations and other documents of the 6th general conference. Schaff, P., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—Discussions of the general Christian conference held in Washington, Dec., 1887. See National perils and opportunities. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W. See Poetical works, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Evans, John. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.

—Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana: John Longley.—John Wright.—A. and J. Littell.—Joseph Hosteter.—John B. New.—Beverley Vawter.—John Thompson.—Michael Combs.—Elijah Goodwin.—Joseph Wilson.—F. W. Emmons.—Samuel Hoshour.—William Wilson.—Love Jameson.—James Mathes.—R. T. Brown.—George Campbell.—John O'Kane.—Thomas Lockhart.—Jacob Wright.—B. K. Smith.—Benjamin Reeve.—Joseph W. Wolf.—Thomas Edmondson. 12°. Phila.

Evans, Nelson W., and Stivers, E. B. History of Adams county, Ohio, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Il. 8°. West Union. 1900.

Evanston (Ill.) free public library. Annual reports. 8°. Evanston.

—Woman's Club. Annual announcement. 13th. 1902-3. 12°. Evanston.

Evalina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. Burney, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1850.

Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence, 1620-1704. Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

—History of religion. Evanson, R. M., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

—The life of Mrs. Godolphin. 8°. London. 1847.

Evenings at the microscope. Gosse, P. H. 12°. London. 1874.

Evening Journal almanac, 1883, 86, 87. McBride, A:, ed. Pam. 8°. Albany. v. y.

Events in Indian history. Wimer, Mr. 8°. Lancaster. 1841.

Everett, Alexander H. Life of Joseph Warren. See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Patrick Henry. See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of John Stark. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Orations and speeches on various occasions.

Contents: v. 1. Literature in America.—First settlement in New England.—First battles of Revolutionary war.—Principles of the American constitution.—Adams and Jefferson.—Liberty.—Monument to Haward.—Speeches in Ohio, Tennessee and Kentucky.—Massachusetts.—Scientific knowledge.—Workingmen's party.—Advantages of scientific knowledge to workingmen.—Colonization and civilization of Africa.—Education in the western states.—Bunker Hill monument.—Temperance.—Seven years war, the school of the Revolution.—Education of mankind.—Agriculture.—Lafayette.—Lexington.—Washington.—Liberty, morals and knowledge.—Bloody Brook.

v. 2. Franklin.—American manufactures.—Western railroads.—Anniversary of settlement of Springfield.—Importance of militia.—Howard centennial.—Dedham.—Irish charitable society.—Prison discipline.—Education.—Schools.—Mechanic arts.—Saux and Foxes.—Dr. Bowditch.—Accumulation, property, capital, credit.—John Lowell.—Cambridge.—York minster.—Pilgrim fathers.—Famine in Ireland.—Colleges.—J. Q. Adams.—The Bible.

v. 3. Bunker Hill.—Ottoman empire.—Washington.—Schools.—Railroads.—Treatment of animals.—Immigration.—Education and civilization.—Agriculture.—Death of Daniel Webster.—Africa.—Abdul Rahaman.—Discovery of America.—Stability and progress.—New Hampshire.—Peter Chardon Brooks.—Launch of Defender.—Abbott.—Lawrence.—Gold.—Webster.—Uses of astronomy.—George Peabody.—Mr. Dowse.—Memorial of Franklin family.—Academical education.—Stalin of Warren.—Agriculture.—Charity.—Dedication of statue of Washington.—Turkey.—Washington at home and abroad.

v. 4. Washington.—New York inebriate asylum.—Minot's Ledge light house.—T. Dowse.—Franklin.—Prescott.—Henry Hallam.—Statue of Webster.—Humboldt.—Choate.—Webster.—W. Irving.—H. Gilpin.—American expedition to Arctic sea.—Sanitary convention.—American institutions.—Call to arms.—D. D. Barnard.—Questions of the day.—E Pluribus Unum.—Nathan Appleton.—12th Massachusetts regiment.—Agriculture as affected by war.—Dinner to Prince Napoleon.—Cause of Civil War.—C. C. Felton.—Army Potomac.—Female education.—Duty of crushing the Rebellion.—Demands for reinforcements.—Nathan Hale.—Union club.—U. S. Naval Academy.—Harvard College in war.—Education of poor.—Cemetery at Gettysburg.—Aid to East Tennessee.—Navy in the war.—Russia and the United States.—Josiah Quincy.—Sailor's home.—Capt. Winslow.—President Lincoln.—Relief of Savannah. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1865-8.

Everitt, Graham. English caricaturist and graphic humorist of the 19th century. 4°. London. 1886.

Everybody's hand-book of electricity. Trevett, E: 8°. Lynn. 1890.

Everybody's lawyer and counsellor. Crosby, F. 12°. Phila. 1861.

Every-day English: a sequel to words and their uses. White, R. G. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. Browne, F. B., comp. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Every-day helps. Anderson, L. J. and N. V. 12° Chicago. 1890.

Evidence as to man's place in nature. Huxley, T. H. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. Keith, A. 8°. London. 1859.

Evidence of the Christian revelation. Chalmers, T. See Works, v. 3-4. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Evolution.

Darwin, C. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Origin of species by means of natural selection. 8°. N. Y. 1880 and 12°. N. Y. 1869.

DeVarigny, H. Experimental evolution. 12°. London. 1892.

Evolution.—Continued.

Fiske, John. The doctrine of evolution: its scope and purport. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Evolution and the present age. See Essays historical and literary. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrines of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Haeckel, E. The evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human antogeny and philogeny. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

—The history of creation: or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Hall, A. W. The problem of human life, here and hereafter. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Huxley, T. H. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Evidences as to man's place in nature. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

—On the origin of species, or the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Kelly, E: Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Mivart, St. G. On the genesis of species. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Page, D. Man: where, whence and whither? 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural condition of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Principles of biology. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Wallace, A. R. Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection. 8°. London. 1889.

—Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Evolution of life, The. England, S. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Evolution of modern capitalism: a study of machine production. Hobson, J. A. (Cont. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Evolution of the English novel. Stoddard, F. H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. Martin, G. H. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Evremond, Chas. de Saint-Denis. Works with life, Maizeaux, M. Des: to which is added the memoirs of the Duchess of Magarin. 3v. 12°. London. 1728.

Ewald, Alexander Charles. The Crown and its advisers; or, queen, ministers, lords and commons. 12°. London. 1870.

—Life and times of Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—Studies re-studied.

Contents: A bas les Juifs.—A delicate mission.—The Field of the Cloth of Gold.—The revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt.—Rejected addresses.—Last hours of Mary Queen of Scots. —Westward Ho.—A knight-errant pilgrimage.—The Rye-house plot.—The bloody assizes. —The warming-pan story.—John Lord Hervey. 8°. London. 1885.

Ewald, Heinrich. Antiquity of Israel. Solley, H. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of Israel. Martineau, R., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Preliminary history.
v. 2. Moses and the Theocracy.
v. 3. Rise and splendor of the Hebrew monarchy.
v. 4. Description of the monarchy to its fall.
v. 5. History of Ezra to the time of Christ.
5v. 8°. London. 1869-71.

Ewell, R. S. (Lieut. Gen.) See Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Ewing, A. The cathedral, or Abbey church of Iona, and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburgh.

Examen de la vie de Jesus. Renan, E. Pam. 12°. Malines. 1864.

Examen; or, enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history (defense of Charles I.) North, R. 4°. London. 1740.

Examination of Peter's blue laws. Prince, W. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Examination of Lord Cobham, Wm. Thorpe, Anne Aikewe, etc. Bale, J. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.

Examination No. 4. Law syllabus. Regent's bulletin. Pam. 8°. Albany. 1893.

Examiner, The. Gardener, B. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Exchange cook book. Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Excursion, The. Wordsworth, W. See Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Excursion in Massachusetts, with a biographical sketch. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Excursions of an evolutionist. Fiske, J. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Exemplary novels: with El Buscapie; or, the serpent; and La Tia Fingida: or, the pretended aunt. Cervantes. Kelley, W. K., tr. 12°. London. 1855.

Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, in front of capitol at Washington, May 10, 1884. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Exeter. Freeman, E: A. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Exhibitions. See Expositions.

Exiles of Florida, The: Giddings, J. R. 8°. Columbus. 1858.

Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. Raum, G. B. 12°. Wash. 1884.

Exner. (Lieut. Col.) The German army. See Armies of today. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—The military situation in Europe. See Armies of today. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Expansion of England, The. Seeley, J. R. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of the British government. 1835-37, preceded by geographical notices of the regions situated between the rivers Nile and Indus. Chesney, R. A. (Lieut. Col.) 2v. 4°. London. 1850.

Expenditures of foreign governments in behalf of history. Jameson, J. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Experience as a minister. Parker, T. 8°. Boston. 1859.

Experiences of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. Warren, S. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Experimental evolution. De Varigny, H. 12°. London. 1892.

Experimental sociology. Kellor, Frances A. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Experiments on the mechanical properties of steel. Woodbridge, W. E. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Wheeler, W: A. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. Oesterreicher and Erdl. 8°. Cin.

Exploration of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, 1849. Stansbury, H. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Explorations and adventures in Honduras. Wells, W: V. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu, P. B. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Explorations in Alaska. U. S. publications. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Explorations of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Baker, (Sir) S. W. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil. Wells, J. W. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Explosive materials. Berthelot, M. P. E. 16°. 1883.

Expositio rerum mathematicarum. Theon Smyrnaeus. Hiller, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Exposition Universelle a Paris en 1878. Norton, F. H. See Illustrated historical register. F. N. Y. 1879.

Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-President Balmaceda which caused the civil war in Chili. Montt, P. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Expositions.

Buffalo. Pan-American Exposition. Address delivered at the dedication of the Illinois building. July 3, 1901, by Henry Sherman Boutell. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

—Handbooks.—Official catalogue and guide.—Board of woman managers.—Its purpose and plans.—Music at the exposition.

—Handbook, official catalogue and guide. 12°. Buffalo. 1901.

—Mexican exhibits, official catalogue. May 1-Nov. 1, 1901. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.

—Report of the Illinois state commission. 8°. 1901.

Chicago. World's Columbian exposition. Catalogues. Pennsylvania Railroad Co. exhibit. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

—Russian section. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1893.

—Campbell, J. B., ed. World's Columbian Exposition illustrated, v. 1. F. Chicago.

—Eagle, M. R. O. Congress of women, World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

—Harper's Chicago and the world's fair. Julian, Ralph. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Illinois board of world's fair commissioners. Report, 1893. 4°. Springfield. 1895.

—Illinois buildings and exhibits therein at the World's Columbian exposition, 1893. 8°. Chicago.

—Illinois woman's exposition board. Catalogue, Official. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

——Report, 1891-94. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

——Register, 1892-93. F. Chicago. 1893.

—Kansas board of world's fair commissioners. Report. 4°. Topeka. 1894.

—New York at the World's Columbian exposition. Report of board of general managers. 4°. Albany. 1894.

—Official manual of World's Columbian commission. 8°. Chicago.

—Pennsylvania, reports and exhibits. 4 pamphlets.

Contents: Fish exhibit.—Art contributions.—Woman's work.—Catalogue of Pennsylvania exhibits. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

—Proceedings of the International Congress of Education, July 25-28, 1893. See National Educational Association proceedings, 1893. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—Ralph, J. Chicago and the World's Fair. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—U. S. Publications. World's Fair expenditures. 8°. Wash. 1892.

—Walton, W: Art and architecture. (Edition de Luxe.) F. Phila. 1894.

London. Ellis, R., ed. Official descriptive, illustrated catalogue of the great exhibition, London, 1851. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.

—Reports of the juries. 8°. London. 1851.

—Hollingshead, J., ed. Official illustrated catalogue of the International exhibition, London, 1862. 4v. 8°. London. 1862.

—Reports of juries. 8°. London. 1862.

Melbourne. 1888. U. S. commission report, Centennial international exhibition. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Paris Universal exposition, 1878. Catalogues.

—British section at the Paris universal exhibition. Pt. 1. 8°. London. 1878.

Expositions.—Continued.

—U. S. exhibitors at Paris universal exposition, 1878. 8°. London. 1878.

—Heap, D. P. Report of the international exhibition of electricity at Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Paris, 1900. Exhibits of the Oxford University press. Pam. 16°. Oxford. 1900.

—Gilman, (Prof.) N. P. Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. (Bulletin U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. Bingleman, M., ed. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.

—Remarkable objects exhibited in the Paris universal exhibition. (Sci. pam.) 8°. London. 1855.

—U. S. Commissioners. Report, 1878. 5v. 4°. Wash. 1880, and 5v. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Philadelphia Centennial exposition. Board of managers. Report. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1878.

—Centennial managers. Report to Governor. 8°. Springfield. 1876.

—Das Kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Phila. 8°. Rio Janeiro. 1876.

—Empire of Brazil at the Universal Exhibition of 1876. 8°. Rio Janeiro. 1876.

—France: ouvres d'art et produits industriels, exposition internationales. Phila. 1876. 8°. Paris. 1876.

—German department of international exhibition, 1876. 8°. Berlin. 1876.

—International conference on education held at Philadelphia in connection with the international exhibition of 1876. 8°. Wash. 1877.

—Japanese section. Official catalogue. 8°. Phila. 1876.

—Massachusetts commissioners. Report. 8°. Boston. 1877.

—Michigan State Board. Report. 8°. Lansing. 1877.

—Napp, R. Argentine Republic: written for the central Argentine commission centenary exhibition, Philadelphia. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1876.

—Norton, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the World's Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, and Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1878. F. N. Y. 1879.

—Official catalogue. 8°. Phila. 1876.

—Portugal agricultural and colonial exhibitions, International exhibition, 1876. 8°. 1876.

—Sandhurst, P. T. The great centennial exhibition, 1876. 8°. Phila.

—Sidenbladh, (Dr.) Elis, comp. Swedish catalogue, international exhibition, 1876. Philadelphia. 8°. Phila. 1876.

—U. S. Centennial commission. Journal of proceedings. 1872. 8°. Phila. 1872.

—U. S. Navy Dept. Catalogue. 4°. Phila. 1876.

St. Louis. The World's Fair, 1903. Paper read by W. B. Stevens, Sec. of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1901.

Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Ex-Soldiers, sailors and marines living in Iowa. Alexander, W. L. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

Extinct peerage of England, The. Bolton, S. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Extracts from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Va. From the Virginia Gazette, April 21, 1774. See American colonial tracts. v. 17.

Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence. Lawrence, W. R., ed. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Eye.

Allen, G. Color-sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Bernstein, J. See Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Clark, J. H. See Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Le Conte, J. See Sight. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

See Physiology, Anatomy.

Eye and vision. Knapp, H. and Moos, S. See Archives of opthalmology and otology. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Eyland, S. The evolution of a life. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

F.

Fabian society. Ely, R. T. Socialism. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Fables.

Æsop. Fables. James, E., ed. 12°. Phila.

Æsop. Fabulæ Æsopicæ collectæ. Halmi, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Babrius. See Fabulæ Æsopicæ. Schneidewin, F. G. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Bidpai, or Pilpay. Kalila and Dimna. 8°. Oxford. 1819.

Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Fabulæ Romanenses. Eberhard, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. Thornbury, W., tr. Illustrated by G. Doré. 4°. London.

Phædrus. See Fabulæ Æsopicæ. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

See Folk-lore.

Fables. Stevenson, R. L. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Fabula. Cebes. Diosihn, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-83, with descriptions, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. Stevens, B. F. 25v. F. London. 1894.

Fact, fancy and fable: a new hand-book for reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. Reddall, H. F. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Factorum et dictorum memorabilum libri, 9. Valerius, Maximus. Halms, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Factories. See Manufactures.

Facts and comments. Spencer, Herbert. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Facts and fakes about Cuba. Rea, G: B. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Facts for farmers and the family circle. Robinson, S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Fachtz, E. F. M., ed. The National memorial day: a record of ceremonies over the graves of the Union soldiers, May 29 and 30, 1869. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Fadette. (La petite Fadette.) Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1895.

Fagan, Louis, ed. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy, 1838-1899. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Faija, Henry. Portland cement for users. 8°. London. 1881.

Fair god, The; or, the last of the Tzins. Wallace, L. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Fair maid of Perth, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Fairbairn, William. Iron: its history, properties, and process of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Fairbanks, Arthur. Introduction to sociology. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fairchild, T. B. History of the town of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit county, Ohio. 12°. Cleveland.

Fairfax correspondence, The: memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Johnson, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. 12°. London. 1878.

—Up the Nile and home again. 12°. London. 1862.

Faerie Queen, The; to which is added his Epithalamion. Spenser, E. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Fairmount Park art association. Annual reports, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Fairplay. Prince Albert: why is he unpopular? 8°. London. 1856.

Fairy mythology: romance and superstition of various countries. Keightley, T: 12°. London. 1878.

Faith. See Religion.

Faith and the angel. Mills, A. W. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Faith doctor, The. Eggleston, E: 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Faith the life of science. Lewis, T. 8°. Albany. 1838.

Falconer, William. Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Falkland. Arnold, M. Mixed essays. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Falkner, Roland P. Wholesale prices, 1890-99. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 27.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Fall of Constantinople, The. Pears, E. (Story of the 4th crusade.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Fall of New France, 1755-60. Hart. G. E. 8°. Montreal. 1888.

Fall of Poland, The. Saxton, L. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Fall of the Stuart's and western Europe (1678-97.) (Epochs of history.) Hale, E. 12°. N. Y.

Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. Sidgwick, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Fallacy of neutrality, The: an address by Joseph Holt to the people of Kentucky. Holt, J. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y 1861.

Fallen Brave, The: a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the Union. Shea, J. G. 4°. N. Y. 1861.

Falloux, A. A. P. (Count de.) Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Writings of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Fallows, Samuel. A complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world. Holley, G. W. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Fame and sorrow. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Familiar history of the British army from 1660 to the present time, including description of the volunteer movement. Stocqueler, J. H. 4°. London. 1871.

Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams during the Revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Familiar quotations. Bartlett, J. 5th ed. 12°. Boston. 1868, and 9th ed. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Familiar studies of men and books. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Familiar talks on English literature. Richardson, A. S. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Familiar talks on some of Shakespear's comedies. Latimer, E. W. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828. Putnam, J. J., ed. 8°. Worcester. 1897.

Family of John Stone, The: one of the earliest settlers of Connecticut. Stone, W. L. 8°. Albany. 1888.

Famous American men and women. Waterloo, S. and Hanson, J. W. 4°.

Famous Americans of recent times. Parton, J. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Famous and decisive battles of the world: the essence of history for 2599 years. King, Chas. 8°.

Famous composers and their works. Musical selections. Thomas, T. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.

Famous trials. Morse, J. T. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Famous women series.

Contents: Countess of Albany. Lee, Vernon.
Jane Austen. Malden, Mrs. Charles.
Emily Bronte. Robinson, A. Mary F.
Elizabeth B. Browning. Ingram, J. H.
Maria Edgeworth. Zimmerman, Helen.
George Eliot. Blind, Mathilda.
Elizabeth Fry. Pittman, Mrs. E. R.
Margaret Fuller. Howe, J. W.
Mary Lamb. Gilchrist, Anne.
Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre.

Famous women series.—Continued.
Robinson, A. Mary.
Harriet Martineau. Miller, F. Fenwick.
Hannah More. Yonge, C. M.
Rachel. (Elizabeth Rachel Felix.) Kennard Nina H.
Adelaide Ristori. Autobiography.
Madame Roland. Blind, Mathilda.
George Sand. Thomas, Bertha.
Mrs. Siddons. Kennard, Nina H.
Saint Theresa of Avila. Gilman, Mrs. Bradley.
Susanna Wesley. Clarke, Elizabeth.
Mary Wollstonecraft. Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.

Fanaticism. Taylor, J. 12°. N. Y. 1834.

Fancourt, Charles St. John. History of Yucatan, 1506-1700. 8°. London. 1854.

Fanning, T. Water supply engineering. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Fanny Burney and her friends. Seely, L. B. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Far interior, The. Kerr, W. M. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Faraday, Michael. Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

—Lectures on the physical forces. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Some thoughts on the conservation of forces. See Youman, correlation. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Jones, H. B. Life and letters of Michael Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Rive. Michael Faraday: his life and works. Smiths. Inst. reports, 1867.

—Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Farewell address of George Washington. 4°. N.Y. 1850.

Farewell address to the people of color. Tyson, E. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.

Farm ballads. Carleton, W: 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Farm festivals. Carleton, W: 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Farm legends. Carleton, W: 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Farmer, James Eugene. Essays on French history.
Contents: 1. The rise of the Reformation in France.
2. The club of Jacobins. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 8°. Detroit. 1884.

Farmer's encyclopedia and dictionary of rural affairs. Johnson, C. W. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Farming. See Agriculture.

Farnham, Charles Haight. Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Farnham, Thomas J. Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory. (Bound pam. v. 13.) 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.

Farquhar, George. Dramatic works, with biography.
Contents: Love and a bottle.—The constant couple.—Sir Harry Wildair.—The inconstant; or, the way to win him.—The twin rivals.—The recruiting officer.—The beaux-stratagem. (With Wycherly, Congreve, Vanbrugh.) 8°. London. 1880.

Farragut, David Glasgow. Farragut, L. Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Farrar, Adam Stony. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Art topic; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific references to valuable books. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Farrar, Frederic W. Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Lives of the Fathers: sketches of church history in biography. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Men I have known.
Contents: Lord Tennyson.—Robert Browning.—Matthew Arnold.—Maurice Stanley (Prof.)—Dean Stanley.—Dr. Whewell.—Prof. J. Clerk Maxwell.—Charles Darwin.—Prof. Tyndall.—Prof. Huxley.—Ralph W. Emerson.—Henry W. Longfellow.—Oliver W. Holmes.—James R. Lowell.—John G. Whittier.—George W. Childs.—Cyrus W. Field.—Phillips Brooks.—A group of bishops and cardinals.—A group of bishops and deans.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Lord Lytton.—Charles Dickens.—W. M. Thackeray.—George Cruikshank.—Anthony Trollope.—George Du Maurier.—Dr. Jewett.—D. Thompson.—Judge Hughes.—Charles Kingsley.—Thomas Carlyle.—Lord Macaulay. 8°. N. Y.

Farrar, Timothy. Manual of the constitution of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—The state in its relation to trade. (English cit.) 12°. London. 1883.

Farrow, Edward S. Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Farthest north. Nansen, F. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Farthest north; or, life and explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood of the Greeley expedition. Lauman, C. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Farwell, Mary E. Life of William Carey. (Missionary annals.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Fast and loose in Dixie. Drake, J. M. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Fatal illness of Frederick the noble. Mackenzie, (Sir) M. 12°. London. 1888.

Fathers of the English church. Hatchard, J. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.

Fauna and flora of Palestine. Tristam, H. B. See Survey of western Palestine, v. 6. 4°. London. 1881.

Fauriel, C. C. History of Provencal poetry, with occasional notes and references to the authorities cited or alluded to in the volume: specimens of verses in the original and introduction on the literature of the history of Provencal poetry. Adler, G. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—Buddhist birth stories; or, the Zataka tales: the oldest collection of folk-lore extant, being the Jatakatthavannana. Davids, F. W. R., tr. 8°. London. 1880.

Faust: a tragedy. Goethe, J. W. von. Taylor, B. tr. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Fauvel-Gourand. See Gourand-Fauvel.

Fawcett, Henry. Economic position of the British laborer. 12°. London. 1865.

—Free trade and protection: an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England, 12°. London. 1878.

—Manual of political economy. 12°. London. 1876. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Speeches on current political questions.

Contents: Indian finance.—The education act of 1873.—The nine hour bill.—Election expenses.—Woman's suffrage, '73.—Household suffrage.—Irish university education.—The enclosure of commons.—The law officers of the crown.—Speech at Brighton, 1873. 8°. London. 1873.

—Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English Radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Stephen, L. Life of Henry Fawcett. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Fawcett, Henry and Millicent. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects.

Contents: Modern socialism.—State intervention.—Pauperism, charity and the poor law.—What can be done for the agriculture laborers.—The House of Lords.—Free education in its economic aspect.—National debts and national prosperity.—Education of girls.—Education of women.—Electoral disabilities of women.—Why women require the franchise.—An American (S. Stern) on representation.—Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained. 8°. London. 1872.

Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt: an American hand-book of finance. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Fay, Edward A. American annals of the deaf and dumb, No. 2, of v. 24. 8°. Wash. 1872.

—Histories of the American schools for the deaf, 1817-93. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

—Marriages of the deaf in America. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fay, Edwin Whitfield. History of education in Louisiana. (U. S. Educ. Bur., cir. of infor. No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fearful responsibility; At the sign of the savage; Tonelli's marriage. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Fearing, Lillian Blanche. In the city by the lake. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—Sleeping world, The. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Fearn, J. Eaton. Modern photography for amateurs. 12°. London. 1896.

Feathered tribes of the British Islands. Mudie, R. Martin, W. C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

Federal and state constitutions: colonial charters. Poore, B. P. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.

Federal government of Australasia. Parker, H: 8°. Sydney. 1890.

Federal reporter, The: cases argued and determined in the courts of the United States. 8°. St. Paul. 1895.

Federalist, The. Hamilton, A. Dawson, H. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Federalist, The: a commentary on the constitution of the United States, being a collection of essays written in support of the constitution. Reprinted from original text of Alexander Hamilton, John Jay and James Madison. Lodge, H. C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Federalist, The: and other constitutional papers by Hamilton, Jay, Madison and others, with full index. Scott, E. H., ed. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Feiling, C. A. and Oxerford, John, trs. Tales from the German. 8°. London. 1844.

Felix, (Rachel) Kennard, N. H. Rachel. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Felix Holt the Radical. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.

Fellows, (Sir) Charles. Travels and researches in Asia Minor. 12°. London. 1852.

Fellows, W. D. A visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817, with notes of a tour through Normandy, Bretagne, Poitou, Anjou, etc. 8°. London. 1820.

Felton, Cornelius Conway. Address delivered before the Alumni of Harvard College. (Bound pam. v. 18.) 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

—Greece, ancient and modern: lectures before the Lowell Institute. 8°. Boston. 1877.

—Life of William Eaton. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Felton, Henry. Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style, 16°. London. 1753.

Female poets of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe. Adventures of Talemachus. Hawkesworth, R., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1850.

—Channing, W. E. Works of Channing, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1841.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Fenner, C. P. Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Pam. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.

Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Ferdinand Count Fathom. Smollett, T. See Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1872.

Fergus, R. Biographical sketch of John Dean Caton. (Fergus 21.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—ed. Biographical sketch of some of the early settlers of the city of Chicago. (Fergus, 5, 6.) 2pt. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

—Chicago river and harbor convention, July 5-7, 1847. Origin, proceedings and statistics. (Fergus, 18.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Fergus historical series.

Contents: v. 1. Annals of Chicago, Balestier, J. N.

2. Fergus' directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. Fergus, R.

3. The last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the Pottawatomies.—Origin of the prairies. Castor, J: D.

4. Early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. Brown, W. H.

5. Biographical sketch of the early settlers of Chicago, pt. 1. S. Lisle Smith.—Dr. Philip Maxwell.—Richard L Wilson.—Uriah P. Harris.—George Davis.—John J. Brown.—

Fergus historical series.—Continued.

Lewis C. Kerchival.—Henry J. Clark.—Samuel J. Lowe.

6. Biographical sketch of early settlers of Chicago, pt. 2. W. H. Brown.—Benj. W. Raymond.—J. Young Scammon.—Charles Walker.—Thomas Church.

7. Early Chicago: second lecture, May 7, 1876. Wentworth, J.

8. Early Chicago: first lecture, April 11, 1875. Wentworth, J.

9. Present and future prospects of Chicago. Brown, Henry.—Rise and progress of Chicago: Marshall, James A.—Chicago in 1836: strange, early days, Martineau, H.

10. Addresses read before Chicago historical society at the annual meeting, Nov. 19, 1868, by J. Young Scammon.—Isaac N. Arnold; together with a sketch of Col. John H. Kinzie, by his wife, J. A. Kinzie; sketches of Billy Caldwell and Shabonee by W. Hickling and G. S. Hubbard; the "Winnebago scare," by H. W. Beckwith.

11. Early medical Chicago: an historical sketch of the first practitioners of medicine, with the present faculties and graduates of the medical colleges of Chicago. Hyde. J. N. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

12. Illinois in the 18th century: Kaskaskia and its parish records.—Old Fort Chartres. —Col. John Todd's record book. Mason, E: G.

13. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. Gillespie, J.

14. The earliest religious history of Chicago. Porter, J.—Early history of Illinois, Brown, W. H.—Early society in Southern Illinois, Patterson, R. W.—Reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago: Lincoln and Douglas as orators and lawyers, Arnold, I. N. —First murder trial in Iroquis county for first murder in Cook county.

15. Abraham Lincoln, Arnold, I. N.—Stephen Arnold Douglas, Sheahan, J. W.

16. Early Chicago: Fort Dearborn. Wentworth, J.

17. Wm. B. Ogden, and early days in Chicago, Arnold, I. N.

18. Chicago river and harbor convention, Fergus, R., comp.

19. Early Chicago reminiscences, Cleaver, C.

20. A winter in the west: letters descriptive of Chicago and vicinity in 1833-34, Hoffman, C. F.

21. John Dean Caton, Fergus, R.

22. Recollections of early Chicago and the Illinois bar, Arnold, I. N.—Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois, Conkling, J. C.—The lawyer as a pioneer, Hayne, T:

23. Early Illinois railroads, Ackerman, W. K.—Breese-Douglas correspondence on the inception and origin of the Illinois Central railroad.—Origin of names of stations on the Ilinois Central railroad.

v. 24. Congressional reminiscences: Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay, and Webster, by Chicago's first congressman, John Wentworth.

25. Business directory and statistics of the city of Chicago for 1846. Norris, J. W.

26. Aborigines of the Ohio valley, Harrison, W: H.

27. Fort Wayne manuscript: Indian speeches, and a treaty on the western Indians. Beckwith, H.

Ferguson, Adam. History of the Roman Republic. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Ferguson, James. History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of the architecture of India and the East. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of the modern styles of architecture. 8°. London. 1873.

—Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.

Ferguson, Mary S. Boarding homes and clubs for working women. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fermentation.

Radot, V. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. Hamilton, C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Schutzenberger, P. Fermentations. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Thausing, J. E. The theory and practice of the preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer. Brant, W. T., tr. Schwartz and Bauer, eds. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Trouessart. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Fern, Fannie. (Mrs. Parton.) Greenwood, G. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Fernow, Berthold, ed. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1887.

Fernow, Thomas S. The road: a fortnightly review of railway practice. Complete in two vols. in one. 4°. Phila. 1877.

Ferns of North America, The. Eaton, D. C. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkestan, and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Ferris, B. G. The Mormons at home: with incidents of travel from Missouri to California, 1852-3 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Ferris, G. T. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians: Themistocles and Aristides.—Pericles.—Epaminondas.—Alexander the Great.—Hannibal.—The Gracchi.—Caius Marius.—Mithridates, King of Pontus.—Lucius Sylla.—Pompey.—Sertorius.—Julius Cæsar.—Trajan.—The Antonines.—Zenobia.—Constantine.—Julian the apostate.—Theodosius the Great.—Attila.—Belisarius.—Mohammed, founder of Islam.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Olaf Tryggveson, King of Norway.—Canute of England and Denmark.—William the conqueror.—Robert Guiscard.—Thomas A'Becket.—Saladin.—Henry II. of England.—Geughis or Zingis Khan.—Edward I. of England.—Simon DeMontfort, Earl of Leicester.—Robert Bruce.—Edward III. of England.—Rienzi.—Timour or Tamerlane.—Jeanne D'Arc. Mahomet or Mohammed II.—Lorenzo De Medici.—Cæsar Borgia.—Girolamo Savanarola.—Cardinal Wolsey.—Wallenstein Duke of Frieland.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Earl of Strafford.—

Ferris, G. T.—Continued.
Oliver Cromwell.—Lord Halifax.—Louis XIV. of France.—William III. of England.—Peter the Great.—Duke of Marlborough.—Sir Robert Walpole.—Frederick the Great.—William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—Mirabeau.—Edmund Burke.—George Washington.—Charles James Fox.—Jean Paul Marat.—Prince Talleyrand.—George J. Danton.—Robespierre.—William Pitt the younger.—Napoleon Bonaparte.—Duke of Wellington.—Francisco Pizarro.—Hernando Cortes. Martin Luther.—Ignatius De Loyola, founder of order of Jesuits.—Thomas Cromwell.—Charles V., Emperor of Germany.—William of Nassau.—John Knox.—Duke of Alva.—Queen Elizabeth.—Mary Stewart, queen of Scots.—John Pym.—Henry IV. of France.—Cardinal Richelieu. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Fertilization of flowers, The. Müller, H. Thompson, A. W., tr. 8°. London. 1883.

Festus: a poem. Bailey, P. J. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east.
Contents: v. 1. Great Britain, Ireland, France, Belgium, Holland.
v. 2. Germany, Austria, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Greece.
v. 3. Switzerland, Tyrol, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia and Spain. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Feuerbach, L. The essence of Christianity. Evans, M., tr. (George Eliot.) 8°. Boston. 1881.

Few facts about Mexico: Mexican commission to Pan-American exposition, pub. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.

Few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. Walker, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Fiction.
Bayne, P. The modern novel: Dickens, Bulwer, Thackeray. See Essays on biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Crawford, F. M. The novel: what is it? 16°. Boston. 1893.

Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 8°. London. 1876.

Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Lanier, S. The English novel: a study in the the development of personality. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Roscoe, T., ed. German novelists, with specimens of their works. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.

—Italian novelists, with specimens of their work. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.

—Spanish novelists, with specimens of their work. 12°. London. 1826.

Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national period. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Stoddard, F. H. The evolution of the English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Warner, C. D. The relation of literature to life. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Thoms, W. J., ed. Early English prose romances. 3v. 12°. London. 1858.

Ainsworth, W. H. Auriol; or, the elixir of life, etc. 16°. London.

—Crichton. 16°. London.

—Flitch of bacon; or, the custom of Dunmow. 16°. London.

—Guy Fawkes; or, the gunpowder plot. 16°. London.

—Jack Sheppard. 16°. London.

—Lancashire witches. 16°. London.

—Mervyn Clitheroe. 16°. London.

—Miser's daughter: a tale. 16°. London.

—Old St. Pauls: a tale of the plague and fire. 16°. London.

—Ovingdean Grange. 16°. London.

—Rookwood. 12°. London. 1849.

—St. James'; or, the court of Queen Anne. 16°. London.

—The spendthrift. 16°. London.

—The star chamber. 16°. London.

—The Tower of London. 16°. London.

—Windsor Castle. 16°. London.

Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw and other people. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Prudence Palfrey. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Queen of Sheba. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Two bites at a cherry. 16°. Boston. 1893.

—Stillwater tragedy. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Altgeld, Emma Ford. The Mortons. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Andersen, H. C. The improvisatore. 12°. London. 1849.

Arnold, E. L. Phra the Phœnician. 12°. N.Y.

Auerbach, B. Aloys. 16°. N. Y. 1877.

—Black Forest village stories. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Brigitta. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

—Convicts and their children. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

—Edelweiss. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—German tales. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Joseph in the snow. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Landolin. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

—Little Barefoot. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Lorley and Reinhard. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Master Bieland and his workmen. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—On the heights. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Poet and merchant: or, times of Moses Mendelssohn. 16°. N. Y. 1877.

—Spinoza. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Villa Eden: the country house on the Rhine. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Villa on the Rhine. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Waldfried. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Austen, J. Emma. 12°. London. 1849.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Mansfield Park. 12°. Phila.

—Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. 12°. Phila.

—Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. 12°. Phila.

Balzac, Honoré de. Le comédie humaine. (The human comedy).
Scenes of Parisian life:
Contents: v. 1. Splendors and miseries. 2v.
v. 2. Cousin Bette. 2v.
v. 3. Cousin Pons.
v. 4. History of the thirteen Ferragus, chief of the Dévorants.— La Duchesse de Langeais.
v. 5. History of the grandeur and downfall of César Birotteau.
v. 6. The civil service. Gaudissart II. A prince of Bohemia.
v. 7. House of Nucingen. The secrets of La Princesse de Cadignan.—Sarrasine.—Facino cane.—A man of business.—The involuntary comedians.
v. 8. The pretty bourgeois. 2v.
Scenes of private life:
Contents: 1. House of the cat and racket. —Dance at Sceaux. — The purse.— The vendetta.
v. 2. Memoirs of two young wives.
v. 3. Modeste Mignon.
v. 4. A start in life.—Madame Firmiani.— The message.—The atheist's mass.
v. 5. Albert Savarus.—A daughter of Eve.
v. 6. The marriage contract. — La Grenadier.—Gobseck.
v. 7. A woman of thirty.—The deserted mistress.
v. 8. Old Goriot.
v. 9. Honorine.—Col. Chabert.—The interdiction.
v. 10. Beatrix.
v. 11. Double family.—Study of woman.— The pretended mistress.
Scenes of country life:
Contents: v. 1. The country doctor.
v. 2. The village curé.
v. 3. The peasants.
Scenes of provincial life:
v. 1. Ursule Mirouet.
v. 2. Pierrette.—Curé de Tours.
v. 3. La Rabouilleuse.
v. 4. Eugenie Grandet.
v. 5. Lily of the valley.
v. 6. The illustrious Gaudissart.—Muse of the department.
v. 7. The old maid.—Cabinet of antiquities.
v. 8-10. Lost illusions. 3v.
Scenes of military and political life.
Contents: v. 1. The Chouans.
v. 2. Passion in the desert.—An episode under the reign of terror.—A dark affair.
v. 3. Z. Marcas.—Madame de la Chanterie. —The novice.
v. 4-5. Deputy from Arcis. 2v.
Philosophic studies:
Contents: v. 1. The magic skin.
v. 2. Jesus Christ in Flanders.—Melmoth converted.—Elixir of long life.—Seraphita.
v. 3. Unknown masterpiece.—The Maranas. —A seashore drama.—The red inn.—Master Cornelius.
v. 4. Gambara.—Massimilla Doni.—The accursed child.
v. 5. The quest of the absolute.
v. 6. Adieu.—The conscript.—The executioner.—The exiles.—Louis Lambert.
v. 7. Catherine dé Medici.
Analytical studies:
Contents: v. 1. Physiology of marriage.
v. 2. Petty worries of conjugal life, 49v. 8°. Phila.

Barrie, James M. Auld Licht Idylls. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

—Better dead, and My Lady Nicotine.

—Little minister, The. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Sentimental Tommy. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—When a man's single. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Window in Thrums, A. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Bellamy, Edward. Equality. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Looking backward. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Children of Gideon, The. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—For faith and freedom. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Rebel queen, The. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—St. Katherine's by the Tower. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

—World went very well then, The. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Björnson, B. Arne and other tales and sketches. Works, v. 1.

—Bridal march, The. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Captain Mansana.—Dust.—The railroad and the churchyard.

—Fisher maiden. Works, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Magnhild. Works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Sigurd Slembe. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Sonnöve Solbakken. Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Springhaven: a tale of the great war. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Borrow, G: Lavengro: the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. 12°. London. 1851.

—Romany Rye: a sequel to Lavengro. 12°. London. 1858.

—Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Bronte, A. The tenant of Wildfell hall. 12°. London. 1880.

Bronte, A. and E. Wuthering Heights.—Agnes Grey. 12°. London. 1878.

Bronte, C. Jane Eyre. 12°. London. 1879.

—Professor, The. Poems. 12°. London. 1873.

—Shirley. 12°. London. 1878.

—Villette. 12°. London. 1880.

Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Edgar Huntley. 12°. London. 1849.

—Jane Talbot. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Ormond; or, the secret witness.—Clara Howard; or, the enthusiasm of love. 8°. Phila. 1887.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Wieland; or, the transformation, with memoir of the author. 8°. Phila. 1888.

Bullus, Hector. (J. K. Palding.) Diverting history of John Bull and Brother Jonathan. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Bulwer. See Lytton.

Burney, Frances. Cecilia. 2v. London. 1890.

—Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. 16°. Leipsig. 1850.

Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.

Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland. 12°. N. Y.

—Rhymes and reason. 12°. N. Y.

—Sylvie and Bruno. 12°. N. Y.

—Sylvie and Bruno, concluded. 12°. N. Y.

—Through the looking glass, and what Alice found there. 12°. N. Y.

Catherwood, M. H. Lady of Fort St. John. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Old Kaskaskia. 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Romance of Dollard. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Spanish Peggy: a story of young Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

—Story of Tonty. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Cervantes, Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote de La Mancha. P. A. Motteux, tr., ed., with notes, etc. J. G. Lockhart. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

— —Il. by G. Doré. J. W. Clark, ed. 4°. London.

—The exemplary novels. W. K. Kelly, tr. 12°. London. 1855.

Chamisso, A. von. Peter Schlemihl. 8°. London. 1878.

Chateaubriand, F. A. Atala. F. London.

Clemens, S. L. Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

—Huckleberry Finn. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Prince and pauper. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

—Pudd'nhead Wilson and those extraordinary twins. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

—Sketches, new and old. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

—Stolen white elephant, etc. 12°. Hartford. 1901.

—Tom Sawyer. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. The gilded age. 8°. Hartford. 1878.

Combe, W. Dr. Syntax's three tours: in search of the picturesque, consolation and a wife. 12°. London.

Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Bravo: a tale of Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Chainbearer. (During the Revolution.) 12° N. Y. 1867.

—Crater; or, Vulcan's peak: a tale of the Pacific. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Deerslayer; or, the first war path. (1st Leatherstocking series.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Headsman: Switzerland and Italy in time of Calvin. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Heidenmauer. (Middle Ages.) 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Home as found: satire on Americans. (Sequel to Homeward bound.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Homeward bound: a tale of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Last of the Mohicans. (Time of the old French war.) (2nd Leatherstocking series.) 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Lionel Lincoln; or, the Leaguer of Boston. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Mercedes of Castile; or the voyage to Cathay. (Spain and Columbus.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Miles Wallingford: a sequel to Afloat and Ashore. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Monikins: a satire on American politics. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Oak openings: early days in Michigan. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Pathfinder. (3d Leatherstocking series.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Pilot: a tale of the sea. (Paul Jones is the pilot.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. (4th Leatherstocking series.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Prairie. (Close of Leatherstocking's career.) (5th Leatherstocking series.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Precaution. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Red Rover: a tale of the old French war. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Redskins: anti-rent troubles in New York. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Satanstoe: a tale of the colony. (Westchester county, N. Y., about 1750.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Sea lions; or, the lost sealers. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Spy: a tale of the neutral ground. (The Revolutionary times on the Hudson.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Two admirals: a tale of the sea during the old French war. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Water witch: a tale of the sea subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Ways of the hour. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wept of Wish-ton-wish: a tale of King Philip's war. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wing and wing; or, Le Feu-Follet: a tale of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll: a tale of the Revolutionary frontier war. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Craddock, C. E. The story of Old Fort Loudon. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Craik, D. M. About money and other things. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—A brave lady. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1870.

—John Halifax, Gentleman. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1857, 1893.

—King Arthur: not a love story. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—A noble life. 16°. Leipzig. 1866.

Crane, J. L. The two circuits. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Fiction.—Continued.

Croly, G. Salatheil the immortal. 12°. London.

Defoe, D. Captain Singleton and Colonel Jack. 12°. London. 1854.

—History of the plague in London, 1665.—The storm, 1703. The true born Englishmen. 12°. London. 1850.

—Life and adventures of Duncan Clark. 12°. London. 1854.

—Memoirs of a cavalier; Memoirs of Captain Carleton. 12°. London. 1854.

—Moll Flanders. History of the Devil. 12°. London. 1854.

—Robinson Crusoe. 12°. London. 1854.

—Roxana: Mrs. Christian Davies. 12°. London. 1854.

DeQuincey, T. The fatal Marksman.—The Suliotes.—The Incognito.—The Dice, etc. See logic of political economy, etc. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—The household wreck.—The Spanish Nun.—The flight of a tartar tribe, etc.—See Narrative and Mis. papers. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—The orphan heir.—Klosterheim.—The sphinx's riddle, etc. (See Memorials, etc., 2v.) 12°. Boston. 1865.

Derby, G. H. ("John Phœnix.") The Squibob papers. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Barnaby Rudge and hard times. 8°. London. 1874.

—Bleak house. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Christmas books. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—David Copperfield. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Dombey and Son. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Great expectations. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Hard times. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Little Dorrit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Martin Chuzzlewit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Mystery of Edwin Drood. 8°. London. 1870.

—Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Old curiosity shop. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Oliver Twist. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Our mutual friend. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Pickwick papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Sketches by Boz. 8°. London. 1873.

—Tale of two cities. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—The uncommercial traveller. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Dingelstedt, F. The Amazon. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Disraeli, B. (Beaconsfield.) Alroy. 12°. London. 1869.

—Coningsby. 12°. London. 1869.

—Contarini Fleming. 12°. London. 1869.

—Count Alarcos. 12°. London. 1869.

—Endymion. 2v. 16°. Leipzig, 1880.

—Henrietta Temple. 12°. London. 1869.

—Ixion in Heaven. 12°. London. 1867.

—Lothair. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1870.

—Popanilla. 12°. London. 1869.

—Sybil. 12°. London. 1869.

—Tancred. 12°. London. 1869.

—Venetia. 12°. London. 1869.

—Vivian Gray. 12°. London. 1866.

Doyle, A. C. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.

—Captain of the Polestar.

—Doings of Raffles Haw.

—Firm of Girdlestone.

—Great shadow, The.

—Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.

—Micah Clark.

—My friend the murderer.

—Mystery of Gloomber.

—Parasite, The.

—Refugees, The.

—Round the red lamp.

—Sign of the four, and Study in scarlet.

—White company. 12°. N. Y

Dumas, A. Count of Monte Cristo. 2v.

D'Artagnan romances:

—Three guardsmen.

—Twenty years after.

—Vicomte de Bragelonne.

—Ten years later.

—Louise de Valliere.

—Man in the iron mask.

Regency romances:

—Black tulip, (1672.)

—Chevalier d'Harmental, (1718.)

—Regent's daughter. (1719.)

Valois romances:

—Marguerite de Valois. (1572.)

—La Dame de Monsoreau.

—The forty five. 8°. Chicago.

DuMaurier, G. Peter Ibbetson. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Trilby. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Duncan, J. Historical tales of the Dukes of Normandy. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Ebers, G. Burgomaster's wife. A romance Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Cleopatra. A romance. Safford, M. J., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

—Egyptian princess. 2v. 15°. Leipzig. 1871.

—Elixir and other tales. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Emperor. C. Bell., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—Homo sum. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1878.

—Joshua. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Margery. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Question. The idyl of a picture by his friend Alma Tadema. M. J. Safford, tr. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—Serapis. A romance. C. Bell, tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Sisters. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1880.

—Thorny path. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

—Word, only a word. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Fiction.—Continued.

Eckstein. E. Quintus Claudius. A romance of imperial Rome. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Edgeworth, M. Belinda. 2v. 16°. London. 1832.

—Castle Rackrent, etc. 16°. London. 1832.

—Harrington; and thoughts on bores. 16°. London. 1832.

—Leonora, etc. 16°. London. 1832.

—Modern Griselda. 16°. London. 1832.

—Moral tales. 2v. 16°. London. 1832.

—Ormond. 16°. London. 1832.

—Patronage. 3v. 16°. London. 1832.

—Popular tales. 2v. 16°. London. 1832.

—Tales of fashionable life. 4v. 16°. London. 1882.

Edwards, A. B. Barbara's history. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1864.

Eggleston, E. Circuit rider.

—Duffles. 12°. N. Y.

—End of the world. 12°. N. Y.

—Faith doctor. 12°. N. Y.

—Graysons: a story of Illinois. 12°. N. Y.

—Hoosier school-boy. 12°. N. Y.

—Hoosier schoolmaster. 12°. N. Y.

—Mystery of Metropolisville. 12°. N. Y.

—Queer stories for boys and girls. 12°. N. Y.

—Roxy. 12°. N. Y.

Eggleston, G. C. Southern soldier stories. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Eliot, George. Adam Bede. 12°. N. Y.

—Daniel Deronda. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

—Felix Holt the Radical. 12°. N. Y.

—Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 12°. N.Y.

—Middlemarch. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

—Mill on the Floss. 12°. N. Y.

—Romola. 12°. N. Y.

—Scenes of clerical life. 12°. N. Y.

—Silas Marner. 12°. N. Y.

Erckmann-Chatrian. Outbreak of the French revolution. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Fenelon, F. de L. M. Adventures of Telemachus. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Field, Eugene. The holy cross. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

—A little book of profitable tales. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Field, James T. Underbrush. 24°. Boston. 1877.

Fouqué, De la M. Undine.—Sintram.—The two captains.—Aslauga's knight.

Galland, A., tr. Arabian nights entertainment. Lane, E. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Gaskell, E. C. Cousin Phillis, etc. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Cranford. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Dark night's work. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Lizzie Leigh and other tales. 16°. Leipzig. 1855.

—Lois the witch, etc. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.

—North and South. 16°. Leipzig. 1855.

—Ruth: a novel. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1853.

—Sylvia's lovers. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1863.

—Wives and daughters. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1866.

Gillies, R. P.. tr. German stories from Hoffmann, La Motte, Fouqué, etc. 3v. 12°. Edinburg. 1826.

Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke.) Among the pines; or, the South in secession times. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

—On the border. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams; or, things as they are. 3v. 16°. London. 1798.

Goethe, J. W. von. Novels and tales.
Contents: Elective affinities.—Sorrows of Werther.—German emigrants.—The good woman, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 12°. London. 1867.

Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Halevy, Ludovic. Abbe Constantin. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Haliburton, T. C. Americans at home; or, the by-ways, backwoods and prairies. 12°. London.

—Nature and human nature. "Sam Slick." 12°. London. 1859.

—Old Judge; or, life in a colony. 12°. London.

—Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances. 12°. London. 1859.

—Season ticket. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Traits of American humor. 12°. London.

Harben, W. N. Northern Georgia sketches. 12° Chicago. 1900.

Hardy, T. Desperate remedies. 12°. N. Y.

—Far from the madding crowd. 12°. N. Y.

—Group of noble dames. 12°. N. Y.

—Hand of Ethelberta. 12°. N. Y.

—Laodicean. 12°. N. Y.

—Life's little ironies. 12°. N. Y.

—Mayor of Casterbridge. 12°. N. Y.

—Pair of blue eyes. 12°. N. Y.

—Return of the native. 12°. N. Y.

—Trumpet Major. 12°. N. Y.

—Two on a tower. 12. N. Y.

—Under the greenwood tree. 12°. N. Y.

—Wessex tales. 12°. N. Y.

—Woodlanders. 12°. N. Y.

Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus. 12°. Boston.

Harte, Bret. Writings.
Contents: v. 1. Luck of Roaring Camp.—Condensed novels.—M'liss, and other early sketches.—Spanish and American legends.
v. 2. Tales of the Argonauts.
v. 3-10. Stories of California and the frontier.
v. 3. Story of a mine.—Twins of Table Mountain and others.
v. 4. In the Carquinez woods.—Ship of 42 and others.
v. 5. Maruja.—Millionaire of Rough and Ready, and others.
v. 6. Crusade of the Excelsior.—A Sappho of Green Springs, etc.
v. 7. Cressy and others.

Fiction.—Continued.

v. 8. First family of Tasajara.—Sally Dows.
v. 9. Waif of the plains. — Susy. — Clarence, etc.
v. 10. In the hollow of the hills.—Reformation of James Reddy.—Mystery of the Hacienda, etc.
v. 11. Thankful Blossom.—A Jersey centenarian and others.
v. 12. Poems.—Two men of Sandy Bar.
v. 13. Gabriel Conroy.
v. 14. Gabriel Conroy.—Bohemian papers. —Stories for the young.—Glossary of western terms.—Index.
v. 15. Three partners.—Uncle Jim and Uncle Billy and others.
v. 16. Ancestors of Peter Atherly.—Passing of Enriquez.—An Esmeralda of Rocky Canon.—See Yup.—Tale of three tyrants.—The man and the mountain.—Two Americans, etc. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Hawthorne, N. American note-book. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—Blithedale romance. 12°. Boston. 1865.
—Dr. Grimshawe's secret. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—Dolliver's romance, Fanshawe and Septimius Felton. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—French and Italian note-book. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—House with seven gables. 12°. Boston. 1866.
—Marble Faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
—Mosses from an old manse. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
—Our old home, and English note-book. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—Scarlet letter. 12°. Boston. 1866.
—Snow image. and Other twice-told tales. 12°. Boston. 1865.
—Tales, sketches and other papers. 12°. Boston. 1892.
—Tanglewood tales for boys and girls. 12°. Boston. 1866.
Higginson, T. W. Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
Holbrook, E. Old Kaskia days. 12°. Boston. 1893.
Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner. 12°. Boston. 1886.
—Guardian angel. 12°. Boston. 1867.
—Mortal antipathy. 12°. Boston. 1885.
Howells, Wm. Dean. An imperative duty. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
—Annie Kilburn. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
—April hopes. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
—Chance acquaintance. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Counterfeit presentment. 18°. Boston. 1880.
—Dr. Breen's practice. 12°. Boston. 1882.
—Fearful responsibility.—At the sign of the Savage.-Tonelli's marriage. 12°. Boston. 1881.
—Foregone conclusion. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Hazard of new fortunes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
—Indian summer. 12°. Boston. 1886.
—Lady of the Aroostook. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Minister's charge. 12°. Boston. 1887.
—A modern instance. 12. Boston. 1883.
—Out of the question. 16°. Boston. 1882.
—Quality of mercy. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
—Rise of Silas Lapham. 12°. Boston. 1885.
—Sea change; or, Love's stowaway. 16°. Boston. 1888.
—Shadow of a dream. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
—Suburban sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.
—Their wedding journey. 12°. Boston. 1884.
—Three villages. 24°. Boston. 1884.
—Undiscovered country. 12°. Boston. 1880.
—Woman's reason. 12°. Boston. 1883.
Hughes, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 12°. London. 1878.
—Tom Brown's school days. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
Hugo, V. Bug-Jargal. 12°. Chicago.
—Claude Gueux. 12°. Chicago.
—Hans of Iceland. 12°. Chicago.
—History of a crime. 16°. Chicago.
—Hunchback of Notre Dame. 16°. Chicago.
—Les Misérables. 5v. 12°. Chicago.
—Man who laughs. 12°. Chicago.
—Ninety-Three. 12°. Chicago.
—Toilers of the sea. 12°. Chicago.
Ingraham, J. H. The pillar of fire. 12°. Boston. 1869.
—The prince of the house of David. 12°. Boston. 1877.
—The throne of David. 12°. Boston. 1869.
Irving, W. Alhambra. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
—Bracebridge hall. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
—Crayon miscellany. 12°. N.Y. 1868.
—Knickerbocker's history of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
—Sketch book. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
—Tales of a traveller. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
—Woolfert's roost. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Between whiles. 12°. Boston. 1887.
—Ramona. 12°. Boston. 1885.
—Zeph: A posthumous story. 12°. Boston. 1885.
James, H. American, The. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Aspern papers.—Louise Pallant. 12°. London. 1888.
—Bostonians, The. 12°. London. 1886.
—Confidence. 12°. Boston. 1880.
—Daisy Miller. 12°. Boston 1883.
—Europeans, The. 12°. Boston. 1884.
—Passionate Pilgrim, A. 12°. Boston. 1882.
—Portrait of a lady. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Princess Cassamassima. 12°. London. 1886.
—Reverberator. 12°. London. 1891.
—Roderick Hudson. 12°. Boston. 1882.
—Seige of London.—The pension Beaurepas.—The point of view. 12°. Boston. 1883.
—Watch and ward. 12°. Boston. 1879.
Jewett, S. O. Deephaven. 16°. Boston. 1886.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Old friends and new. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Strangers and wayfarers. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Kingsley, C. Alton Locke: Tailor and poet. 12°. London. 1881.

—At last: A Christmas in the West Indies. 12°. London. 1880.

—Hereward the wake. 12°. London. 1881.

—Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. 12°. London. 1881.

—Hypatia. 12°. London. 1880.

—Prose Idyls. 12°. London. 1880.

—Roman and the Teuton. 12°. London. 1879.

—Two years ago. 12°. London. 1880.

—Water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby, 12°. London. 1880.

—Westward ho! or, the voyages of Sir Amyas Leigh. 12°. London. 1881.

—Yeast: a problem. 12°. London. 1879.

Kingsley, Henry. Ravenshoe. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

Kipling, R. Indian tales.—Plain tales from the hills.—Soldiers three.—Phantom Rickshaw. 12°. N. Y.

—Jungle book.

—Life's handicap.

—Light that failed.

—Many inventions.

—Mine own people.

—Naulahka.

—Second jungle book.

—Story of the Gadsbys. 12°. N. Y.

Kirkland, J. The McVeys. 12°. Boston. 1888

—Zury. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Lamartine, A. de. Graziella: a story of Italian love. 16°. Chicago. 1880.

—Raphæl; or, pages of the book of life at twenty. 8°. London. 1849.

—The stonemason of St. Point. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Lamb, C. Rosamund Gray. (See Works, v. 4.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Leland, C. G. The Gypsies. 12°. Boston. 1883.

LeSage, A. R. Gil Blas of Santillane. 4v. Boston. 1865.

Lever, C. Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. 12°. London.

—Barrington. 12°. London.

—Bramleighs, The; or Bishop's folly. 12°. London.

—Charles O'Malley. 12°. London.

—Confessions of Con Cregan. 12°. London.

—Daltons, The; or, three roads in life. 12°. London.

—Davenport Dunn. 12°. London,

—Day's ride. 12°. London.

—Dodd family abroad. 2v. 12°. London.

—Fortunes of Glengore. 12°. London.

—Harry Lorrequer. 12°. London.

—Horace Templeton. 12°. London.

—Jack Hinton. 12°. London.

—Knight of Gwynne. 12°. London.

—Lord Kilgobbin. 12°. London.

—Luttrell of Aran. 12°. London.

—Martins of Cro Martin. 2v. 12°. London.

—Maurice Tiernay. 12°. London.

—O'Donoghue, The. 12°. London.

—One of them. 12°. London.

—Sir Brook Fossbrook. 12°. London.

—Sir Jasper Carew. 12°. London.

—That boy of Norcutt's.—A rent in the cloud.—St. Patrick's eve. 12°. London.

—Tom Burke of "ours." 12°. London.

—Tony Butler. 12°. London.

—Roland Cashel. 12°. London.

Lewes, G. H. Ranthorpe. 16°. Leipsig. 1847.

Locke, D. R. Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Locke, R. A. The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Kavanagh. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Lover, S. Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. 12°. N. Y.

Lytton, Sir E. Bulwer-. (Lord Lytton.) Alice; or, the mysteries. 12°. London. 1868.

—Calderon, the courtier. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Caxtons. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Coming race.—Falkland, Zicci.—and Pausanius the Spartan. 8°. London.

—Devereux. 1867. 12°. London. 1852.

—Disowned. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Ernest Maltravers. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Eugene Aram. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Falkland. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Godolphin. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Harold, the last of the Saxons. 12°. London. 1853.

—Haunted and the haunters. 8°. N. Y.

—Kenelm Chillingly. 16°. N. Y.

—Last days of Pompeii. 16°. N. Y.

—Last of the barons. 2v. (Wars of the Roses.) 12°. London. 1853.

—Leila; or, the seige of Granada. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Lucretia. 16°. N. Y.

—My novel. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Night and morning. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Parisians. 16°. N. Y.

—Paul Clifford. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Pilgrims of the Rhine. 12°. London. 1854.

—Rienzi; or, the last of the Tribunes. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Strange story, A. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—What will He do with it? 2v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Zanoni. 12°. London. 1853.

Macdonald, G. Adele Cathcart. 12°. Boston.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 12°. N. Y.
—David Elginbrod. 12°. Boston.
—Malcolm. 8°. Phila. 1880.
—Marquis of Lossie. 8°. Phila. 1881.
—Mary Marston. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
—Paul Faber, surgeon. 8°. Phila. 1881.
—Portent: a story of second sight. 12°. Boston.
—Seaboard parish. 12°. N. Y.
—Sir Gibbie. 8°. Phila. 1880.
—Thomas Wingfold, Curate. 12°. Boston.
—Warlock o' Glenwarlock. 12°. Boston.
—Wilfred Cumbermede. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
Markham, R., ed. Southey, R., tr. Chronicle of the Cid. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
Marlitt, E. The princess of the moor. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
Marryat, F. Children of the new forest. 16°. Leipzig. 1848.
—Dog fiend. 12°. N. Y.
—Frank Mildmay. 12°. N. Y.
—Jacob Faithful. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.
—Japhet in search of a father. 16°. Leipzig. 1843.
—King's own. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.
—Little savage. 12°. N. Y.
—Masterman Ready. 12°. N. Y.
—Mission; or, scenes in Africa. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.
—Mr. Midshipman Easy. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.
—Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet. 16°. Leipzig. 1843.
—Newton Foster. 12°. N. Y.
—Olla Podrida. 12°. N. Y.
—Pacha of many tales. 12°. N. Y.
—Percival Keene. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.
—Peter Simple. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.
—Phantom ship. 12°. N. Y.
—Pirate and three cutters. 12°. N. Y.
—Poacher. 12°. N. Y.
—Poor Jack. 12°. N. Y.
—Privateer's man one hundred years ago. 12°. Leipzig. 1846.
—Rattlin, the reefer. 12°. N. Y.
—Settlers in Canada. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.
—Valerie: an autobiography. 16°. Leipzig. 1849.
Mason, E. T., ed. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
Matthews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints for success in life. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
Meredith, G. Novels of. 12°. Boston. 1896.
Miller, Joaquin. Shadows of Shasta. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
Mitchell, D. G. (Ik Marvel.) About old story-tellers. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Bound together.—A sheaf of papers. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
—Dr. Johns 12°. N. Y. 1892.
—Dream life. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
—Reveries of a bachelor. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
—Seven stories with basement and attic. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
—Wet days at Edgewood. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
Mitchell, S. Weir. Roland Blake. 12°. Boston. 1887.
—When all the woods are green. 12°. N. Y.
Mitford, M. R. Belford Regis. 12°. London. 1849.
Mühlbach, L. See Mundt, C. M.
Mulloch, Miss. See Craik, D. M.
Mundt, C. M. Andreas Hofer. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Berlin and Sans-Souci. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Daughter of an empress. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
—Empress Josephine. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Frederick the Great and his family. 8°. N.Y. 1869.
—Gœthe and Schiller. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Joseph II. and his court. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
—Louise of Prussia and her times. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Marie Antoinette and her son. 8°. N.Y. 1868.
—Merchant of Berlin. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Napoleon and Blucher. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
—Napoleon and Queen Louise. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
—Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. 8°. N.Y. 1869.
—Old Fritz and the new era. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
Murfree, Mary N. Despot of Broomsedge Cove. 12°. Boston. 1889.
—Down the ravine. 12°. Boston. 1885.
—In the clouds. 12°. London. 1887.
—In the Tennessee mountains. 12°. Boston. 1885.
—Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. 12°. Boston. 1885.
—Story of Keedon Bluffs. 12°. Boston. 1888.
—Where the battle was fought. 12°. Boston. 1885.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and Aldrich, T. B. The second son. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
Oxenford, John, and Felling, C. A. Tales from the German. 8°. London. 1844.
Parker, G. Pierre and his people: tales of the far north. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
—Seats of the mighty: a romance of Quebec. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
—Translation of a savage, The. 12°. N.Y. 1893.
—Trespasser, The. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
Pater, W. Marius, the Epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 2v. 8°. London. 1885.
Porter, J. Pastor's fireside. 12°. London. 1849.
—The Scottish chiefs. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
—Thaddeus of Warsaw. 12°. Phila.
Pratt, Sarah Wilder. Tim's fairy tales. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
Prevost, L'Abbe. Manon Lescaut. 2v. 16°. Boston. 1893.
Reade, C. Cloister and the hearth. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Griffith Gaunt. 12°. N. Y.
—Hard cash. 12°. N. Y.

Fiction.—Continued.

—It is never too late to mend. 12°. N. Y.

—"Love me little, love me long." 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Peg Woffington.—Christie Johnstone.—Clouds and sunshine.—Art.—Propria quæ Maribus.—The box tunnel.—Jack of all trades. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Put yourself in his place. 12°. N. Y.

—Simpleton and the wandering heir. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Terrible temptation. 12°. N. Y.

—Wandering heir, The. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—White lies. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Woman-hater. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Reade, C., and Boucicault, D. Foul play. 12°. N. Y.

Richardson, S. Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. 4v. 16°. Leipzig. 1862.

Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1871.

Riley, James Whitcomb. Sketches in prose. 8°. Indianapolis. 1892.

Roscoe, T., ed. The German novelists, with specimens of their works. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.

—The Italian novelists, with specimens of their works. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.

—The Spanish novelists, with specimens of their works. 12°. London. 1876.

Sand, G. Antonia. 12°. Boston.

—Bagpipers. 12°. Boston.

—Consuelo. 12°. Boston.

—Countess of Rudolstadt. 12°. Boston.

—Devil's pool, The. 12°. Boston.

—Fadette. 12°. Boston.

—Francois, the waif. 12°. Boston.

—Master mosaic workers. 12°. Boston.

—Mauprat. 12°. Boston.

—Miller of Angibault, The. 12°. Boston.

—Monsieur Sylvester. 12°. Boston.

—Nanon. 12°. Boston.

—Snow-man, The. 12°. Boston.

Sardou, V. Madame Sans Gene; an historical romance. 16°. N. Y. 1895.

Schiller, F. von. The ghost seer. 12°. London. 1849.

Scott, Sir W. The Abbott. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Anne of Geierstein. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Antiquary. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Bethrothed. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Black dwarf. 12°. Phila.

—Bride of Lammermoor. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Castle Dangerous. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Count Robert of Paris. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Fair maid of Perth. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Fortunes of Nigel. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Guy Mannering. 2v. 12°.

—Heart of Midlothian. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867

—Highland widow. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Ivanhoe. 2v. 12°. Phila, 1867.

—Kenilworth. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—Legend of Montrose. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Monastery. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Old mortality. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Peveril of the peak. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—The pirate. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Quentin Durward. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Red Guantlet. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Rob Roy. 2v. 18°. Phila. 1867.

—St. Ronan's well. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Surgeon's daughter. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Talisman. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Waverley. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Woodstock. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Shelley, M. W. Frankenstein. 12°. London. 1849.

Shepard, E. Charles Auchester. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Shorthouse, J. H. Countess Eve. 12°. London. 1888.

—John Inglesant. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Sir Percival. 12°. London. 1887.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. "Quo Vadis." A narrative of the time of Nero. 12°. Boston. 1897.

Smith, B. My village. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Smith, F. H. Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Day at Laguerre's; and other days. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Smollett, T. Adventures of an atom. See Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1872.

—Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included the memoirs of a lady of quality. See Works, v. 3, 4. 8°. London. 1872.

—Adventures of Roderick Random. See Works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1872.

—Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. See Works, v. 6. 8° London. 1872.

—Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. See Works, v. 7. 8°. London. 1872.

—Ferdinand, Count Fathom. See Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1872.

Spielhagen, F. Problematic characters. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Sterne, L. The life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gent. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—A sentimental journey through France and Italy. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Stevenson, R. L. Black arrow, The. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—David Balfour: being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad. Sequel to "Kidnapped." 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Dynamiter, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Ebb tide, The; A trio and quartette. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

—Island night's entertainment. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Kidnapped: being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Master of Ballantrae. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Merry men. The.—Strange case of Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—New Arabian nights. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Prince Otto. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—St. Ives. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Travels with a darkey in the Cévennes. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Treasure Island. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Weir of Hermiston. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—and Osbourne, L. Wrecker, The. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Wrong box, The 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Stockton, Frank R. Amos Kilbright. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

—Ardis Claverden. 12°. N. Y.

—Bee-man of Orn, and other tales. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Christmas wreck. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Dusantes. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Great war syndicate. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—House of Martha. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Hundredth man. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Lady or the tiger, and other stories. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Late Mrs. Null. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Merry chanter. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

—Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Rudder Grange. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—Squirrel Inn. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

—Story of three burglars. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Watchmaker's wife. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—What might have been expected. 12°. N. Y.

Stowe, H. B. Agnes of Sorento. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—House and home papers. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Little foxes. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—May flower and miscellaneous writings. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Minister's wooing. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—My wife and I. 12°. Boston. 1871.

—Nina Gordon. A tale of the great dismal swamp. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Old town folks. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Pearl of Orr's island: a story of the coast of Maine. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Sam Lawson's oldtown fireside stories. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—We and our neighbors. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Sue, Eugene. The wandering Jew. 12°. N. Y.

Swift, J. Travels into several remote nations of the world by Lemuel Gulliver. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.

Tautphœus, B. At odds. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1863.

—Cyrilla 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1853.

—Initials. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1854.

—Quits. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1858.

Taylor, B. Hannah Thurston. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—John Godfrey's fortunes. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Story of Kennett. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Taylor, B. F. Between the gates. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

—Summer savory: gleaned from rural works in pleasant weather. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

—The world on wheels and other sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Thackeray. W. M. Adventures of Philip. 8°. London. 1869.

—Book of snobs. 8°. London. 1869.

—Burlesques. 8°. London. 1869.

—Catherine. 8°. London. 1869.

—Christmas books. 8°. London. 1869.

—Christmas stories, ballads and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Confessions of Fitz Boodle. 8°. London 1869.

—Contributions to "punch." 12°. London. 1886.

—Denis Duval. 8°. London. 1869.

—Henry Esmond

—History of Henry Esmond, Esq., colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne. Written by himself. 8°. London. 1869.

—History of Pendennis. 8°. London. 1869.

—Lovel, the widower. 8°. London. 1869.

—Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. 8°. London. 1869.

—Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family. ed. Arthur Pendennis. 8°. London. 1869.

—Vanity fair; a novel without a hero. 8°. London. 1869.

—Virginians. 8°. London. 1869.

—Yellowplush papers. 8°. London. 1869.

Thoms, W. J., ed. Early English prose romances. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Tolstoi, Count Leon. Borodino.—The French at Moscow.—Epilogue. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

—Hopgood, I. F., tr. Childhood, boyhood and youth. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow.—Anna Karenina.—The invaders: and other stories.—Ivan Ilyitch.—My confession, and the Spirit of Christ's teaching.—Katia.—Sebastopol. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Russian proprietor, and other stories. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories. 6v. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Tourgée, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Black ice. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Bricks without straw. 12°. N. Y.

—Figs and thistles. 12°. N. Y.

—Fool's errand and the invisible empire. 12°. N. Y.

—Hot plowshares. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—John Eax and Mamelon; or, the South without the shadow. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Fiction.—Continued.

—Royal gentleman, and Zouri's Christmas. 12°. N. Y.

Trollope, Anthony. 12°. N. Y.

Contents: Barchester towers. 2v.—Can you forgive her? 3v.—Doctor Thorne. 2v.—Duke's children, The. 3v.—Framley Parsonage. 2v. Last chronicle of Barset. 3v.—Phineas Redux. 3v.—Phineas Finn. 3v.—Prime Minister. 3v.—Small house at Arlington. 3v.—The warden.

Trollope, F. Mother and daughter: a novel. 16°. London. 1847.

—The vicar of Wrexhill. 16°. London. 1849.

Vance, A., tr. History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan de Saintré. 12°. London. 1862.

VanDyke, H. The ruling passion. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Candide; or, the optimist. See Works, v. 15. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—Romances, novels and tales. 12°. London. 1806.

—Tales of William Vadé. See Works, v. 19. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—Zadig: an oriental tale. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Wallace, L. Ben Hur: a tale of the Christ. 12°. N. Y.

—Boyhood of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Fair God; or, the last of the Tzins. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Prince of India. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Walpole, H. The Castle of Otranto. 12°. London. 1840.

Warren, S. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Experiences of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Lily and the bee: an apologue of the Crystal palace. 16°. Leipsig. 1851.

—Now and then—through a glass darkly. 16°. Leipzig. 1848.

—Passages from the diary of a late physician. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.

—Ten thousand a year. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.

Watson, J. Beside the bonny brier bush. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Weyman, S. J. Gentleman of France, being the memoirs of Gaston de Bonne Sieur de Marsac. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—House of the wolf, The. 12°. London. 1895.

Wilson, J. M. Tales of the border of Scotland. 12v. 16°. N. Y. 1869.

Woods, K. P. Metzerott, shoemaker. 12°. London.

Woolson, C. F. East Angels. 12°. N. Y.

Fidler, T. Claxton. A practical treatise on bridge construction: a text-book on the design and construction of bridges. 8°. London.

Field, Cyrus W. Judson, I. F. Cyrus W. Field: his life and works, 1819-92. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Field, Eugene. Holy cross. 16°. Cambridge and Chicago. 1893.

—Little book of profitable tales. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

—Little book of western verse. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Second book of verse. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—With trumpet and drum. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—and **Roswell, Martin.** Echoes from the Sabine farm. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Field, George. A grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting, and the arts, revised by Etta A. Davidson. 16°. London. 1882.

Field, Henry M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Old Spain and new Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Field, Kate. Whiting, Lilian. Kate Field: a record. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Field, Rogers. By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage, adopted by the Uppingham sanitary authorities. 8°. London. 1878.

Field, Stephen J. Some account of the work of Stephen J. Field as a legislator, state judge, and Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. Introductory sketch by John Norton Pomeroy. 8°. 1881.

Field, Thomas W. An essay toward an Indian bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Field Columbian museum publications.

Anthropological series:

Contents: v. 1. No. 1. Archaeological studies among the ancient cities of Mexico. Holmes, W: H.

v. 2. 1. Observations on a collection of Papuan crania. Dorsey, G: A.—2. A bibliography of the anthropology of Peru. Dorsey, G: A.—3. Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan. Thompson, E. H.—4. An aboriginal quartzite quarry in eastern Wyoming. Dorsey, G: A.—5. Archaeological investigations on the island of La Plata, Ecuador. Dorsey, G. A.

v. 3. No. 1. The Oraibi Soyal ceremony. Dorsey, G: A., and Voth, H. R.—2. The Oraibi Powamu ceremony. Voth, H. R.

Botanical series:

v. 1. No. 1. Contributions to the flora of Yucatan. Millspaugh, C. F.—2. Flora of West Virginia. Millspaugh, C. F., and Nuttal, L. W.—3, 4. Contributions to the coastal, and plain flora of Yucatan. Millspaugh, C. F.—5. Higinbothamia, a new genus, and other new dioscoreaceae, new amaranthaceae. Uline, E: B.—6. A catalogue of plants collected on the Isle of Pines, Cuba, by Don Jose Blain. Millspaugh, C. F.

v. 2. No. 1. Plants collected in the West Indies. Millspaugh, C. F.

Geological series:

v. 1. No. 2. Observations on Popocatepetl and Ixtaccihuatl. Farrington, O. C.—3. The ores of Columbia. Nichols, H. W., and Farrington, O. C.—4. The mylaganlidæ: an extinct family of scinromorph rodents. Riggs, E. S.—5. A fossil egg from South Dakota, Farrington, O. C.—6. Contributions to the paleontology of the upper cretaceous series. Logan, W. N.—7. I. New mineral occurrences. II. Crystal forms of calcite from Joplin, Missouri. Farrington, O. C.—8. Observations on Indiana caves. Farrington, O. C.—9. The dinosaur beds of the Grand River valley of Colorado. Riggs, E. S.—10. The fore leg and pectoral girdle of morosaurus. Riggs, E. S.—11. Meteorite studies. Farrington, O. C.

Field Columbian museum publications.—Contin'd.

Ornithological series:

v. 1. No. 1. Contributions to the ornithology of San Domingo. Cherrie, G: K.—2. Catalogue of a collection of birds obtained by the expedition into Somali-land. Elliot, D. G.

Zoological series:

v. 1. No. 1. On the structure and development of the vertebral column of Amia. Hay, O. P.—2. On certain portions of the skeleton of protostega gigas. Hay, O. P.—3. On sundry collections of mammals. Elliot, D. G.—4. On some collections of fishes. Hay, O. P.—5. On the skeleton of toxochelys latiremis. Hay, O. P.—6. List of mammals from Somali-land obtained by the museum's East African expedition. Elliot, D. G.—7. Remarks upon two species of deer of the genus cervus from the Philippine archipelago. Elliot, D. G.—8. List of fishes and reptiles obtained by museum's expedition in Somali-land in 1896. Meeks, S. E.—9. List of a collection of shells from the Gulf of Aden, obtained by the museum's East African expedition. Dall, Dr. W. H.—10. List of species of mammals, principally rodents, obtained chiefly in California, with description of new species. Elliot, D. G.—11. Preliminary description of new rodents from the Olympic mountains. Elliot, D. G.—12. Notes on a collection of cold blooded vertebrates from the Olympic mountains. Meeks, S. E.—13. Catalogue of mammals from the Olympic mountains. Elliot, D. G.—14. Description of apparently new species of mammals from Oklahoma territory. Elliot, D. G.—15. Description of apparently new species of mammals from Indian territory. Elliot, D. G.—16. List of mammals in Oklahoma and Indian territories. Elliot, D. G.—17. Notes on a collection of fishes and amphibians from Muskola and Gull lakes. Meeks, S. E.—18. Index to v. 1. to No. 17.

v. 2. No. 1. Synopsis of the mammals of North America and the adjacent seas. Elliot, D. G.—2. A list of the land and sea mammals of North America. Elliot, D. G.

v. 3. No. 1. Description of an apparently new species of mountain goat. Elliot, D. G.—2. The genus Eupomatis. Meeks, S. E., and Elliot, D. G.—3. List of mammals in the Province of New Brunswick and Quebec, Canada. Elliot, D. G.—5. The caribou of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. Elliot, D. G.—6. A contribution to the ichthyology of Mexico. Meeks, S. E.

—Annual report of the director of the board of trustees for the years 1894-1901.

—Curtis, W. E. The authentic letters of Columbus. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Field is the world, The. Smith, (Mrs.) G. C. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Field of honor: being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries. Truman, B. C. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Fielding, Henry. Miscellanies and poems. Browne, J. P., ed. 8°. London. 1872.

—Works, with essay on life and genius by Arthur Murphy, Esq.

Contents: v. 1. Plays.—Love in several masques.—The temple beau.—Author's farce.—Pleasures of the town.—Coffee house politician.—Tragedy of tragedies.

v. 2. Letter writers.—Grub street opera.—The lottery.—A modern husband.—Mock doctor.—Covent Garden tragedy.—Debauchees.—The miser.

v. 3. Intriguing chambermaid.—Don Quixote in England.—Old man taught wisdom.—Universal gallant.—Pasquin.—Historical register.—Eurydice.—Eurydice hissed.—Tumbledown Dick.—Miss Lucy in town.—The wedding day.

v. 4. Fathers; or, the good natured man.—Life of Jonathan Wild, the Great.—Journey from this world to the next.

v. 5. Joseph Andrews.—David Simple.

v. 6, 7. Tom Jones.

v. 8. Philosophical transactions, 1742-45.—First olynthiac of Demosthenes.—Remedy of affliction.—Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes.—Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo and Mercury.—True patriot.—Jacobite's journal.—Amelia.

v. 9. Amelia.

v. 10. Covent Garden journal.—Essay on nothings.—Charge delivered to grand jury.—Journey of a voyage to Lisbon.—Fragment of comment on Lord Bolingbroke's essays.—Causes of increase of robbers. 8°. London. 1871.

—Dobson, H. Life of Henry Fielding. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Lowell, J. R. Fielding: address on unveiling the bust of Fielding delivered at Shire Hall, Taunton, Somersetshire, England, 4 Sept. 1883. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1888.

— —Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Fields, Annie. Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 12°. Riverside press. 1899.

Fields, James T. Biographical notes and personal sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Underbrush. 16°. Boston. 1877.

—Yesterdays with authors: Thackeray.—Hawthorne.—Dickens.—Wordsworth.—Miss Mitford.—"Barry Cornwall." 12°. Boston. 1880.

Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. Creasy, E. S. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. Brown, C. B., and Lidstone, W: 8°. London. 1878.

Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the Rebellion. Anderson, J. 8°. Boston 1896.

Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. Derby, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Fifty years biographical reminiscences. Lennox, Lord W. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Fifty years in both hemispheres. Nolte, V. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Fifty years in the making of Australian history. Parker, H: 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Fifty years in the Northwest. Folsom, W. H. C. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.

Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. Yates, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Fifty years of my life, 1799-1853. Keppel, G. T., Earl of Albemarle. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Fifty years of the English constitution. Amos, S. 12°. Boston. 1830-1880.

Fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. Snead, T. L. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Fighting frigate and other essays and addresses. Lodge, H. C. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Fighting Quakers, The. Duganne, A. J. H. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western reserve. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Figuier, Louis Guillaume. The insect world. Janson, E. W., ed. 8°. London. 1868.

—The ocean world. Wright, E. P., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—Primitive man. Taylor, E. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—The vegetable world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—The world before the flood. Barston, A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Figure of the earth, The: an introduction to geology. Merriman, M. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Figure painters of Holland, The. Gower, Lord R. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Figures of the past from the leaves of old journals. Quincey, J. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Fiji Islands.

Dana, J. D. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10, chapter 6. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, v. 2. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Fillmore, John Comfort. Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. Shields, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. Burton, T. E. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Financial history of Baltimore, The. Hollander, J. H. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 20.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Financial history of the United States, 1774-89. Bolles, A. S. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Financial history of the United States, 1861-85. Bolles, A. S. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Finch, John. Seven seals broken open; or, Bible of the Reformation reformed.

Contents: v. 1. Jewish history in seven ages or epochs.
v. 2. Laws of Moses.
v. 3. Prophets and Psalms.
v. 4. Jewish wisdom.
v. 5. Seven gospels.
v. 6. Mythology.
v. 7. Mystery. 12°. London. 1853.

Finck, Henry Theophilus. Musical century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Primitive love and love stories. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Romantic love and personal beauty: their development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. 12°. London. 1887.

Finden. Views of the ports and harbors of Great Britain and Ireland. (Continued by H. W. Bartlett.) 4°. London.

Findlay, George. Working and management of an English railway. 12°. London. 1889.

Findlay, John Ritchie. Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Fine Arts.

Appleton and Co. New gallery of British art. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Baxley, H. Willis. Spain: art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Bell, (Sir) C. The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 12°. London. 1877.

Clements, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Cunningham, A., ed. The cabinet gallery of pictures. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Farrar, C. S. Art topics; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture, topical lessons; with specific references to valuable books. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Gorling, A., and others, eds. The art treasures of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. F. London. 1882.

Jameson, A. Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 12°. London. 1844.

—Works on art. 7v. 8°. London.

Jarvis, J. J. Art thoughts. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Jones, O. The grammar of ornament. F. London.

La Croix, P. The fine arts in the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1883.

Leslie, F. Fine arts in the United States. See Paris exposition reports, v. 1. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Lübke, W. Outlines of the history of art. Cook, C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Sandby. W. History of the Royal Academy of arts, 1768-1862. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Scott, W. B. Pictures by Venetian painters. F. London. 1874.

Spooner, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Symonds, J. A. The Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Taine, H. The philosophy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1878. London. 1867.

Taylor, W. B. S. Origin, progress and present condition, of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

See Architecture, Painting and Sculpture.

Finland.

Brown, J: C. Finland; its forest and forest management. (Forestry, v2.) 12°. Edinburg. 1883.

Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden. Finland, Russia, Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Finland.—Continued.

Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travel-tracings from the far north of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1822.

Finlay, George. A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time, B. C. 146 to 1864. Tozer, H. T., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.

Finlayson, G. Mission to Siam, and Hue, the capital of Cochin China in 1821-2 Raffles, T. S., ed. 8°. London. 1826.

Finley, James B. Life among the Indians; or, personal reminiscences and historical incidents illustrative of Indian life and character. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.

Finney, Charles Grandison. Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Fires, fire engines and fire brigades. Young, C. F. T. 8°. London. 1866.

Fireside travels. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1882.

First battle, The. Bryan, W. J. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

First books and printers of the 15th century. Hawkins, R. C. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

First campaign of the 2d Rhode Island infantry. Rhodes, E. H. (v. 1. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Ser.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

First century of national existence; or, the United States as they were and are. 8°. Hartford. 1874.

First century of the republic: a review of American progress. Woolsey, T. D. and others. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

First criminal code of Virginia. Prince, W. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

First crossing of Greenland, The. Nansen, F. Gepp, H. M., tr. Il. 8°. London. 1893.

First cruise of the Montauk. Browne, S. T. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail Hist. Ser., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

First edition of American authors. Stuart, H. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

First establishment of the faith in New France. LeClercq, C. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

First fugitive slave case of record in Ohio. Smith, W: H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.)

First impression of England and its people. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

First legislative assembly in America. Henry, W: W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

First principles of a new philosophy. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

First regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery, U. S. V., in the Spanish-American war of 1898. Frye, (Col.) J. A. 12°. Boston. 1899.

First reunion of the survivors of the army of the Tennessee and its four corps. 8°. Wash. 1892.

First republic in America. Brown, A. 8°. Boston. 1898.

First R. I. cavalry at Middleburg, Va. Bliss, G. N. (v. 6, 4th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

First sketch of English literature. Morley, H. 12°. London. 1882.

First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. Jewett, M. J. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

First three English books in America, 1511-1555. Arber, E:, ed. Eden, R., tr. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.

First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60. Gardiner, S. R. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

First violin. Fothergill, J. 12°. Boston.

Firth, Charles. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Fish.

Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.

Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.

Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Buffon, Cuvier, Laapede. Natural history, v. 4. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Manual of the vertebrates of northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Jordan, D. S., and Evermann, B. W. American food and game fishes: a popular account of all the species found in America north of the equator, with keys for ready identification, life histories, and methods of capture. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Norris, T. American fish culture. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Pliny. Natural history, v. 2, book 9. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

See Natural history. Zoology. Paleontology.

Fish, (Hon.) Hamilton. Proceeding of the legislature of the state of New York in memory of Hon. Hamilton Fish. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Fish, Henry Clay. History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massillon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Fish, S. The Cairo bridge. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Fishburn, (Capt.) E. G. Impressions of China and the present revolution; its progress and prospects. 12°. London. 1855.

Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls in the United States in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Fisher, George Park. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Outlines of universal history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Reformation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Fisher, George Park.—Continued.

—ed. Trial of John H. Surratt in the criminal court at Washington, D. C., for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Fisher, Jennie D. Catalogue of the Nevada state library. 8°. Carson City. 1890.

Fisher, Redwood S. Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Fisher, Sydney George. Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth. 8°. Phila. 1897.

—The true Benjamin Franklin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—The true William Penn. Il. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Fisher maiden, The. Bjornstjorne Bjornson. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Fishing. See Angling.

Fishing. Pennell, C. (Badminton libr.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Fiske, Bradley A. Electricity: its theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Fiske, John. American political ideas. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—American revolution. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897 and 1902.

—Beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relation to civil and religious liberty. 12°. Boston. 1899. And 8°. 1902.

—Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Darwinism and other essays.

Contents: Darwinism verified.—Mr. Mivart on Darwinism.—Dr. Bateman on Darwinism.—Dr. Buchner on Darwinism.—A crumb for the "modern symposium."—Chauncey Wright.—What is inspiration.—Modern witchcraft.—Comte's positive philosophy.—Mr. Buckle's fallacies.—Postscript on Mr. Buckle.—The races of the Danube.—Liberal education.—University reform.—A librarian's work. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 12°. Boston. 1899. And 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Excursion of an evolutionist.

Contents: Europe before the arrival of man.—The arrival of man in Europe—Our Ayran forefathers.—What we learn from old Ayran words. Was there a primeval mother tongue.—Sociology and hero worship.—Heroes of industry.—The causes of persecution.—The origins of Protestantism.—The true lessons of Protestantism.—Evolution and religion.—The meaning of infancy.—A universe of mind-stuff.—In memoriam: Charles Darwin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 12°. Boston. 1898, and 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Life everlasting. See Studies in religion. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Mississippi valley in the Civil war. 8°. Boston. 1900 and 1902.

—Myths and mythmakers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 12°. Boston. 1877, and 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.

—Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Through nature to God. See Studies in religion. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Tobacco and alcohol.

Contents: It does pay to smoke.—The coming man will drink wine. 16°. N. Y. 1869.

—Unseen world and other essays.

Contents: The unseen world.—The tomorrow of death.—The Jesus of history.—The Christ of dogma.—A word about miracles.—Draper on science and religion.—Nathan the wise.—Historical difficulties.—The famine in 1770 in Bengal.—Spain and the Netherlands.—Longfellow's Dante.—Paine's St. Peter.—A philosophy of art.—Athenian and American life. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—and Wilson, James. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Fiske, Wilbur. Prentice, G: Wilbur Fiske. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Fitch, A. Mabel B. Madaline. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Fitch, John. Read, T. B., ed. See Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1875.

—Wescott, T. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steam boat. 12°. Phila. 1857.

—Whittlesey, C. Life of John Fitch. See Spark's libr. of Amer. biog., v. 16. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Fitch, (Sir) Joshua. Thomas and Mathew Arnold and their influence on English education. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Fitch, Samuel Sheldon. Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Fitz boodle papers, The. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Fitzgerald, Edward. Letters and literary remains. Wright, W. A., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Letters and index.

v. 2. Euphranor.—Six dramas from Calderon.—Bird parliament.—Two generals.

v. 3. Mighty magician.—Such stuff as dreams are made of.—Downfall and death of King Edipus Agamemnon.—Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam.—Salaman and Absal.—Iredfield hall.—Chronomous.—Virgil's garden.—Translations Petrarch.—Preface to Polonius.—Readings in Crabbe.—Written by Petrarch in Virgil. 3v. 12°. London. 1889.

—tr. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the astronomer-poet of Persia. 16°. Boston. 1893.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1. Biographical preface.—Omar Khayyam's grave.—Omar Khayyam, the astronomer-poet of Persia.—Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.—Salaman and Absal.—Agamemnon.—Euphranon.—Polonius.—Crabbe's "Tales of the hall."

Fitzgerald, Edward.—Continued.

v. 2. Painter of his own dishonors.—Keep your own secret.—Gil Perez, the Gallician.—Three judgements at a blow.—Mayor of Zalamea.—Beware of smooth water.—Suffolk sea phrases. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fitzgerald, Percy. The book-fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Life of George the fourth: his letters and opinions, with a view of the men, women, and politics of the reign. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Fitz-Roy, Robert. Remarks on New Zealand in February, 1846. 8°. London. 1846.

Five centuries of English language and literature, 1324-1771. Tauchnitz, B., ed. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.

Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Rawlinson, G: 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Five senses of man, The. Bernstein, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Five years in Madagascar. Cornwallis, M. F. 12°. London.

Five years penal servitude. By one who has endured it. 8°. London. 1878.

Fives. Ainger, A. C. (With lawn tennis; Badminton libr.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Flaccus, Valerius. Crusius, Lewis. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Flagellation. Cooper, W. M. History of the rod in all countries. 12°. London. 1877.

Flags.

Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Macgeorge, A. Some account of their history and uses. 8°. London. 1881.

Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.

Oldroyd, O. H. Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Prebble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Flags of maritime nations. Shober, F. E. U. S. pub. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Flags of Michigan. Robertson, J: Pam. 8°. Lansing. 1887.

Flame, electricity and the camera. Iles, G: Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Flammarion, Camille. The atmosphere. Glaisher, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Flanders, Henry. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Flandrau, Charles Eugene. History of Minnnesota and tales of the frontier. 8°. St. Paul. 1900.

Flaubert, Gustave. Salambo: a realistic romance of ancient Carthage. 16°. London. 1888.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Flaxman, John. Lectures on sculpture. 12°. London. 1865.

Fleet, The: its river, prison and marriages. Ashton, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Fleharty, S. F. Our regiment: a history of the 102d Illinois infantry volunteers, with sketches of Atlanta campaign, Georgia raid and campaign of the Carolinas. 12°. Chicago. 1865.

Fleming, John. The lithology of Edinburgh, with memoir by Rev. J. Duns. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.

Fletcher, Banister and F. History of architecture. 12°. London. 1896.

Fletcher, C. L. R. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. (Heroes of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Fletcher, James. History of Poland to 1830. 16°. N. Y.

Fletcher, James C. History of the American war, 1861-64. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.

—and **Kidder, D. P.** Brazil and the Brazilians. 8th ed. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Fletcher, W: Isaac. Cooperative index to periodicals, 1885-90. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Fleury, M. de. Answer to the daughter's defence of her father. 12°. London. 1788.

Flint, Grover. Marching with Gomez, with an introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Flint, H. M. Life of Stephan A. Douglas, with his most important speeches and reports. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Flitch of bacon; or, the custom of Dunmow. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Flood, Henry. Leckey, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Flora Peoriana: vegetation in the climate of middle Illinois. Brendel, F: 8°. Peoria. 1887.

Florence.

Duffy, B. The Tuscan Republics. (Story of the nations.) Maps and il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy, v. 3. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

Harner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Howells, W. D. Tuscan cities. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Machiavelli, N. The Florentine histories. Lester, C. E:, tr. 2v. in 1. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 8°. London, 1876.

Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 12°. London. 1862.

Scaife, W. B. Commerce and industry of Florence during the Renaissance. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

—Florentine life during the Renaissance. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 14.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 8. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taine, H. Italy, Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of Florence, 1207-1531. 4v. 8°. London. 1865.

Villari, P. Life and time of Girolamo Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Florence: its history; the Medici humanists, letters, arts. Yriarte, C. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Florentine histories, The. Machiavelli, N. Edwards, L. C., tr. 2v. in 1. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Florentine life during the Renaissance. Scaife, W. B. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 14.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Floriculture. See Botany. Flowers.

Florida.

Chambers, H. E. West Florida in its relation to the historical cartography of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Coxe, D. Description of the English Province of Carolina, called by the Spanish, Florida. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.

Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. See Pioneers of France in the new world. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Shipp, B. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida; or, a record of the events of fifty-six years, 1512-68. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Smith, B. Narratives of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida. (Bradford club pub., No. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Florus, Lucius Annæus. Epitome. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. Saintsbury, G: 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Flower, Frank Abiel. History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

Flower, William Henty. Introduction to the osteology of the mammals. 8°. London. 1876.

Flower de Hundred: the story of a Virginia plantation. Harrison, (Mrs.) B. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1871.

Flowers.

Allen, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.

Ellwanger, H. B. The rose: its cultivation, history, family, characteristics, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Henderson, P. Practical floriculture. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Ildrew, M. The language of flowers. 16°. Boston. 1875.

Pliny. Natural history, v. 4. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Ruskin, J. Proserpina; or, studies of wayside flowers. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

See Botany.

Flowers, fruit and leaves. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 12°. London. 1886.

Flying island of the night. Riley, J. W. 16°. Ind. 1892.

Fly-rods and fly-tackle; their manufacture and use. Wells, H: P. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Folk-lore.

Æsop's fables. Thomas, J., ed. 12°. Phila. 1848.

Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales. 12°. London. 1875.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

—Younger Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Bell, R., ed. Ballads and songs of the English peasantry. 12°. London. 1877.

Bergen, F. D., ed. Current superstitions collected from the oral traditions of the English speaking folk. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk Lore Soc., v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.

Bohn, H. G., ed. Polyglot of foreign proverbs. 12°. London. 1867.

Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London.

Brinton, D: G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Bulfinch, T: Age of fable. 8°. Boston. 1855.

—Legends of Charlemagne. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Chambers, R. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Chatelain, H. Folk tales of Angola: fifty tales, with Ki-Wibundu text, literal English translation, introduction and notes. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk-lore Soc., v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Cox, (Sir) G: W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.

Cox, M. R. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Crane, T. F., ed. Italian popular tales. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Drake, S: Adams. Book of New England legends and folk-lore in prose and poetry. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Edwards, C: L. Bahama songs and stories: a contribution to folk-lore. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk-lore Soc., v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Ellis, G:, ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Fausboll, V. Buddhist birth-stories; or, Jataka tales. Rhys, T. W., tr. (Trübner's oriental ser. v. 1.) 8°. London. 1880,

Fiske, J. A harvest of Irish folk-lore. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Fortier, A. Louisiana folk-tales. In French dialect and English translation. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk-lore Soc., v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.

Foustier, A. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Geibel, E. Brunhild. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Gould, S. Baring-. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 12°. London. 1877.

Grose, F. Provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 12°. London. 1811.

Guest, Lady C:, ed. Mabinogion: the red book of Hergest. (Welch.) 4°. London. 1877.

Folk-lore.—Continued.

Hunt, R: Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Keightley, T: Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

—Fairy mythology illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.

Knatchbull, W., tr. Kalila and Dimna; or, fables of Bidpai. (Pilpay.) (From the Arabic.) 12°. Oxford. 1819.

Krummacher, F. A. Parables from the German. 12°. London. 1858.

Long, J. Eastern problems and emblems illustrating old truths. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Mallet, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Malory, (Sir) T: La mort d'Arthure: history of of King Arthur and the Knights of the round table. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Matthews, W: Navaho legends, with introduction, notes, illustrations, texts, interlinear translations, and melodies. (Memoirs of Amer. Folk-lore Soc., v. 5.) 8°. N.Y. 1897.

Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Ralston, W. R. S., tr. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

Skinner. C: M. Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1896.

Skinner, H. M. Readings in folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Temple, R. C. Legends of the Panjab. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.

Thorpe, B: Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Vicary, J. T. Saga time. 8°. London. 1887.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. Norse mythology. 8°. London. 1886.

—Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1886.

Wheaton, H: History of the Northmen. 8°. London, 1831.

Wright, T: Essays on literature, popular superstitions, etc., of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends. Illustrated by Angel De Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Folk lore of Shakespeare. Dyer, T. F. T. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Folk tales of Angola. Chatalain, H. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. (Amer. philanthropy of the 19th century.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Follen, Charles Theodore Christian. Works. Follen, E. L., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Life.
v. 2. Sermons.
v. 3. Moral philosophy.
v. 4. On Schiller's life and dramas.
v. 5. Miscellaneous works. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1841.

Following the equator: a journey around the world. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1898 and 1901.

Folsom, George, ed. The Historical Magazine, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.

Fonblanque, Albany. England under seven administrations. 3v. 16°. London. 1837.

—How we are governed: a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.

Fonblanque, Edward Farrington de. Political and military episodes from the life of Sir John Burgoyne, general, statesman and dramatist. 8°. London. 1876.

Fondey, William H. Oration before the Young men's association for mutual improvement, Albany, July 4, 1838. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1838.

Fontaine. See La Fontaine.

Foods. Smith, E. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Foods: their composition and analysis. Blyth, A. W. 12°. London. 1882.

Fool's errand, A, and the invisible empire. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Foot, S. A. Addresses delivered at Geneva College Aug. 1, 1831. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Geneva. 1832.

Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

—Hoppin, J. M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote, U. S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Foote, Allen Ripley. Municipal public service industries. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Foote, H. S. The bench and bar of the south and southwest. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.

—War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Foote, Samuel. Foster, J. Historical and bibliographical essays, v. 2. 8°. London. 1858.

Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Owen, R. D. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Footnote to history, A: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Footprints of an itinerant. Gaddis, M. P. 12°. Cin. 1855.

Footprints of pioneers in the Ohio valley. Venable, W. H. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Footprints of the Creator, The; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Footprints of Time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. Bancroft, C. 8°. Burlington. 1876.

For faith and freedom. Besant, W: 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. (Eng. men of action.)

—Souvenirs of some continents:
Contents: Skoboloff.—How I became a war correspondent.—The Emperor (Napoleon III.) and his marshal.—Social Australia.—Macgahan, the American war correspondent.—Where was Villiers?—Wolseley: a character sketch.—The American gentleman with the moist eye.—Interviewed by an emperor.—Some society aspects of America.—Dongletown scrip.—A poet waif.—Christmas tide in the Khyber pass. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Forbes, Charles S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 8°. London. 1860.

Forbes, Edwin. An artist's story of the great war. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

Forbes, Frederick E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 2v. 16°. London. 1851.

Forbes, (Prof.) George. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1879.

—Thermal conductivity: thermo-dynamics. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

—Velocity of light. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Forbes, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Forbidden land. Appert, E. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Force, A. D. Auroral phenomena in higher latitudes. See Smith. cont. to knowl., v. 8. 4°. Wash.

Force, Manning Fergeson. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Force, Peter, ed. American archives, 4th series: documentary history of the English colonies in America, 1774-76. 6v. F. Wash. 1837-46.

— —5th series, 1776. 3v. F. Wash. 1837-53.

Force.

Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Faraday, M. Lectures on physical forces. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Tait, P. G. Recent advances in physical science. 8°. London. 1876.

Thurston, R: H. Heat as a form of energy. (Riverside sci. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Phenomena connected with the motions of liquids. 8°. London. 1854.

—Phenomena of a water jet. 8°. London. 1851.

Youmans, E. L., ed. The correllation and conservation of forces. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Ford, Andrew E. The story of the 15th regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the civil war, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.

Ford, Isaac N. Tropical America. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Ford, John. Dramatic works, with a sketch. (Bound with Massinger.) 8°. London. 1875.

Ford, John Donaldson. American cruiser in the East: travels and studies in the far East; Aleutian islands; Behring's sea; eastern Siberia; Japan, Korea, China, Formosa, Hong Kong and the Philippine islands. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Ford, Paul Leicester. Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

—True George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1896.

—ed. Writings of Thomas Jefferson. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1892-99.

Ford, Richard. The Spaniards and their country. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Ford, Thomas. History of Illinois from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847, containing a full account of the Black Hawk war, the rise, progress and fall of Mormonism, the Alton and Lovejoy riots, etc. 12°. Chicago. 1854.

Ford, Worthington C. American citizen's manual.
Contents: pt. 1. Government, national, state and social; the electorate; the civil service.
pt. 2. The functions of governments, state and federal. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Writings of George Washington. 13v. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Foregone conclusion, A. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Foreign conspiracy against the liberty of the United States. "Brutus." Morse, S. F. B. 16°. N. Y. 1835.

Foreign relations. Walpole. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Foreign visitors in England and what they thought of us. Smith, E: 12°. London. 1889.

Foreman, A. Big wages and how to earn them. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Forenta Staternas historice untarbitad for den Svenska befolkningen i Amerika, 1763-1881. Enander, J. A. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Forestier, A. Echoes from mistland; or, Nibelungen Lay revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Forestry.

Brown, J. C. Cape of Good Hope. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—Finland: its forest and forest management. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—Forest engineers in Spain. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

—Forestry in Norway. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Forests of England. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—French ordinance. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

—Modern forest economy. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Northern Russia. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Norway. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Poland Lithuania. 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.

—Sand waste of France. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.

—Schools of forestry in Germany. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

—Ural mountains. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. (Zoological and botanical report.) 8°. Boston. 1846.

Hough, T. B. The elements of forestry. 12°. Cin. 1882.

—Report upon forestry. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1878-82.

Forestry.—Continued.

Pinchot, G. Primer of forestry. (U. S. Dept. of Agr. bul. 24.) 12°. Wash. 1899.

See Department of agriculture, bulletins, Division of forestry, v. 16. 8°. Wash. 1894.

Forgotten danger to New England colonies. Strong, F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898-9.

Forman, J. G. Western sanitary commission. 8°. St. Louis. 1864.

Formation and progress of the Tiers Etat, or the third estate in France. Thierry, A: 2v. in 1. 8°. London. 1859.

Formation of vegetable mould. Darwin, C. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Forms of animal life. Rolleston, G. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Tyndall, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Forney, John Weiss. Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Forney, Mathias N. The car-builder's dictionary. 4°. N. Y. 1881.

—Proportional representation: a means for the improvement of municipal government. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Fors Clavigera: letters to the workingmen of England. Ruskin, J. 3v. N. Y. 1878.

Forster, John. Historical and biographical essays.

Contents: v. 1. Debates of the grand remonstrance.—Plantagenets and Tudors.—Civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.

v. 2. Daniel De Foe, 1661-1731.—Sir Richard Steele, 1675-1729.—Charles Churchill, 1731-1764.—Samuel Foote, 1720-1777. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

—Life of Charles Dickens. 3v. 12°. London. 1874.

—Statesman of the Commonwealth of England, with a treatise on the popular progress in English history: Sir John Eliot.—Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.—John Pym.—John Hampden.—Sir Henry Vane the younger.—Henry Marten.—Oliver Cromwell. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Forster, Josiah. Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. 12°. Phila. 1830.

Forster, William Edward. Reid, T. W. Life of William Edward Forster. 8°. London. 1888.

Forsyth, William. History of trial by jury. Morgan, J. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Forsyth, W. G., and Harrison, J. Le Roy. Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeil Whistler. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Fort Wayne, Indiana. Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.

Fortescue, John. The governance of England. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Fortier, Alice. Louisiana folk-tales. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Fortieth anniversary of the statehood of Oregon. Lord, Wm. P. (Gov.), and others. 8°. Salem. 1899.

Fortifications.

Delafield, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Lewis, G. G. Aide memoire to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortification. Atlas. 12°. London. 1869.

Newton, John. Fortifications of today. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Fortnightly Review. See Periodicals.

Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the South. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Fortunes of Glengore. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Fortunes of Nigel, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Forty days after our Lord's ressurrection. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Forty-five, The. Dumas, A: 12°. Chicago.

Forty-six years in the army. Schofield, J: M. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Forum, The. See Periodicals.

Forum, The; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Brown, D. P. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Fosgate, B. Crime and punishment. 12°. Auburn. 1866.

Foss, Edward. Judges of England, with sketches of their lives and miscellaneous notices connected with the courts at Westminster from the time of the conquest, 1066-1864. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.

Fossils. See Palaeontology.

Foster, A. F. Manual of geographical pronounciation and etymology. 16°. London. 1880.

Foster, (Prof.) Carey. Electrical measurements. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Foster, Elon. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Foster, Ernest. Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Foster, John Watson. American diplomacy in the Orient. 8°. Boston. 1903.

—Century of American diplomacy: being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Foster, John Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 8°. Newark. 1868.

Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the university of Oxford, 1715-1886: their parentage, birthplace, record of degrees, etc., v. 1. 8°. Oxford. 1888.

Foster, L. S. Published writings of George N. Lawrence. (Smith. inst. rep., bul. No. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

Foster, Randolph S. Beyond the grave: three lectures before Chautauqua, 1878. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Foster, Stephen Symonds. The brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. 12°. Concord. 1886.

Foster, William E. Libraries and readers. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—References to the history of the Presidential administration, 1789-1885. (Economic tracts, No. 17.) Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Foster-Barham, Alfred G. tr. Nibelungen Lied: Lay of the Nibelung. 12°. London. 1887.

Fothergill, Jessie. First violin. 12°. Boston.

—A march in the ranks. 12°. N. Y.

Fouché, Joseph. Memoirs of Joseph Fouché, Duke of Otranto, Minister of the general police of France. 8°. London. 1896.

Foul play. Reade, C. and Boucicault, D. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Foulke, W: Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Founding of the German Empire by William I, 1848-73. Von Sybel, H: 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Foundation of a creed, The. Lewes, G. H. See Problems of life and mind, v. 1, 2, 2d ser. 8°. London. 1874.

Fouqué, De La M. Undine; the two captains.—Sintram.—Aslauga's Knight. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Wallace, H. B. Criticism of Undine. See Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Four French women: Mlle. de Corday, Madame Roland, Princess de Lamballe, Madame de Genlis. Dobson, A. 12°. Cambridge.

Four leading doctrines of the New church. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Four letters concerning the study of the Hebrew Scriptures. See Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. London. 1755.

Four letters to the Rev. W. Huntington on his vanity. (Tracts on divinity.) 8°. London. 1788.

Four phases of morals. Blackie, J: S. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Four years among Spanish-Americans. Hassaurek, F. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines. Browne, J. H. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Four years in the saddle. Gilmore, H. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Four years with General Lee in the war between the states. Taylor, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Four years with the army of the Potomac. Trobriand, R. de. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Fourier, Jean B. J. Arago, F. See Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Fourteen to one. Phelps, E. S. 16°. Boston. 1891.

Fourth estate, The: contributions toward a history of newspapers and the liberty of the press. Hunt, F. K. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 12°. London. 1881.

Fowler, J. Journal of the tour in New York in 1830, and return to England by the Western islands. 12°. London. 1831.

Fowler, Thomas. Locke. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Fowler, William Chauncey. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Fowler, W. Ward. Julius Cæsar. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Fowler, William Worthington. Ten years in Wall street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Fox, Caroline. Memoirs of old friends, 1835-71. Pym, H. N., ed. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1882.

Fox, C. J. Trevelyan, C. O. Early history of Charles James Fox. 8°. London. 1880.

—Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of the later years of Charles James Fox. 8°. Phila. 1812.

Fox, George. Works of George Fox.
Contents: v. 1-2. Journal of Fox's life and travels.
v. 3. The great mystery of the great whore unfolded.
v. 4-6. Gospel truth demonstrated.
v. 7-8. Collection of epistles, letters and testimonies. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1831.

—Journal; or, life, travels, sufferings, and Christian experiences and labor of love in the works of the ministry. 8°. Phila.

Fox, William F. Regimental losses in American Civil war. 8°. Albany. 1889.

Foxe, John. Acts and monuments; or, book of martyrs. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

—Cattley, S. R. Life. See Acts and monuments of John Foxe, v. 1. 8°. London. 1841.

Fra Angelico and other Florentine painters of the 15th century. Phillimore, C. M. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. Scott, L. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Fragments of science. Tyndale, J. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Framley parsonage. Trollope, A. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

France.

Abbott, J. S. C. French revolution of 1789. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war, with account of the present war with France. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—History of Europe, 1815-52. 9v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1854.

Ames, F. See Works. 8°. Boston. 1809.

Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition (Paris) with continental sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Aumale, H. E. duc de. Borthwick, R. B. History of the Princes de Conde in the 16th and 17th centuries. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Bacon, J. Life and times of Francis the first of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Baird, H. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

France.—Continued.

Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France, 1512-74. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Balch, T: W. Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine: a paper read before the geographical club of Phila., 1895. 8°. Phila. 1895.

Barker, E: H. Wanderings by southern waters, Eastern Aquitaine. 8°. London. 1893.

Berthier, L. A. Memoir of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.

Bethune, M. de. Memoirs of the Duc de Sully, 1570-1611, with notes. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy, 1862-68. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830-40. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.

Bouille, Marquis de. Memoirs relating to the French revolution. 8°. London. 1797.

Bourrienne, L. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, during the period of the Directory, the Consulate and the Empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.

Bourgeois, E. France under Louis XIV.: its art, its ideas. Hoey, C., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

Broglie, A. duc de. The King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74. 2v. 8°. London.

Brown, J. C. Pine plantations on the sand waste of France. (Forestry, v. 10.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.

—French forest ordinance, 1669. (Forestry, v. 5.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

Burke, E. Works, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1866.

—Reflections on the French revolution. See Works, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Campau, J. L. H. The private life of Marie Antoinette, with sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Canning, G. Select speeches of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Canning. Walsh, R., ed.

Carlyle, T: Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—The French revolution. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.

Cass, L. France: its king, court and government. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Chamier, F. France and the French. 12°. London. 1852.

—Review of the French revolution, 1848. 12°. London. 1849.

Commines, P. de. Memoirs containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., kings of France, with the scandalous chronicle by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Corkran, J. F. History of the national constitutional assembly from May, 1848. 2v. 12°. London. 1849.

Cormenin, L. M. de. The orators of France. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.

Du Crest, Madame. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Dumas, A. The progress of democracy in France. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

Elliot, F. Old court life in France, 1500-1715. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Erckmann-Chatrian. The outbreak of the great French revolution. Hoey, (Mrs.) Cashel, tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Farmer, J: E. Essays in French history.
Contents: 1. The rise of the reformation in France.
2. The club of the Jacobins. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Fellows, W. D. A visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817, with notes of a tour through Normandy, Bretagne, Poitou, Anjou, etc. 8°. London. 1820.

Fouché, J. Memoirs of Joseph Fouché, Duke of Otranto, minister of the general police of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, v. 1. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

French home life. Reprinted from Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400. Johnes, (Sir) Thomas. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Godwin, P. History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Goodrich, F. B. The Court of Napoleon; or, society under the Empire. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Guizot, F. P. G. France under Louis Philippe. 8°. London. 1865.

—History of civilization in France till the 14th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—History of France from the earliest times to the year 1789. Black, R:, tr. 8v. 8°. London. 1872.

—Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 8°. London. 1867.

—Memoirs of a minister of state in 1840-42. 8°. London. 1864.

—Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time, 1807-40. Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858-61.

Hale, E. E., and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Hamerton, P. G. Round my house; notes on rural life in France in peace and war. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Saone: a summer voyage. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Hausset, Madame du. Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Madame du Hausset. 8°. London. 1895.

Hazen, C: D. Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

France.—Continued.

—French revolution as seen by the Americans of the 18th century. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles, 1872. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege: a narrative of personal adventures and observations during the wars, 1861-65 and 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

James, H: French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.

Jerrold, B. Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.

Jervis, W. H. History of France from the earliest times to 1852. (Student ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Joinville, J. de. Chronicle of St. Louis, King of France, and his crusades. See Chronicles of the crusades. 12°. London. 1878.

Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1433-77. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Kitchen, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58-A. D. 1453. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1873.

Labouchere, H: Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.

Lacombe, P. The growth of a people: a short study in French history. Stimson, L. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

La Croix, P. The eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes, 1700-89. 8°. London. 1876.

Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

—History of the restoration of the monarchy, 1813-30. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.

—Past, present and future of the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Lamballe, Princess de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon the First, 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London. 1879.

Latimer, E: W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789-1895. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Le Goff, T. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Lomennie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; or, French society in the 18th century. 4v. London. 1856.

Lord, J: Remote causes of revolution. See Warriors and statesmen, Beacon lights of history. v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Macgregor, J. Voyage alone on the yacht Rob Roy from London to Paris and back by Havre, Isle of Wight, etc. 12°. London. 1868.

Macintosh, (Sir) J. Vindiciae Gallicae; or, defense of the French revolution. See Miscellaneous works. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. The influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Marana, G. P. Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris, 1637-82. 8v. 12°. London. 1770.

Margaret de Valois. Memoirs of Margaret de Valois, Queen of Navarre. 8°. London. 1895.

Martin, H. Popular history of France, 1789-1881. Booth, M., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston.

Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. (Story of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1888.

Memoirs of Count Lavallette. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Michelet, J. History of France, B. C. 600-A. D. 1483. Smith, G. H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles: containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; the possessions of Paris and Normandy by the English, beginning at the year 1400, where that of Froissart finishes, and ending in 1477, and continued by others to 1516. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and the first empire, 1789-1815, with bibliography of the French revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, etc., in 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.

O'Conner, A. C. Letter to Gen. Lafayette on the causes which have deprived France of the advantages of the revolution of 1830. 8°. London. 1831.

Pallain, M. G., ed. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history during the Consulate and the empire. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Pellissier, G: The literary movement in France during the 19th century. Authorized English version by Anne G. Brinton, with general introduction. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Perkins, J: B. Richelieu and the growth of the French power. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Potocka, A. (Countess) Memoirs of Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Raikes, T: A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes. 1831-47; being reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris in 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Ranke, L. von. Franzosische Geschichte in 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Works, v4. 2v. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.

Retz, Cardinal de. (John Francis Paul.) Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz, containing particulars of the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin and the civil wars occasioned by it. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.

Riviere, H. F. Bulletins des Lois de la Republique Francaise. 8°. Paris. 1877.

Riviere, H. F., ed. Code Francaise. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1878.

France.—Continued.

Rush, R: Occasional productions, political, diplomatic and miscellaneous, including a glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848. 8°. Phila. 1860.

Saint-Elme, Ida. Memoirs of a contemporary, 1790-1815. Strachey, L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

St. John, B. Memoirs of the Duc de St. Simon during the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency. 3v. 8°. London.

Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich. (History of France.) 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1835.

Scott, (Sir) W. History of France to 1412. See Works, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.

Secret history of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud in a series of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Seeley, J. R. A short history of Napoleon I. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Segur, Count. Memoirs and recollections of Count Segur, 18th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Simon, J. The government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Smollett, T. Travels through France and Italy. See Works, v. 8. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Smyth. W: The French revolution. (Lectures on history ser.) 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Spalding. M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Stephen (Sir) J. Lectures on the history of France to Louis XIV. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Stephens, H. M. A history of the French revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Stoddard, J L. Lectures, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Sully, M. B. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, prime minister to Henry the Great, 1570-1611. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Taine, H. The ancient regime. Durand, J., tr. 8°. London. 1876

—The revolution. Durand, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Taylor, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished characters in France during the 17th and 18th centuries. 2v. 8°: London. 1850.

Thackeray, W. M. The Paris sketch book. 8°. London. 1869.

Thierry, A. Formation and progress of the Tiers Etats or third estate in France. 2v. 12°. London. 1859.

Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.

—History of the French revolution, 1789-99. Shoberl, F., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1838.

—The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Timon. Orators of France. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Tocqueville, A. de. The old regime and the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Townsend, G: A. The new world compared with the old: England, France, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Turner, D. Account of a tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.

Van Laun, H: The French revolution epoch: a history of France, 1774-1870. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. The age of Louis XIV. See Works, v. 6, 7. 2v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—Annals of the empire since Charlemagne. See Works, v. 8, 9. 2v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—History of the war of 1741. See Works, v. 12. Dublin. 1772.

Wachsmuth, W. Geschichte Franksreich im Revolutionszeitalter. (History of France during the revolution.) 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Weld, C. R. A vacation in Brittany. 12°. London. 1856.

Wilson, (Gen.) (Sir) R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 8°. London. 1860.

Whymper, E. Chamonix and the range of Mt. Blanc. Pam. 12°. London. 1895.

Wright, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. London.

Young, A. Travels during the years 1787-88, 89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 4°. London. 1794.

France and the Confederate navy, 1862-68. Bigelow, J: 12°. N. Y. 1888.

France and the French. Chamier. Capt.) F. See Review of the French revolution. 8°. London. 1852.

France in the 19th century. 1830-90. Latimer, E. W. 8°. Chicago 1894.

France: its king, court, and government. Cass, L. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

France: oeuvres d'art et produits industriels expositions internationales, Philadelphia, 1876. 8°. Paris. 1876.

France under Louis Philippe 1841-47. Guizot, F. P. G. 8°. London. 1865.

France under Mazarin. with a review of the administration of Richelieu. Perkins, J. B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

France under Louis XIV: its arts, its ideas. Bourgeois, E. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

Francis A. Willard. Gordon, A: A. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Francia. Cartwright, J. Life of Francesca Raibolini, called Il Francia. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Cartwright, J. Montagna and Francia. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Francis I. Bacon, J. Life and times of Francis the 1st, King of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Francis, Convers. Life of John Eliot. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 5. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 17. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Francis, John. Chalmers, P. John Francis of the Athenaeum. 8°. London. 1889.

Francis, John Bicheno. On the strength of cast iron pillars, with tables for the use of builders. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Francis, John W. and others. Knickerbocker gallery: testimonial to the editor of the magazine.
Contents: Conversations with Talma, Irving.—Visions of the Housatonic, Holmes, O.—Eighteen years: reminiscences of Kentucky, Osgood, S.—Republica, Lunt, G.—Bride of the ice-king, Mitchell, D. G.—Dramatic fragment, Boker, G. H.—Gentle dove: Indian legend, Shelton, F. W.—Snow shoes, Bryant, W. C.—Day at St. Helena, Taylor, B.—To a rich rascal, Parsons, T. W.—On Lake Pepin, Sargent, E.—Orpheus in Hades, Palmer, W. P.—Piseco: a sketch, Bethune, G. W.—Dryden and Milton, Hosmer, W. H. C.—Anteros: a life with one passion, MacLeod, D.—I'm growing old, Saxe, J. G.—Rambles in the far west, Roanoke, R.—Too much of a change, Bristed, C. A.—Capt. Belgrave, Cozzens, F. S.—An invitation, Fields, J. T.—Reminiscences of Christopher Colles, Francis, J. W.—Jeannie Marsh of Cherry valley, Morris, G. P.—Edmund Kean, Tuckerman, H. T.—Sessions of Parnassus, Ward, T.—A Dutch Bible, Myers, H.—Emperor's bird-nest, Longfellow, H. W.—The iron man, Brent, H.—Death of Ulrich, Fay, T. S.—Marie Lefutle, McConnell, J.—Wedding trip of Karl Alran Rafn, Leland, C.—Shrouded portrait, Curtis, G. W.—To a beautiful girl, Prentice, G. D.—Loves of Mary Jones, Legan, J. M.—Burial at Marshfield, Chilton, R. S.—Traditions of the Natchez, Thorpe, T. B.—Massaccio, Russell, J. R.—Sun-dial of Isella, Kimball, R. B.—A tropical voyage, Benjamin, P.—The satanic in literature, Cox, S. S.—Adfontinno nymphas, Bristed, C. A.—Dirge at grave of little Freddy, Rockwell, H.—Curt history of the United States, Schoolcraft, H. R.—The duellist, Conrad, R. T.—Charade, Wood, G.—Love supreme, Griswold, R. W.—Letters from Idlewild, Willis, N. P.—Burnet, Eastman, C.—Trees, Street, A. B.—Antique dirge, Stoddard, R.—Serenade, Stoddard.—Physical development of the United States, Seward, W. H.—Welaway, Clark, G.—Literary martyrdom, Briggs, C.—Zadoc town, Irving, J. T.—Poetical epistle, Hallack, F. G. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Francis, John Wakefield. Old New York: reminiscences of the past sixty years with a memoir of the author by Henry T. Tuckerman. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Tuckerman, H. T. Memoir of John W. Francis. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Francis Wayland. Murray, J: O. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Francois the waif. Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1896.

Frank Mildmay. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.

Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. Shelley, M. W. 16°. London. 1849.

Frankland, (Sir) Charles Henry. Nason, E. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Franklin, Benjamin. Works, with notes and life. Sparks, J., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Autobiography: life continued. J. Sparks.
v. 2. Essays: religious, moral and political.
v. 3, 4. Essays: historical and political before the Revolution.
v. 5. Political papers during and after the Revolution.—Letters and papers on electricity.
v. 6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects.
v. 7. Correspondence, 1725-75.
v. 8. Correspondence, 1775-85.
v. 9. Journal of the negotiations of the treaty of peace.
v. 10. Journal of private letters, 1785-90.—Index. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.

—Ford, P. L., ed. The prefaces, proverbs and poems of Benjamin Franklin. Originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-58. 16°. N. Y.

—Bigelow, J., ed. Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin presented to the city of Philadelphia by Mr. Justice C. Strawbridge. 8°. Phila. 1899.

—Fisher, S. G. The true Benjamin Franklin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Hale, E. E. and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Lord, J. American statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—McMasters, J. B. Life of Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. men of letters.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Morse, J. T. Life of Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. statesmen.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Parton, J. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Sparks, J., ed. Life and works of Benjamin Franklin. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.

—Wetzel, W. A. Benjamin Franklin as an economist. See J. H. U. stud., 13th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Franklin, John. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

—McClintock, F. L. Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

—Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 8°. Hartford 1868.

—McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

Franks, E., ed. Memoirs of Lindlay Murray. 12°. N. Y. 1827.

Franks, The. Sergeant, L: (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Franzosische Geschichte vornehmlich in 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Ranke, L. von. 2v. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.

Fraser, James. Hughes, T: James Fraser, second bishop of Manchester, 1818-85. 8°. London. 1887.

Fraser, John. Chaucer to Longfellow: a choice selection of lectures on English literature.

Contents: v. 1. Student life of Prof. Fraser. —Literature: its character and lessons.—Saxon language and how to master it.—English literature previous to Chaucer.—Fifteenth century Scotch poetry.—Surrey and Wyatt.—Phillip Sidney.—Raleigh.—Spencer. Johnson and Shakespeare.—Shelley.—Robert Burns.

v. 2 Dramatists around Shakespeare.—Hood.—Eliot.—Scott.—Browning.—Madame de Stael.—The Brontes.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Mrs. Stowe.—Tennyson.—Herrick to Wordsworth.—Cowley.—Waller.—Milton.—Longfellow. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Fradulent diplomas. Rogers, H: W. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Frazer, J. Baillie. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Frederick, Crown prince and emperor. Rodd, R. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Frederick the Great. Brackenbury, C. B. Life of Frederick the Great. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Carlyle, T. History of Frederick the Great of Prussia. 6v. 8°. London. 1858.

—Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 12°. N. Y.

—Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederick the Great, 1740-56 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Frederick the Great and his family. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. Longman, F. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

"Free burghs," in the United States. Blodgett, J. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-6.

Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. Cox, S. S. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Free lectures to the people: report of depart. of educ. (School board of the Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.) 8°.

Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. Greenwood, T. 12°. London. 1886.

Free town libraries: their management and history. Edwards, E. 8°. London. 1869.

Free trade. See Protection and free trade.

Free trade and blockades: how wars are got up in India. Cobden, R. See Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Free trade and English commerce. Mongredien, A. (Cobden club) 8°. London. 1881.

Free trade and protection: an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England. Fawcett, H. 12°. London. 1878.

Free trade and tariffs. Slagg, J. (Cobden club.) 8° London. 1881.

Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1875.

Free traveling libraries in Wisconsin. Wis. Free Lib. com Pam. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Freedmen's book, The. Child, L. M. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Freedom and war. Beecher, H. W. 8°. Boston. 1863.

Freedom of the will: doctrine of original sin. Edwards, J. See Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Freeholder, The. Addison, J. See Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Freeland, Mary D. Records of Oxford, Mass., including chapters of Nipmuck, Huguenot, and English history, with manners and fashions of the times. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Comparative politics. 8°. London. 1873.

—English towns and districts: a series of addresses and sketches. 8°. London. 1883.

—Exeter. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

—Greater Greece and greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England; two lectures, with appendix. 12°. London. 1886.

—Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 12°. London. 1876.

—Historical essays.

Contents: v. 1. Mythical elements in early English history.—Continuity of English history.—Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland.—St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers.—Reign of Edward Third. —Holy Roman empire.—Franks and Gauls.—Early sieges of Paris.—Frederick I., King of Italy.—Emperor Frederick II.—Charles the Bold.—Presidential government.

v. 2. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy.—Homer and the Homeric age.—Historians of Athens.—Athenian democracy.—Alexander the Great.—Greece during the Macedonian period.—Mommsen's Rome.—Sulla.—The Flavian Cæsars.

v. 3. First impressions of Paris.—The Illyrian emperors and the land.—Augusta Treverorum.—The Goths at Ravenna.—Race and language.—The Byzantine empire.—First impressions of Athens.—Mediæval and modern Greece.—The southern slaves.—Sicilian cycles. —The Normans at Palermo.

v. 4. Carthage.—French and English towns. —Aquæ sextiæ.—Orange.—Augustodunum Perqueux and Cahoes.—Lords of Ardres.—Points in history, Portugal and Brazil.—Altu Orbis.—Historical cycles.—Augustan ages.—English civil wars.—Battle of Wakefield.—National prosperity and reformation.—Cardinal Pole.—Archbishop Parker.—Decayed boroughs.—Case of the Deanery of Exeter.—Growth of commonwealths.—Constitution of German Empire.—Nobility.—House of Lords. —Index. 4v. 8°. London. 1872.

—Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—History and conquests of the Saracens. 12°. London. 1877.

—History of architecture. 8°. London. 1849.

—History of federal government from the foundation of the Achian league to the disruption of the United States, v. 1. 8°. London. 1863.

—History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results.

Contents: v. 1. Early Anglo-Saxons and causes of the conquest.
v. 2. Reign of Edward the Confessor.
v. 3. Reign of Harold, and story of the conquest.
v. 4. Reign of William the Conqueror.
v. 5. Effects of the Norman conquest.
v. 6. Index. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.

—Lectures to American audiences:
1. The English people in its three homes.
2. The practical bearings of general European history. 12°. Phila. 1882.

—Office of the historical professor. 12°. London. 1884.

—Old English history. 12°. London. 1881.

—Ottoman power in Europe: its growth and its decline. 12°. London. 1877.

—Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

—Some impressions of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Story of Sicily. (Story of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—William the Conqueror. (12 Eng. statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Fiske, John. Edward Augustus Freeman. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Freeman, F. A plea for Africa, being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Freemantle, A. J. Three months in the southern states, April to June, 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Freemasonry. See Masons.

Freer, Martha Walker. Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France and mother of Louis XIV. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

Free thought.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Report of the Centennial congress of liberals and organization of the national liberal league, 1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Frelinghuysen. Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830. 12°. Boston. 1830.

—Chambers, T. W. Memoirs of the life and character of Theodore Frelinghuysen. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Fremont, Jessie Benton. The story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. 12°. Boston. 1863.

—Souvenirs of my time. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Fremont, John C. Geographical memoirs upon upper California. 8°. Wash. 1848.

—Memoirs of my life and sketch of life of Senator Benton. 4°. Chicago. 1887.

—Report of exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1844. 8°. Wash. 1850.

—Bigelow, J. Memoirs of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Franzosische Geschichte vornehmlich in 16th und 17th Jahrhundert. (French history principally of the 16th and 17th centuries.) Ranke, L. von. 8°. Leipzig. 1869.

French, ed. Minor drama, v. 2.
Contents: The pride of the market.—Used up.—The Irish tutor.—The barrack room.—Luke the laborer.—Beauty and the beast.—St. Patrick's eve.—The captain of the watch. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

French, A. D. Weld. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350. 8°. Boston. 1896.

—Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc. in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thornydyke. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin. 12°. Phila. 1853.

French, J. W. Practical ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

French and English: a comparison. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1889.

French and English dictionary. Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. Jewett, J. L., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

French and Spanish painters. Stothert, J. 4°. London. 1877.

French and Italian note books. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

French army. Lewal, (Gen.). (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

French, Daniel. Read, F. B., ed. See Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

French dictionary. Boyer, A. 8°. Boston. 1835.

French forest ordinance. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

French home life. (Reprint from Blackwood's magazine.) 12°. N. Y. 1874.

French humorist from the 12th to the 19th century. Besant, W: 12°. Boston. 1877.

French poets and novelists. James, H. 12°. London. 1884.

French revolution. Carlyle, T. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.

French revolution. Carlyle, T. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

French revolution, The. Taine, H. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

French revolution and English literature. Dowden, E: 12°. N. Y. 1897.

French revolution and the first empire, 1789-1815. Morris, W: O' C. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

French revolution as seen by the Americans of the 18th century. Hazen, C. D. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-6.

French revolution epoch, The: a history of France, 1774-1870. Van Laun, H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

French treaty and reciprocity, The. Chamberlain, J. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Freneau, Philip. Austin, M: S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution: a history of his life and times. Vreeland, H: K., ed. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Frere, John Hookham, and W. E. Works in verse and prose.

Contents: Memoir by Sir B. Frere.—Contributions to the microcosm.—Miscellanies.—Anti-Jacobin.—On the Iliad.—Mitchell's Aristophanes.—Whistlecraft's King Arthur and the knights of the round table.—Miscellanies.—Fables.—The Cid.—Miscellaneous translations.—Psalms of David.—Aristophanes.—The Acharnians.—The knights.—The birds.—The frogs.—The peace.—Theognis Restitutus. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Fresh water algae of North America. Wood, F. L. (Smith. cont. v. 19.) 4°. Wash. 1879.

Fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. Whittlesey, C. (Smith. cont. v. 15.) 4°. Wash. 1867.

Fresh water rhizopods of North America, Leidy, J. 4°. Wash. 1879.

Fresnel, J. F. Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Frey, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Frey, J., ed. Epistles from the yearly meetings of the Friends in London. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Fricke, William A. Insurance: a text book. 8°. 1898.

Friedenwald, Herbert. Calendar of Washington manuscripts in the library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Friend, The; a series of essays. Coleridge, S. T. 12°. London. 1867.

Friendly society movement, The. Wilkinson, J. F. 12°. London. 1886.

Friends.

Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776. (J. H. U. stud. 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Barclay, J. Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecutions of the people called Quakers in the north of Scotland. (Friend's family lib. v. 5.) 12°. Phila. 1835.

Barclay, R. Apology for the Quakers. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Bevan, J. G. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. 12°. Phila. 1831.

Braithwaite, J. B. Life of J. J. Gurney. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Dixon, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1851.

Dudley, E. Life of Mary Dudley, with some account of Hannah Dudley. (Friend's family lib., v. 6.) 12°. Phila. 1842.

Fiske, John. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Forster, J. Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society of Friends. 16°. Phila. 1831.

Fox, G. Journal; or life, travels, sufferings and Christian experiences and labor of love in the works of the ministry. 8°. Phila.

—Works of George Fox. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1831.

Frey, J., ed. Epistles from the yearly meeting of the Friends in London. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Friend's society of Pa., N. J. and Delaware. Address on behalf of the Indians. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1891.

Lewis, E. Dissertation on oaths. 16°. Phila. 1838.

—Essay on baptism. 16°. Phila. 1839.

Library of journals, doctrinal treatises, etc. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1837-48.

Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila. 1840.

Pennington, I. See Letters. (Friends' fam. lib., v. 7.) 12°. Phila. 1845.

Sewel, W. History of the rise, increase and progress of the Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Warville, J. P. B. de. New travels in the United States of America. 1788.

Weeks, S. B. Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Woolman, J. Journal of his life, gospel labors, and Christian experience. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Friends: a duet. Phelps, E. S. 16°. Boston. 1888.

Friends' family library.

Contents: v. 1. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. Beran, J. G.
v. 2. Letters on religious subjects. Kendall, John.
v. 3, 4. Memoirs of George Whitehead and account of Richard Davies. Tuke, S.
v. 5. Memoirs of the Quakers. Barclay, John.
v. 6. Life of Mary Dudley, with account of Hannah Dudley. Dudley, E.
v. 7. Letters of Isaac Pennington. Barclay, J., ed.

Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon. 1st and 2d ser. Helps, (Sir) A. 4v. 12°. London. 1872.

Friend's library. Evans, W. and T., eds. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1837-48.

Friendship's garland. Arnold, M. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, The: as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. L'Estrange, A. G., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

Frith, H. The language of the hand. 16°. London. 1885.

Frith, William Powell. My autobiography and reminiscences. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Froebel, Frederick. Education of man. Tr. from German and annonated by W. N. Hallmann. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Education of man. Jarvis, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Mother-play and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.

Froebel, Julius. Seven years travel in Central America, Northern Mexico and the far west of the United States. 8°. London. 1859.

Froebel: education through self activity. Courthope, B. H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Froissart, John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400, to which are prefixed a life of the author, an essay on his work, and a criticism on his history. Johnes, T:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

From Adam's peak to Elephanta: sketches in Ceylon and India. Carpenter, E: 8°. London. 1892.

From Andersonville to freedom. Smith, C: M. (5th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

From Bridgeport to Ringgold by way of Lookout mountain. Green, A. R. (Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 16°. Prov. 1890.

From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

From city to surf. "The Niagara falls route." Michigan Central R. R. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. Newman, J. P. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

From Fort Henry to Corinth. Force, M. F. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

From Fredericksburg to Gettysburg. Child, B. H. (5th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1895.

From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. Humphreys, A. A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

From heart's content. Bates, C. D. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

From Manassas to Appomattox. Longstreet, J. 8°. Phila. 1896.

From Memphis to Altoona and the battle of Altoona. Hill, G. W. (v. 7. 4th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

From Monocracy to Danville. Roe, A. S. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

From Ponkapog to Pesth. Aldrich, T: B. 12°. Boston. 1892.

From Shakespeare to Pope. Gosse, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

From Spottsylvania to Wilmington, N. C. Williams, S. S. (No. 10, 5th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Prov. 1899.

From the child's standpoint. Winterburn, F. H. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Frondes Agrestes: or, readings in modern painters. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Fronmuller, G. F. C. Commentary on the epistles of St. Jude. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Commentary on the epistle of St. Peter. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Frontier services during the Rebellion; or, a history of company K, 1st infantry, California volunteers. Pettis, G. H. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Prov. 1885.

Frontier stories. Harte, F. B. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Frontimus, Sextus Julius. Strategematicon libri IV. Dederich, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Frost, John. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Frothingham, Octavius B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Life of George Ripley. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Theodore Parker: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—Life and times of Dr. Joseph Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—The rise of the Republic of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1529-88. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

—Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Life and times of Thomas A'Becket. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Life of Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1881. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

—Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Short studies on great subjects.

Contents: v. 1. Science of history.—Times of Erasmus and Luther.—Influence of the Reformation on Scottish character.—Philosophy of Catholicism.—Plea for free discussion on theological difficulties.—Criticism and Gospel history.—Book of Job.—Spinoza.—Dissolution of monasteries.—England's forgotten worthies.—Homer.—Lives of the Saints.—Representative men.—Reynard the fox.—Cat's pilgrimage.—Fables.—Parable of the bread-fruit tree.—Compensation.

v. 2. Calvinism. — Bishops of 12th century.—Father Newman on the "Grammar of assent."—Protestantism.—England and colonies.—Fortnight in Kerry.—Duties of state and subject.—Merchant and his wife.—Progress.—Colonies once more.—Education.—England's war.—Eastern question.—Scientific method applied to history.

v. 3. Annals of an English abbey.—Burial of Romanism.—Sea studies.—Society in Italy in last days of the Republic.—Lucien.—Dirus Cæsar.—Uses of landed gentry.—Party politics.—Leaves from a South African journal.

v. 4. Life and times of Thomas Becket.—Oxford counter reformation.—Origero and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the 2d century.—Cheneys and house of Russell.—Siding at a railway station. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

—Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-81. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Bourne, E: G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—McCarthy, J. See modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. See Science lectures at South Kensington. 12°. London. 1879.

Fruit.

Downing, A. J. Fruit and fruit trees of America. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Flowers, fruits and leaves. (Nature ser.) 12°. London. 1886.

Roe, E: P. Success with small fruits. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Fruit and fruit trees in America. Downing, A. J. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Fry, Elizabeth. Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Pitman, E. R. Life of Elizabeth Fry. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Fry, James B. Conkling and Blaine-Frye controversy in 1866. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull's Run, 1861. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

—New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Operations of the army under Buell, June 10th to Oct. 10th, 1862. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Frye, (Col.) James A. First regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery U. S. V., in the Spanish-American war of 1898. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Fryer, William, J., jr. Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Fryxell, Anders. The history of Sweden. Translated by Mary Howett. 12°. London. 1844.

Fuel: its combustion and economy. Williams, C. W. and Prideaux, T. S. 12°. London. 1879.

Fugitive facts. Thorne, R., ed. 8°. N. Y.

Fuller, Angeline A. The venture. 12°. Detroit. 1883.

Fuller, Arthur B. Fuller, R. F. Life sketch of Chaplain Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Fuller, A. W. Artistic homes in city and country. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli.

Fuller, Richard F. Life sketch of Arthur B. Fuller. (Chaplain.) 12°. Boston. 1864.

Fuller, R. and Wayland, F. Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution. 16°. N. Y. 1845.

Fuller, Thomas. History of the worthies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1811.

Fulton, Robert. Colden. C. D. Life of Robert Fulton. 8°. N. Y. 1817.

—Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

—Renwick, J. Life of Robert Fulton. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Thurston, R. H. Life of Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Function of a public library and its value to a community. Crunden, F. M. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1884.

Functions of state and local history societies, etc. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. 1898.

Functions of the historian as a judge of historic persons. Fisher, G. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought. Eucken, R. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Funds and their uses. Cleveland, F. A. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Funeral cortege of Lincoln from Washington to Springfield. Power, J. C. 8°. Springfield. 1872.

Fungi. See Botany.

Fungi: their nature, influences and uses. Cooke, M. C. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12. N. Y. 1880.

Funny side of politics, The. Hilton, G: S. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Fur, fin and feather. Compilation of game laws. Luydam, C. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Furber, George C. The twelve months volunteer; or, a journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in Mexico in 1846-7. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Furnas, Robert W., ed. Transactions of the Nebraska State Historical Society. 8°. Lincoln.

Furness, (Mrs.) Horace Howard. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Furniture. Jacquemart, A. History of furniture. 4°. London. 1878.

Furniture of our forefathers. Singleton, E., with critical description of plates by Russell Sturgis. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1901.

Fuseli, Henry. Lectures on painting. Wornum, R., ed. See Lectures by the academicians. 12°. London. 1848.

—Cunningham, A. See Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Knowles, J., ed. Life and writings of Henry Knowles. 3v. 8°. London. 1831.

Fustel de Coulanges. The ancient city; or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Future civil policy of America. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Future of educated women and men; women and money. Starrett, H. E., and Allison, F. E. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Future of the American negro, The. Washington, B. T. 12°. Boston. 1899.

G.

Gabriel Conroy: a novel. Harte, Bret. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Gaddis, Maxwell Pierson. Footprints of an itinerant. 12°. Cin. 1855.

Gage, William L. Life of Carl Ritter. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Modern Historical Atlas. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. 16°. Wash. 1859.

Gainsborough and Constable. Arnold, G. M. B. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Gainsborough, Thomas. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough and Constable. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Cunningham, Allen. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York: with the conquest and loss of France, 1377-1485. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Gaius and Ulpian. Commentaries of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B., trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.

Gallatin, Albert. Letters on the Oregon question. Originally published in the National Intelligencer. 8°. Wash. 1846.

—Writings of Albert Gallatin. Adams, Henry, ed.
Contents: v. 1. Letters, etc.
v. 2. Letters, etc.
v. 3. Speech on validity of elections, concerning the western insurrection, Oct. 14, 1794. —A sketch of the finances of the U. S.—Introduction to the collection of laws, treaties and other documents relating to public lands.—Considerations on the banking system of the U. S.—Suggestions on the banks and currency, in reference to suspension of specie payments. —The Oregon question.—Peace with Mexico.—Gallatin genealogy.—Bibliography of writings published during his lifetime. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—Autobiography, 1798. See Collection of Maine Hist. Soc., v. 6. 8°. Portland. 1859.

—Stevens, J: Austin. Albert Gallatin. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston.

Gallery of Geography. Milner, (Rev.) Thomas. 8°. London.

Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's dramatic works. Boydell, J. 4°. Phila. 1874.

Galloway, Robert L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

—The steam engine and its inventors. 8°. London. 1881.

Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. Becker, W. A. Metcalf, F., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Galt, John, ed. Continuation of Lady C. Bury's diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1839.

—Lawrie Todd; or, the settler in Canada. 16°. London. 1849.

Galton, Francis. English men of science: their nature and nurture. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.

—Record of family faculties: tables for showing facts of heredity. 4°. London. 1884.

Galton, Frank W. Workers on their industries. 12°. London. 1896.

Game of chess. Staunton, Howard. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

Games.

American Hoyle's book of games. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Bohn, H. G., ed. Hand-book of games. 12°. London. 1879.

Dwight, James. Lawn-tennis. 16°. Boston. 1886.

G. W. P. American, or standard whist. 16°. Boston. 1881.

Procter, R. A. How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.

Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores and card table talk. 16°. Chicago. 1887.

Staunton, H. The chess player's hand-book. 12°. London. 1878.

—Game of chess. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

See Badminton library.

Gamgee, Arthur. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical changes occurring in disease. 8°. London. 1880.

Gammell, William. Life of Roger Williams. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 14. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Samuel Ward, governor of R. I. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ganilh, Charles. An inquiry into the various systems of political economy: their advantages and disadvantages, and the theory most favorable to the increase of national wealth. Boileau, D., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1812.

Garay, Don José de. Account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec in the Republic of Mexico. 12°. London. 1846.

Gardenier, Barent. The Examiner. (Political essays, laws, etc.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1813-14.

Gardiner, Abraham Sylvester. Revolution, Washington and the Constitution: a lecture. 8°. Port Jervis. 1886.

Gardiner, (Col.) James. Doddridge, P. Life of Col. James Gardiner. 12°. London. 1747.

Gardiner, Marguerite P. (Countess of Blessington.) The Idler in Italy. 3v. 8°. London. 1839.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. The Puritan Revolution. (1603-60.) (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—The Thirty Year's war. 1618-48. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Gardiner, William. Incidents of calvary experiences during General Pope's campaign. (R. I. ser. No. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

—Operations of the cavalry corps, Feb. 27 to Mar. 8, 1865: participated in by the First Rhode Island cavalry. (R. I. ser. No. 5.) Pam. 12°. Providence. 1896.

Gardner, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium in 1815. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Garfield, James Abram. Works. Hinsdale, Burke A., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Balch, W. R. Life of James Abram Garfield. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.

—Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. Hiram College memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Lowell, James Russell. Democracy and other addresses: spoken on the death of President Garfield at the memorial meeting in Exeter hall, London, 24th Sept. 1881. 16°. Boston. 1887.

— —Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant: his life and character. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Garland, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Garneau, Francois Xavier. History of Canada from its discovery to 1841. Bell, A., tr. 2v. 8°. Montreal. 1866.

Garrick, B. Matthew, B. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States: Garrick and his contemporaries. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Garrison, William Lloyd. Selections from the writings and speeches of William Lloyd Garrison. 12°. Boston. 1852.

—Sonnets and other poems. 16°. Boston. 1843.

—Garrison, W. P. and F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. The story of his life. 1805-79. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Johnson, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. (Anti-slavery.) 8°. Boston. 1881.

Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Gasparin, Agenor de. Uprising of a great people. The United States in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

Gaspey, Thomas. Life and times of the good Lord Cobham. (Sir John Oldcastle.) 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Gass, P. Jacob J. G. Life and times of Patrick Gass. 12°. Wellsburg. 1859.

Gassette, Norman T. Illinois Year Book and Almanac. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Gaston, William. Address delivered before the American Whig and Cliosophic societies of the College of New Jersey, Sept. 29, 1835. 8°. Princeton. 1835.

Gastronomy. See Cookery.

Gates, Theodore B. "Ulster Guard." (20th N. Y. state militia,) and the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Gautier, Theophile. A winter in Russia. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Gay, John. Poetical works, with memoir. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Gay, J. Drew. Plevna: the Sultan and the Porte. Reminiscences of the war in Turkey, 1877-78. 16°. London. 1878.

Gayarré, Charles Arthur. History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—History of Louisiana as a French colony. Lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

—History of Louisiana.

Contents: v. 1, 2. French domination.
v. 3. Spanish domination.
v. 4. American domination. 4v. 8°. New Orleans. 1885.

—Philip II. of Spain. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Gazetteer.

Asher and Adams. Atlas and Gazetteer of the U. S. commercial and statistical. 4°. N. Y.

Beck, L. C. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. 8°. Albany. 1836, 1823.

Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan 12°. Detroit. 1839.

Brookes' Universal Gazetteer. Marshall, J., ed. 4°. Phila. 1843.

Clarke, B. British Gazetteer. Political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Gordon, T: F. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Hemenway, A. M. Vermont Historical Gazetteer. A magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.

Kilbourn, J. Ohio Gazetteer. 16°. Columbus. 1816.

Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Pease, J. C., and Niles, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.

Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.

Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Geary, John W. Gihon, J. H. Geary and Kansas. Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Geddes, James. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Geer, John J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Geibel, Emanuel. Brunhild: a tragedy from the Nibelung Saga. Dippold, G. P., tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Geijer, Abraham. Judaism and its history. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Geiger, Ludwig. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. Asher, D., tr. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Geiger, Erik Gustaf. Geschichte von Schweden, bis 1680. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832.

—History of the Swedes. Turner, J. H., tr. v. 1. 8°. London.

Geikie, Archibald. Text-book of geology. 8°. London. 1882.

Geikie, Cunningham. Life and words of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Geikie, James. Great Ice Age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. 8°. London. 1881.

Gell, (Sir) Wm., and Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. 8°. London. 1875.

—Topography of Rome and its vicinity. 3v. 8°. London. 1834.

Gellius, Aulus. Noctes Atticae, libri XX. Hertz, M., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Gems.

Church, A. H. Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. 12°. London. 1883.

Hamlin, Augustus C. Leisure hours among the gems. 8°. Boston. 1891.

King, C. W. Hand-book of engraved gems. 12°. London. 1866.

—Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 12°. London. 1870.

—Natural history of precious stones, and of the precious metals. 12°. London. 1870.

Gems from Abraham Lincoln, born Feb. 11, 1809, Hardin Co., Ky.; died April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. Derby and Miller, pub. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. (Photographs.) Turner and Fordsham. F. N. Y. 1863.

Gems of the Granite State. Pearson, E: N. 8°. Concord, N. H.

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. Burke, (Sir) Bernard. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. Burke, (Sir) Bernard. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. Austin, J. O. 4°. Albany. 1887.

Genealogical notes of contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Conn. and Mass. Goodwin, N. 8°. Hartford. 1856.

Genealogical sketch of the Ludlam family. Ludlam, A. J. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. George, H. B. 4°. Oxford. 1875.

Genealogy.

Adams, A. N. History of the town of Fair Haven, Vermont. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.

Austin, J: O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F. Albany. 1889.

—Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. F. Albany. 1887.

Banta, Theodore M. The Banta genealogy. A Frisian family. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Barton, W: E. Lieut. William Barton and his descendants. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.

Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 8°. London. 1861.

Bridge, W. F. Account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Bunker, Mary Powell. Long Island genealogies. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Burke, (Sir) Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

—Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Chapin, C. W. Sketches of the old inhabitants of old Springfield, Mass. 8°. Springfield. Mass. 1893.

Clarke, G. K. Genealogy of descendants of Nathaniel Clark, Newbury, Mass. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Crisp, F. A. Parish registers of Carlton. 8°. 1886.

Dennissen, Christian. Schell; or, researches after the descendants of John Christian and John Schell. 8°. Detroit. 1897.

Durry, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, etc. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Estes, W. R. G. Estes family. Pam. 8°. Skowhegan, Me. 1902.

French, A. D. Weld. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England 1100-1350. 8°. Boston. 1896.

—Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc. in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. 8°. Boston. 1893.

George, H. B. Genealogy tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.

Goodwin, John S., comp. The Goodwins of Kittery, York Co. Maine. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Goodwin, N. Genealogical notes; or, contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 8°. Hartford. 1856.

Hakes, Henry. The Hakes family. 8°. Wilkesbarre. 1886.

Hill, D. G., ed. Record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. 2v. 8°. Dedham. 1886.

Hotten, J. C., ed. Original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles etc., who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Hughes, T. P. American ancestry, giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the U. S. previous to the declaration of Independence, 1776. 12v. 8°. 1887-98.

Genealogy.—Continued.

Johnson, E. F. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.

Leach, J. G. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. 8°. Cambridge. 1895.

Ludlam, A. J. Genealogical sketch of the Ludlam family. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Munsell's Sons, J. eds. American genealogist: being a catalogue of family histories. 8°. Albany. 1897.

—Index to American genealogies and to the genealogical material contained in all works, such as town and county histories etc.: with supplement. 8°. Albany. 1895.

N. E. Genealogical Soc. Vital records of Massachussetts to the year 1850. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Opdyke, C. W. Op-Dyck genealogy. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Popular genealogists; or, art of pedigree making. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Pratt, Eleazer Franklin. Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Putnam, John Jay, ed. Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass, 1739-1828. 8°. Worcester. 1897.

Searight, James A. Record of the Searight family (also written Seawright,) established in America by William Searight. 8°. Uniontown, Pa. 1893.

Slocum, C: E. Short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America. 8°. Syracuse. 1882.

Speed, John Gilmer. The Gilmer's in America, with a genealogical record compiled by Louisa H. A. Minor. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Stone, W: L. The family of John Stone: one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. 8°. Albany. 1888.

Torrey, D. Contributions toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 8°. Detroit. 1890.

Upham, F. K. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams, with notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, Cutler, Ware, Avery, Curtis, Little, Warren, Southworth and other families. 8°. 1887.

Walker, E. S. Story of my ancestors in America. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Willard, J. Life and times of Major Simon Willard, also some account of family, etc. 8°. Boston. 1858.

General and historical view of Christianity. Cook, G: 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

General atlas of the world. Black, C. C. and A. F. Edinburgh. 1867.

General bibliographical dictionary. Ebert, F. A. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

General biographical dictionary. Chalmers, A., ed. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.

General Butler in New Orleans: a history of the administration of the department of the Gulf, in 1862. Parton, J. 12°. Boston. 1866.

General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. Pinkerton, J: 17v. 4°. London. 1888.

General collection of voyages and travels in America. Pinkerton, J. 3v. 4°. London. 1819.

General council of Lutheran Church: minutes of 27th convention. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1899.

General Custer at the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876, Custer, E. B. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

General history of Greece from earliest period to death of Alexander the Great. Cox, G: W. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

General history of Michigan with biographical sketches. Tuttle, C. R. 8°. Detroit. 1874.

General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. Rockstro, W. S. 8°. London. 1886.

General history of Polybius. Hampton, James, tr. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823. Same, 3v. 8°. London. 1809.

General history of Rome, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. Merivale, C: 12°. N. Y. 1883.

General history of the Baptist denomination in America. Benedict, D. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.

General history of the Christian religion and church. Neander, A. Torrey, J., tr. 9v. 8°. London. 1880.

General history of the most prominent banks in Europe. Goddard, Thos. H. 8°. N. Y. 1831.

General index to the American statesmen series, with a selected bibliography. Smith, Theodore Clarke. 12°. Boston. 1900.

General Joseph Martin and the war of the Revolution in the west. Weeks, S. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

General Lane's brigade in central Mexico. Brackett, Albert G. 12°. Cin. 1854.

General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. Peckham, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

General orders and forms in bankruptcy. Adopted by Supreme Court of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1898.

General physiology of muscles and nerves. Rosenthal, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules. Benjamin, R. M. 8°. Bloomington. 1899.

General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. Russell, William Howard. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Genesis of the grand remonstrance from Parliament to King Charles I. Schoolcraft, H. L. (Univ. of Ill. Studies, v. 1, No. 4.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.

Genesis of the United States. Brown, Alexander. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897. And 8°. Boston. 1890.

Geneva arbitration. See Treaties.

Genin, Thomas Hedges. Selections from the writings of the late Thomas Hedges Genin, with a biographical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Genius and character of Emerson. Sanborn, F. A., ed. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Genlis, Madame de. Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. 12°. Cambridge.

Gentlemen's Magazine. See Periodicals.

Geodesy. Merriman, M. The figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Geographica. Strabo. Meineke, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) Heilprin, Angelo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Geographical description of Louisiana. Darby, W. 8°. Phila. 1816.

Geographical distribution of animals. Wallace, A. R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Geographical memoir upon upper California in illustration of his map of Oregon and California. Maps. Fremont, J: C. 8°. Wash. 1848.

Geography.

Ampelius Lucius. See Liber Memorialis. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Anthon, C. Ancient and mediæval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Balch, Edwin Swift. Mountain exploration. Bulletin of the Geographical club of Phila. 8°. Phila. 1893.

Bunbury, E H. History of ancient geography. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Foster, A. F. Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. 16°. London. 1880.

Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Godwin-Austin, H. H., ed. Hints to travellers, scientific and general. 12°. London. 1883.

Gore, James Howard. Manual of geography. 4°. Chicago. 1897.

Gumprecht, T. E., Herausgeber. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. 6v. 8°. Berlin. 1853.

Lathrop, J: Compendious treatise on use of globes and maps: introduction to geography and astronomy. 12°. Boston. 1821.

Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary. 4°. Phila. 1886.

McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-48.

Malte-Brun, M. Universal geography. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824-29.

Maunder, S. Treasury of geography. 12°. London. 1869.

Meincke, Augustus, ed. Strabonis Geographica. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Mela, Pomponius. De Chorographia. Frick, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Middleton, C. T. New and complete system of geography. 2v. F. London. 1778.

Mill, Hugh Robert, ed. The international geography. 70 authors. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Milner, T. The gallery of geography. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Murray, H. Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Neumann, (Dr.) K., Herausgeber. Zeitschift für allgemeine Erdkunde. 15v. 8°. Berlin. 1856.

Niebuhr, B. G. Works, lectures on ancient ithnography and geography, 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Pliny. (Caius Plinius Secundus.) Natural history. v. 1. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Rassweiler, Henry H. Teacher's hand-book to accompany Yaggy's geographical study. 8°. Chicago.

Reclus, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, Asia, Africa, North America, South America, Oceanica. 19v. 8°. N. Y.

Ritter, C. Comparative geography of Palestine. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. Student's series. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Stevens, H. Bibliographica geographica. 8°. London. 1872.

Strabo. Meincke, A., ed. See Geographica. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Hamilton, H. C. and Falconer, W., tr. Geography, 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Geography of Herodotus from modern researches and discoveries. Maps and plans. 8°. London. 1854.

See Physical geography.

Geological history of plants. Dawson, (Sir.) J. W: (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Geological Observer. De la Beche, (Sir) H. 8°. Phila. 1851.

Geological sketches. (1 and 2 ser.) Agassiz, Louis. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Geology.

Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Ball, J. ed. Peaks, passes and glaciers. v. 3. 8°. London. 1859.

Bayne, P. "The testimony of the rocks." See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Bell, Thomas J. History of the water supply of the world. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Brown, John C. Forestry in Norway. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede, etc. Natural history of the globe, man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, insects and plants. v. 1. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Dana, J. D. Corals and the Coral Islands. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Manual of geology, 3d edition. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—U. S. Exploring Expedition v. 10. Geology. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Dawson, (Sir) J. W. Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

De la Beche, (Sir) H. T. The Geological observer. 8°. Phila. 1851.

Egloffstein, F. W. von, ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Field Columbian Museum publications. Geological series.

Figuier, L. The world before the flood. Barstow, A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Geology.—Continued.

Fleming, J. Lithology of Edinburgh. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.

Geikie, A. Text-book of geology. 8°. London. 1882.

Geikie, J. Great Ice Age. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. 8°. London. 1881.

Green, J. P. and others. Coal, its history and uses. 8°. London. 1878.

Gunning, W. D. Life history of our planet. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Heilprin, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Helmholtz, H. Ice and glaciers. See Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology. See Smithsonian Cont. v. 9. 4°. Wash.

Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hull, Edward. Coal fields of Great Britain: their history, structure and resources. 8°. London. 1881.

Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Judd, J. W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Jukes-Brown, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study in geography evolution. 12°. London. 1888.

Kennedy, E. S., ed. Peaks, passes and glaciers, v.1-2. 8°. London. 1862.

LeConte, J. Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.

Lyell, (Sir) C. The elements of geology. 8°. London. 1866.

—Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Principles of geology, 9th and 10th eds. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1853, 68.

Macfarlane, James. Coal regions of America: their topography, geology and development. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Marsh, G: P. The earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsy: and the rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Footprints of the Creator; or, the asterolepis of Stromness. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. 12°. Boston. 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Popular geology: a series of lectures. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Testimony of the rocks: with the two records —Mosaic and geological. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Peirce, Benj. Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Ponchet, F. A. Universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Reclus, Elisée. The earth. Woodward, B. B., tr. Woodward, H:, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Ruskin, J. Deucalion, collected studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. 2v. 11°. N. Y. 1875.

Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Thomson, (Sir) C. Wyville. The Atlantic. The voyage of the "Challenger." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Tyndall, J. Forms of water. 12° N. Y. 1880.

Wallace, Alfred Russell. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Ward, J. H. Life and letters of James G. Percival. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca: being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. Appendix by Ralph Tate. 16°. London. 1880.

Wright, G. F: Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Zurcher, F. and Margolle, E. Volcanoes and earthquakes. Lockyer, (Mrs.) Norman, tr. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) Buckland, W. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Geology of the United States. Wilkes' exploring expedition.) Dana, J. D. v. 10. with atlas. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1840.

Geometry. See Mathematics.

George III. Aikin, J: Annals of the reign of George III. (1760-1820.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

—Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of George III. (1802-20.) 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

—Grenville, Richard. (Second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.) Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. 4v. 8°. London. 1853.

George IV. Bury, C. (Lady.) Galt, John, ed. A continuation of the diary of the times of George IV. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

—Diary of the times of George IV. 4v. 8°. London. 1838.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George IV. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Grenville, Richard. (2d Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.) Memoirs of the court of George IV. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Greville, C: C. F. Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William. IV. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

George, Henry. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and of increase of want with increase of wealth. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with regard to labor. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Social problems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—George, Henry, jr. Life of Henry George. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

George, Hereford B. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.

George, Minnie M. Busy, or seat work, for little people. 16°. Chicago.

George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. Brown, W: Hand. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

George Canning. Hill, Frank H. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

George Charles Holls: a memoir. Barnard, H. 8°. Privately printed.

George Eliot. Blind, M. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

George Eliot. Stephen, L. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. Cross, J. W. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

George Eliot's poetry and other studies. Cleveland, R. E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

George Ripley. Frothingham, O. P. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

George Sand. (Mme. Dudevant.) Thomas, B. (Famous women series.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

George Sand. Caro, E. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

George Selwyn and his contemporaries. Jesse, J. H. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

George Washington. Lodge, H: C. (Amer. statesmen series.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1889.

George Washington. Phillips, I. N. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.

George Washington. Wilson, Woodrow. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

George Washington and other American addresses. Harrison, F: 8°. 1901.

George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. An address. Toner, J. M. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1892.

George William Curtis. Cary, E. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1894.

Georgia.

Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees, London. Printed in the year MDCXLII. Printed and sold by Jones Green, at his printing office, Annapolis, 1742. See American Colonial tracts, v. 5.

Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733. See American Colonial tracts, v. 2.

Hand-book of the city of Atlanta: a review of commercial, industrial and residential, conditions. Pam. 8°. Atlanta. 1899.

Jones, C. C. History of Georgia. (Aboriginal, colonial and revolutionary epochs.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1833-39. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Macdonald, W: Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

State of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740. See American Colonial tracts, v. 3.

Stevens, O. B., and Wright, R. F. Georgia, historical and industrial. 8°. Atlanta. 1901.

Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia from its first discovery to the adoption of its present constitution, 1798. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

True and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia, in America, from the first settlement thereof until this period: containing the most authentic facts, matter and transactions therein; together with his Majesty's charter, representations of the people, letters, etc., by Pat Tailfer, M. D., Hugh Anderson, M. D., Da. Douglas and others, landholders in Georgia, at present in Charleston, S. C. Printed by P. Timothy, for the authors, 1741. See American Colonial tracts, v. 4.

Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. 12°. London. 1867.

See State public documents.

Gerard, Alexander. Account of Koonawur in the Himalayas, etc. George, L., ed. 8°. London. 1841.

Gerard, James W. Peace of Utrecht, 1713-14. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gerhard, Fred. Illinois as it is. 8°. Chicago. 1857.

Gerhard, W: Paul. Guide to sanitary house inspection. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-83. Eelking, Max von. Rosengarten, J. G., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.

German and English dictionary. Adler, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

German army. Exner, (Lieut. Col.) See Armies of today. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

German element in the war of American independence. Green, G: W. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

German-English dictionary. Grieb, C. F. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.

German imperial court. Villard, O. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

German novelists. Roscoe, T., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.

German society at the close of the Middle Ages. Bay, E. B. 8°. London. 1894.

German soldier in the wars of the United States. Rosengarten, J. G. 12°. Phila. 1886.

German stories: selected from the works of Hoffman, La Motte Fouque, etc. Gillies, R., ed. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1826.

German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania. Kuhns, Oscar. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

German tales. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Germania. Tacitus. See works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1877.

Germanik-English. Molee, E. Pam. 8°. Bristol. 1889.

Germans in America. Bruncken, E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Germany.

Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1875.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers: the Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 12°. Leipsic. 1884.

—Handbook for travellers in Germany. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.

Böttiger, C. W. Kurstaats und Koenigriech Sachens, bis 1831. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.

Brown, J: C. Schools of forestry in Germany. (Forestry, v. 11.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. (B. C. 48-1871.) 12°. London. 1876.

Bülau, Friedrich. Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-1830. 8°. Hamburg. 1842.

Busch, Moritz (Dr.) Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-71. Maps and plans. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great Reformation of the 16th century. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Dibdin, (Rev.) T: F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.

Gardiner, S. R. Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Gindely, Anton. Tenbrook, Andrew, tr. History of the Thirty Years' War. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Gorling, A., Meyer B. and Woltman, A. Art treasures of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Gould, S. Baring-. Germany: past and present. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

—and Gilman, A. Story of Germany. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hazen, W. G. School and the army in Germany and France. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. A fragment. (Phil. Soc. v. 28.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Hoffman, Wickham. Camp, court, and seige: a narrative of personal adventure and observation during the two wars. 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Kohl, J. G. Russia and the German provinces on the Baltic. 8°. London. 1844.

Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. (B. C. 113-A. D. 1814.) Haas, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Lewis, Charlton T. History of Germany from the earliest times, founded on Dr. David Müller's history of the German people. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—History of Germany (B. C. 113-A. D. 1874,) founded on Müller's History of the German people. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Leib, Hermann. Emporer William I, founder of the new German Empire, with an historical sketch of the German people from the earliest times to the foundation of the Hohenzollern dynasty. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Mark, K. Revolution and counter revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 12°. London. 1896.

Malleson (Col.) G. B. Refounding of the German empire. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Menzel, W. History of Germany. B. C. 400-A. D. 1840. Horrocks, M. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.

Merrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Year's War. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Pfister, J. C. von. Geschichte der Deutchen, bis 1807. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.

Ranke, Leopold von. Deutschen Geschichte: vom Religiousfrieden zum Dreiszigjährigen Krieg. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.

—Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Schiller, F. von. History of the Thirty Years' War. 12°. London. 1867.

Schlosser, F. C. Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche Volk. 9v. 8°. Frankfort. 1844.

Seebohm, F. Era of the protestant Revolution, 1603-60. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Smith, G. Barnett. (1840-1887.) William I. and the German Empire: a biographical and historical sketch. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Smith, Munroe. Germany in the 19th century. See Nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Stael-Holstein (Baroness) Anna L. G. Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 7. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Tacitus. Germania. See Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1877.

Taylor, Bayard. A school history of Germany. (B. C. 330-1871.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

—Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Thorpe, Benj. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Tuttle, H. German political leaders: brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great (1134-1740.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Villard, O. G. German imperial court. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Vizetelly, H. Berlin under the new Empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Germany.—Continued.

Von Sybel, Heinrich. Founding of the German Empire by William I. (1848-1873.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Whitman, Sidney. Austria. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Zimmern, Helen. Hansa towns. (Story of the nations. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Zimmermann, (Dr.) William. Craig, Hugh, tr. Popular history of Germany from the earliest times to the present day. (B. C. 340-1871.) 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Gerrit Smith: a biography. Frothingham, O. B. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Gertrude of Wyoming. Campbell, Thomas. See Poetry and history of Wyoming. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Gerry, Elbridge T. Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method" of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. 8°. Albany. 1888.

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried. Geschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhundarts seit den Wiener Verträgen. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1855.

Band 1. Die Herstellung der Bourbonen.—Der Wiener Congress.—Die Reactionen von 1815-1820.

2. Reactionen von 1815-20.—Italien.—Spanien.—Frankreich.—Deutschland.—Ruszland.

3. Die Revolutionen der Romanischen Staaten in Südeuropa und America.

4. Unterdrückung der Revolutionen in Italien und Spanien.

5-6. Aufstand und Wildergeburt von Griechenland.

7. Innere Zustände der Europäischen Staaten im dritten Jahrzehnt.

8. Geistige Bewegungen in dem dritten Jahrzehnt.

Geschichte der Europaischen Staaten.

Frankreich. Schmidt, E. A. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1835.

Frankreichs. Wachmuth, W: 4v. 8°. Hamburg 1840.

Geschichte der Teutschen. Pfister, J. C. 5v 8°. Hamburg. 1829.

Geschichte des Sachsen. Bottiger, C. W. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-1830. Bulau, F. 8°. Hamburg. 1842.

Geschichte Polens. Roepell, R. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Geschichte Schwedens. Carlson, F. F. 8°. Hamburg. 1855.

Geschichte Schwedens. Geijer, E. G. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832.

Geschichte von Dännemark. Dahlmann, F. C. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Geschichte von England. Lappenburg, J. M. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.

Geschichte von England. Pauli, R. C. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1853.

Geschichte von Portugal. Schafer, H. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.

Geschichte von Spanien. Lembke, F. W. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.

Geschichte von Spanien. Schafer, H. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1844.

Italienischen Staaten. Leo, H. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.

Niederlands. Kampen, N. G. von. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1833.

Osmanischen Reiches. Zinkeisen, J. W. 7v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Ostreischischen Kaiserstaates. Mailath, J. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.

Preussischen Staates. Stenzel, G. A. H. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

Russischen Staates. Hermann, E. 6v. 8°. Hamburg. 1846.

Russischen Staates, Strahl, P. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832.

Gessi, Felix, ed. Seven years in the Soudan, by Romolo Gessi Pasha, collected by his son. 8°. London. 1892.

Gethsemani Abbey (Trappist): its foundation and present state. Obrecht, E. M. 8°. 1899.

Getting on in the world; or, hints for success in life. Mathews, W. 12°. Chicago. 1863.

Gettysburg.

Bachelder, J: B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the U. S.: popular resorts, including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Bates, S: P. The battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Bartlett, J. R. The soldiers' National cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Hamlin, Chas. and others. Maine at Gettysburg. 8°. Portland, Me. 1898.

Jacob, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.

King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

Michigan at Gettysburg, July 1st, 2nd and 3rd, 1863. June 12. 1889. 8°. Detroit. 1889.

New York monuments commission, New York at Gettysburg. 3v. 4°. Albany. 1900.

Pennsylvania at Gettysburg. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. 1. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

Soldier's National Cemetery at Gettysburg, together with the address of Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard. 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.

Souder, (Mrs.) Edmund A. Leaves from the battle-field of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Gettysburg gun. Rhodes, J: H. (R. I. Sol. and Sailor's Hist. Soc. 4 ser.) 12°. Providence. 1892.

Geysers. Forbes. Chas. S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 8°. London. 1860.

Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) Scott, L. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Ghost seer. Schiller, F. von. See Works, v. 4. 12°. London. 1868.

Ghosts. See Folk-lore, Superstition, Spiritualism.

Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. Porter, J. L. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Gibbes, Emily Oliver. The origin of sin; and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Gibbon, Charles. Life of George Combe. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Gibbon, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Milman, H. H., ed. 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. Works of Lord Brougham. v. 2.

—Memoirs of Edward Gibbon. 12°. Boston. 1877.

—Morrison, J. C. Gibbon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Gibbon, J. S. The banks of New York and the clearing house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Gibbons, Rodmond. The physics and metaphysics of money with a sketch of events relating to money in the early history of California. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Gibson, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gibson, John. Eastlake, E. Life of John Gibson, R. A., sculptor. 8°. London. 1870.

Gibson, Louis H. Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Gibson, William Hamilton. Adams, John C. William Hamilton Gibson: artist, naturalist, author. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Giddings, Joshua Reed. The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. 12°. Columbus. 1858.

—History of the Rebellion: its authors and causes. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—Julian, G: W. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Gide, C: Principles of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Gieseler, John C. L. Text-book of church history. (A. D. 33-1854.) Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Giffen, Robert. Essays in finance. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French Revolution (1792-1816), with biographical sketches of the most important characters of Europe. Also history of the wars in Spain and Portugal, the American war, campaigns of Duke of Wellington, Bonaparte, and every particular relative to the battle of Waterloo. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Gifford, John. History of the political life of William Pitt. 3v. 4°. London. 1809.

Gifford, W:, ed. London Quarterly Review. (Reprint.) v. 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27. 8°. N.Y. v. y.

—Works of Ben Jonson. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Gift of the Holy Ghost to the apostles and first Christians. A demonstration of the resurrection of Jesus. 12°. London. 1749.

Giger, H. Douglas. The story of the Sangamon county court house. 8°. Springfield. 1901.

Gihon, John H. Geary and Kansas: Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Gilbart, James William. History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.

—History, principles and practice of banking, revised by A. S. Michee. 2v. 12°. London. 1892.

—Lectures and essays.
Contents: History and principles of ancient commerce.—The social effects of the Reformation.—The preacher: essays upon preaching.—Addresses.—The philosophy of history. 8°. London. 1865.

—Logic for the million. 8°. London. 1865.

—Principles and practice of banking. 8°. London. 1873.

Gilbert, G. K. Geology and mineralogy of Wheeler's survey, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1875.

Gilbert, William Schwenck. The "Bab" ballads. 12°. N. Y.

Gil Blas. Le Sage. A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Smollett, T., tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Gilchrist, Anne. Mary Lamb. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Gilchrist, J. G., comp. Manual for infantry officers, revised by E. O. Knower. 24°. Chicago. 1887.

Gilded age. Twain, Mark, and Warner, C. D. Underwood edition. 2v. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1901.

Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Gilfillan, George. Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men. (Gallery of literary portraits.) 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Gilkey, Elliot Howard., comp. Ohio hundred year book: a handbook of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formation of the Northwest territory, 1787, to July 1, 1901. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

Gill, William. The river of Golden Sand: the narrative of a journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Gillespie, Joseph. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. (Fergus, 13.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Gillespie, William Mitchell. Principles and practice of road making. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

—Treatise on land surveying. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

Gilliam, Albert M. Travels on the table lands and Cordilleras of Mexico, 1843-44, with description of California and its mining districts and biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna. Maps. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Gillies, John. History of ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests, till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the East. 8°. Phila. 1835.

—History of ancient Greece from the earliest accounts till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the East: with history of literature, philosophy and the fine arts. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1822.

Gillies, Robert Pierce. German stories: selected from the works of Hoffman, LaMotte Fouque. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1826.

Gillmore, Quincy Adams. Practical treatise on roads, streets and pavements. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Gilly, William Stephen. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piedmont in 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.

Gilman, Arthur. Shakespeare's morals. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—The story of Boston. A story of independence. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Story of Rome. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Story of the Saracens, from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Gilman, (Mrs.) Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1889.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century. 1776-1826. Morse, J. T., jr., ed. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Plea for the training of the hand. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Gilman, D. C.; Peck, Harry Thurston; Colby, Frank Moore, editors. New international encyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Gilman, Marcus D., ed. Bibliography of Vermont. 4°. Burlington. 1897.

Gilman, Nicholas Paine. A dividend to labor. A study of employers' welfare institutions. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Profit sharing between employer and employe: a study in the evolution of the wages system. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. (U. S. Dept. of Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Gilmers in America. Speed, J: Gilmer. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Gilmor, Harry. Four years in the saddle. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Gilmore, Jas. R. (Edmund Kirke, pseud.) Advance guard of western civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Among the pines; or, the South in secession times. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

—Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—On the border. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Rear guard of the Revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Gilpin, Henry, D., ed. Papers of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.

Gilpin, William. Cosmopolitan Railway. 8°. San. Fran. 1890.

—Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. Lauder, (Sir) T. D., ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.

Grindely, Anton. History of the Thirty Years' war. Brook, A. Ten-, tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Ginx's baby. Jenkins, E. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Giotto. (Angiolotto Bondone.) Quilter, H. Giotto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Girard College. Rupp, George P., ed. Semicentennial of Girard College, 1848-1898. 8°. Phila. 1898.

Girard, Stephen. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

—Rupp, G: P., ed. Statue of Stephen Girard, record of its erection and unveiling at City Hall Plaza, May 20, 1897. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Girdle round the earth. Richardson, D. N. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Girondists. Lamartine, A., de. History of the Girondists. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Gisborne, Lionel. The Isthmus of Darien, 1852: journal of the expedition for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Maps. 12°. Phila. 1854.

Glaciers.

Geikie, J. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Green, W. S. The high Alps of New Zealand. 12°. London. 1883.

Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

See Geology.

Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions. 16°. Boston. 1886.

—Plain thoughts on the art of living: for young men and women. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Gladstone, W: Ewart. Arthur Henry Hallam. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Gleanings of past years. 1. The throne and the Prince Consort; the Cabinet, and Constitution.

—Gleanings of past years, 1843-78.

Contents: v. 1. Death of the Prince Consort.—Life of the Prince Consort.—The county franchise.—Kin beyond sea.

v. 2. Personal and literary. Blanco White.—Giacomo Leopardi.—Tennyson.—Wedgewood.—Bishop Patterson.—Macaulay.—Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.

v. 3. Historical and speculative: Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment.—On "Ecce Homo."—The courses of religious thought.—Influence of authority in matters of opinion.—Rejoinder.—The 16th century arraigned before the 19th.

v. 4. Foreign: Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government.—An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government.—Farini on the States of the Church, Germany, France and England, 1870.—The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem.—Montenegro.—Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the East.

—Gleanings of past years, 1843-78.—Continued.

v. 5. Ecclesiastical: Part 1. Present aspect of the church.—Ward's ideal of a Christian church.—Remarks on the royal supremacy.

v. 6. Ecclesiastical: Part 2. On the functions of laymen in the church.—The bill for divorce.—The church of England and ritualism.—Italy and her church.

v. 7. Miscellaneous: Address on the work of universities.—Place of Greece in the providential order.—A chapter of autobiography.—The law of probable evidence.—The evangelical movement; its parentage, progress and issue. 7v. N. Y. 1880.

—Later gleanings. A new series of Gleanings of past years.

Contents: Theological and ecclesiastical: Dawn of creation and worship.—Proem to Genesis.—Robert Elsmere: the battle of belief.—Ingersoll on Christianity.—The Elizabethan settlement of religion.—Elizabeth and the church of England.—The Church under Henry VIII.—Professor Huxley and the swine miracle.—The place of heresy and schism, in the modern Christian church.—True and false conceptions of the atonement.—The Lord's day.—Introduction to Sheppard's pictorial Bible.—Soliloquium and postscript. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone: his characteristics as man and statesman. 12°. Century Co. 1898.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history. v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—McCarthy, Justin. The story of Gladstone's life. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Robbins, Alfred F. The early public life of William Ewart Gladstone. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Russell, G: W. E. William Ewart Gladstone (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891

—West, (Sir.) Algernon. Recollections, 1832-1886 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Gladstone-Blaine controversy. Mills, Roger Q. See Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 12°.

Glaisher, J. Balloon ascensions. See Smithsonian reports, 1863. 8°. Wash. 1863.

Glances at Europe, 1851. Greeley, Horace. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Glasse of time in the first age. Peyton, T. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1879.

Glazier, Willard. Battles for the Union: with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, etc. 12°. Hartford. 1875.

—Down the great river, embracing an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. Gladstone, W. E. 7v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Glieg, George Robert. The country curate: a novel. 16°. London. 1852.

Glennie, J. S. Stuart. Arthurian localities: their historical origin, chief country, and Fingalian relations. Map. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Glimpses of California and the missions. Jackson, H. H. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Glimpses of the nation's struggle. Papers read before Minnesota commandery of military. Order of the Loyal Legions of the U. S. 8°. St. Paul. 1887.

Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. Stoddard, J: L. 4°. Chicago. 1892.

Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. Coleridge, Herbert. 8°. London. 1859.

Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. Lee, F. G. 8°. London. 1877.

Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. Parker, J. H. 24°. Oxford. 1869.

Glossary to the works of William Shakespeare. Dyce, A. 8°. London. 1880.

Gneist, Rudolph. English Parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. Shee, R. J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Same, (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—History of the English Constitution. Ashworth, P. A., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Gnomon of the New Testament. Bengel, J. A. 5v. 8°. Edinburg.

Gnostics and their remains. King, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it. Cheever, George B. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." Arnold, M. 12°. Boston. 1876.

God's presence and purpose in our war. Paddock, W. F. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Goddard, Thomas H. General history of the most prominent banks in Europe, with a statistical and comparative view of the moneyed institutions of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1831.

Godkin, Edwin L. Henry G. Pearson. A memorial address. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Problems of modern democracy. Political and economic essays. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Godkin, James. Land war in Ireland: a history for the times. 8°. London. 1870.

Godolphin, Margaret. Evelyn, J. Life of Mrs. Godolphin. 8°. London. 1847.

Godolphin: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Cyclopedia of biography. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—History of France. (Ancient Gaul.) v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Godwin, W: Things as they are: or, the adventures of Caleb Williams, 3v. 16°. London. 1797.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Godwin-Austin, H. H., ed. Hints to travellers: scientific and general. Edited for the Royal Geographical Society. 12°. London. 1883.

Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. Van Rensselaer, John King (Mrs.) 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography and travels 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

—Dramatic works.

Contents: Faust; Torquato Tasso; Egmont, (tr.) by Miss Swanwick; Götz von Berlichingen, (tr.) by Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1867.

—Faust: a tragedy. Taylor, B., tr. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Novels and tales. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 12°. London. 1867.

—Works, with life by Boyesen. H. H.

Contents: v. 1. Poems.—Hermann and Dorothea.

v. 2. Faust.—Egmont.—The natural daughter.—The sorrows of young Werther.

v. 3. Goetz von Berlichingen. — Iphigenia in Tauris.—Torquato Tasso.—Clavigo.—Stella.—The brother and sister.—A tale.—The good woman.—Reynard the fox.

v. 4. Recreations of the German emigrants. —Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.

v. 5. Wilhelm Meister's travels.—Elective affinities. Il. 5v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

—Arnold, Mathew. Mixed essays. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Carlyle, T. Works. Miscellaneous essays. vl. and 3. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Düntzer, H. Life of Goethe. Lyster, T. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Goethe's correspondence with a child. 8°. Boston.

—Grimm, H. Life and times of Goethe. Adams, S. H., tr. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

— —Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Menzel, Wolfgang. Specimens of foreign standard literature v. 9. 12°. Boston. 1838.

—Sanborn, F. B. Life and genius of Goethe. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Goethe and Mendelssohn. Glehn, M. E. von. 8°. London. 1874.

Goethe and Schiller: a romance. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Goethe's correspondence with a child. Goethe, J. W. von and Arnim, Bettina von. 8°. Boston.

Goethe's Faust: a commentary on the literary Bibles of the Occident. Snider, Denton, J: 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Goiran, G. Italian army. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Gold.

Chevaleir, M. On the probable fall in the value of gold, etc. Cobden, R., tr. 8°. Manchester. 1859.

Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt: an American handbook of finance, etc. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.

Percy, John. Metallurgy. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Seyd, E. Bullion and foreign exchange theoretically and practically considered. 8°. London. 1868.

Gold and debt. An American handbook of finance. Fawcett, W. L. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Gold and silver. Hallard, James Henry. 12°. London. 1897.

Gold: its occurrence and extraction. Lock, A. G. 8°. London. 1882.

Golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. McClellan, R. Guy. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Golden treasure; or, a world of knowledge. Childebert, John Walters. 8°. St. Louis. 1890.

Golden treasure of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Palgrave, F. T., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

Goldino, Carlo. Howells, W. D. Memoirs of Carlo Goldino. 24°. Boston. 1877.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Miscellaneous Works. 4v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Contents: v. 1. The bee.—Essays.—Present state of polite learning in Europe.—Prefaces, etc.

v. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world.—Introduction to natural history.

v. 3. The Vicar of Wakefield.—Biographies.—Miscellaneous criticisms.

v. 4. Poems.—Miscellaneous pieces.—Dramas.—The good-natured man.—She stoops to conquer.—Scene from the grumbler: a farce.—Criticism relating to poetry and the Belles-Lettres.

—Black, W. Oliver Goldsmith. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.

—Forsyth. W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

—Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—and Gray, T. Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Gomme, G. Laurence. London in the reign of Victoria (1837-1897.) 12°. Stone & Co., Chicago. 1898.

Gonse, Louis. Japanese art. Nickerson, M. P., tr. 12°. Chicago.

Good, John Mason. The book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Good English; or, popular errors in language. Gould, Edward S. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Goodale, George Lincoln. Physiological botany. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Goode, George Brown., ed. Smithsonian Institution: history of its first half century, 1846-1896. 4°. Wash. 1897.

Goodell, Constans L. Currier, A. H. Life of Constans L. Coodell. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Goodell, William. Slavery and anti-slavery. A history of the great struggle in both hemispheres: with a view of the slavery question in the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Goodeve, T. M. Text-book of the steam engine. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Goodholme, Todd S. Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Goodrich, Chauncey A., ed. Select British eloquence (1628-1831.)

Contents: Sir John Eliot: speech on petition of right.—Earl of Strafford: when impeached of high treason.—Lord Digby: against attainder of Strafford.—Lord Belhaven: againt legislative union of England and Scotland. —Sir R. Walpole; Septennial act—Mr. Pultney: on reducing the army. —Lord Chesterfield: against gin shops.—Lord Chatham: various subject. Mansfield.—Junius. —Burke.— Grattan.— Sheridan.—Fox.—Pitt.—Erskine. —Curran.—Mackintosh.—Canning—Brougham. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Goodrich, C. B. Science of government. 8°. Phila. 1853.

Goodrich, Frank B. Court of Napoleon; or, society under the Empire. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—History of the sea. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—Tribute book: a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice and patriotism of the American people during the war for the union. 4°. N. Y. 1865.

—World famous women. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. Johnson's Natural history, illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Goodwin, Daniel, jr. The Dearborns. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

—Southern slavery in its present aspects and reply to the Bishop of Vermont's book on slavery. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Goodwin, John A. The pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Goodwin, John S., comp. The Goodwins of Kittery, York County, Maine. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Goodwin, Maud Wilder. Dolly Madison. (Women of Colonial and Revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes; or, contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 8°. Hartford. 1856.

Goodwin, W: Watson, ed. Plutarch. Morals. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Goodwins of Kittery, York County, Maine. Pam. Goodwin, J. S. 8°. Chicago.

Goodyear, C: Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Gordon, Anna A. Frances E. Willard. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Gordon, C: A. China from a medical point of view in 1860-61, to which is added a chapter on Nagisaki as a sanitarium. 8°. London. 1862.

Gordon, C: George. Journals at Kartoum, 1884. Hake, A. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Butler, W: F. Charles George Gordon. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Charles, E. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y.

—Chesney, C. E. Essays in military biography. 8° N. Y. 1874.

—Hill, G: B., ed. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. 12°. London. 1885.

Gordon, George H. War diary of events in the war of the great Rebellion. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861-62. 8°. Boston. 1883.

—History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under John Pope, from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Gordon, Joseph C., ed. Education of deaf children. Evidences of Edward M. Gallaudet and Alexander G. Bell. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Gordon, J. E. H. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Gordon, (Mrs.) "Christopher North." Memoir of John Wilson. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Gordon, (Sir) Arthur. Earl of Aberdeen. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Gordon, Thomas F. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.

—History of New Jersey, from its discovery by the Europeans to the adoption of the Federal constitution. 8°. Trenton. 1824.

Gore, J. Howard. Dutch society for general welfare. (U. S. Dept. of Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

—Manual of geography. 4°. Chicago. 1897.

—Nations of Antwerp. (U. S. Dept. of Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Poor colonies of Holland. (U. S. Dept. of Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Gorham, George C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Görling, A., Meyer, B. and Woltman, A. Art treasures of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Gorringe, Henry H. Egyptian obelisks: with an account of the removal to New York of the great obelisk of Alexandria. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Gorton, Samuel. Mackie, John M. Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick in Rhode Island. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Gosnell, R. E. Year book of British Columbia and manual of provincial information. 8°. Victoria. B. C. 1897.

Gospel Christianity. Davies, Thomas A. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Gospel truths demonstrated. Fox, G. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1831.

Goss, N. S. Catalogue of birds of Kansas. Pam. Topeka. 1883.

—Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.

Goss, Warren Lee. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Gosse, Edmund W: From Shakespeare to Pope. An inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England.

Contents: Poetry at the death of Shakespeare.—Waller and Sacharissa.—The exiles.— Davenant and Cowley.—The reaction.—The restoration. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—English literature in the nineteenth centnry. 8°. N. Y. 1901. See Nineteenth century.

—Gray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—History of eighteenth century literature. v3. 12°. London. 1889.

—Raleigh. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.

Gosse, Philip Henry. Evenings at the microscope. 12°. London. 1874.

Gothaischer Genealogischer Hofkalender. Perthes, Justus, pub. 3v. 16°. Gotha. v. y.

Goths.

Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

See Germany.

Gould, Augustus Addison. Mollusca and shells of the U. S. exploring expedition. (Wilkes.) v. 12. 2v. F. Phila. 1852.

Gould, David B. St. Louis Directory, 1883-85, 86. 8°. St. Louis. 1883.

Gould, Edward S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Gould, Hannah Flagg. Poems. 2v. 16°. Boston. 1839.

Gould, Sabine Baring-. Curious myths of the Middle Ages.

Contents: Wandering Jew.—Prester John.—Divining rod.—Seven sleepers of Ephesus.—William Tell.—The dog Gellert.—Tailed men.—Antichrist and Pope Joan.—Man in the moon.—Mountain of Venus.—Fatality of numbers.—The terrestrial paradise.—St. George.—St. Ursula and the 11,000 virgins.—Legend of the cross.—Schmir.—Piper of Hamelin.—Bishop Hatto.—Melusina.—Fortunate Isles.—Swan-maidens.—Knights of the Swan.—The Sangreal.—Theophilus. 12°. London. 1877.

—Germany: past and present. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Origin and development of religious belief.

Contents: v. 1. Polytheism and monotheism.

v. 2. Christianity. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

—and **Gilman A.** Story of Germany. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Gouraud, F. Fauvel-. Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary: being a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words in the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

—Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Gourd, Alphonse. Les Chartes Coloniales et les Constitutions des Etats-Unis de l'Amerique du Nord. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1885.

Gouverneur Morris. Roosevelt, Theodore. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Governance of England. Fortescue, (Sir) J. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Government.

Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Alden, J. Science of government in connection with American institutions. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Aristotle. Politics and economics. 12°. London. 1876.

Arnold, W. T. Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 12°. London. 1879.

Bancroft, C. Footprints of time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.

Bancroft, H. H. Popular tribunals. See Works, v. 36-37. 8°. San. Fran. 1882-90.

Barnes, W. H. The body politic; or, the science of government. 12°. Cin. 1866.

Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of the American government. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the State. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Bradford, A. History of the Federal government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government. See Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American Federal liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Chandler, J. A. C. Representation in Virginia. See J. H. U. studies, 14th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Chalmers, M. D. Local government. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.

Cicero. On a Republic, Consulship, etc. See Works, v. 4. 12°. London. 1870.

Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the U. S. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cox, H. British commonwealth; or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.

Fiske, John. Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Ford, W. C., ed. The American citizen's manual.

Contents: pt. 1. Governments, national, state and social.

pt. 2. The functions of government (State and Federal). 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Freeman, E. A. History of Federal government from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the U. S. v. 1. 8°. London. 1863.

Fustel de Coulanges. The ancient city. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Goodrich, C. B. Science of government. 8°. Phila. 1853.

Griffin, A. P. C. List of books relating to the theory of colonization, government of dependencies, etc., in Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Grimke, F. Nature and tendency of free institutions. See Works, v. 1. 8°. Columbus. 1871.

Government.—Continued.

Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Scoble, A. R., tr. 8°. London. 1861.

Harrington, J. Oceana and other works. Toland, J., ed. 4°. London. 1700.

Harris, W. T. The idea of the state and its necessity. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.

Hildreth, R. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and the causes and progress of political revolutions. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Hoar, G. F. Popular discontent with representative government. 8°. Wash. 1896.

Hobbes, T. Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. 8°. London. 1651.

Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of U. S. since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Jameson, J. A. The constitutional convention: its history, power, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Jameson, J. F. Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S. in the formation period, 1775-79. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Origin of the standing committee system in American legislative bodies. 8°. Wash. 1895.

Jennings, Lewis J. Eighty years of republican government in the U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Jephson, H. The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Jevons, W. S. The State in relation to labor. (The Eng. citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Kelly, Edmond. Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Lawton, G. W. American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Locke, J. Essays on government. See Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1823.

Lodge, H. C. Treaty-making powers of the Senate. See Fighting frigate and other essays. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. 8°. Boston. 1889.

McKnight, David A. Electoral system of U. S.: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Maine, (Sir) H. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Village communities in the east and west, and other lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Michael, W. H., comp. History of the department of state of the U. S.: its formation and duties, with biographies. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Miller, Frank Hayden. Legal qualifications for office in America. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Monroe, J. The people, the sovereigns. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Montesquieu, C. de S. The spirit of laws. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Moran, Thomas F. Rise and development of the bi-cameral system in America. See J. H. U. studies, 13th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Mulford, E. The nation; or, the foundation of civil order and political life in the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Nott, Charles Cooper. The immutability of the constitution. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Ostrogorski, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties. Clarke, F., tr. Preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Parkes, (Sir) Henry. The federal government of Australasia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

Plato. The Republic. 12°. London. 1851.

Plutarch. Three sorts of government: monarchy, democracy and oligarchy. See Morals, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Pomeroy, E., ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1900.

Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.

Reinsch, P. S. Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Salmon, L. M. History of the appointing power of the president. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1886.) 8°. Wash. 1886.

Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or empire: a bystander's view of the question. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the U. S. 12°.

Stewart, D. Theory of government. See Works, v. 7. 1829.

Stickney, A. A free republic. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Straus, O. S. Origin of the republican form of government in the U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Syme, D. Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.

Thompson, C. S. Rise and fall of the congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the Presidency. 4°. New Haven. 1902.

Tocqueville, Alexis de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old: a description of the American government institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Traill, H. D. Central government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

Vincent, John Martin. Government in Switzerland. (Cit. Lib. of Econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Government.—Continued.

Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Foreign relations. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.

Willis, A. Our rulers and our rights. 12°. 1869.

Wilson, A. J. National Budget: National debt, taxes and rates. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Wilson, W. Congressional government. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Yeaman, G. H. The study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Young, A. W. American statesmen: a political history exhibiting the origin, nature and practical operation of constitutional government in the U. S., the rise and progress of parties. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Government and the Pacific railroads. Haymond, C. 12°. San. Fran. 1888.

Government in Switzerland. Vincent, John Martin. (Cit. Lib. of Econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Government of Federal territories in Europe. Burnett, E. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Government of M. Thiers. (1871-73.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Government of municipalities. Eaton, Dorman B. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Government or human evolution. Kelly, Edmond. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the Southern states. Allen, Walter. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Governor Edward Winslow: His part and place in Plymouth colony. Winslow, W. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Governor Thomas Dudley's letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631, with explanatory notes by Dr. John Farmer. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 16.

Governor Wm. Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. Steiner, B. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Gower, John. Confessio Amantis. Pauli, Dr. Reinhold, ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Gower, (Lord) Ronald. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—The figure painters of Holland.

Contents: Honthorst.—Brower.—Ter Borch.—Jansz.—Van Ostade.—Bolvan der Helst.—Dou.—Wouwerman.—Isack Jansz van Ostade.—Steen.—Metsu.—Maes.—Jan ver Meer De-Hooch.—Frans van Mieres.—Netscher. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Gozzi, Count Carlo. Lalamze, A. Memoirs of Count Carlo Gozzi. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. Beesly, A. H. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Grace abounding: Gospel truth. Bunyan, J. Works, v. 1. 4v. N. Y. 1866.

Graded cook-book. Hargis, Lavinia Houghton. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Gradel, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Graetz, Henry. History of the Jews. 5v. 8°. London. 1891-92.

Graham, J. C. An elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London 1877.

—Selections from prose works of John Milton.

Contents: v. 1. Five treatises on religious liberty.
v. 2. Three treatises on domestic liberty.
v. 3. Four treatises on civil liberty. 8°. London. 1870.

Graham, William. Socialism new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities. (See Introduction to astrology.) Morrison, R. J. (Zadkiel.) 12°. London. 1878.

Grammar of coloring, applied to decorative painting and the arts. Field, George. Revised by Davidson, Ellis A. 16°. London. 1882.

Grammar of English grammars. Brown, Goold. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Grammar of ornament. Jones, O. 4°. London. 1868.

Grammont, (Count) Philibert. Memoirs of Count Grammont. Hamilton, Anthony. 12°. London. 1859.

Granada. Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Grand Army of the Republic.

Army reunion with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland, the army of the Tenn., the army of the Ohio, and the army of Georgia, Chicago, 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.

Beath, Robert B. History of the Grand Army of the Republic. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Department of Ill. Proceedings of annual encampments, 7th, 11th, 14th, 26th, 29th, 32d, 34th, 35th, 1873-1901. 8°. v. y.

Department of Michigan. Journals of annual encampment, 1900.

Journals of the National encampment, 1897, 1900, 1901. 8°. v. y.

Ward, W: H. Records of members of the Grand Army of the Republic. 8°. San Fran. 1886.

Granger, James. Biographical history of England (826-1688). 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Grange movement. Martin, E. W. History of the Grange movement; or, the farmers' war against monopolies, being a full and authentic account of the struggles of the American farmers against the extortions of railroad companies. 8°. Chicago. 1874.

Grant, Anne. Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America prior to 1768. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

Grant, (Sir) A. Aristotle for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.

—Xenophon for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Grant, J. Mysteries of all nations; or, rise and progress of superstition; laws against and trials of witches; ancient and modern delusions. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Grant, John B. Our common birds and how to know them. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Chandler, W. E., and Tullock, T. L. Life and services of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1868.

—Chesney, A. C. Essays in military biography. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—Dana and Wilson. Life of U. S. Grant. 8°. Springfield. 1868.

—Deming, Henry. Life of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

—Fairmount Park Art Ass'n report. Ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the bronze equestrian statue of Gen. U. S. Grant, Thursday, April 27, 1899. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1899.

—Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant: his life and character. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Gen. Grant and the Republican party. Bound pam., v. 4.

—Headley, J. T. Life of U. S. Grant. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Jones, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.

—Logan, J. A. Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant, May 31, 1886. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1886.

—Richardson, A. D. Personal history of U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

—Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.

—Sherman, E. B. Address in memory of U. S. Grant. Pam. 8°. Waukegan. 1885.

—Young, J. R. Around the world with General Grant, 1877-79. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Granville, Earl. Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Graphic arts. Hamerton, P. G. F. London. 1882.

Grass. See Botany. Agriculture.

Grasshoppers and locusts of America. See Smithsonian reports, 1858. Taylor. 8°. Wash. 1858.

Grassi, Gius and James W. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.

Grattan, Henry. Select speeches, to which is added his letter on the Union: commentary on his career and character by Madden, D. O. 8°. Dublin. 1845.

—Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Gray. Gosse, E. W. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Gray, Asa. Botany of the U. S. exploring expedition (Wilkes) with atlas, v. 15, 16. 2v. F. Phila. 1854-56.

—Botany of the west. See Pacific R. R. reports, v. 12. 4°. Wash. 1860.

—Structural botany. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Gray, (Mrs.) Hamilton. History of Etruria. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Gray, John A. At the court of the Amir: a narrative. 8°. London. 1895.

Gray, John. See Dalzell, James M.

Gray, J. H. China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Gray, Thomas. Poetical works. (With Goldsmith.) 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays on criticism, 2 ser. 12°. London. 1888.

—Gosse, E. W. Gray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Graydon, Alexander. Memoirs of his own times. (1756-1811.) Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Gray's botanical text-book. Gray, Asa, and Goodale, G. L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Grayson, William J. James Louis Petigru: a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Graysons, The: a story of Illinois. Eggleston, E. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Great artists series.

Contents: George Romney and Sir T. Lawrence. — Mantegna. — Francia. — Sir Edwin Landseer. — A. Altdorfer. — H. Beham. — B. Beham. — H. Aldegrever. — G. Pencz. — J. Binck. — H. Brosamer. — Murillo. - Tintoretto. - Michaelangelo. — W. Hogarth. — Sir D. Wilkie. — T. Gainsborough. — J. Constable. — Giotto. — Fra Bartolommeo (Del Sarto). — Ghiberti. — Donatello. — Figure painters of Holland. — Correggio. — Fra Angelico. — Masaccio. — J. M. W. Turner. — H. Vernet. — Paul Delaroche. — A. Watteau. — Meissonier. — Sir J. Reynolds. — Velazquez. — Raphael. — Titian. — VanDyck. — Rembrandt. — Rubens. — Holbein. — Dürer. — Luca Della Robbia. — Overbeck. — Leonardo de Vinci. 31v. 12°. London and N. Y. 1879-82.

Great Britain.

Belsham, W. History of Great Britain from Revolution to 1799. 5v. 8°. London. 1805.

Church, Alfred. Story of early Britain from the 4th century B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Hull, Edward. Coal-fields of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1881.

Jukes-Brown, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution. 12°. London. 1888.

Villars, P. Frith, Henry, tr. England, Ireland and Scotland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. 4°. London. 1887.

Wheatley, Richard. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. F. N. Y. 1890.

See England. Scotland. Ireland. Wales.

Great captains. Dodge, T. A. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Great Centennial exhibitions. Sandhurst, P. T., and others. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Great conspiracy: its origin and history. Logan, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Great debate. Jerome, A. W. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.

Great educators series. Butler, Nicholas Murray, ed.

Contents: v. 1. Abelard and the origin of universities. Compayre, G.

2. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. West, A. F.

3. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. Davidson, T.

Great educators series.—Continued.

4. Arnold, Thomas and Matthew: their influence on English education. Fitch, Sir Joshua.

5. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. Monroe, W. S.

6. Froebel, and education through self-activity. Bowen, H. C.

7. Herbart and the Herbartians. De Garmo, Chas.

8. Loyola, and the educational system of the Jesuits. Hughes, T.

9. Rousseau and education according to nature. Davidson, T. 12°. N. Y.

Great epics of mediæval Germany. Dippold, George T. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Great events described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers, collected and in part translated by Lieber, Francis. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Great exhibitions. Arnold, H. P. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Great expectations. Dickens, C: 12°. Boston. 1867.

Great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. Robinson, H. M. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Great Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Great Ice Age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. Geikie, J. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. Ferris, G. T. 16°. N. Y. 1889.

Great man of the province in Paris. Balzac, Honoré de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dupuy, Ernest. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Great men and famous women. Home, C: F., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.

Great mystery of the great whore unfolded and anti-christ's kingdom revealed unto destruction. Fox, George. 8°. Phila. 1831.

Great operas. Buel, J. W:, ed. Intr. by G. Verdi. "Verdi" edition.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction. — Brief history of opera.—Sketch of Verdi.—La Traviata. —Sketch of Wagner.— Tannhauser.— Sketch of Ambroise Thomas.— Mignon.— Sketch of Gounod.—Faust.—Sketch of Mascagni.—Cavalleria Rusticana.

v. 2. The Rhinegold.—The Valkyrie.—Siegfried.—Gotterdamerung, Wagner.—Sketch of Frederich von Flotow.—Stradella.

v. 3. Martha, Flotow. — Semiramide, Rossini.—Manon, Massenet. — Norma, Bellini.— Marriage of Figaro, Mozart.

v. 4. Aîda, Verdi.—Sketch of Weber.—Der Freischutz, Weber.—Sketch of Boieldieu.—La dame Blanche, Boildieu.—Sketch of Massenet. —Sapho, Massenet.—Sketch of Donizetti.—Lucia di Lammermoor, Donizetti.

v. 5. Sketch of Gluck.— Orpheus and Eurydice, Gluck.— Sketch of Meyerbeer. — The Huguenots, Meyerbeer.— Il Trovatore, Verdi.— Carmen, Bizet.—Sketch of Bizet.—The Jewess, Halevy.—Sketch of Halevy.

v. 6. The flying Dutchman, Wagner.—Sketch of Boethoven.—Lohengrin, Wagner.—Sketch of Humperdinck. —Hansel and Gretel, Humperdinck.—Don Giovanni, Mozart.

7. Sketch of Rubenstein.—Nero, Rubenstein. —I Puritani, Bellini.—The master singers of Nuremberg, Wagner.—Sketch of Delibes.— Lakme, Delibes. — Sketch of Saint Saens. — Samson and Delilah, Saint-Saens.

v. 8. Tristan and Isolde, Wagner. — Magic flute, Mozart.—Sketch of Balfe.—The Bohemian girl, Balfe.—Sketch of Puccini.—La Boheme, Puccini.—Sketch of Goldmark.—Queen of Sheba, Goldmark.

v. 9. The prophet, Meyerbeer.—Robert the devil, Meyerbeer.—Lucretia Borgia, Donizetti. —William Tell, Rossini.—Sketch of Rossini.— Fra Diavolo, Auber.—Sketch of Auber.—Barber of Seville, Rossini.—L'Africaine, Meyerbeer.—La Favorita, Donizetti.— La Somnambula, Bellini.—Rigoletto, Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila. 1899.

Great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury. Amos, Andrew. 8°. London. 1846.

Great Rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress and disastrous failure. Botts, J. M. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Great truths by great authors: a dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Great West: its attractions and resources. Hayden, F. V. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Great world's farm. Gaye, S. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Greater Britain. Dilke, C. W. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England. Freeman, E. A. 12°. London. 1886.

Greatest thing in the world and Pax vobiscum. Drummond, Henry 12°. N. Y.

Greatheed, Samuel. Practical improvement of Divine counsel and conduct: a sermon. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1801.

Greece.

Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Berthelemy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis, the younger, in Greece, during the 4th century before the Christian era. 7v. 8°. London. 1791.

Becker, W. A. Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Bent, J. T. The Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks. 12°. London. 1885.

Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A., tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward. Athens: its rise and fall. 8°. Paris. 1837.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Christmas, (Rev.) H. Shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Clarke, Edward Daniel. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 2, 3, 4. Greece, Egypt, etc. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Greece.—Continued.

Cox, G. W. Athenian Empire from flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—General history of Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Student's history of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Cox, Samuel S. The isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Curtius, E. History of Greece (to B. C. 337.) Ward, A. W., tr. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Donaldson, John W. Theater of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 15 and 16. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Duruy, Victor. History of Greece and of the Greek people from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Ripley, M. M., tr., and ed. Introduction by Mahaffy, J. P. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1892.

Erotici Scriptures Græci. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.

Felton, C. C. Greece: ancient and modern. Lectures before the Lowell institute. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Field, H. M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Finlay, George. History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. Tozer, H. F., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.

Freeman, E. Historical essays, v. 2, 3. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Fustel de Coulanges. Ancient city; or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece, etc. 12°. Boston. 1897.

Gillies, J. History of ancient Greece, from the earliest accounts till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the East: with history of literature, philosophy and the fine arts. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1822.

—History of ancient Greece: its colonies and conquests till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the East. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Grote, G. History of Greece to B. C. 300. 8v. 8°. London. 1862.

—Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.

Guhl, E., and Koner, W. Lives of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Hueffer, F., tr. 8°. London. 1875.

Harrison, J. Greek vignettes: a sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877. 16°. Boston. 1878.

—Story of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Head, B. V. Historia Numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. 4°. Oxford. 1887.

Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece, etc. See Historical researches, v. 1. 8°. London. 1847.

Historici Græci Minores. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Jervis, Henry Jervis-White. History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 8°. London. 1852.

Keightley, Thomas. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

Laurent, P. E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.

Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war (B. C. 480-461). 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 8. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 12°. London. 1881.

—Story of Alexander's Empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture from earliest time to the age of Pheidias. 8°. London. 1880.

Novum Testamentum Græcae. Butterman, P., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Pausanias. Taylor, T., tr. Description of Greece. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.

—Descriptio Græciæ. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 5. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.

Plutarch. Lives of the illustrious men of antiquity. Langhorne, J. and W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. 8°. London. 1852.

Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Rollin, C. Ancient history. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Schliemann, Henry. Mycenae: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenae and Tiryns. 8°. London. 1878.

—Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Scriptores Metrici Græci. Westphal, R., ed. v. 1. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Scull, S. A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila.

Smith, W., ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Greene, G. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.

Taylor, B. Greece and Russia: with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Thirlwall, E. History of Greece, B. C. 1300-146. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Greece.—Continued.

Thucydides. Bello Peloponnesiaco. Boehme, G., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Hobbes, T., tr. History of the Grecian war. See Hobbes' works, v. 8, 9. 8°. London. 1839.

—History of the Peloponnesian war. Smith, W., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

—Peloponnesian war. Jowett, B., tr. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

Wordsworth, C. Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. 8°. London. 1840.

Xenophon. The Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus. 12°. London. 1863.

—The Hellenics; or, Grecian history. Dale, H., and Watson, J. S., tr. See Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1861.

Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. Taylor, Bayard. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Greece, ancient and modern. Felton, C. C. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. Wordsworth, Christopher. 8°. London. 1840.

Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. Parry, W. C. 8°. London. 1882.

Greek anthology. Burgess, G., tr. 12°. London. 1876.

Greek anthology for English readers. Neaves, L. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Greek Church. See Church history.

Greek-English lexicon. Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. 4°. N. Y. 1883. 1869.

Greek islands and Turkey after the war. Field, Henry M. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Greek vignettes: a sail in Greek seas, 1877. Harrison, J. A. 16°. Boston. 1878.

Greeks and the Persians. Cox, (Rev.) G. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Greeley, Adolphus. Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greeley. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood of the Greeley Arctic expedition. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Greeley, Adolphus W. American weather. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Greeley, Horace. American conflict: a history of the great Rebellion. (1860-65). 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

—Essays on political economy. 12°. Phila. 1870.

—Glances at Europe, in a series of letters, 1851. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

—Overland journey from New York to San Francisco in 1859. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Cornell, W. M. Life and public career of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1872.

—Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

—Parton, J. Life and times of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

—Zabriskie, Francis W. Horace Greeley. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Green, Frederick D. Armenian massacres. 12°. 1896.

Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. 12°. London. 1896.

Green, James. Causes of the war in South Africa. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1900.

Green, J. P. Coal; its history and uses. Thorpe, P., ed. 8°. London. 1878.

Green, John Richard. Conquest of England. (829-1071.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—History of the English people. (449-1854.) 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Letters. Stephen, Leslie, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Making of England. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Green, (Mrs.) J. R. Henry the II. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Green, Richard Gleason., ed. International cyclopedia. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Green, Samuel S. Library aids. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Libraries and schools. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Green, Sanford M. Crime: its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 8°. Phila. 1889. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Green, Thomas J. Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier, 1842. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Green, Thomas Marshall. Historic families of Kentucky. 8°. Cin. 1889.

Green, William S. High Alps of New Zealand; or, a trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 12°. London. 1883.

Greene, Albert R. From Bridgeport to Ringgold by way of Lookout mountain. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1890.

Greene, Gharles Ezra. Trusses and arches: analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. 3 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Greene, Francis V. The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Greene, G. W. German element in the war of American independence. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—Historical view of the American Revolution. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Life of Nathaniel Greene. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 20. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Greene, Robert and Peele, George. Dramatic and poetical works. Dyce (Rev.) A., ed. 8°. London. 1874.

Greener, W. W. The gun and its development: with notes on shooting. 8°. London. 1881.

Greenhalge, Frederick Thomas. In commemoration of the life and public services of. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Greenhow, E. Headlam. Study of epidemic disease, as illustrated by the pestilences of London. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1858.

Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Greenland.

Crantz, D. History of Greenland, 2v. 8°. London. 1767.

Nansen, Fridtjof. First crossing of Greenland. Gepp, Hubert Majendie, tr. 12°. London. 1893.

Greenough, H. Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of Horatio Greenough. 12°. N. Y. 1853.

Greenwood, Grace. (Mrs. Lippincott.) Lyman, Joseph B. See Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt. Sermon on the character of the Puritans. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Greenwood, James. Seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Wild sports of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Greenwood, Thomas. Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. 12°. London. 1886.

Greenwood, William Henry. Steel and iron manufacture. (Manuals of technology.) 16°. London. 1884.

Greer, John N. History of education in Minnesota. (U. S. Bureau of Ed., cir. No. 2, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Greg, William Rathbone. The creed of Christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra.

Contents: Political rock.—Economic rock.—Religious rock.—Appendix.—The mistake of honest democrats.—Unionist restriction on labor.—Three men and three eras.—United States in recent years. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Gregory, Benjamin. The thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. 12°. London. 1871.

Gregory, John M. A new political economy. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Grenville, George Nugent. Memorials of John Hampden. 12°. London. 1860.

Grenville, Richard Temple, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. (1782-1810.) 4v. 8°. London. 1853-55.

—Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. (1830-60.) 2v. 8°. London.. 1861.

—Memoirs of the court of England during the Regency. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.

—Memoirs of the court of George IV. (1820-30.) 2v. 8°. London. 1859,

—Private diary of Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 3v. 12°. London. 1862.

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke. Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV. 3v. 8°. London. 1874. 1875.

—Journals of the reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Gridley, John. History of Montpelier, Vt., 8°. Montpelier. 1843.

Grieb, Charles F.

v. 1. English-German dictionary.

v. 2. German-English dictionary. 2v. 8°. Stuttgart. 1885.

Grief and duty: a discourse on Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865, Albany, N. Y. Darling, H. Pam. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Griffin, Charles. Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London. 1885.

Griffin, Edward Dorr. Letters to Rev. Dr. W. B. Sprague and A. D. Eddy on revivals. 8°. Albany. 1832.

Griffin, G. W. Memoir of Col. Charles S. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Griffin, (Sir) Lepel. Ranjit Singh. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Griffis, William Elliot. Sir William Johnson. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Griffith Gaunt. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Griffiths, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.

Grimes, J. W. Salter, W. Life of James W. Grimes, of Iowa. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Grimke, A. E. The Anti-slavery Examiner. 8°. N. Y. 1836-39.

Grimke, Frederick. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Nature and tendency of free institutions.

v. 2. Letters; Essays. 8°. Columbus. 1871.

Grimm, Hermann. Life and times of Goethe. Adams, S. H., tr., 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Life of Michael Angelo, Bunnett, F. E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. 8°. London. 1891.

Grindon, Leo Hartley. Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Grinnell, William Morton. Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Griscom, John. A year in Europe, 1818-19. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Griswold, Alexander. Sermons. 12°. Chicago. 1856.

Griswold, Hattie Tyng. Home life of great authors.

Contents: Goethe.—Robert Burns.—Madam de Stael.—Wm. Wordsworth.—Thomas De Quincey.—Walter Scott.—Charles Lamb.—Christopher North.—Lord Byron.—Shelley.—Washington Irving.—Wm. C. Bryant.—Ralph W. Emerson.—Thomas Carlyle.—Victor Hugo.—George Sand.—Thomas B. Macaulay.—Edw. Bulwer-Lytton.—Alfred Tennyson.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Henry Longfellow.—John G. Whittier.—Oliver W. Holmes.—James R. Lowell.—John Ruskin.—Robert Browning.—Elizabeth Browning.—Charlotte Bronte.—Margaret Fuller.—Edgar Allen Poe.—W. M. Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—George Eliot.—Charles Kingsley. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Personal sketches of recent authors. (Portraits).

Contents: Alfred Tennyson.—Ernst Renan.—Charles Darwin.—Matthew Arnold.—George du Maurier.—Elizabeth B. Browning.—John Ruskin.—Thomas H. Huxley.—Harriet B. Stowe.—Wm. D. Howells.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Lyeff Tolstoi.—Rudyard Kipling.—Christina Rossetti.—Henry D. Thoreau.—Bayard Taylor.—James M. Barrie. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Griswold, R. B. Catalogue of the New York State library. Subject index of the law library. 8°. Albany. 1883.

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Female poets of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—Poets and poetry of America. 8°. Phila. 1858.

—Prose writers of America. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Sports in the Alps in the past and present. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Grose, Francis. A provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 8°. London. 1811.

Gross, Samuel D. Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century. 8°. Phila. 1861.

Grossman, Edwina Booth. Edwin Booth: recollections by his daughter and letters to her and to his friends. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect; or, the effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Grote, George. History of Greece. (to B. C. 300). 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

—Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.

Grotius, Hugo. Of the law of war and peace; with annotations. Memorials of the author's life and death. 12°. London. 1654.

Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. Fisher, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Group of noble dames. Hardy, Thomas. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Grove, (Sir) George, ed. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 4v. 8°. London. 1890-1900.

Grover, J. W. Iron and timber railway superstructure and general work. F. London. 1874.

Growth of English commerce and industry. Cunningham, W. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Growth of industrial arts. Butterworth, Benjamin. U. S. pub. F°. Wash. 1892.

Growth of a people: a short study in French history. Lacombe, Paul. Stimson, Lewis, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Growth of the constitution in the Federal convention of 1787. Meigs, Wm. M. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. Freeman, Edward, A. 12°. London. 1876.

Grundy, Felix. (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. senators of the sessions of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Guam. Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph. Island of Guam. War Dept. Adj. Gen. Office. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Guardian. Steele, R. and Addison, J. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Guardian. Steele, R., and Addison, J. See British essayists, v. 13, 15. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Guardian angel; a novel. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. Maps and illustrations. Brigham, Wm. T. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Güegüence, The: a comedy ballet in Nahautal-Spanish dialect of Nicaragua. Brinton, D. G., ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Guérin, Maurice de. Arnold Matthew. Essays in criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Guernsey, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson: philosopher and poet. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—and **Alden, H. M.** Harper's pictorial history of the great Rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

Guest, (Lady) Charlotte, ed. The Mabinogian; or, boy's stories from the Red-book of Hergest. "Llyfy Coch o Hergest." 8°. London. 1877.

Guettier, A. Practical guide for the manufacture of metallic alloys. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Guhl, E., and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Lives of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Hueffer, F., tr., 8°. London. 1875.

Guiana and Venezuela cartography. Phillips, P. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Gucicioli, Teresa Gamba. My recollections of Byron. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Guide-books. See Travels.

Guide des Baigneurs aux environs de Trouville. Caumont, Arcisse de. (See Pamphlets, Holstein, France, New Zealand.) 8°. Caen. 1853.

Guide to London, and its environs. Black, A. and C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Guide to sanitary house inspection. Gerhard, W. P. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. Helbig, Wolfgang. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.

Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu. Bohn, H. G. 12°. London. 1876.

Guide to the study of insects: and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Packard, A. S. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Guide to the study of James A. McN. Whistler. Forsyth, W. G., and Harrison, J. L. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Guide to the study of political economy. Cossa, L. Jevons, W. S., ed. 12°. London. 1880.

Guild, Ruben Aldridge. The librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography, comprising a list of bibliographical works, and sketches of public libraries. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Guillemin Amédée. The heavens. Lockyer, J. N., ed. 8°. London. 1868.

Guizot, Francois, P. G. France under Louis-Philippe. 1841-47. 8°. London. 1865.

—History of civilization. Hazlitt, W., tr., 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—History of England. (B. C. 55-1837.) DeWitt, Mme., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

—Black, Robert, tr. History of France from the earliest times to 1789. 8v. 8°. London. 1872.

—History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Scoble, Andrew R., tr. 12°. London. 1861.

—Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. (1845-48. 8°. London. 1867.

—Memoirs of a minister of state. (1840-42). 8°. London. 1864.

—Memoirs to illustrate the history of my own times. (1807-40). Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858-61.

Gulf and inland waters. Mahan, A. T. (Campaigns of the Civil war, No. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.

Gumprecht, T. E. Zeitschrift für Allegemeine Erdkunde. 21v. 8°. Berlin. 1853-63.

Gun and its development: with notes on shooting. Greener, W. W. 8°. London. 1881.

Gun construction. Woodbridge, W. E. See Mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Gun-boat service on the James river. Avery, W. B. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc., 3d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Gunning, William D. Life history of our planet. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Gunpowder.

Berthelot, M. P. E. Explosive materials. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Rumford, Count. See Works, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Gunpowder treason: with a discourse of the manner of its discovery; King James' speech to both houses of Parliament on that occasion. (Papers and letters of Sir Everhard Digby.) 12°. London. 1879.

Gunton, George. Economic and social aspects of trusts. See Polit. Sci. Quar., v. 3., No. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Wealth and progress: a critical examination of the labor problem. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Gurley, Ralph Randolph. Address at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Colonization society. 8°. Phila. 1839.

—Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.

Gurney, J. J. Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Gurowski, Adam. Diary, from Nov. 18th, 1862, to Oct. 18th, 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Gustavus Adolphus. Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Harte, (Rev.) W. History of Gustavus Adolphus, with an essay on the military state of Europe in the 17th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.

—Lord, John. Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? Hessels, J. H. 8°. London, 1882.

Gutenberg, Johann. Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Guthrie, Malcolm. On Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. 8°. London. 1884.

—On Mr. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. 8°. London. 1882.

Guthrie, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samual Guthrie and history of the discovery of chloroform. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Guthrie, Dr. Samuel. Guthrie, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and history of the discovery of chloroform. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Gutzlaff, (Rev.) Charles. Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern, comprising a retrospect of the foreign intercourse and trade with China. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Guy Fawkes; or, the gunpowder treason. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Guy Mannering. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Guylford, Richard. Ellis, (Sir) Henry. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylford to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. 8°. London. 1851.

Guyot, Arnold Henry. Earth and man; or, comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of man. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Gwilt, Joseph. Encyclopedia of architecture. Papworth, W., ed. 8°. London. 1876.

Gynœcology. Martin, E., and Mazgrier, J. P. Atlas of gynœcology and obstetrics. Rothaker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin.

Gypsies.

Borrow, G. Romano Lavo Lil; or, word book of the Romany or English gypsy language. 12°. London. 1874.

—The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 12°. London. 1841.

Leland, C. G. Gupsies. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Simson, W. History of the gypsies, with specimens of their language. Simson, J., ed. 12°. London. 1871.

H.

Hackett, Frank Warren. A sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Hackett, Horatio B. Christian memorials of the war. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Hadden, James M. A journal kept in Canada and in Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77. Rogers, H., ed. 8°. Albany. 1884.

Hadley, Arthur Twining. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bi-centennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. Evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human ontogeny and philogeny. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

—History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

—Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Visit to Ceylon. Bell, C., tr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Hafed, Prince of Persia. Duguid, D. 8°. London. 1876.

Haferkorn, H. E. Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.

Hegeman, John R. Industrial insurance. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Hurst, J. F., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hague, Arnold. Atlas to monographs on the geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. F. Wash. 1883.

Hahnemann Medical College and hospital of Chicago: announcement 41st, 1900-01. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte islands. Swan, J. G. (Smith. cont., 1874.) 4°. Wash. 1874.

Haines, Elijah M. The American Indian. (Unnish-in-na-ba.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Township organization laws of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Hake, A. Egmont. Journals of Maj. Gen. C. G. Gordon at Kartoum. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Hakes, Henry. The Hakes family. 8°. Wilkesbarre. 1886.

Hale, Benjamin. Baccalaureate address, Geneva College, N. Y. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Geneva. 1838.

Hale, David. Thompson, J. P. Memoirs of David Hale, with selections from his miscellaneous writings.

Contents: Letters on the theatre. — Permanent funds. — Slavery. — Colonization. — Abolition.—Church polity.—Romanism—Miscellaneous topics. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. (1678-97). (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Hale, Edward Everett. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Kansas and Nebraska. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—Life of George Washington studied anew. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Memories of a hundred years. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Stories of war told by soldiers. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—ed. The President's words; or, speeches, letters, etc., of Abraham Lincoln. 16°. Boston. 1865.

—and Hale, E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Hale, Edward and Susan. The Story of Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hale, George W. Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.

Hale, H. Ethnography and philology of the United States exploring expedition (Wilkes, v. 6.) F. Phila. 1846.

—ed. The Iroquois book of rites. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Hale, Matthew. Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method" of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. 8°. Albany. 1888.

Hale, (Sir) Mathew. Works, moral and religious. Thirlwall, T., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life and death of Sir Matthew Hale, by Bishop Burnet.—Catalogue of his works.—Letters to his children.—Brief abstract of the Christian religion.—A discourse on religion.—A discourse on life and immortality.—On the day of Pentecost.—Concerning the works of God.—The life and death of Pomponius Atticus.—Provision for the poor.

v. 2. Contemplations. moral and divine.—Poems upon Christmas day. 2v. 8°. London. 1805.

Hale, Nathan. Lossing, B. J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Stuart, I. W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the American Revolution. 12°. Hartford. 1856.

Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Hale, (Mrs.) S. J., ed. Letters of Madame de Sevigne. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Things by their right names and other stories and fables arranged from the writings of Mrs. Barbauld. 16°. N. Y.

Halevy, Ludovic. Abbe Constantin. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Half a century: chapters of an autobiography, 1815-65. Swisshelm, J. G. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Half century, 1800-50, United States. Davis, E. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Half century: its history, political and social. (1800-50.) Wilks, W. 12. London. 1852.

Half century of conflict. Parkman, F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. Pierce, B. K. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Half hours with the best authors. Knight, C:, ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1866.

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. (Sam Slick.) Americans at home; or, the byways, backwoods and prairies. 12°. London. 1839.

—The bubbles of Canada. 8°. London. 1839.

—Nature and human nature. 12°. London. 1859.

—The old judge; or, life in a colony. 12°. London. 1859.

—Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances: what he said, did or invented. 12°. London. 1859.

—The season ticket. 12°. London. 1860.

—Traits of American humor. 12°. London.

Hall, Alice Shallabarger. Woman's work and world. 4°. Decatur.

Hall, A. Wilford. The problem of human life, here and hereafter. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Hall, Basil. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo Islands. 4°. London. 1818.

Hall, Baynard Rust. Teaching a science: the teacher and artist. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Hall, Benjamin H. History of Eastern Vermont to 1800. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Hall, Charles F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux in 1860-62. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hall, E. H. Ho! for the west: the traveller and emigrant's hand-book to Canada and the northwest of the American Union, comprising the states of Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa, and the territories of Minnesota and Kansas. 8°. London, 1858.

Hall, G. Stanley, ed. Methods of teaching and studying history. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Hall, Hiland. History of Vermont from its discovery to 1719. 8°. Albany. 1868.

Hall, Isaac H., pub. American Greek testament. (Critical bibliography.) 8°. Phila. 1883.

Hall, James. Memoir of the public services of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. 24°. Phila. 1836.

—Memoir of Thomas Posey, Maj. Gen. and Governor of Indiana. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—The romance of western history. 8°. Cin. 1857.

Hall, John R. Clark. Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 8°. London. 1894.

Hall, Joseph. Stories and other poems. 8°. London. 1838.

Hall, (Mrs.) Matthew. Queens before the conquest:
Cartismaudua.—Boadicea.—Givenessa.—St. Helena.—Julia.—Victoria.—Viturgia.—Hunila.—Cartandis.—Helene Ap Andda.—Rowena.—Guenever I.—Guenever II.—Guenever III.—Bertha.—Ethelburga.—Enfelda.—St. Ebba.—Quenburga.—Ostrida.—Werburga.—Quenburga-Alfleda.—Donineva.—Ethelburga.—Fridogitha.—Quendriga.—Eadburga.—Elfleda.—Quendrida II.—Osburga.—Judith—Elswitha.—Egwina.—Elfrida.—Emma of Normandy.—Editha the Good.—Editha the Fair. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Hall, Robert. Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature, 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Works. Gregory, O., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Modern infidelity.—On war.—Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes.—Discouragements and supports of the Christian minister.—Address to Carey, the missionary to India.—Sermons.—Work of the Holy Spirit.—On substitution.—Christian baptism vs. John's baptism.—Free communion.—Excellency of the Christian dispensation.
v. 2. Christianity consistent with a love of freedom.—Freedom of the press.—Slavery in the West Indies.—Toleration.—Right of worship.—Essays, reviews, etc.
v. 3. Memoir of R. Hall by O. Gregory.—His character as a preacher, J. Foster.—Notes of sermons.—Letters.—Sermons.
v. 4. Reminiscences of Hall, J. Greene.—Notes of sermons.—Expository discourses on the Philippians.—Letters.—Gleanings. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Hall, Samuel Carter. Retrospect of a long life, 1815-83. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Hall, (Mr. and Mrs.) S. C. Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3v. F. London. 1841.

Hall, Thomas C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hall marks on gold and silver plate. Chaffers, W: 8°. London. 1896.

Hallam, Arthur Henry. Gladstone, W: E. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Hallam, Henry. Constitutional history of England, 1485-1760. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Constitutional history of England from accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries, 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867. And 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

—View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

—View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages, 486-1495. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. Smith, W:, ed. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hallard, James Henry. Gold and silver: an elementary treatise on bimetallism. 12°. London. 1897.

Halle, Ernst von. Trusts; or, industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Halleck, Fitz Greene. Poetical works, with extracts from the poems of Joseph Rodman Drake. Wilson, J. G., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz Greene Halleck. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Halleck, Henry Wager. Elements of international law and the laws of war. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Halley, Edmund. Miscellanæ curiosa: a collection of some of the principal phenomena in nature, accounted for by the greatest philosophers of the age. Travels, voyages, antiquities, and natural histories of countries. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Halley, William, pub. Rights of the people under the state. 12°. Peoria. 1881.

Halliwell, James Orchard. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

—Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

—On the character of Sir John Falstaff. 16°. London. 1841.

Hallowell, Anna Davis, ed. James and Lucretia Mott, life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Halperine-Kaininsky, E., ed. Tourgueneff and his French circle: 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Halstead, Caroline A. Richard the III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 8° Phila. 1844.

Halstead, Murat. The story of the Philippines. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Ham, C. H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hamber, F. M., tr. "En Commandite," "Anonyme." et "En nom colectif" partnerships. (From the French code of commerce.) 8°. London. 1852.

Hamersly, L. R. A naval encyclopedia. 4°. Phila. 1881.

—Records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Hamersly, Thomas H. S. Complete army and navy register of the United States. 1776-1887. 8°. N. Y 1888.

—ed. Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. 4°. Wash. 1881.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Etchers and etching. 4°. London. 1880.

—French and English: a comparison. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Graphic arts. F. London. 1882.

—Human intercourse. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Intellectual life. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Landscape. 4°. London. 1885.

—Paris in old and present times. 4°. Boston. 1885.

—Portfolio papers.
Contents: pt. 1. Notices of artists: Constable, 1873.—Etty, 1875.—Chintreuil, 1874.—Adrien Guignet, 1874.—Goya, 1879.
pt. 2. Notes on aesthetics, 1879, 1880.
pt. 3. Essays: Style, 1881.—Soul and matter in the fine arts, 1884.—The nature of the fine arts, 1885.—Can science help art, 1870.
pt. 4. Conversations.—Book illustration, 1888. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Round my house. Notes on rural life in France in peace and war. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Saone, The: a summer voyage. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Hamilton, Alexander. The Federalist; or, defence of the constitution. Dawson, H. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—The Federalist; a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for 1796. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Works. Hamilton, J. C., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Correspondence.—Notes in pay-book of artillery company.—Narrative of a duel between Gen. Lee and Col. Laurens.
v. 2. Full vindication of Congress.—Re-organization of the army.—Publius.—Mission to France.—Discipline.—Continentalist.—Letters of Phocian.—Cincinnati.—Reports.—On the constitution.—On opposition to the constitution.—Eulogium on Gen. Greene.
v. 3. Finance.—Remission of forfeitures.—State debts.—West Point.—Public lands and credits.—Customs.—Mint.—Trade with India and China.—Spirits.—National bank.—Reports on claims.
v. 4, 5. Cabinet papers.—Draft of Smith's speech.—On the treaty with Great Britain.—On calling out the militia.—Military papers.—Correspondence.
v. 6. Correspondence.—Letters of H. G.—Address to public creditors.—Funding system vindicated.—Anti-defamer.
v. 7. An American.—Payment of public debt.—Civis to Mercator.—Amicus.—Catulus to Aristides.—Draft of Washington's speech to Congress.—Draft of Washington's farewell address.—Public conduct and character of John Adams.—Examination of Jefferson's message, 1801.—Lansing or Burr. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1851.

—Ames, F. Works. 8°. Boston. 1809.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Callender, J. T. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, king of the Feds. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Fiske, John. Alexander Hamilton and the federal party. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—Lives of Alexander Hamilton and John Jay. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Lord, J: Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Morse, J. T. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Renwick, J. Lives of Alexander Hamilton and John Jay. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

—Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Williams, J. Life of of Alexander Hamilton. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

——The Hamiltoniad. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; memoirs of the court of Charles the second; also the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. Scott, W., ed. 12°. London. 1859.

Hamilton Club series.
1. Life of Alexander Hamilton. Williams, J: 8°. N. Y. 1865.
2. Observation of certain documents in the history of the United States for the year 1796. Hamilton, A. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
3. The Hamiltoniad. Williams, John. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
4. Letters by A. Hamilton, king of the Feds. Callender, J. T. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Hamilton, Gail. (Mary Abigail Dodge.) Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Hamilton, Henry E. Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Hamilton, H. C., and Falconer, W. Geography of Strabo. 3v. 8°. London. 1854.

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Reminiscences; or, men and events at home and abroad, during three-quarters of a century. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hamilton, J. P. Travels through interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.

Hamilton, John C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Hamilton, Leonidas. Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.

—Border states of Mexico. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Hamilton, Luther, ed. Memoirs. speeches and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. 8°. Boston. 1854.

Hamilton, Patrick. The resources of Arizona. 8°. San Fran. 1883.

Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, ed. Letters to Washington and accompanying papers. (Published by the Society of Colonial Dames of America.) v. 1. 1752-56. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Writings of James Monroe, including a collection of his public and private papers and correspondence. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hamilton, Thomas. Men and manners in America. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.

Hamilton, (Sir) William. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Mansel, H. L. and Veitch, J., eds.

Contents: v. 1. Metaphysics.
v. 2. Logic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Philosophy. Wright, O. W., ed.

Contents: pt. 1. Philosophy of common sense.
pt. 2. Philosophy of perception.
pt. 3. Philosophy of the conditioned. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Wright, O. W. The philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hamiltoniad, The. Willliams, J. (Anthony Pasquin) (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Hamilton's Mexican law. Hamilton, L. 8°. San. Fran. 1882.

Hamlin, Augustus C. Leisure hours among the gems. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Hamlin, Hannibal. Bartlett, D. W. Life and public service of Abraham Lincoln and sketch on H. Hamlin. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Hammer's museum of scandinavian Antiquities, etc., at Stockholm. Eichhorn. 4°. Stockholm. 1856.

Hammond, Jabaz D. History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Hampden, John. Grenville, G. N. T. (Lord Nugent.) Memorial of John Hampden: his party and times. 12°. London. 1860.

—Foster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Hampton, James, tr. General history of Polybius. 3v. 8°. London. 1809.

—tr. General history of Polybius. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.

Hampton, Wade. (Lieut. Gen.) Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Hanaford, (Mrs.) P. A. Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. Bell, C: (Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Hand of Ethelberta, The. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Hand-atlas uber alle Theile der Erde und uber das Weltgebande. Stieler, A. 4°. Gotha.

Handbook for travellers. Baedeker, K., ed. 12v. 12°. Leipsic.

Handbook for travellers in New England. Sweetser, M. F., ed, 12°. Boston. 1879.

Handbook for travellers in the maritime provinces of Canada. Sweetser, M. F., ed. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Handbook for travellers in the middle states. Sweetser, M. F. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. Sweetser, M. F. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Handbook of archaeology: Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. Westropp, H. M. 12°. London. 1878.

Handbook of blunders: one thousand common blunders in writing and speaking. Ballard, H. H. 16°. Boston. 1885.

Handbook of engraved gems. King, C. W. 12°. London. 1866.

Handbook of experiment station work. Dept. of Agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Handbook of ficticious names. Thomas, R. 8°. London. 1868.

Handbook of games. Bohn, H. G., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

Handbook of gastronomy. Savarin, B. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. Thompson, E: M. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Handbook of household sciences. Youmans, E. L. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. Wilson, G. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Handbook of investment securities. Poor, H. V. and R. W. 8°. N. Y. 1890-03.

Handbook of legendary and mythological art. Clement, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Handbook of mediæval alphabets and devices. Shaw, H. 4°. London. 1853.

Handbook of painting: German, Flemish and Dutch schools, based on the handbook of Kugler. Crowe, J. A., ed. Il. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Handbook of painting: the Italian schools, based on the hand-book of Kugler. Eastlake, Lady, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Handbook of politics, 1874-92. McPherson, E: 7v. 8°. N. Y.

Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's A. B. C. About, E. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Handbook of the administration of the United States. Tileston, E: G. 16°. Boston. 1871.

Handbook of the antiquities in the British museum. Vaux, W. S. W. 12°. London. 1851.

Handbook of the city of Atlanta. Atlanta City council, pub. Pam. 8°. Atlanta. 1899.

Handbook of the English language. Latham, R. G. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Handbook of universal literature from the best and latest authorities. Botta, A: C. L. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Handbook of university extension. James, G: F. 8°. Phila. 1893.

Handbook on currency and wealth. Waldron, G: B. Pam. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. Thurston, L. A. Pam. 12°. St. Joseph.

Handbook to political questions of the day. Buxton. S. C. 8°. London. 1880.

Handbook to St. Alban's cathedral. King, J. R. 8°. London. 1877.

Handbook to St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H. . 8°. London. 1879.

Handbook to the British-Indian section at the Paris universal exposition, 1878. Birdwood, G. C. M. 8°. London. 1878.

Handbook to the cathedrals of England. Milman, H. H., and King, R: J.

Contents: St. Paul's, Milman, H. H.—Ripon, Carlisle, Durham. — Chester. — Manchester.— Winchester.—Salisbury.—Exeter.--Wells.—St. Albans.—Oxford.—Peterborough.--Norwich.— Ely.—Lincoln.—Gloucester.—Hereford.—Worcester.—Bristol.—Lichfield. King, R. J. 8v. 8°. London. 1862-74.

Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales. King, R: J. —Llandaff, St. Davids. — St. Asaph.—Bangor, 8°. London. 1873.

Handbook to the eastern cathedrals of England. King, R. J. 8°. London. 1881.

Handbook to the labor law of the United States. Stimson, F. J. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Handbook to the library of the British Museum. Sims, R. 16°. London. 1854.

Handbook to the northern cathedrals of England. King, R. J. 2v. 8°. 1869.

Handbook to the southern cathedrals of England. King, R. J. 2v. 8°. 1876.

Handbook to the Welsh cathedrals. King, R. J. 8°. London. 1873.

Handbook to the western cathedrals of England. King, R. J. London. 1874.

Handlin, W. W. William. 16°. N. O. 1901.

Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. Hill, K. St. 12°. London.

Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life. Lever, S: 12°. N. Y.

Handy book of poetical quotations; or, who wrote it. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Handy book of the British Museum. Nichols, T. 8°. London. 1870.

Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. Haferkorn, H. E. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.

Handy list of technical literature. Haferkorn, H. E. and Heise, P., comp. 4 pts. 8°. Milwaukee. 1891.

Hanna, Samuel. Brice, W. A. History of Ft. Wayne, with sketch of life of Gen Anthony Wayne, including lengthy biography of Hon. Samuel Hanna. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.

Hanna, Septimus J. Christian science history. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Hanna, William. Life of our Lord:

Contents: v. 1. Earlier years of our Lord's life on earth.
v. 2. Ministry in Galilee.
v. 3. Close of the ministry.
v. 4. Passion week.
v. 5. Last day of our Lord's passion.
v. 6. Forty days after the resurrection. 6v. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1849-52.

—ed. Selections from the correspondence of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D. D. 8°. Edinburgh. 1853.

Hanna More. Yonge, Charlotte M. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Hannah Thurston; a story of American life. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Hannay, David. Admiral Robert Blake. (English worthies.) 16°. N.Y. 1886.

—The later Renaissance. (Period of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Hannibal. Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1891.

—Dodge, T. A. Hannibal: a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans down to the battle of Pydna, 168 B. C., with a detailed account of the second Punic war. (Great captains.) 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Mommsen, T. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Hanover College. Catalogue, 1898-99. 8°. Hanover. 1899.

Hans Holbein. Cundall, J. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Hans of Iceland. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

Hansa towns, The. Zimmeri, H. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Hansard, George Ager. The book of archery. 8°. London. 1841.

Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln: the man of the people. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Happy boy, A. Björnson, B. See works, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Harben, Will N. Northern Georgia sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Hard cash: a romance. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y.

Hard knots in Shakespeare. Perring, (Sir) P: 8°. London. 1886.

Hard times. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Hardcastle, Mary Scarlet, ed. Life of John Lord Campbell, consisting of a collection from his autobiography, diary and letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Hardee, W. J. (Lieut. Gen.) Snow, W. P. See Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Hardin, Ben. Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries. 8°. Louisville. 1887.

Harding Charles (Viscount.) Viscount Harding. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Hardman, Frederick. Scenes and adventures in Central America. 12°. Edinburgh. 1852.

—The student of Salamanca. 8°. Edinburgh. 1847.

Hardwick, Charles. Christ and other masters: an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

—History of the articles of religion, with documents, 1536-1615. 12°. London. 1876.

—History of the Christian church in the Middle Ages and the Reformation. Stubbs, W., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1874-76.

Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825-27. 8°. London. 1829.

Hardy, Thomas. Desperate remedies. 12°. N.Y.

—Far from the madding crowd. 12°. N. Y.

—Group of noble dames. 12°. N. Y.

—Hand of Ethelberta. 12°. N. Y.

—Laodicean, A. 12°. N. Y.

—Life's little ironies. 12°. N. Y.

—Mayor of Casterbridge. 12°. N. Y.

—Pair of blue eyes. 12°. N. Y.

—The return of the native. 12°. N. Y.

—Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 12°. N. Y.

—The trumpet major. 12°. N. Y.

—Two on a tower. 12°. N. Y.

—Under the greenwood tree. 12°. N. Y.

—Wessex tales. 12°. N. Y.

—The woodlanders. 12°. N. Y.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of northern and central Italy.

Contents: v. 1. On the Rivieras, and in Piedmont and Lombardy.
v. 2. Venetia, Parma, The Emilia, the Marche and northern Tuscany.
v. 3. Florence, Siena, and other Tuscan and Umbrian towns. 3v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 8°. N. Y.

—Days near Rome. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

—Life and letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Memorials of a quiet life. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Studies in Russia. 12°. N. Y.

—Walks in London. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Walks in Rome. 12°. N. Y.

—Wanderings in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

Harford, John S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti: with poems and letters, and memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Hargis, Lavinia Houghton. Graded cook book. 8°. Chicago 1888.

Hargraves, Francis. Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from the reign of Richard II. to the end of the reign of George I. 6v. 4°. London. 1730.

Harrington, (Sir) John, tr. Orlando Furioso in English heroical verse. 8°. London. 1634.

Harlan, Caleb. Elflora of the Susquehanna. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Harley, Fanny M. Universal truth. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Harlow, George. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Harmonies of nature. Hartwig, G. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Harmonies of political economy. Bastiat, F. Sterling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh.

Harness: as it is, as it has been, and as it should be. Philipson, J. 8°. London. 1882.

Harold the last of the Saxon kings. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Haroun-al-Raschid. Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun-al-Raschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Harper, Chancellor. Memoir on slavery, read before the society for the advancement of learning of South Carolina, 1837. 8°. Charleston. 1838.

Harper, Ida Husted. The life and work of Susan B. Anthony. Il. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Harper's book of facts. Willsey, J. H., comp. Lewis, C. T., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1898.

Harper's Chicago and the World's fair. Ralph, J. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Harper's handbook for travelers in Europe and the east. Fetridge, W. P. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Harper's illustrated catalogue of valuable standard works. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Harper's new monthly magazine. See Periodicals.

Harper's pictorial history of the great Rebellion, 1860-65. Guernsey, A. H. and Alden, H. M. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. Lossing, B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Harper's Weekly. See Periodicals.

Harriet Martineau. Miller, (Mrs.) F. F. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Harriet Martineau's autobiography. Chapman, Maria W. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Harrington, James. Oceana of James Harrington, and his other works: some whereof are now first published from his own manuscripts, the whole collected, methodized and reviewed, with an exact account of his life prefixed by John Toland. 4°. London. 1700.

Harris, Alexander. Review of the political conflict in America. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Harris, Frank, ed. Fortnightly Review. 8°. London.

Harris, John. Navigantium atque itinerantium Bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 2v. F. London. 1764.

Harris, Richard. Before and at trial: what should be done by counsel, solicitor and client. 8°. Northport, L. I. 1889.

—Hints on advocacy: conduct of cases, civil and criminal. 12°. London. 1884.

Harris, Thomas. The life and services of Commodore William Bainbridge, U. S. N. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Harris, W. Cornwallis. The highlands of Aethiopia. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

Harris, William C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Harris, W: Torrey. The idea of the state and its necessity. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.

—Psychologic foundations of education: an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Harrisse, Henry. John Cabot and Sebastian his son: a chapter of the maratime history of England under the Tudors, 1496-1557. 8°. London. 1896.

Harrison, Benjamin, Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison, also sketch of Whitelaw Reid. 8°.

—Shipp, J. W., ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.

—Wallace, Lew. Life of Benjamin Harrison. 12°. Phila. 1888.

Harrison, Frederick. Choice of books and other literary pieces. 12°. London. 1886.

—George Washington and other American addresses.

Contents: George Washington.—Abraham Lincoln.—The millenary of King Alfred.—Writing of King Alfred.—The Dutch Republic.—Recent biographers of Cromwell.—Republicanism and Democracy.—Personal reminiscences.—Municipal government.—The 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Harrison, Gabriel. Life and writings of John Howard Payne. 4°. Albany. 1875.

Harrison, George Leib. Legislation on insanity: a collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Harrison, James Albert. Greek vignettes; a sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877. 16°. Boston. 1878.

—The story of Greece. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Harrison, William Henry. Aborigines of the Ohio valley. Fergus 26. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

—Burr, S. J. Life and times of William Henry Harrison. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

—Dawson, M. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. 8°. Cin. 1824.

—Hall, J. Memoirs of the public services of William Henry Harrison of Ohio. 16°. Phila. 1836.

—Sprague, W. B. Sermon on "Voice of the rod," occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. 8°. Albany. 1841.

—Todd, C. S. and Drake, B. Sketches of the civil and military services of William Henry Harrison. 16°. Cin. 1847.

Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. 12°. London.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Salmon Portland Chase. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 12°. London. 1893.

Hart, Gerald E. The fall of new France, 1755-1760. 8°. Montreal. 1888.

Hart, Virgil C. Western China: a journey to the great Buddhist center of Mount Omei. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Harte, Bret. Writings.

Contents: v. 1. Luck of Roaring camp.—Condensed novels. M'liss and other early sketches.—Spanish and American legends.

v. 2. Tales of the Argonauts.

v. 3-10. Stories of California and the frontier.

v. 3. Story of a mine.—Twins of Table mountain and others.

v. 4. In the Carquines woods.—Ship of '42 and others.

v. 5. Maruja.—Millionaire of Rough and Ready, and others.

v. 6. Crusade of the Excelsior.—A Sapho of Green Springs.

v. 7. Cressy, and others.

v. 8. First family of Tassajara—Sally Dows.

v. 9. Waif of the plains.—Susy.—Clarence.

v. 10. In the hollow of the hills.—Reformation of James Reddy.—Mystery of the Hacienda.

v. 11. Thankful Blossom.—A Jersey centenarian and others.

v. 12. Poems.—Two men of Sandy Bar.

v. 13. Gabriel Conroy.

v. 14. Gabriel Conroy.—Bohemian papers.—Stories for the young.—Glossary of western terms.—Index.

v. 15. Three partners.—Uncle Jim and Uncle Billy, and others.

v. 16. Ancestors of Peter Atherly.—Passing of Enriques.—An Esmereida of Rocky Canon.—See Yup.—Tale of three truants.—The man and the mountain.—Two Americans. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Harte, Walter. The history of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, surnamed the Great; also an essay on the military state of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.

Hartford Seminary Record. See Periodicals.

Hartford Theological Seminary. Annual register, 1900-1901. 12°. Hartford. 1900.

Hartley, Cecil B. Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Hartmann, Robert. Anthropoid apes. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hartwell, Edward Mussey. Public baths in Europe. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

—Physical training in American colleges and universities. (U. S. Bureau of Educational cir., No. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1886.

Hartwig, (Dr.) G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—The polar world: a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—The polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. Guernsey, A. H., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1875.

Harvard reminiscences. Peabody, A. P. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Harvard University.

Catalogues. 12°. Cambridge. v. y.

Eliot, S: A. Sketch of the history of Harvard College and of its present state. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Harvard University.—Continued.

Felton, C. C. Address delivered before the Alumni of Harvard College, 1854. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

Lowell, J: R. Address delivered in Sander's theatre, Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of Harvard University. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Peabody, A: P. Harvard reminiscences. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates of Harvard University, 1636-1900. 8°. Cambridge. 1900.

Quincy, J. History of Harvard University. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, 1642-89. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1873-85.

Harvard, the first American university. Bush, G: G. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Harvest of the sea. Bertram, J. G. 8°. London. 1869.

Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Harvey, William Henry. Marine algae of North America. See Smith. cont., v. 3, 5, 10. 3v. 4°. Wash.

Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

—Tale of two nations. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Haskell, Ellen M., ed. Child observations. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Hassall, Arthur. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1887.

Hassaurek, Friederich. Four years among the Spanish-Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Hasse, Adelaide R. Reports of explorations in United States documents: a contribution towards a bibliography. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1899.

—United States government publications: a handbook for the cataloger.
Contents: pt. 1. The government at large.—Constitution, statutes, treaties. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hasted, Frederic. Writings. 8°. 1863.

Hastings, Hugh, ed. Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-17. 8°. Albany. 1898.

—Public papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1899.

Hastings, Marquis of. Ross-of-Bladensburg (Major). (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Hastings, Warren. Burke, E. Speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. See Works, v. 8-12. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Haswell, Charles Haynes. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket-book. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

—Mechanic's tables: containing areas and circumferences of circles and sides of squares, angled hoops, outside and inside, cutting of boiler plates, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Hatch, William Stanley. A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest, with biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.

Hatchard, John. Fathers of the English church.
Contents: v. 1. Tindal.—Frith.—Hamilton.
v. 2. Ridley L.—Latimer.
v. 3. Cranmer.
v. 4. Ridley, N. — Philpot. — Clement. — Rogers.
v. 5. Hooper.
v. 6. Bradford. — Saunders. — Lady Jane Gray.
v. 7. Jewell.
v. 8. Nowell.— Parker.— Haddon. 8v. 8°. London, 1807-12.

Hatcher, Edmund N. The last four weeks of the war. 8°. Columbus. 1891.

Hatfield, R. G. Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Hatton, (Sir) Christopher, and Nicolas, (Sir) H. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. 8°. London. 1847.

Hatton, Frank. North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hatton, Joseph and Harvey, M. Newfoundland: its history, its present condition and its prospects in the future. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Haug, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis.
Contents: v. 1. History of researches into writings and religion of the Parsis.
v. 2. Languages of the Parsi scriptures.
v. 3. Zend-Avesta.
v. 4. Zoroastrian religion. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Haupt, Lewis Muhlenberg. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. 8°. Phil. 1883.

Hausser, Ludwig. The period of the Reformation, 1517-1648. Sturge, I., tr. 12°. N. Y.

Havard, Henry. The Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Havelock. Forbes, A. (Eng. Men of Action.) 12°. London. 1890.

Havelock, (Sir) Henry. Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Havelock. 8°. London. 1860.

Haven, Gilbert. Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Poems, with sketch of her life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hawaii: past, present and future. Hopkins, M. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hawaiian Islands.

American Book Co., pub. Our new possessions. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Brain, B. The transformation of Hawaii: how American missionaries gave a Christian nation to the world. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Callahan, J. M. American relations in the Pacific and the far east, 1784-1900. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.

—Caton, J: D. Miscellanies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Chambers, H: E. Constitutional history of Hawaii. (J. H. U. stud. 14th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1895.

Hawaiian Islands.—Continued.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Hopkins, M. Hawaii: past, present and future of the island kingdom. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Library of Congress. List of books relating to Hawaii (including references to collected works and periodicals.) Gridin, A. P. C. 8°. 1898.

Mahan, A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Mather, H. One summer in Hawaii. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Their resources, agricultural, commercial and financial. Issued by Department of foreign affairs. 8°. Honolulu. 1892.

Thrum, T: G., comp. The Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1902. Pam. 8°. Honolulu. v. y.

Thurston, L. A. A handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. Pam. 8°. 1897.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 4. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Young, L. (Lieut. U. S. N.) The real Hawaii: its history and present condition, including the true story of the Revolution. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Haweis, M. E. Beautiful houses. 12°. London. 1882.

Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying in the United States. (Manuel of U. S. surveying.) 8°. Phila. 1882.

Hawkesworth, John. The adventure. See British essayist, v. 19-21. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Hawkins, Dexter, A. Education the need of the south. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—The relation of education to wealth and morality and to pauperism and crime. 8°. Bridgeton. 1883.

Hawkins, Rush C. First book and printers of the 15th century. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in cities, towns and monasteries in Europe before the end of the 15th century, with brief notes upon their printers. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Hawkins, Thomas, ed. Origin of the English drama.

Contents: v. 1. Candlemas day.—Everyman.—Hycke-scorner.—Lusty Juventus.—Gammer Gurten's needle.—King Cambises.
v. 2. The Spanish tragedy.—David and Bethsabe.—Soliman and Perseda.—Ferrex and Porrex.
v. 3. Supposes: from the Italian by Ariosto.—The humorous poet.—From Parnassus.—The wily beguiled. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.

Hawkes, Francis L., ed. Appleton's cyclopedia of biography. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Hawkes and owls of the United States in their relation to agriculture. Fisher, A. K. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Hawley, Frederick B. Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hawthorne, Julian. Confessions and criticisms.
Contents: A confession.—Novels and agnosticism.—Americanism in fiction.—Literature for children.—Moral aim in fiction.—The maker of many books.—Mr. Mallock's missing science.—Theo. Winthrop's writings.—Emerson as an American.—Modern magic.—American wild animals in art. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2v. 12°. Boston, 1885.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American note book. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Blithedale romance. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Dr. Grimshawe's secret. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Dolliver's romance: Fanshawe and Septimius Felton. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—French and Italian note book. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—House of seven gables. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Marble Faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Mosses from an old manse. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Our old home. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Our old home, and English notebook. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Scarlet letter. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Snow image and other twice told tales. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Tales, sketches and other papers, with a sketch of his life by George Parsons Lathrop. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Tanglewood tales for boys and girls. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Twice told tales. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Wonder book for girls and boys; Tanglewood tales; Whole history of grandfather's chair. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Fields, J. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—James, H: Hawthorne; a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Lathrop, G. P. Sketch. Tales, sketches and other papers. 8°. Boston. 1892.

— —Study of Hawthorne. 8°. Boston. 1876.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Hawthorne, Sophia P. Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hay, David Ramsey. The laws of harmonious coloring adapted to interior docorations. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.

Hay, John. Pike county ballads and other pieces, 12°. Boston. 1875.

—See Nicolay, John G.

Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer. Atlas of Colorado. F. Wash. 1877.

—Geological survey of the territories. 15v. 8°. Wash.

—The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

—North America. 8°. London. 1880.

Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates. 14th edition. Vincent, B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Nohl, L. Life of Haydn. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Haydon, Benjamin Robert. Correspondence and table talk, with a memoir by his son, F. W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Hays, Isaac Israel. Arctic boat voyage in the Autumn of 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—The open polar sea: a voyage, 1860-61. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard. Howard, J. Q. Life, public services and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. 12°. Cin. 1876.

—Howells, W. D. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes and of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—jr., ed. Publications of the State of Ohio, 1803-96, with an index to the executive documents. 12°. Norwalk, Ohio, 1897.

Hayley, William. Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1803.

Haymond, C. The government and the Pacific railroads. 8°. San. Fran. 1888.

Haynes, John Edward. Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Hayti; or, the black republic. St. John, (Sir) S. 8°. London. 1884.

Hayward, A., ed. Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Hester Lynch Piozzi (Thrale). 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

Hayward, Abraham. Selected essays.
Contents: v. 1. Rev. Sydney Smith: his life, character and writings.—Samuel Rogers.—Frederick von Gentz.—Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings.—The Countess Hahn-Hahn.—De Stendahl (Henri Beyle).—A. Dumas.
v. 2. The British Parliament: its history and eloquence.—The pearls and mock pearls of history.—Vicissitudes of families.—England and France: their national qualities, manners, morals and society.—Lady Palmerston.—Lord Lansdowne.—Lord Dalling and Bulwer.—Whist and whist players. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Hayward, Charles, jr. Life of Sebastian Cabot. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Hazard, Samuel, ed. Archives and colonial records of Pennsylvania, 1664-1790. 12v. and appendix. 8°. Harrisburg. 1852-56.

Hazard, T. R. Civil and religious persecution in the State of New York. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Hazard, Thomas R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W: D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Hazell's annual for 1891: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day. Price, E. D., ed. 12°. London. 1891.

Hazen, Charles Downer. Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Hazen, William Babcock. Narrative of military service. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles, 1870. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Hazlitt, William. Miscellaneous works.
Contents: v. 1-2. Table talk: opinion on books, men and things.
v. 3. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.
v. 4. Lectures on the English comic writers.
v. 5. The spirit of the age: contemporary portraits. 5v. 12°. Phila. 1866.

—Birrell, Augustine. William Hazlitt. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Gilfillan, G: See Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Hazlitt, William Carew, ed. Collection of old English plays. Originally published by Robert Dodsley in 1744. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—ed. Shakespeare's jest books. 6v. in 3. 12°. London. 1864.

—Skakespeare's library; or, the plays, romances, poems and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 6v. 12°. London. 1875.

—Studies in jocular literature. 12°. London. 1890.

Head, Barclay V. Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. 8°. Oxford. 1887.

Head, (Sir) Francis Bond. Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveller. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

—Narrative of his administration in Upper Canada. 8°. London. 1839.

—Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 8°. London. 1828.

Head, Percy Randell. Van Dyck. (Great artists. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Headlam, James Wyckliffe. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Headley, Joel Tyler. Letters from Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

—Life of Oliver Cromwell. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—Life of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1854.

—Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1853.

—and **Johnson, W. F.** H. M. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Headley, Phineus Camp. Life and military career of Maj. Gen. Philip Henry Sheridan. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

—Life of Louis Kossuth and the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.

Headship of Christ, The: the rights of the Christian people. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Headsman, The; or, the Abbaye de Vignerous. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Health. See Hygiene.

Health and comfort in house buildings, or, ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power. Drysdale and Hayward. 8°. London. 1876.

Health resorts at home and abroad. Charteris, M. 12°. London. 1885.

Heap, David Porter. Report of the international exhibition of electricity, Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Heap, Gwynn Harris. Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi: journal of the expedition in 1853. 8°. Phila. 1854.

Hearing. See Ear. Senses.

Heart offerings: a book of poems. Brainard, M. 12°. Rockford. 1881.

Heart of Africa, The: three years' travels and adventures in unexplored regions of Central Africa from 1868-71. Schweinfurth, G: Frewer, E., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Heart of Midlothian, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Heart of the Alleghenies, The: or, western North Carolina. Zeigler and Grosscup. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.

Heat.

Box, T. Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts, for the use of engineers and architects. 8°. London. 1880.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Forbes, Prof. Thermal conductivity: thermodynamics. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. 12°. N.Y. 1875.

Müller, J. H. Mechanical theory of heat. See Smith. rep., 1868. 8°. Wash. 1868.

Röntgen, R. Principles of therme-dynamics, with special applications to hot air, gas and steam engines. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Rumford, Count. Works, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Tyndall, J. Contribution to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—On radiation. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Williams, C. W. Fuel: its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

Heat considered as a mode of motion. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Heath, Richard. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Heath, Richard Ford. Albrecht Dürer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Titian. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.

Heathcote, C. G. Lawn tennis. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Heathcote, J. M. Tennis. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Heating and ventilation. See Building.

Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Heaven and hell. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

Heavens. See Astronomy.

Heavens, The: an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy. Guillemin, A. Lockyer, J. N., ed. 8°. London. 1868.

Heavy ordnance for national defense. Jaques, W: H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Heber, Reginald. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 12°. Hartford. 1832.

—Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 2v. 4°. London 1826.

Hebrews in Egypt and their exodus. Thayer, A: W. 12°. Peoria. 1897.

Hebrides. See Scotland.

Hecker, Justus Frederich Karl. Epidemics of the Middle Ages.

Contents: The black death.—Dancing mania.—Sweating sickness. 8°. London. 1859.

Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters and æsthetic, humorous and satirical writings. Apthorp, W. F., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hedge, Frederick Henry. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Prose writings in Germany.

Contents: Martin Luther.—Jacob Boehme.—Sancta Clara.—Justus Moser.—Kant.—Lessing.—Mr. Mendelssohn.—Hamann.—Weiland.—Musaus.—Claudius.—Lavater.—Jacobi.—Herder.—Goethe.—Schiller.—Fichte.—Richter.—Schlegel.—Schleiermacher.—Hegel.—Zschokke.—Frou Schlegel.—Tieck.—Schelling.—Hoffmann.—Chamisso.—Heine. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Hedin, Sven. Through Asia. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig. Ancient Greece: also three historical treatises.

Contents: Political consequences of the Reformation.—Rise, progress and practical influence of political theories.—The rise and growth of the continental interest of Great Britain. Bancroft, G., tr. 8°. London. 1847.

—Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Translated from the German. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.

—Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity.

Contents: v. 1. Asiatic nations; Persians, Pœnicians, Babylonians.

v. 2. Asiatic nations; Scythians, Indians.—appendixes. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.

—Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity. With a biographical sketch of the author. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.

—Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, from its formation at the close of the 15th century to its reestablishment upon the fall of Napoleon. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.

Heeren und Ukert, eds. Geschichte der Europaischen Staaten. 68v. 8°. Hamburg.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Frederich. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.

Heidenmauer, The; or, the Benedictines. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Heilprin, Angelo. The geographical and geological distributions of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Mont Pelee: and the tragedy of Martinique. A study of the great catastrophies of 1903, with observations and experiences in the field. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Heilprin, Louis. Geographical conquests of the nineteenth century. (See The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Heimiskringla. The; or, chronicle of the Kings of Norway. Sturleson, S. Laing, S:, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

Hein, Julius. Die Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten. 16°. Phila. 1873.

Heine, H. Pictures of travel. Leland, C. G., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Poems, with sketch of his life by E. A. Bowring, tr. 8°. London. 1894.

—Religion and philosopy in Germany: a fragment. Snodgrass, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Travel pictures.
Contents: 1. A tour in the Harz.
2. Norderney.
3. Book of ideas. — The romantic school.
Storr, F., tr. 12°. London. 1887.

—Arnold, M. Essays and criticisms. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Sharp, W: Life of Heinrich Heine. 8°. London. 1888.

Helbig, Wolfgang. Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. Muirhead, J. F., and Findlay, trs. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.

Heliodorus. Æthiopicorum. Becker, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Heloise. Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Helen Keller. Bell, A. G, and others. 4°. Wash. 1899.

Hellenices; or, Grecian history. Xenophon. See Works, v. 2. Dale, H. and Watson, J. S., trs. 12°. London. 1861.

Helm, Elijah. Joint standard, The: a plain exposition of monetary principles and of the monetary controversy. 12°. London. 1894.

Helmholtz, Herman L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects.
Contents: On the relation of natural science to science in general.—Goethe's scientific researches.—On the physiological causes of harmony in music.—Ice and glaciers.—On the interaction of natural forces. — The recent progress of the theory of vision.—On the conservation of forces.—On the aim and progress of physical science. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Helper, Hinton Rowan. Impending crises of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

—Nojoque: a question for a continent. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Oddments of Andean diplomacy and other oddments. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.

Helps, (Sir) Arthur. Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon, 1st and 2d ser. 4v. 8°. London. 1872-3.

—ed. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Queen Victoria. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indies. 12°. London. 1873.

—The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and government of colonies. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Helvetius, M. A treatise on man: his intellectual faculties and education. Hooper, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.

Hemans, Felicia D. Poetical works. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Ellwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Hemanway, Abby Maria. Vermont historical gazetteer: a magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.

Henderson, Charles Richmond. Social elements. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Henderson, George F. Republic of Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1876.

Henderson, Howard. Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Henderson, John Brooks, jr. American diplomatic questions.
Contents: Fur seals and Behring sea award. —Interoceanic canal problems.—United States and Samoa. — Monroe doctrine. — Northeast coast fisheries. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Henderson, John C. Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Henderson, Peter. Practical floriculture. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Hendrick, Frank. Railway control by commissions. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hendricks, Thomas A. Memorial address on the life and character of Thomas A. Hendricks, vice President of the United States. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Henke. Atlas of surgical anatomy. Rothacker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin. 1884.

Hennell, Sarah S. Present religion as a faith owning fellowship with thought. 2v. 12°. London. 1865-73.

Hennepin, Louis. A new discovery of a vast country in America, extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico. with a description of the great lakes, cataracts, rivers, plants, and animals. Also, the manners, customs and languages of the several native Indians, with a continuation giving an account of the attempts of the Sieur de la Salle upon the mines of St. Barbe; the taking of Quebec by the English, with the advantages of a shorter cut to China and Japan. Illustrated with maps and figures. 12°. London. Printed by Henry Bowrick, at the Red Lion in St. Paul's church-yard. 1699.

Henriade, The. Voltaire. Works, v. 20. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Henrietta Temple: a novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Henrik Ibsen. Jaeger, H. Payne, W. M., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Henrotin, Ellen M. The attitude of women's clubs and associations towards social economy. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Henry II. Green, (Mrs.) J. R. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Henry IV. (of France.) Baird, H. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Sully, Duc de. Memoirs. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.

Henry V. Church, A. J. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry the fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Henry VII. Bacon, F. History of the reign of Henry VII. (See Bacon's works, v. 11.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Caxton, W. The statutes of Henry VII. (Facsimilie of London edition of 1489.) 8°. London. 1877.

—Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. The early Tudors, Henry VII. and VIII. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Henry, B. C. Ling-Naue travels in the interior of China. 12°. London. 1886.

Henry, Caleb Sprague. Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

—The endless future of the human race. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Henry, Joseph. Researches on sound. 8°. Wash. 1879.

—Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and magnetic telegraph. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Henry, J. Buchanan. Messages of President Buchanan. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Henry, Patrick. Everett, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. See Spark's libr. of Amer. biog. v. 11. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Tyler, M. C. Life of Patrick Henry. (Amer. Statesmen ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Wirt, W: Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Henry, Paul. Life and times of John Calvin. Stebbing, H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Henry, William E., comp. Librarianship: what it implies. 8°. Ind. 1902.

Henry and the telegraph. Taylor. See Smith. rep., 1878. 8°. Wash. 1878.

Henry Bowen Anthony: a memorial. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Henry Boynton Smith. Stearns, L. F. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Henry Clay. Schurz, C. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Henry Clay as speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives. Follett, M. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Henry Dexter, sculptor. Abbie, J. 4°. Privately printed. 1898.

Henry D. Thoreau. Sanborn, F. B. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Henry Esmond: history of a colonel in the service of Her Majesty, Queen Anne, related by himself. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Henry Fothergill Chorley. Autobiography, memoirs and letters. Hewlett, H. G., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Henry G. Pearson: a memorial address. Godkin, E: L. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years, 1840-70. Maverick, A. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England. Tyler, J. E. 12°. London. 1838.

Henry Ward Beecher. Abbott, L. and Halliday, S. R. 8°. Hartford. 1887.

Hensel, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847. Clingeman, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Henslow, George. The origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Hensman, Howard. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Her Majesty's tower. Dixon, W: H. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Heraldry.

Beltz, G: F. Memorials of the most noble Order of the Garter, from foundation to the present. 8°. London. 1841.

Burke, (Sir) B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. 8°. London. 1862.

Clark, H. Introduction to heraldry. Planche, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis, or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature, with comprehensive system of heraldry. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.

Willard, F. S. Dame heraldry. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Herbart and the Herbartians. De Garmo, C: 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Herbert, George. Sketch of. See Isaac Walton's lives.

Herbert, George, and **Vaughn, Henry.** Poetical works, with a memoir of each. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Herbert, Mary E. Cradle lands (Egypt and Palestine). 8°. London. 1867.

Herder, J. G. von. Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

— —Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its law and consequences. Galton, F. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Heredity.

Bradford, A. H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Heredity.—Continued.

Galton, F. English men of science: their nature and nurture. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.

—Record of family faculties: tables for showing facts of heredity. 4°. London. 1884.

Ribot, Th. Heredity: a psychological study. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Spencer, H. Principles of biology, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-2.

Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes and consequences. Ribot, Th. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Heresies. See Church history.

Hereward the wake: "Last of the English," Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1881.

Herford, Charles H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.

Heriot, George. Travels through the Canadas: its scenery, productions, commerce and inhabitants. 4°. London. 1807.

Hermann, (Dr.) Ernst. Geschichte des Russischen Staats.

Inhalt: v. 1. Diplomatische correspondenzen aus Revolutionzeil, 1791-1797.
v. 3. Vom Groszfürsten Wassilu. 1505-1682.
v. 4. 1682-1741.
v. 5. 1742-1775.
v. 6. 1775-1792. 6v. 8°. Gotha. 1866.

Herrmann and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von. See Works, v. 1. 4°. Phila. 1885.

Hermits, The. Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1880.

Herms, Mary, tr. Moltke: his life and character. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Herndon, William H. and Weik, Jesse William: Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 3v. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Hero of Cowpens, The: a centennial sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Herod: a tragedy. Phillips, S. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Herodian. Historiarum libri VIII. Becker, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Herodotus. Historiarum libri IX. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus from modern research and discovery. 8°. London. 1854.

Herodotus for English readers. Swayne, G. C. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1870.

Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1881.

Heroic Japan: history of the war between China and Japan. Eastlake, F. W., and Yoshi-Aki, Y. 8°. Yokohama.

Heroides, The; or epistles of the heroines of Ovid. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1869.

Heroides Muores epistolæ. Ovid. Merkel, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Heron, Addie E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Herpetology of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. See Wilkes, v. 20. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1858.

Herrmann, Oscar. Pirates and piracy. With an introduction by Heydt, H. A. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Herschel, Caroline. Memoirs and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 8°. London. 1876.

Herschel, W. Arago, F: Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Hershon, Paul Isaac. Talmudic miscellany; or, one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.

Herz, Cornelius. La Lumiere electrique. 8°. Paris. 1886.

Hesiod and Theognis for English readers. Davies, J. 12°. Phila. 1873.

Hesiod. Quae Feruntur carmina. Flach, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Works. Banks, (Rev.) J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

Hess, Henry E. comp. Insurance Library association of Boston. Catalogue of the library to which is added a sketch of the history and work of the association. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? 8°. London. 1882.

Hessians, The: and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war. Lowell, E: J. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Hesychius. De Viris illustribus. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881-82. Conder, C. R. 8°. London. 1883.

Hews, Fletcher and Gannett, Henry. Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Hewins, Caroline Maria. Books for the young. a guide for parents and children. 16°. N. Y: 1883.

Hewlett, Henry G., ed. Henry Fothergill Chorley: autobiography, memoir and letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Hewlett, Maurice. Sketch of his career snd some reviews of his books with portrait. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Heyse, Paul. Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hiatt, James M. National register of Norman horses. 8°. Bloomington. 1881.

Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. Works, v. 4. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit: or, paper money issued by New York from 1709-1789. 4°. Albany. 1866.

—Monthly catalogue of U. S. government publications. 8°. Wash. 1882-89.

Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States of America with alphabetical analysis; declaration of independence; political acts of George Washington; presidents and vice presidents; chronological narrative of the several states; account of state papers, public documents and statistics. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Hicks, Thomas H. Radcliffe, G: L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland, and the Civil War. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Hidden life, The. McDonald, G. See Poems. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Hidden record, The: or, the old sea mystery. Blaisdell, E. W. 16°. Phila. 1882.

Hieronymus. De Virus illustribus. Herding, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Higginson, Francis. Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. (Makers of America ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Higginson, Stephen. Letters. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—Brief biographies of English statesmen: Gladstone.—Disraeli.—Bright.—Russell.—Granville.—Argyll.—Cairns.—Richmond.—Derby.—Salisbury.—Northcote.—Hardy.—Hartington.—Forster.—Lowe.—Harcourt.—Goschen.—Childers. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Cheerful yesterdays. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Contemporaries: R. W. Emerson.—Amos Bronson Alcott.—Theodore Parker.—J. G. Whittier.—Walt Whitman.—Sidney Lanier.—An evening with Mrs. Hawthorne.—Lydia Maria Child.—Helen Jackson.—John Holmes.—T. W. Harris.—A visit to John Brown's household in 1859.—William L. Garrison.—Charles Sumner.—Dr. Howe's anti-slavery career.—U. S. Grant.—The eccentricities of reformers.—The road to England. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Larger history of the United States of America, to the close of Jackson's administration. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Life of Francis Higginson. (Makers of America ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-5, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1895.

—Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—ed. Works of Epictetus. Carter, E., tr. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Women and men. 16°. N. Y. 1888.

Higgons, B. Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. 8°. London. 1725.

High Alps of New Zealand. Green, W: S. 12°. London. 1883.

High school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, with an appendix. The high school in the Civil war. Spicer, W. A. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Higher education in Missouri. (With history of education in Louisiana.) Snow, M. S. (U. S. bureau of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Higher education in Missouri. Snow, Marshall, S. (U. S. bureau of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Higher education of women in Europe. Lange, H. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Higher ground: hints toward settling the labor question. Jacobson, A: 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Higher schools and universities in Germany. Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1874.

Highland widow, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Highlands of Ethiopia. Cornwallis, H.W. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

Highway improvement. Pope, A. A. Pam. Boston. 1889.

Hilderburn, Charles R. Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

—The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

Hilder, F. F., ed. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Hildreth, Richard. Despotism in America; an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slave-holding system of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—History of the United States, 1492-1821. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and causes and progress of political revolutions. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Hildreth, Samuel Prescott. Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the Northwest territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Hill, A. F. Our boys: the personal experiences of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Hill, (Lieut. Gen.) A. P. Snow, W. P. See Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Hill, Britton A. Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a coöperative government. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Hill, Don Gleason, ed. Record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. 2v. 8°. Dedham. 1886.

Hill, Edward J. Illinois State digest, 1819-83. 6v. 8°. Chicago. 1879-83.

Hill, Frank H. George Canning. (English worthies). 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Hill, George. Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament, intended to illustrate Jewish history and sacred Scripture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Hill, George B., ed. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. 12°. London. 1885.

Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Women in English life from mediæval to modern times. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Hill, Katherine St. Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.

Hill, Nathaniel P. Speeches and papers on the silver, postal, telegraph, and other economic questions. 8°. Colorado Springs. 1890.

Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 4°. Chicago. 1878.

Hillard, George Stillman. Life, letters and journal of George Ticknor. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Life of Captain John Smith. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Hillier, G. Lacy and Viscount Bury. Cycling. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Hilton, George S. The funny side of politics. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Himalayas. Macintyre, D. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sports on and beyond the Himalayas. 8°. Edinburgh. 1889.

Huidekoper, Frederic. Works.
Contents: v. 1. Judaism at Rome.
v. 2. Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the Gospels. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Hindley, Charles, ed. The old book collector's miscellany; or, a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners and biography of England during the 16th and 17th centuries. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

—The Roxburgh ballads. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Hindmarsh, R. Vindication of Swedenborg against the slanders of Pike and others. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Hindoostan. Shoberl, F: Il. 6v. 16°. London.

Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sports on and beyond the Himalayas. Macintyre, D. 8°. Edinburgh. 1889.

Hindu philosophy. The Bhagavad Gita, or sacred lay. Davies. J., tr. (Phil. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Hinman, Royal R. Historical collection from official records, files, etc., of the part sustained during the war of the Rebellion. 8°. Hartford. 1842.

Hinrichsen, William H. Australian ballot: a full explanation of the new election laws of Illinois, with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Hinsdale, Burk Aaron. President Garfield and education. Hiram College memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—ed. The works of James A. Garfield. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Hinton, James. Man and his dwelling place.
Contents: v. 1. Science.
v. 2. Philosophy.
v. 3. Religion.
v. 4. Ethics. 12°. London. 1861.

Hinton, Richard J. Brief biography of English radical leaders: Fawcett.—Dilke.—Taylor.—Lubbock.—Cowan.—Carter.—Hughes.—Mundella.—Macdonald.—Brassey.—Morley.—Plimsoll.—Lawson.—Miall.—Richards.—Holyoake.—Arch.—Bradlaugh.—Odger.—Chamberlain. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Hints on advocacy. Harris, R. 12°. London. 1884.

Hints on catalogue titles. Blackburn, C: F. 8°. London. 1884.

Hints to small libraries. Plummer, M. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Hints to travellers: scientific and general. Godwin, A. H. H., ed. 12°. London. 1883.

Historiae Alexandri Magni Curtius. Vogel, T., tr. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Historia Apollonie regis Tyri. Reise, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Historia Ecclesiastica. Eusebius. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Historia Graeca. Xenophon. See Works, v. 3. Dindorf, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. Head, B. V. 8°. London. 1887.

Historia Romana. Appian. Mendelssohn, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Historia Romana. Dio Cassius. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

Historia Romana. Velleius, Paterculus. Hasse, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Historiarum libri VIII. Herodian. Bekker, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Historiarum libri IX. Herodotus. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Historiarum Philippicarum epitome, Justin. Jeep, J., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. Whately, R. (Bound pam., v. 7.) 12°. London. 1833.

Historic families of Kentucky. Green, T: M. 8°. Cin. 1889.

Historic handbook of the northern tour: Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal and Quebec. Parkman, F: 8°. Boston. 1885.

Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, 1884-85. Eames, C. M. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.

Historic origin of the Bible from the most recent authorities, German and English. Bissell, E. C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Historic peerage of England, The. Nicolas, (Sir) H. N. Courthope, W., ed. 8°. London. 1857.

Historic policy of the United States as to annexation. Baldwin, S. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Historic towns of New England. Powell, L. P., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Historic towns of the western states. Powell, L. P., ed. Il.
Contents: Marietta, Ohio.—Cleveland.—Cincinnati.—Detroit.—Mackinac.—Indianapolis.—Vincennes.—Chicago.—Madison.—Minneapolis.—St. Paul.—Des Moines.—St. Louis.—Kansas City.—Omaha.—Denver.—Santa Fe.—Salt Lake City.—Spokane.—Portland.—San Francisco.—Monterey.—Los Angeles. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Historic town series. Freeman, E: A. and Hunt W., eds.
Contents: Carlisle.—Exeter.—Oxford.—Bristol.—London.—Colchester.—Cinque Ports. 7v. 12°. London.

Historic waterways. Thwaites, R. G. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Historic address by Hon. W. W. Crapo, delivered on the occasion of the celebration in New Bedford, July 4, 1876. 8°. New Bedford. 1876.

Historical and biographical essays. Foster, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Historical and critical dictionary. Bayle, P. Des Maizeaux, P., ed. 5v. F. London. 1734,

Historical and critical essays. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. Higgons, B. 12°. London. 1725.

Historical and descriptive account of China. Murray, H. and others. 3v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1874.

Historical and statistical record of the university of the State of New York. Hough, F. B. 8°. Albany. 1885.

Historical atlas, An. Labberton. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Historical briefs. Schouler, J: 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Historical collection from records of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the Revolution. Hinman, R. R. 8°. Hartford. 1842.

Historical collections of Indiana. See Indiana.

Historical collection of Massachusetts. See Massachusetts.

Historical collections of New York. See New York.

Historical collections of Ohio. See Ohio.

Historical collections of Vermont. See Vermont.

Historical collections of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin.

Historical development of modern Europe from the congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1897. Andrews, C: M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Historical discourse at Norwalk, Connecticut, July, 9, 1851, and sermons preached Nov. 21, 1830. Bouton, N. (Bound pam.v. 12) 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. Bateman, N. and Selby, P. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1901.

Historical essays. Freeman, E. A. 3v. 8°. London. 1875. and 4v. 8°. London. 1886.

Historical geography of Europe. Freeman, E. A. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. Perkins, C. C. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Historical industries. Schouler, J: (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Historical Magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. 21v. 8°. Morrisania.

Historical memorials of Canterbury. Stanley, A. P. 12°. London. 1868.

Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1882.

Historical method of writing the history of Christian doctrine. Little, C. J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Historical musical exhibition catalogue. Chickering and sons, comp. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Historical mystery, An. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. Dawson, M. 8°. Cin. 1824.

Historical notes on the constitution of Connecticut. 1639-1818. Trumbull, J. H. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Historical nuggets: Bibliotheca Americana. Stevens. H. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

Historical progress and ideal.socialism. Nicholson, J. S. 12°. London. 1894.

Historical records of the first regiment of militia or, third West York light infantry. Raikes, Capt. G. A. Il. 8°. London. 1876.

Historical relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Thornton, J. W. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Heeren, A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.

Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, trade of the principal nations of antiquity. Heeren. A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Historical review of the moral, religious, literary, and political character of the English nation. Andrews, J. 8°. London. 1806.

Historical significance of the Missouri compromise. Woodburn, J. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Historical sketch of Illinois College. Baldwin, J. 8°. N. Y. 1832.

Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Lea, H. C. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Historical sketch of the Illinois Central railroad, together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators. Ackerman, W. K. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Historical sketch of the organization, administration, material and tactics of the artillery of the United States army. Birkhimer, W. E. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Historical sketch of the United States Naval Academy. Soley, J. R. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Historical sketch of the University of Missouri. Read, D: Pam. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. Phillips, H. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

Historical Society addresses of Chicago. Scammon, L. Y. Arnold, I. N., ed. (Fergus, 10.) 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Historical tales of the Dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo. Duncan, J. 12°. London. 1857.

Historical testimony. Schouler, J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Historical view of the American Revolution. Greene, G: W. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Sismondi, C. L. S. de. Roscoe, T:, tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Historici Græci Minores. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Histories of the American schools for the deaf 1817-93. Fay, E: A. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

History. General.

Adams, C: K. Manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French and German. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Recent historical work in colleges and universities of Europe and America. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1889.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Aeliani, C. See Varia historia. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

American Historical Association: Report of committee of seven. Study of history in schools. 8°. Wash.

Ampelius, Lucius. Liber memoriales. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Bedford, A: Scripture, chronology, etc. 4°. London. 1730.

Bissert, A. Essays on historical truth. 8°. London. 1871.

Blackie, J. S. What does history teach? 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Blair, J. Rosse, J. W., ed. Chronological tables comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to 1856. 12°. London. 1856.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 2, 3. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Clare, I. S. The unrivaled history of the world. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Coxe, A. C. Institutes of Christian history; an introduction to historic reading and study. (Baldwin lectures.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Diodorus Siculus. Bibliotheca historica. Dindorf, L., ed. (History of the world.) 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables of universal history from the creation to 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.

Ewald, A: C. Studies re-studied: historical sketches from original sources. 8°. London. 1885.

Fisher, G. P. Outlines of universal history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Fiske, John. Old and new ways of treating history. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe, v. 1. Text. v. 2. Maps. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Office of the historical professor. 12°. London. 1884.

—Practical bearings of general European history. See Lectures to American audiences. 8°. Phil. 1882.

Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas: age of Constantine to 1783. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Gilbart, J. W. The philosophy of history. See Lectures and essays. 8°. London. 1865.

Hall, G. Stanley, ed. Historical literature and authorities. See Methods of teaching history. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.

King, C: Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

Labberton, R. H. An historical atlas, to which is added an explanatory text and bibliography bearing on that period. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—Outlines of history, with tables chronological, genealogical, and literary. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Larned, J. N. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers and specialists. 6v. 4°. Springfield, Mass. 1894-1901.

Lieber, F. Great events. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform. 12°. N.Y.

McCulloch, J. R. A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1847-48.

Mahan, (Capt.) A, T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Maunder, S. Treasury of history. 12°. London. 1869.

Nicephous. Opuscula historica. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Putnam's Sons, G. P., pub. The nineteenth century: a review of progress during the past one hundred years in the chief departments of human activity. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Prideaux, M. An easy and compendius introduction for reading all sorts of histories contrived in a more facile way than heretofore hath been published. 6th ed. 12°. Oxford: 1682.

Ramsey, D: Universal history Americanized: an historical view of the world from the earliest records to the year 1808, to which is added a supplement containing a brief view of history from 1808 to the battle of Waterloo. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants, 19v. 8°. N. Y.

Reid, D. The law of history. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

Rhodes, J: F. Concerning the writing of history. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopedia of universal history. 4v. 8°. Cin. 1885-91.

Roemer, J. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Rogers, J: E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) Letters on the study and use of history. See Works, v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von. The philosophy of history. Robertson, J. B:, tr. 12°. London. 1846.

Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Sheahan, J. W. Universal historical atlas, genealogical, chronological, and geographical. F. N. Y. 1873.

Stubbs, W: Methods of historical study. See Seventeen lectures on history. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

History. General.—Continued.

Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 16°. Liverpool. 1875.

Taylor, W. C. Manual of ancient and modern history. Henry, C. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Voltaire, F. Works, v. 13-14. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Wallace, A. R. and others. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

White, A. D. Studies in general history and the history of civilization. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W: L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Wyer, J: I. Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Zouaras. Epitome historiarum. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

ANCIENT.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y, 1869.

Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire. 12°. N. Y.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. 8°. London. 1857.

—Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principle nations of antiquity.

Contents: v. 1. Persians, Phoenicians, Babylonians.
v. 2. Scythians, Indians. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

—Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitution, the commerce and the colonies af the states of antiquity. 8°. London. 1854.

Herodotus. Historiarum libri IX. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Kiepert, (Dr.) H: Atlas antiquus: twelve maps of the ancient world. F. N. Y.

Lenormant, F. and C. E. Manual of the ancient history of the east to the commencement of the Median wars. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Lord, J. Antiquity. See Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Old Pagan civilizations. See Beacon lights of history v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Neibuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history to the taking of Alexander by Octavianus. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Polybius. General history of Polybius. Hampton, J:, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1809. and 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.

Rawlinson, G: Five great monarchies; or, the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y.

—The seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or new Persian Empire. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Rollin, C: Ancient history of Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians. Bell, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Smith, P. Ancient history of the east from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander. (Student's ser.) 12° N. Y. 1882.

—History of the world to the fall of Rome. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Voltaire, F. Works, v. 1-6. 24v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

MEDIEVAL.

Adams, G: B. Civilization during the Middle Ages. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Anthon, C. Ancient and medieval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1894.

Bulfinch, T: Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Chronicles of the Crusades. 8°. London. 1848.

Church, R. W. The beginning of the Middle Ages, 406-1000. 12°. N. Y.

Comyn, (Sir) R: History of the western empire from its introduction by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Cox, G. W. The Crusades, 611-1291. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Froissart, J. Chronicles, 1326-99. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Gould, S. Baring-. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 12°. London. 1877.

Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages: 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Hardwick, C. History of the Christian church during the Middle Ages. 12°. London. 1874.

Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Babington, B. G., tr. 8°. London. 1859.

Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Kottenkamp, F. History of Chivalry and ancient armor, with descriptions of the feudal system; the usages of knighthood; the tournament; the trial by single combat, etc. Lowy, A , tr. 8°. London. 1857.

La Croix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

—Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1878.

—Military and religious life in the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1878.

—Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

Lee, H: C: History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

History. Medieval.—Continued.

Lord, J. Middle Ages. See Beacon lights of history, v. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Maitland, S. R. The dark ages. 8°. London. 1853.

Meir, R. J. B. J. Chronicles of the Middle Ages. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v. 8°. N. Y.

Neale, J. M. Mediæval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.

Robertson, W. View of Europe in the Middle Ages. See Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Seargeant, L. The Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German Empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Stille, C: J. Studies in mediæval history. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

French, R. C. Lectures on mediæval church history. 8°. N. Y.

Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1886.

Wright, T: Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitutions and history of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

MODERN.

Arnold, T. Lectures on modern history. Reed, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Freeman, E. A. Practical bearings of general European history. See Lectures to American audiences. 12°. Phila. 1882.

George, H. B. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.

Gerard, J: W. The peace of Utrecht: an historical review of the treaty of 1713-14, and of the principal events of the war of the Spanish succession. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, seit den Wiener Veitragen. 8v. 8°. Leipzig. 1855.

Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, 1492-1830. 8°. London. 1857.

Hosmer, J: Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom: the polity of the English speaking race, outlined in its inception, development, diffusion, and present condition. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Knox, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo, the most important military events from 1815-1887. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Lord, J. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8-9.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Renaissance and Reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Schelgel, K. W. F. von. Course of lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1862.

Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhundert. 8v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1864.

—History of the 18th century, and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. Davison, D., tr. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.

Smyth, W: Lectures on modern history from the irruption of the northern nation to the close of the American Revolution. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

History and analysis of the United States constitution. Towle, N. C. 12°. Boston. 1860.

History and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark, etc. Allen, T. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-29.

History and antiquities of the cathedrals of Great Britain. Storer, J: 4v. 8°. London. 1814.

History and conquest of the Saracens, The. Freeman, E: A. 12°. London. 1877.

History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven, in Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.

History and management of land grants for education in Northwest territory. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan De Saintre. Vance, A., tr. 12°. London. 1862.

History and repository of pulpit eloquence. Fish, (Rev.) Henry. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Contents: v. 1. Greek and Latin pulpit: Tertullian.—Cyprian.—Athanasius.—Cyril.—Gregory Nazianzen.—Basil the great.—Chrysostom.—Augustine.

English pulpit: John Wickliffe.—Hugh Latimer.—John Jewell.—John Donne.—Joseph Hall.—Thomas Adams.—William Chillingworth.—Richard Baxter.—John Bunyan.—John Howe.—John Tillotson.—Isaac Barrow.—Robert South.—Benjamin Keach.—Francis Atterbury.—John Wesley.—George Whitfield.—Robert Robertson.—Robert Hall.—William Jay.—John Foster.—Richard Watson.

German pulpit: Luther.—Melancthon.—Spener.—Zollikofer.—Perder.—Reinhard.—Schleirmacher.—Harms.—Theremin.

Irish pulpit: Jeremy Taylor.—Walter Blake Kirwin.—Alexander Carson.—Charles Wolf.

v. 2. French pulpit: Calvin.—Bossuet.—Bourdaloue.—Flechier.—LaRue.—Fénélon.—Abbadie,—Superville.—Massillon.—Saurin.—Vinet.

Scottish pulpit: John Knox.—Ralph Erskine.—John M'Laurin.—Robert Walker.—Hugh Blair.—John Logan.—Thomas M'Crie.—Thomas Chalmers.—Edward Irving.

American pulpit: Thomas Hooker.—Cotton Mather.—Jonathan Edwards.—Samuel Davies.—John Livingston.—William White.—John Leland.—Jonathan Maxcy.—Edward D. Griffin.—John M. Mason.—William Staughton.—Gregory T. Bedell.—Stephen Olin.—John Sumerfield.—Bela B. Edwards.—Albert B. Dod.

Welsh pulpit: David Charles.—Christmas Evans.—John Elias.

History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. Larned, J. N., ed. Drawings by Alen C. Reiley. 6v. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1895-1901.

History in the German gymnasia. Salmon, L. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

History of a crime. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

History of American schools for the deaf, 1817-93. Fay, E: A. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

History of animals. Aristotle. Cresswell, R:, tr. 8°. London. 1878.

History of antiquity. Duncker, M. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

History of the attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. Power, J. C., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1890.

History of Baptist Indian missions. McCoy, I. 8°. Wash. 1840.

History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755. Sargent, W. 8°. Phila. 1856.

History of British costume from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. Planche, J. R. 12°. London. 1874.

History of caricature and grotesque art. Wright, T. 8°. London. 1875.

History of Chivalry and ancient armor. Kottenkamp, A. Lowy, A., tr. 8°. London. 1857.

History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. Morris, H: C. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural laws. Haeckel, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. Pike, L. O. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.

History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. Saintsbury, G: 8°. N. Y. 1900.

History of Don Quixote. Cervantes, S. M. de. Illustrated by G. Dore. Edited by F. W. Clark. 4°. London.

History of Duryee's brigade during the campaign in Virginia, 1862. Hough, F: B. 8°. Albany. 1864.

History of English dress. Hill, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. Lecky, W. E. H. 2v. 8. N. Y. 1868.

History of federal government. Freeman, E. A. 8°. London. 1863.

History of his own time, 1660-1713. Burnet, G. (Bishop.) 4°. London. 1875.

History of Illinois Republicanism. Raum, G. B. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1900.

History of intolerance. Clark, T. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

History of inventions, discoveries and origins. Beckmann, J. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

History of journalism in the United States, 1690-1872. Hudson, F. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

History of lace. Pallisser, B. 8°. London. 1875.

History of letter writing, Roberts, W: 8°. London. 1843.

History of magic. Ennemoser, J. Howitt, W:, tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

History of our country, 1492-1876. Richardson, A. S. 8°. Boston. 1876.

History of our Lord as exemplified in art. Jameson, (Mrs.) A. Eastlake, Lady, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

History of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. Spears, J. R. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

History of our times, 1837-97. McCarthy, J. 3v. 8°. Boston.

History of party. Cooke, G. W. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-37.

History of prostitution, The: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. Sanger, W: W. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

History of public buildings under the control of the United States Treasury Department. Il. 4°. Wash. 1901.

History of rationalism. Hurst, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

History of redemption. Edwards, J. Works, 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

History of religious liberty. Brook, B. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

History of Samuel Titmarsh. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. Boston. 1889.

History of sign boards. Larwood, J. and Hotten, J. C. 12°. London. 1868.

History of the Agriculture College land grants of July 2, 1862. 8°. Ithaca. 1890.

History of the appointing power of the president. Salmon, Lucy M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. Kidder, F. 8°. Albany. 1870.

History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1877.

History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. Bowen, C. B., ed. F. N. Y. 1892.

History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, 1584-1775. Marshall, J. 8°. Phila. 1824.

History of the conflict between religion and science. Draper, J. W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1868.

History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Gibbon, E: 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

History of the Department of State of the United States. Michael, W. H., comp. 8°. Wash. 1901.

History of the Devil. De Foe, D. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

History of the English people. Green, J. R. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-6. Reprinted from the edition of 1814, with introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. Maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

History of the four Georges. M'Carthy, Justin. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

History of the Girondists. (1789-99.) Lamartine, A. de. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

History of the Grangé movement; or, the farmer's war against monopolies. Martin, E. W. 12°. Chicago. 1874.

History of the great Boer trek. Cloete, (Hon.) H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

History of the Hartford convention. Dwight, T. 8°. Boston. 1833.

History of the Hon. artillery company, 1537-1873. (England.) Raikes, G. A. (Capt.) Il. and maps. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

History of the horn book. Tuer, A. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

History of the inductive sciences. Whewell, W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

History of the intellectual development of Europe. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

History of the international. Villetard, E. Day, S. M., tr. 12°. New Haven. 1874.

History of the Knights of Malta: or, the order of the hospital of St. John's of Jerusalem. Whitworth, P. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

History of the late war in the western country, comprising a full account of the transactions from the commencement of hostilities at Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest at New Orleans. McAfee, R. B. 8°. Lexington. 1816.

History of the Loco-Foco; or, the equal rights party. Byrdsall, F. 12°. N. Y. 1842.

History of the middle and working classes. Wade, J. 12°. London: 1833.

History of the orders of Knighthood of the British Empire, of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover. Nicolas, (Sir) N. H. 4v. 4°. London. 1862.

History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. Sypher, J. R. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

History of the plague in London, 1665. De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

History of the presidency. Stanwood, E: 8°. Boston. 1898.

History of the Princes de Conde in the 16th and 17th centuries. Aumale, duc d'. H. E. Borthwick, R:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

History of the rod in all ages and countries. Cooper, W. M. 12°. London. 1877.

History of the sea. Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Phila. 1879.

History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. Howitt, W: 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

History of the thirty-first regiment, Illinois Volunteers. Morris, W. S. and others. 8°. Evansville. 1902.

History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. Taylor, I. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.

History of the United States capitol. Brown, G. Il. 4°. Wash. 1900.

History of the worthies of England. Fuller, T: 2v. 4°. London. 1811.

History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. Kinley, D. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.

History, structure and working of the British constitution. Brougham, (Lord,) H. See Works, v. 11. 12°. London. 1872.

History, principles and practice of banking. Gilbart, J. W. Revised by A. S. Mickie. 2v. 12°. London. 1892.

History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. Prescott, G: B. 12° Boston. 1866.

Hitchcock, J. Ripley, W. Etching in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hitchcock, Roswell D. New and complete analysys of the Holy Bible. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

Hive of the bee hunter: a repository of sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. Thorpe, T. B. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Ho! for the west: the traveller and emigrant's hand-book to Canada and the northwest of the American Union. Hall, E. H. 8°. London. 1858.

Hoadley, Charles Jeremiah, ed. Colonial records of Connecticut, 1635-1757. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1870-80.

—Public records of the State of Connecticut, 1776-78, with the journal of the Council of safety. v. 1, and 2. 8°. Hartford. 1894.

—Records of the colony; or, jurisdiction of New Haven, 1638-65, together with the New Haven code, 1656. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1858.

Hoar, George F. Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the Supreme Court of the United States refuted. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1896.

Hobart, John Henry. Funeral address of the Right Rev. Benjamin Moore. 8°. N. Y. 1816.

Hobbes, Thomas. Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. 8°. London. 1651.

—Opera philosophica quae Latine scripsit omnia. Molesworth, (Sir) W.. ed.
Contents: v. 1. Vita authore seipso.—Elementorum philos de corpore.
v. 2. De Homine.—De Cive.
v. 3. Leviathan.
v. 4. Examinatio mathematicae hodiernae.
v. 5. Tractus opticus.—De mirabilibus pecci. 5v. 8°. London. 1839-45.

—Works. Molesworth, (Sir) W.. ed.
Contents: v. 1. Elements of philosophy.
v. 2. Philosophical rudiments of government and society.
v. 3. Leviathan: matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil.
v. 4. Human nature.
v. 5. Debates with Dr. Bramhall.
v. 6. Common laws of England.—Behemoth: history of the causes of the civil wars in England.—Art of rhetoric.—Art of sophistry.
v. 7. Seven philosophical problems and two propositions of geometry.
v. 8, 9. Thucydides' history of the Grecian war.
v. 10. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey.
v. 11. Index. 11v. 8°. London. 1839.

Hobhouse, John Cam. (Lord Broughton.) Italy: remarks made in several visits from the years 1816-54. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Hobson, John A. Economics of distribution. (Cit. library.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Evolution of modern capitalism: a study of machine production. (Contp. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Hochelaga; or, England in the New world. Warburton, E., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Hodges, Edward. (Organist.) Hodges, F. H. Edward Hodges. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Hodges, Henry H., (Lieut.) Mitering lock gates: professional papers of the corps of engineers of U. S. army. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376-553.

Contents: v. 1. Visigoths.
v. 2. Huns and Vandals.
v. 3. Ostrogoths.
v. 4. Imperial restoration. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

—Theodoric the Goth. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Hodgson, Adam. Letters from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Hodgson, F. M. The Bibles of other nations: Chinese, Hindoos, Persians, Buddhists, Egyptians, Mohammedans. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Hodgson, Robert. Life of Beilby Porteus. Works. 8°. London. 1811.

Hodgson, William B. Errors in the use of English. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hoey, (Mrs.) C. France under Louis XIV.: its arts, its ideas, from the French of Emile Bourgeois. F. N. Y. 1897.

Hoffman, Chas. Fenno. Administration of Jacob Leisler, a chapter in American history. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—A winter in the west: letters descriptive of Chicago and its vicinity, 1833-34. (Fergus 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Hoffman, Frederick L. History of the Prudential insurance company of America, 1875-1900. (Industrial insurance.) 8°. Prudential press. 1900.

Hoffman, Wickham. Camp, court and siege: a narrative of personal adventure and observations during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Hogan, Louise E. A study of a child. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hogarth, William. Complete works: a series of one hundred and fifty engravings from original pictures. Trusler, J., ed. 4°. London.

—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Dobson, A. Hogarth. (Great artists.) 12°. London 1879.

—Hannay, J. Complete works of William Hogarth by Trusler, J. Essay in Hogarth by Hannay. 4°. London.

—Trusler, J. Complete works of William Hogarth: one hundred and fifty engravings from original pictures. 4°. London.

Hoge, (Mrs.) A. H. The boys in blue; or, heroes of the rank and file, comprising incidents and reminiscences from camp, battlefield and hospital. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Hogg, James, ed. Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the house of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819-21.

—Poems and life. 8°. London. 1878.

—Tales and sketches.

Contents: v. 1. The Brownie of Bodsbeck.
v. 2. Winter evening tales.
v. 3. The hunt of Eildon.
v. 4. The Shepherd's calendar.
v. 5. Memoirs and confessions of a fanatic.
v. 6. Mary Montgomery. 6v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1878.

Holbein, Hans. The dance of death and Bible pictures. Douce, F. and Dibdin, T. F., eds. 12°. London. 1884.

—Cundall, J. Holbein. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

—Wornam, R. N. Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter of Augsbury. 4°. London. 1867.

Holbrook, Elizabeth. Old 'Kaskia days. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Holbrook, James. Ten years with the mail bags; or, notes from the diary of a special agent of the postoffice department. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Holcomb, William P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Hole, (Rev.) Charles and Wheeler, William. A brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Holinshed, Raphael. The chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 2d ed. 4v. F. London. 1586.

Holland, Henry Richard Lord. Memoirs of the Whig party in my time. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.

Holland, Henry Scott and Rackston, W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Poetical works.

Contents: Bittersweet.—The Puritan's guest.—Kathrina.—Jacob Hurd's child.—The mistress of the manse.—The heart of the war. —The marble prophecy.—Shorter poems. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1866.

Holland, (Lady) S. S. Memoirs of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Austin, Mrs., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Holland, T. E., ed. The institutes of Justinian. (Latin text.) 16°. Oxford. 1873.

Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Hartford. 1835.

Holland.

Amicis, E: de. Holland and its people. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Davies, C. M. The history of Holland and the Dutch nation, 900-1800; also an account of the municipal institutions, commercial pursuits, and social habits. The rise and progress of the Protestant reformation in Holland. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44. 4°. N. Y. 1853.

Holland.—Continued.

Gore, J. H. The poor colonies of Holland. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Gower, Lord R. Figure painters of Holland. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Havard H. The Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—The life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War, 1609-23. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—The rise of the Dutch Republic: a history, 1555-84. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Pontalis, A. L. John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland: or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Reynolds, (Sir) J. Art Journey in Holland and Belgium. See Works. 12°. London. 1855.

Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Silliman, B. Journal of travel in England, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

Smith, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Standish, F. H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.

Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish school. 12°. London. 1855.

Stoddard, J: L. Lectures. v. 7. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Holland and its people. Amicis, E. de. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Holland society of New York. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Hollander, J. H., ed. Studies in state taxation with particular reference to the southern states. (J. H. U. stud. 18th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1900.

—The financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. v. 20.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

Holly, George W. The falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Holley, Marietta. My opinions and Betsey Bobbit's 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Sweet Cicely, or Josiah Allen as a politician. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Hollingshead, John, ed. Official illustrated catalogue of the international exhibition, London, 1862. 4v. 8°. London. 1862.

—Reports of juries. 8°. London. 1862.

Hollis, Thomas. Blackburn, F. Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. 2v. 4°. London. 1780.

Hollister, Gideon Hiram. History of Connecticut from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857.

Holls, Frederick William. Peace conference at the Hague and its bearing on international law and policy. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Holls, George Charles. Barnard, H: George Charles Holls: a memoir. 8°. Privately printed.

Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Border lines of knowledge in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1862.

—Currents and counter currents in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1861.

—Elsie Venner. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—The guardian angel: a novel. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Homoeopathy and its kindred delusions. 12°. Boston. 1842.

—John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Medical essays, 1842-82. 8°. Boston. 1891.

—Mortal antipathy. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Our hundred days in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Over the tea-cups. 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays, 1857-81. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Poems. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Poet at the breakfast table. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Poetical works. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Professor at the breakfast table. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Ralph Waldo Emerson. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Songs in many lands. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Soundings from the Atlantic. 12°. Boston.

—Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Morse, J. T., jr. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Holmes, T. Surgery: its principles and practice. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Holst, (Dr.) Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Translated from the German by Lalor, J. J. and Mason, A. B. 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1877-92.

—Constitutional law of the United States of America. Mason, A. B., tr. 8°. Chicago, 1887.

—John Brown. Sterns, F. P., ed. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882. and 1889.

Holt, Joseph. The fallacy of neutrality: an address to the people of Kentucky. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Holton, Isaac F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Holy Bible. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Holy cross, The. Field, E. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

Holy dying. Taylor, J. Rule and exercise of holy dying. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Holy Land. See Palestine.

Holy living. Taylor, J. Rule and exercise of holy living. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Holy Roman Empire, The. B. C. 48-A. D. 1871. Bryce, J: 12°. London. 1876.

—Sergent, L. The Franks. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Holy war, The. Bunyan, J. See Works. 3v. 8°. 1866.

Holyoake, George Jacob. History of coöperation in England: its literature and its advocates, 1812-70. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Homans, Benjamin, ed. Military and naval magazine of the United States, 1833-35. 5v. 12°. Wash.

Homans, I. S. Banker's magazine. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—The merchant's and banker's almanac. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Home, Henry. (Lord Kames.) Elements of criticism. Boyd, J. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Home, John. Works. Mackenzie, H., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Agis.—Douglas.
v. 2. Siege of Aquileia.—The fatal discovery.—Alonzo.—Alfred.
v. 3. History of the rebellion in the year 1745. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

Home as found. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Home dressmaking: a complete guide to household sewing. Sergel, A. E. M. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Home life in the Bible. March, D. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Home life in colonial days. Earle, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Home life of great authors. Griswold, H. L. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Home life on an ostrich farm. Martin, A. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Homer. Hymni, etc. Baumeister, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Iliad. Bryant, W. C., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Iliad. Chapman, G., tr. Hooper, R., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.

—Iliad. Collins, W. L., tr. (Ancient classics for English readers.) 2v. 12°. Phila. 1881.

—Iliad and Odyssey. Hobbs, T. tr. See Works, v. 10. 8°. London. 1839.

—Iliad. Stanley, E., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Ilias. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Minor poems: the battle of the frogs and mice; Hymns and epigrams. Parnell, Chapman, Congreve and Hole, trs. Coleridge, H. T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Odyssey. Bryant, W. C., tr., 2v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Odyssey. Translated into literal prose by T. A. Buckley. 12°. London. 1851.

—Odyssey. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 1. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

—Gladstone, W. E. Enquiry into the times and place of Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. D. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Homes without hands. Wood, J. G. 8°. London. 1892.

Homeward bound; or, the chase. Cooper, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Homo Sum. Ebers, G. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1878.

Homœopathy. See Medicine.

Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1842.

Homœopathy illustrated. Blatchford, T. W. 8°. Albany. 1843.

Hone, William, ed. Ancient mysteries and English plays described.

Contents: Coventry mysteries.—Ecclesiastical shows.—Festival of the fools and asses.—The English boy bishop.—The descent into hell.—The Lord Mayor's show.—The Guild hall giants. (Gog and Magog.)—Christmas carols. 8°. London. 1823.

—Apocryphal New Testament: Gospel of the birth of Mary.—Protevangelion by James the Less.—Gospel of the Infancy.—St. Thomas' gospel.—Epistles to Abgarus.—Gospel of Nicodemus.—The Apostle's creed.—Epistles to the Laodiceans.—Epistles to Seneca.—Acts of Paul and Thecla.—Epistles of Clement.—Epistles of Barnabas.—Epistles of Ignatius.—The shepherd of Hermas. 8°. London. 1870.

Hones, H. A. Second paper on the correct arms of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1882.

Honolulu. Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Hood, Charles. On warming buildings. 8°. London. 1879.

Hood, John B. Advance and retreat: personal experience in the United States and Confederate armies. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.

Hood, (Lieut. Gen.) J. B. Snow, W. P. See Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Hood, Thomas. Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Tylney hall: a novel. 16°. London. 1840.

—Works. Sargent, A., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Poems.
v. 2. Plea of the midsummer fairies.—Love and lunacy.—Ballads.—Miscellaneous poems of wit and humor.
v. 3. Lamia.—The Epping hunt.—Odes.
v. 4. Whims and oddities.
v. 5. Up the Rhine.—Romances and extravaganzas.
v. 6. Our family.—Comic miscellany.—6v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Hood, Theodore Edward. Jack Brag. 16°. London. 1850.

—Maxwell: a novel. 16°. London. 1849.

Hook, T. The parson's daughter: a novel. 16°. London. 1852.

Hooker, Edward. Diary of Edward Hooker. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Hooker, Richard. Of the laws of ecclesiastical politie. F. London. Printed for R. Scott, J. Bassett, J. Wright and R. Chiswell. 1682.

—See Walton's lives. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Hooker, Thomas. Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y.

Hooker, Worthington Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Hooper, George. Wellington. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Hooper, John. Early writings of John Hooper. Carr, S., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1843.

Hooker, W., tr. A treatise on man: his intellectual faculties and education, by Helvetius. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.

Hoosiers, The. Nicholson, M. (National studies in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hopkins, Charles A. The march to the sea. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Hopkins, Edward Washburn. The religions of India. (Handbook of the history of religion.) 8°. Boston. 1895.

Hopkins, Emma. Christian science. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Hopkins, Ezekial. Works of Ezekial Hopkins.
Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Discourses concerning sin.
v. 2. Miscellaneous sermons. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii: past, present and future. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hopkins, Mark. Carter, F. Mark Hopkins. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Hopkins, Samuel. The Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England in the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859-61.

Hoppin, James Mason. Life of Andrew Hull Foote, U. S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Hoppner, John. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Horace. Carmina. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Works. Translated literally into English prose by C. Smith and revised by T. A. Buckley. 12°. London. 1881.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Horace for English readers. Martin, (Sir) T., tr. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Horace Bushnell. Munger, T. T. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Horace Greeley, the editor. Zabriskie, F. N. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Horace Templeton. Lever, C. 12°. London.

Horace Venet and Paul Delaroche. Rees, J. R. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Horae Paulinae. Paley, W. See Works, v. 4. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Horae subsecivae. Brown, J.
Contents: v. 1. Locke and Sydenham and other papers.
v. 2. Rab and his friends.
v. 3. John Leech and other papers. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Horatio Nelson. Russell, W. C. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Hornaday, William Temple. Two years in the jungle: experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula, and Borneo. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Horne, Charles F., ed. Great men and famous women. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.

Horne, Thomas H. Introduction to the study of bibliography. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

Horner, Francis. Horner, L., ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Horner, Leonard. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Horner, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Horology. Glasgow, D. Watch and clock making. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Horry, Peter and Weems, W. L. Life of Francis Marion. 12°. Phila. 1841.

Horse.

Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Hiatt, J. M. National register of Norman horses. 8°. Bloomington. 1881.

Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and in the field. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Horse, foot and dragoons: sketch of army life at home and abroad. Zogbaum, R. F. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Hortsmann, G. Henry. Consular reminiscences. 12°. Phila. 1886.

Hort, (Mrs.) Alfred. Via Niagara: a sketch of travel. 12°. London. 1887.

Horticulture.

Downing, A. J. Fruit and fruit trees of America: 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Henslow, G: Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Laroque, G. Manuel d'horticulture pratique et l'arboriculture fruitiere. 8°. Levis. 1880.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Flowers, fruits and leaves. (Nature ser.) 12°. London. 1886.

Nicholson, G: A practical and scientific encyclopedia of horticulture and dictionary of gardening. 4v. 8°. N. Y.

Roe, E: P. Success with small fruits. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Transactions of the Illinois Horticulture Society.

Vasey, (Dr.) G: Illustrations of North American grasses. 8°. Wash. 1891.

See Botany.

Horton, S. Dana. Silver in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—The silver pound and English monetary policy since the restoration, together with the history of the guinea. 8°. London. 1887.

Hosack, David. Memoirs of De Witt Clinton. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Hosmer, G. W. People and politics. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Hosmer, James Kendall. The color guard: a Corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—History of the Louisiana purchase. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Life of Young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament, with a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—Samuel Adams: his life. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Short history of German literature. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.

—Short history of the Mississippi valley. 12°. Boston. 1901.

—The story of the Jews. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—The thinking bayonet. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Hospitals.

McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Potter, A. Notes of hospital life. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Hospital plans: five essays relating to construction, organization and management of hospitals. Billings, J. S. and others. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Hotchkin, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian church. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Hotten, John Camden. Original list of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. American constitutions of each state in the Union and of the United States. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.

—Annals of the Dudley observatory. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.

—Elements of forestry. 12°. Cin. 1882.

—Historical and statistical records of the University of the State of New York, 1784-1884. 8°. Albany. 1885.

—History of Duryea's brigade in Virginia and Maryland. 8°. Albany. 1864.

—Northern invasion of Canada in 1780 against the frontier of New York. (Bradford Club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.

—Report upon forestry. 2 pts. 8°. Wash. 1878-82.

—Washingtoniana; or, memorials of the death of George Washington. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

Houghton, G. Frederick. Address on the life and service of Col. Seth Warner. 8°. Burlington. 1849.

Houghton, Lord. See Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton.

Houghton, Walter R. Conspectus of history, of political parties and federal government. F. Ind. 1880.

Hour with Delsarte, An. Morgan, A. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Hours of exercise in the Alps. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Hours with German classics. Hedge, F. H. 8°. Boston. 1886.

House and home papers. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

House beautiful, The. Cook, C. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

House drainage and sanitary plumbing. Gerhard, W. P. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

House of Commons, The: its history and practice. Palgrave, R. F. D. 8°. London. 1869.

House of seven gables. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1893. 1866.

House painting, carriage painting, and graining. What to do and how to do it. Masury, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Household book of poetry. Dana, C. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Household economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Household education. Martineau, H. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Household of Sir Thomas More, with introduction by Rev. W. H. Hutton. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Housekeeping. See Domestic science.

Houses of Lancaster and York, 1377-1485. Gardner, J: (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Houston, General. Bruce, H. Life of General Houston. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Hovey, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.

How a free people conduct a long war. Stille, C. J. See American Civil War. 8°. Phila. 1863.

How do you spell it? or, words as they look. Hyde, W. T. C. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

How I crossed Africa. Pinto, (Maj.) S. Elwes, A., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. Nixon, O. W. 8°. Chicago.

How to form a library. Wheatley, H. B. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

How to help the poor. Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. 12°. Boston. 1883.

How to know the wild flowers: a guide to the names, haunts etc. of our common wild flowers. Dana, (Mrs.) W. S. Illustrated by Satterlee, M. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

How to listen to music. Krehbiel, H: E: 12°. N. Y. 1898.

How to play whist. "Five of clubs." Proctor, R: (Knowledge library.) 12°. London. 1885.

How to see Boston. King, M. 16°. Boston. 1895.

How to tell a story and other essays. Clemens, S. L. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

How to win. Willard, F. E. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

How to work with the microscope. Beale, L. D. 8°. London. 1880.

How wars are got up in India. Cobden, R. Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws, and powers of Great Britain. Fonblanque, A. de. 16°. London. 1863.

How western farmers are benefited by protection. Mason, D. H. (See Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Howadji in Syria. Curtis, G. W. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Howard, Benjamin Chew. Report of the decisions of the supreme court of the United States and of the opinions of the Judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sanford. See Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Howard, George E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 4.) 8°. Balt. 1889.

Howard, J. Brown, J. B. Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard. 4°. London. 1818.

Howard, James. Practical politics: essays.—The tenant farmer.—Foreign policy.—Freedom of land.—British colonial policy. 8°. London. 1881.

Howard, J. Q. Life, public services, and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. 12°. Cin. 1876.

Howard, L. The Yorkshireman: a religious and literary journal. 5v. 8°. Pontefract. 1833-37.

Howard, Oliver Otis. Nez-Perce Joseph: account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his war, his pursuit and capture. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Howe, Daniel Wait. The Puritan republic. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Howe, Frederick C. Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system. 1791-1895. (Libr. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1889.

—Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also lives of distinguished European mechanics: John Fitch.—Benjamin Franklin.—Oliver Evans.—Samuel Slater.—Eli Whitney.—David Bushnell.—Amos Whittemore.—Robert Fulton.—Jacob Perkins.—Thomas Blanchard.—Henry Eckford.—John Smeaton.—Marquis of Worchester.—James Ferguson.—Samuel Crompton.—William Edwards.—Richard Arkwright.—M. Guinard.—James Watt.—James Brindley.—Jesse Ramsden.—Earl of Stanhope.—Hohlfield.—Mathew Boulton.—Thomas Telford. European mechanics: Edmund Cartwright.—John Whitehurst.—James Hargraves.—Joseph Bramah. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Howe, John Badlam. Mono-metallism and bi-metallism; or, the science of monetary values. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—The common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—The political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the use of money. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Howe, Julia Ward. Changes in the legal and political status of women. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Reminiscences, 1819-99. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Calhoun, L. G. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Howe, Samuel Gridley. Atlas of the United States for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.

Howe, William W. Municipal history of New Orleans. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Howell, George. The conflicts of capital and labor. 8°. London. 1878.

Howells, William C. Life, speeches and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with a sketch of the life of Hannibal Hamlin. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Howells, William Dean. Annie Kilburn. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—April hopes. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Chance acquaintance. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Counterfeit presentment: a comedy. 16°. Boston. 1880.

—Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

—Dr. Breen's practice. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Fearful responsibility and other stories. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Foregone conclusion. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Hazard of new fortunes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Imperative duty. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Indian summer. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Italian journeys. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lady of the Aroostook. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Life of Fredrica Sophia Wilhelmina. 2v. 16° Boston. 1877.

—Literature and life. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship. 12°. Boston. 1877.

—Modern instance. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Modern Italian poets: Guiseppe Parini.—Vittorio Alfieri.—Vincenzo Monti.—Ugo Foscoli.—Allessandro Manzoni.—Silvio Pellico.—Tommaso Grossi.—Luigi Carrer.—Giovanni Buchet.—Giambattista Nicolini.—Giacomo Leopardi.—Guiseppe Guisti.—Francesco Dall'Ongaro.—Giovani Prati.—Aleardo Aleardi.—Giulio Carcano.—Arnaldo Fusinato.—Luigi Mercantini. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Out of the question. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Poems. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Quality of mercy. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Rise of Silas Lapham. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Sea change; or, love's stowaway: a lyricated farce in two acts. Epilogue. 16°. Boston. 1888.

—Shadow of a dream. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes and of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Suburban sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Their wedding journey. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Three villages. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Tuscan cities: Florence, Siena, Pisa, Lucca, Pistoja, Prato, Fiesole. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—The undiscovered country. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Venetian life. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—A woman's reason. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—ed. Life of Vittorio Alfieri.—Memoirs of Edward Gibbon, Esq.—Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.—Autobiography. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Howie, John. The Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers, and others who testified or suffered for the cause of the Reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.

Howison. Abraham Lincoln: a threnody. 8°. St. Louis. 1866.

Howitt, Mary. An autobiography. Howett, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Howitt, William. The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Howland, Edward. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Hoyne, Thomas. The lawyer as a pioneer. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Hoyt, Henry Martyn. Protection, versus free trade. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hoyt, Ralph. Sketches of life and landscape. 12°. London. 1849.

Hozier, Henry M. The British expedition to Abyssinia. 8°. London. 1869.

Hubbard, Fordyce M. Life of William Richardson Davie, Governor of North Carolina. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 26. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Hubbard, Gurdon Salstonstall. Hamilton, H. E. Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Salstonstall Hubbard. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Hubbard William. Narrative of the Indian wars in NewEngland, from the first planting thereof in the year 1607 to the year 1677. 12°. Boston. 1775.

Hubert, Philip G., jr. Inventors: Benjamin Franklin.—Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Elias Howe.—Sam F. B. Morse.—Chas. Goodyear.—John Ericsson.—Cyrus Hall McCormick.—Thomas A. Edison.—Alexander Graham Bell. (Men of achievement ser.) American inventors, past and present. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Huc, (Abbe) Everiste Regis. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet.

Contents: v. 1. From the apostleship of St. Thomas to discovery of Cape Good Hope.
v. 2. To establishment of the Manchoo-Tartar dynasty, China.
v. 3. To commencement of 18th century.
3v. 8°. London. 1857.

—Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of. Clemens, S. L. See Works, v. 13. (Underwood, ed.) 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Hudibras: a poem. Butler, S. Nash, T. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Hudson, Frederic. History of journalism in the United States, 1690-1872. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Hudson, Henry. Cleveland, H: R. Life of Henry Hudson. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Hudson, Roberts P. Michigan: a directory of summer resorts, mineral springs and sanitaria. Il. Pam. 8°. Lansing. 1898.

Hudson, Thomas J. Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Law of psychic phenomena, The. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

—Scientific demonstration of the future life. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. N.Y.

Hudson, The: from the wilderness to the sea. Lossing, B. J. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hueffer, Francis, tr. Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—The troubadours: Provencal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1878.

Huey, Pennock. True history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Hug, Lina, and Stead, Richard. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Hugessen, Edward H. K., (Lord Brabourne) ed. Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Hughes, John. Brami, H: A. John Hughes. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Hughes, Thomas. David Livingstone. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—James Frazer, second bishop of Manchester, 1818-85. 8°. London. 1887.

—Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Memoir of a brother. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Memoirs of Daniel Macmillan (Bookseller and publisher). 12°. London. 1882.

—Rugby, Tennessee. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Tom Brown at Oxford: a sequel to school days at Rugby. 12°. London. 1878.

—Tom Brown's school days at Rugby. 12°. London. 1879.

Hughes, Thomas P. American ancestry: giving name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the declaration of independence, A. D. 1776. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopedia of doctrines, rites, ceremonies and customs, with technical and theological terms of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.

Hughes, Rupert. Contemporary American composers: being a study of the music of the country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Hugo, Victor. Bug-Jargal. 12°. Chicago.

—Claude Geux. 12°. Chicago.

—Hans of Iceland. 12°. Chicago.

—History of a crime. 12°. Chicago.

—Les Miserables. 12°. Chicago.

—Man who laughs. 12°. Chicago.

—Ninety-three. 12°. Chicago.

—Notre Dame de Paris. 12°. Chicago.

—Toilers of the sea. 12°. Chicago.

—Memoirs of Victor Hugo. Maurice, P., ed. Harding, J. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—William Shakespeare. Anderson, M. B., tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—Meurice, P., ed. The letters of Victor Hugo to his family, to Saint Beuve and others. 2v. 8°. Riverside Press. 1896.

—Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. See Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Huguenots.

Baird, C: W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

—History of the rise of the Huguenots in France, 1512-74. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lord, J. Renaissance and Reformation: Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World; Huguenots in Florida. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. Baird, H: M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Huguenots, The: their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland. Smiles, S: 8°. London. 1868.

Huidekoper, Frederic. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Judaism at Rome.
v. 2. Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the Gospel. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Old national road: a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

—Red men's roads; the Indian thoroughfares of the central west. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Hull, Edward. The coal fields of Great Britain: their history, structure, and resources, with description of the coal fields of our Indian and colonial empire, and of other parts of the world. 8°. London. 1881.

Hull, J. A. T. Criminal returns of Iowa, 1880-81. 8°. Des Moines. 1882.

Hull, Mary H. Columbus and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—Pippa passes: a study in Robert Browning. Pam. 12°. Evanston. 1888.

Hull house maps and papers. By residents of Hull house. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Hullah, John. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 12°. Oxford. 1874.

Human intercourse. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Human nature and the social order. Cooley, C. H. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Human species. Quatrefages, A. de. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Humber, William. Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulæ and diagrams. 12°. London. 1880.

Humbler poets, The: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85. Thompson, S. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von. Ansichten der Natur. 16°. Stuttgart. 1860.

—Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Otte, E. C., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1868, with atlas. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.

—Political essay on the Kingdom of New Spain. Black, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

—Selections from the works of the Baron de Humboldt relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions, and mines of Mexico. 8°. London. 1824.

—Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1709-1804. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

—Views of nature; or, contemplations of the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations. Otte, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., tr. 12°. London. 1869.

Hume, David. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James II. in 1688. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Philosophical works.

Contents: v. 1. Life of author.—Account of the controversy between Hume and Rousseau.—Treatise of human nature.—Book 1. Of the understanding.
v. 2. Book 2. Of the passions.—Book 3. Of morals.—Dialogues concerning natural religion.
v. 3. Essays, moral, political and literary.
v. 4. An inquiry concerning the human understanding.—Concerning the principles of morals.—Natural history of religion.—Additional essays. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1854.

—The student's history of England from the earliest times to the revolution in 1688. Brewer, J. S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Brougham, Lord H. See Works of Lord Brougham, v. 2.

—Huxley, T. H. Hume: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hume, Martin A. S. Modern Spain, 1788-1898. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Hume's argument against miracles. De Quincey, T. See Theological essays, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Humes, Thomas W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.

Humor, wit and satire of the 17th century. Ashton, J., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Humorous masterpieces from American literature. Mason, E. T., ed. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe. Parton, J. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Humphrey, Edward. Africa and colonization: an address delivered before the American Colonization Society, Jan. 12, 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.

Humphrey, Heman. Inauguration address delivered at the collegiate institute in Amherst, Maine. 8°. Boston. 1823.

Humphrey Clinker. Smollett, T. Works, v. 7. 8°. London. 1872.

Humphreys, Andrews A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—The Virginia campaign of 1864-5: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Humphreys and Abbot. See Abbot or Mississippi.

Humphreys, David. Life and heroic exploits of Gen. Israel Putnam. 12°. Hartford. 1850.

—Miscellaneous works.
Contents: Address to the armies of America. Widow of Malabar.—Life of General Putnam. 8°. N. Y. 1790.

Humphreys, Henry Noel. Coin-collector's manual; or, guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins, ancient and modern. Il. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

—Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers, with facsimiles from rare and curious books. F. London. 1870.

Humphreys, John Doddridge. Correspondence and diary of the Rev. Dr. Philip Doddridge. 5v. 8°. London. 1829-31.

Humphreys, Mary Gay. Catherine Schuyler. (Women of revolutionary and colonial times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Hunchback of Notre Dame; or, the bell ringer of Paris. Hugo, V. 12°. N. Y.

Hungary.

Headley, P. C. Life of Louis Kossuth, including notices of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.

Magyar land: being a narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Pardoe J. The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.

Vambery, A. The story of Hungary. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

See Austria-Hungary.

Hunt, (Rev.) Albert S. Remarks at the funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingstone. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Hunt, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingstone. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Hunt, F. Knight. Fourth estate. Contributions toward a history of newspapers and of the liberty of the press. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Hunt, Freeman, ed. Merchant's magazine. 8°. N. Y. 1839-51.

Hunt, H., (H. H.) See Jackson, Helen Hunt.

Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt. 16°. London. 1870.

—Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets illustrative of those first requisites of their art, with markings of the best passages, critical notices, and an answer to the question, "What is poetry." 12°. London. 1871.

—A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 12°. London. 1870.

—Men, women and books: a selection of sketches, essays and critical memoirs from his uncollected prose writings. 12°. London. 1870.

—Poetical works. Hunt, T., ed. 12°. London.

—Table talk. 16°. London. 1870.

Hunt, Robert, ed. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Hunt, William. American biographical panorama 8°. Albany. 1849.

—Bristol. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Hunt, William C. Notes concerning the money of the United States and other countries. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Working at gainful occupations at the census of 1870, 80, 90. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Hunt of Eildon. Hogg, J: (Ettrick Sheperd.) See Tales and sketches.

Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1823.

—Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 8°. London. 1824.

Hunter, Joseph. Diary of Ralph Thoresby, 1677-1724. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Hunter, Robert. The encyclopedic dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all the works in the English language, with a full account of the origin, meaning, pronunciation and use. 12v. 8°. London.

Hunter, William Wilson. Earle of Mago. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

—Indian empire: its history, people and products. 8°. London. 1882.

—Marquis of Dalhousie. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

—Rural life in Bengal. 8°. London.

Hunting. Duke, Beaufort and Morris, M. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Huntington, Emily. The children's kitchen garden book. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

—ed. The cooking garden. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—The kitchen garden. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Hurd, Eliza Gilbert. Drossy Gold; or, Mr. Fairmount and Son. 12°. Galesburg. 1890.

Hurd, John Codman. The theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Hurlbut, Henry H. Chicago antiquities, comprising original items and relations, letters, extracts and notes pertaining to early Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Hurst, John Fletcher. History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology, 1865. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Hutchinson, Anne. Ellis, G: E. Life of Anne Hutchinson, with a sketch of the Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. See Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Hutchinson, H. W., Gregory, John Walter, and **Lydekker, Richard.** The living races of mankind: a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts and ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Hutchinson, Jonas. Laws and ordinances governing the city of Chicago, 1890. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Hutchinson, P. O., ed. The diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson of Massachusetts. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884-86.

Hutchinson, Roger. Works of Roger Hutchinson. Bruce, J., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Hutchinson, Thomas. History of Massachusetts from the first settlement thereof, 1628-1750. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1795.

—Fiske, John. Thomas Hutchinson, last royal governor of Massachusetts. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hutchinson, W. A. Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.

Hutchinson, William F. Bay fight: a sketch of the battle of Mobile bay. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

—Life on the Texas blockade. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Huth, Alfred Henry. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Hutton, Charles. Course of mathematics. 8°. London. 1849.

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Curiosities of the American stage. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Hutton, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hutton, William. Jewitt, L. Life of William Hutton and history of the Hutton family. 12°. London. 1872.

Hutton, (Rev.) W. H. Marquis Wellesley. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Huxley, Leonard. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Cray fish: an introduction to the study of zoology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Critiques and addresses.
Contents: Administrative Nihilism.—The school boards.—On medical education.—Yeast. —On the formation of coal.—On coral and coral reefs.—On the methods and results of ethnology.—On some fixed points in British ethnology.—Palaeontology and the doctrine of evolution.—Biogenesis and abiogenesis.—Mr. Darwin's critics.—Genealogy of animals. —Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Essays on some controverted questions.
Contents: Rise and progress of palaeontology.—The interpreters of Genesis and nature. —Mr. Gladstone and Genesis.—Evolution of theology.—Science and morals.—Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism.—An episcopal trilogy.—Agnosticism.—The value of witness to the miraculous.—Agnosticism and Christianity.—The lights of the church and the light of science.—The keepers of the herd of swine. —Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods.—Hasisadras' adventures. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Evidence as to man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Hume: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Lay sermons, addresses and reviews.
Contents: On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge.—Black and white.—A liberal education.—Scientific education.—On the educational value of the natural history sciences.—On the study of zoology.—On the physical basis of life. (Protoplasm).—Scientific aspects of positivism.—On a piece of chalk. —Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life.—Geological reform.—Origin of species.—Criticism on the "Origin of species." —On Descartes' discourse on method.—Spontaneous generation. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—On the "Origin of species." 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Science and culture.
Contents: Science and culture.—Universities: actual and ideal.—Technical education. —Elementary instruction in physiology.—Joseph Priestly.—On the method of Zadug.—On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdom.—On certain errors respecting the structure of the heart.—On the hypothesis that animals are automata.—On sensation.—Evolution in biology.—The coming of age of the "Origin of species."—The connection of biological sciences with medicine. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Science and Christian tradition. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

—Fiske, John. Reminiscences of Huxley. See Essays historical and literary. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Hyde, Edward. (Earl of Clarendon.) History of the rebellion and civil war in England, 1625-60. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.

—Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1761.

Hyde, James Nevins. Early medical Chicago. (Fergus 11.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? or, words as they look. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Hydraulics.

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Leffell, James, and Co. Construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Parana, Uruguay and La Plata estuary. F. London. 1874.

Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. Reynolds. See Smith. rep. 1870. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Hydropathy; or, the water cure. Shew, J. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Hygiene.

Anthimus. De observatione ciborum. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Bell, T: J. History of the water supply of the world. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health and their prevention. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 8°. London. 1876.

Boulnois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 8°. London. 1883.

Hydraulics.—Continued.

Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Charteris, M. Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.

Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering. 8°. London. 1877.

—Sewage disposal. 8°. London.

Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in home building. 8°. London. 1876.

Fanning, J. T. Water supply engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Field R. By-laws and regulations with regard to house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.

Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Fitch, S: S. Lectures on the use of the lungs. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Gerhard, W: P. Guide to sanitary house inspection. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Hartwell, E: M. Public baths in Europe. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1859.

Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge. 8°. Boston. 1862.

—Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.

Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming houses and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.

Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Le Favre, C. Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Royal road to beauty and health. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Legrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Nichols, W: R. Water supply considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Proceedings and debates of the third national quarantine and sanitary convention, 1859. (Doc. No. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Transactions of the Brighton (England) health congress, 1881. 8°. London. 1881.

Robinson, H: Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.

Rumford, Count. Bathing, etc. See Works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Rush, B: Medical inquiries. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.

Slagg, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 12°. London. 1876.

Smith, E: Foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Smith, W. R and R. Laws concerning public health (in Great Britain). 8°. London. 1883.

Stockton, A. B. Tokology: a book for every woman. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Tyndall, J. Floating matter of the air. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Warring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Sanitary drainage for houses and towns. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. (Smith. mis. col., v. 26.) 8°. Wash.

Wilson, G. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Youmans, E: L. Handbook of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Hyginus. De Munitionibus castrorum. Gemoll, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Hymni. Homer. Baumeister, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Hymns.

Barton, W: E. Old plantation hymns, with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Bacon, L. W., ed. Hymns of Martin Luther. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Duffield, S. W. English hymns, their authors and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hypatia. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.

Hyperides. Orationes. Blass, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. See Prose works, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Hypnotism. Moll, A. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. Hart, E. 12°. London. 1893.

I.

I Migliori libri Italiani consigliati da cento, illustri contemporanei, Hoepli, Ulrico, pub. 12°. Milan. 1892.

Ibsen, Henrik. Prose dramas. Archer, W:, ed.
Contents: v. 1. The league of youth.—The pillars of society.—A doll's house.
v. 2. Ghosts.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck.
v. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat.—The Vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders.
v. 4. Emperor and Galilean.
v. 5. Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea.
—Hedda Gabler.
v. 6. Peer Gynt: a dramatic poem. 6v. 12°. London.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Jaeger, H. Payne, W. M., tr. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888. A critical biography. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

— —Life of Henrik Ibsen. Bell, Clara, tr. 12°. London. 1890.

Icarian community. Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Ice Age. See Geology.

Ice Age in North America. Wright, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Iceland.

Beamish, North L. See Discovery of North America by the Northmen in the 10th century, etc. pt. 3. 8°. London. 1841.

Blackwood, Frederick T. H. (Earl Dufferin.) A yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes: being some account of a voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Forbes, Chas. S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 8°. London. 1860.

Pinkerton, John. See General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world, v. 1. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Mackenzie, (Sir) G. S. Travels in the island of Iceland. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. 4°. N. Y. 1854.

Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers, glaciers. Forbes, Charles S. 8°. London. 1860.

Ice-pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. Gilder, William H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Iconoclasm. Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v. 2. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Idaho.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Idaho, 1845-89. See Works, v. 31. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Strahorn, R. E. Attractions, etc., of Idaho territory. 8°. Boise City. 1881.

Tullidge, Edward W. Histories of Northern Utah and southern Idaho. 8°. Salt Lake. 1889.

See State public documents.

Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Fiske, John. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Idea of the state and its necessity. Harris, W. T. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.

Idealism. Berkeley, G. (Bishop). Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.

Ideality in the physical sciences. Pierce, B. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Ideals of life in France; or, women in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for this work by Goupil & Co., with essay on art in France by George W. Sheldon. F. N. Y. 1890.

Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters and articles on currency, tariff and civil service. Cooper, Peter. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Idle days in Patagonia. Hudson, W. H. 8°. N.Y.

Idler. Johnson, S. British essayists, v. 27. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Idler in Italy. Gardiner, Margaret P. (Countess of Blessington.) 3v. 8°. London. 1839.

Ihne, W. Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls. (B. C. 69-31). 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Ildrewe, Miss. Language of flowers. 16°. Boston, 1875.

Iles, George. Flame, electricity and the camera: man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph, and the photography of color. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Iliad. Homer. Bryant, W. C,, tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Chapman, G., tr. Hooper, R., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.

—Collins, W., tr. 12°. London. 1837.

—Jevons, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Stanley, E. Earl of Derby, tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Ilias. Homer. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Illinois and Ouabache land companies: account of proceedings in pursuance of their purchases made of the independent natives. 1773 and 1775. 12°. Phila. 1796.

Illinois.

Ambrose, D. L. History of the 7th regiment Illinois infantry. (1861-65) 12°. Springfield. 1868.

Andreas, Lyber & Co. Atlas map of Adams Co., Illinois. F. Davenport. 1872.

Anthony, Elliott. Constitutional history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Bailey, J. W. Knox College: by whom founded and endowed; also "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College." 8°. Chicago. 1860.

Baldwin, T. Historical sketch of Illinois College. 8°. N. Y. 1832.

Bar association, Illinois State. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1879-81, 1883-92, 1894-1900, 1901. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Bateman, Newton. School laws and common school decisions of the state of Illinois. 2v. 8°. Urbana. 1889. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

—and Selby, Paul. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1901.

Beck, L. C. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. 8°. Albany. 1823-36.

Beckwith, Hiram W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. (Fergus, 27.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrim in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Bent, Charles. History of Whiteside county, from its first settlement to the present time. 8°. Morrison, Ill. 1877.

Blanchard, Rufus. History of Illinois to accompany an historical map of the state. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Brendel, Frederick. Flora Peoriana: The vegetation in the climate of Middle Illinois. Pam. 8°. Peoria. 1887.

Bross, William. Biographical sketch of the late Gen. B. J. Sweet, and history of Camp Douglas. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, June, 18. 1878. 12°. Chicago. 1878.

—Illinois and the XIII amendment to the Constitution of the U. S. Paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Jan. 15, 1884. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Illinois.—Continued.

Brown, Henry. History of Illinois from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Brown. W. H. Early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. Fergus 4. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Caird, James. Prairie farming in America. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Caton, John Dean. The last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Pottawatomies: Origin of the prairies. Fergus No. 3. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Chase, (Rev.) Samuel. Review of Jubilee College. (Peoria Co., Ill.) Pam. 16°. N. Y. 1844.

Clark, Chas. M. History of the 29th regiment Ill. vol. Inf., 1861-65. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Collins, H. O. History of the Ill. National Guard, 1874-79. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Conkling, J. C. Recollections of the bench and bar of Central Illinois. Fergus, 22. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Cook and McHugh. History of the Illinois State Normal University, at Normal Illinois. 8. Normal. 1882.

Corn Grower's Association. Annual reports. 1st., 1903. 8°. Champaign.

Davis, N. S. and Rice, F. L. List of batrachia and reptilia of Illinois. See Chicago Academy of Sciences, bul. v. 1. No. 3. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Dental Society, Illinois State. Transactions 1897. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Dunbar, Aaron, comp. Trimble, Harvey, M., ed. History of the 93d regiment, Ill. Vol. Inf. from organization to muster out. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Dunn, Jacob Piatt. Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. (Ind. Hist. Soc. pub., No. 11.) 8°. Ind. 1894.

Eames, C. E. Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, with introduction by H. W. Milligan. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.

Eddy, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.

Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois from 1778-1833; also the life of Gov. Ninian Edwards. 8°. Springfield. 1870.

Eggleston, Edw. The Graysons: a story of Illinois. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Eighty-sixth regiment, Ill. Vol. Inf. Proceedings of reunions, 13th and 14th. Pam. 8°. Knoxville. 1899-1900.

Elliott, I. H. Record of services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32; and in the Mexican war, 1846-48, with an appendix containing list of militia, 1810-13. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Engineers and surveyors, Illinois Society of. Annual reports, 11th-17th. 1896-1902. 8°. Peoria. v. y.

Erwin, M. History of Williamson county from the earliest times. 12°. Marion. 1876.

Fergus Historical series.

Fleharty, S. F. Our regiment: a history of the 102d Ill. Vol. Inf. 12°. Chicago. 1865.

Ford, T. History of Illinois from 1818-47. 12°. Chicago. 1854.

Gassette, Norman, T., ed. Illinois year-book and almanac for 1879. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Gerhard, Fred. Illinois as it is: its history, geography, statistics, constitution, laws, government, finances, climate, soil, plants, animals, state of health, prairies, agriculture, cattle breeding, orcharding, cultivation of the grape, timber growing, market prices, lands and land prices, geology, mining, commerce, banks, railroads, etc. 8°. Chicago. 1857.

Giger, H. Douglas. The story of the Sangamon county court house. 1821-1861-1901. 8°. Springfield. 1901.

Gillespie, J. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. Fergus, 13. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

G. A. R. Proceedings of annual encampment of Dept. of Ill.: 7-11, 14-26, 29-32, 34, 35, 1873-1901.

Haines, Elijah M. Township organization laws of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Hamilton, Henry E. Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon S. Hubbard. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Hill, E. J. Illinois state digest, 1819-1883. 6v. 8°. Chicago. 1879-83.

Historical Magazine reprint: Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768-81. 8°. Albany. 1864.

History of Sangamon county, Ill. Inter. State Pub. Co. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Illinois State Historical Society: transactions, 1900, 1901, 1902.

—Transactions for the year 1900. (Pub. of the Ill. State Hist. Library, No. 4.):

Contents: History, organization and objects of the society.—Journal of proceedings, first annual meeting at Peoria, Jan. 5 and 6, 1900. — Journal of proceedings at special meeting at Springfield, May 23, 1900.—President's address, Beckwith, (Hon.) H. W.—Secretary's report for the executive committee.—Annual address, Edwards, (Hon.) Rich. —The field for archaeological research in Illinois, Snyder, (Dr.) John.—Local historical societies: their field of work and their relation to the state society, Burnham, (Capt.) J. H. — Congressional reminiscences, Ruggles, (Gen.) James M.—Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas. McConnell, (Maj.) George Murray.—Historical materials in the State Historical Library, Black, George N.

—Transactions for 1901. (Ill. State Hist. Lib. pub. No. 6.):

Contents: Constitution.—List of officers and members.—Proceedings of second annual meeting.—Report of Secretary and treasurer.—Suggestions, Snyder, (Dr.) J. F.—Annual address, Thwaites, Reuben G.—Objects of the German-American Historical Society of Chicago, Vocke, Wm.—Influence of government land grants for educational purposes upon the educational system of the state.—Old Peoria, McCulloch, David.—Slavery in Illinois, Snively, E. A.—Early reminiscences, French, A. W.—Oldest civil record in the west, Perrin, J. N.—Illinois

Illinois.—Continued.

during the Revolution, Fessenden, (Mrs.) Laura D.—In Memoriam: Hon. John M. Palmer, Rogers, E. B.; Hon. John A. McClernand, Orendorff, A.; Gen. James M. Ruggles, Diffenbacher, P. L.—Wood river massacre, Richmond, V. P. — Bennett-Stuart duel, Affleck, J.—Prof. John Russell, Russell, S. G.—An incident in the settling of Morgan Co., Ill., Yople, John.—Some old letters by, and relating to Stephen A. Douglas, Wallace, Joseph.—Discovery of graves of soldiers who fell at Stillman's defeat.

—Transactions 1902. (Ill. State Historical Lib. pub. No. 7.)

Contents: Constitution.—List of officers and members — Proceedings.— Annual address.—The sources and results of law in Illinois, Jewett, J. M.— Illinois College, Kirby, E. P.—Peter Cartwright, Chamberlain, D. D. — Early religious leaders and methods in Illinois, Short, W. F.—The first Irish in Illinois, Barry, P. T.— Illinois and its people, McConnel, G. M.— Some facts in the judicial history of Illinois, Cunningham, J. O.—The Bishop Hill colony, Bigelow, H.—Major John T. Stuart, Brown C. C.—State internal improvement venture of 1837-38, Stuve, (Dr.) B. — Kaskaskia roads and trails.—The French in Illinois, Perrin, J. N.-Saukenak, Dunn, (Mrs.) J. M.-Illinois ancestry among the D. A. R., Sparks, (Mrs.) E. E.—Richard Yates' services to Illinois as war governor, Jayne, (Dr.) Wm.— Destruction of the Fox Indians in 1730 by the French and their allies, Steward, J. F.— In memoriam.— Mary Nash Stuart, Snyder, (Dr.) J. F.—Life and character of Isaac Funk, Kerrick, L. H.—Stillman's defeat, Stevens, F. E.—Site of Fort Crevecour, MacLaughlin, (Mrs.) Ada G.—Copies of manuscripts in the ministry of the colonies, Paris, France, Mar. 11, 1902. Contributed by John F. Stewart.—Narrative of Wm. Biggs, 1788.

James, (Prof.) E. J., ed. Information relating to the territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-1812. (Pub. of the Ill State Hist. Lib. No. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

—Territorial records of Illinois.

Contents: The executive register, 1809-1818.—Journal of the executive council, 1812. —Journal of the House of representatives. 1812. (Pub. of the Ill. State Hist. Lib. No. 3.) 8°. Springfield. 1901.

James, (Prof.) E. J. and Loveless, M. J. Bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. (Pub. of the Ill. State Hist. Lib. No. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Journal of the second annual convention of the State Temperance Union, 1883.

Jubilee College. Review of Christmas, 1843. Chase, (Rev.) Samuel. 16°. N. Y. 1843.

Leverett, Frank. Illinois glacial lobe. U. S. geological survey monographs, v. 38. 4°. Wash. 1898.

—Water resources of Illinois. U. S. geological survey v. 17. 4°. Wash. 1886.

Lincoln, W: S. Alton trials: of W. S. Gilman, who was indicted with Enoch Long, A. B. Roff, G. H. Walworth and others for the crime of riot. 12°. N. Y. 1838.

Long, J. T. Index-digest of the decisions of the Supreme and Appellate Courts of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Lusk, D. W. Politics and politicians: history of the politics of Illinois from 1856-84. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

M'Connell, J. L. Marie Lefrette: a story of Kaskaskia. See Knickerbocker Gallery. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Mason, Edward G. Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. Fergus. 12°.

Masons. A. F. and A. M. Proceedings of Grand Lodge of Illinois, 1840-1889, 1891-1900, 1901. 8°. v. y.

—History of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of State of Illinois, 1857-1881. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Masonic Veteran Association of Illinois. Annual report, 1889-1900. 8°. v. y.

—Proceedings of the annual assembly of the Grand Council of Royal Select Masters of Illinois. 1884-85, 1894. Pam. 8°. v. y.

—Proceedings of the annual Council of deliberation of Illinois. (A. A. S. R.) 1880-84, 1900. Pam. 8°. v. y.

—Proceedings of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the State of Illinois. 1861-90, 1894. 8°. v. y.

—Proceedings of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of State of Illinois. (A. F. and A. M.) at its annual convocation. 1851-53, 1855, 1870-90, 1893. 8°. v. y.

—Reynolds, John C. History of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Illinois, A. F. and A. M. 12°. Springfield. 1869.

Medical Society, Illinois State. Transactions of annual meetings, 1893-95. 8°. Chicago. v.y.

Mikkelsen, Michael A. The Bishop Hill colony: a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Ill. See J. H. U. studies, 10th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Miller, Anson S. History of Illinois. See Reports of the Gen. Assembly, 1877, v. 1, pt. 1. 8°. Springfield. 1877.

Mitchell, S. A. Accompaniment to the reference map of the U. S. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Morris, W. S., and others. History of the 31st regiment, Illinois volunteers. Organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.

Moses, John. Illinois, historical and statistical: comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory and state. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889. 1892.

Music Teachers' Association: annual reports, 1900, 1901.

Oddfellows. Code of laws of I. O. O. F. for Ill. Willard, Samuel. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—Final report of the Chicago Relief Committee, I. O. O. F., Grand Lodge Ill. 8°. Chicago. 1873.

Illinois.—Continued.

—Grand Lodge of Illinois: argument and brief in behalf of America Lodge No. 107, I. O. O. F. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

— —Book of constitutions. 8°. Peoria. 1869.

— —Reports: Journal of proceedings, 1850-80, 1882-86, 1888-93, 1897, 1898. 8°. v. y.

—Revised Journal of the R. W. Grand Lodge of Illinois, I. O. O. F., 1838-52, 1858-75, 1880-82, 1883. 8°. v. y.

—Willard, Samuel. Digest of the laws of the I. O. O. F. for Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1872.

Parkman, Francis. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Pharmaceutical Association: proceedings, 1882, 1887-98, 1900-1902. Pam. 8°. v. y.

Pickering, J. L., ed. Official directory of the Gen. Assembly of Illinois from 1893-1901. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Polk and Co., R. L., pub. Illinois State Gazetteer, 1888, 1890-91. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Porter, J., Brown, W. H., and others. Early Illinois: The earliest religious history of Chicago.—Early society in southern Illinois.—Reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago.—First murder trial in Iroquois county for the first murder in Cook county. Fergus, 14. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Raum, Green B. History of Illinois Republicanism: a history of the Republican party in the state to the present time, with biographies of its founders and supporters. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1900.

Republican State convention, Proceedings, 1858-1900. 8°. Springfield. 1858.

Reynolds, John. Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. See Reports to Gen. Assembly, 1857. 8°. Springfied. 1857.

—Pioneer history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Ridgway, Robert, and Forbes, S. A. Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural history survey of Ill.) 2v. 4°. Springfield. 1889-95.

Rose, James A., Sec. of State, comp. List of state officers (Blue book) of the state of Illinois, with an appendix containing political statistics of the state from its organization to the present time. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Shaw, Albert. Local government in Illinois. See J. H. U. studies, 1st ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1883.

State Register statistical almanac and manual of Illinois, 1900. Pam. 12°. Springfield. 1900.

Teachers' Association, Illinois State: Journal and proceedings of annual meetings, 1900-1901.

—Proceedings of college section. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1888.

Thwaites, R. G. Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n). 8°. Wash. 1895.

University of Illinois: catalogues, 1896-1902. 8°. Urbana. v. y.

—Illustrated. F. Chicago. 1898.

—Shamel, A. D., ed. The Illinois Agriculturist. Organ of University of Illinois. Agricultural Club. 8°. Champaign. 1898.

—Studies. University press.
v. 1. No. 1. Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his style. Dodge, Daniel Kilham.
2. Decline of the commerce of the port of New York. Morgan, Richard Price.
3. A statistical study of Illinois high schools. Bonser, Frederick Gordon.
4. Genesis of the grand remonstrance from Parliament to King Charles I. Schoolcraft, H. L.

Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule, embracing general view of the French dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. 8°. Cin. 1893.

Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles (2d Gov. of Ill.), and of the slavery struggle of 1823-24. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Watson, J. B., ed. Illinois State legislature, 1893: biographical and historical sketches. 4°. Chicago. 1893.

Wentworth, J. Early Chicago, etc. (Fergus, 7-8). 8°. Chicago. 1876.

White, S. V. Reminiscences of Jersey county, Ill., from 1835 to 1850. Privately printed. 1900.

Wickersham, James. Mounds of Sangamon county, Illinois. Smith. reports, 1883.

Wilson, J. G. Biographical sketches of Illinois officers of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

Young Women's Christian association of Chicago: 23d annual report, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Illinois Agriculturist. Shamel, A. D., ed. 8°. Champaign. 1898.

Illinois and Indiana Indians. Beckwith, Hiram W. Fergus, 27. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the U. S. Bross, William. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Illinois as it is. Gerhard, Fred. 8°. Chicago. 1857.

Illinois building and exhibits therein at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Illinois Central railroad. Ackerman, W. K. Early Illinois railroads; also the Breese-Douglas correspondence on the inception and origin of the Ill. C. R. R. and the origin of names of stations. (Fergus Hist. ser., 23). 12°. Chicago. 1884.

— —Historical sketch of, together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators, and some of its early officers. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Documents relating to the organization of the I. C. R. R. Pam. N. Y. 1855.

—Jewett, J. N. Argument on the unconstitutionality of House bill No. 483, addressed to his excellency, John L. Beveridge.

Illinois, historical and statistical. Moses, John. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889. 1892.

Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. Mason, Edward G. Fergus, 12.

Illinois State Journal (Daily). See Periodicals.

Illiteracy in the United States in 1870 and 1880. Warren, C. (U. S. Bureau of ed., circular No. 3. 1884). 8°. Wash. 1884.

Illusions: a psychological study. Sully, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine. Davis, N. S., M. D. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Illustrated American. See Periodicals.

Illustrated catalogue of books, standard and holiday, 1900-01, 02, 03. McClurg, A. C. and Co., pub. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Illustrated family atlas of the world. Cram, G. F. F. Chicago. 1882.

Illustrated flora of the Northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. Britton, N. L., and Brown, A. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. Quackenbos, John D. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Illustrated history of arms and armor. Demmin, A. 12°. London. 1877.

Illustrated history of the war against Russia. Nolan, E. H. 2v. London.

Illustrated life, services, martyrdom and funeral of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1865.

Illustrated London News. See Periodicals.

Illustrated natural history. Wood, J. G. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.

Illustrated tourist's guide of U. S. Popular resorts, including Gettysburg. Bachelder, John B. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Illustrations of discoveries at Ninevah. Botta, M. 8°. London. 1850.

Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. Scull, Sarah A. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. Tuke, D. H. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century. Nichols, J. 8v. 8°. London. 1817.

Illustrations of the passes of the Alps. Brokedon, William. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Illustrations of universal progress. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Illyria. Freeman, E. See Historical essays, v. 3. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Illyria and Dalmatia. Shoberl, Frederic. 2v. 16°. London.

Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Imaginary portraits. Pater, Walter. 12°. London. 1887.

Imagination and fancy. Hunt, L. 12°. London. 1871.

Imitation of Christ. Kempis, T. á. 16°. London. 1877.

Immigration.

Haymond, Creed and others. Chinese immigration: its social, moral, and political effect. 8°. Sacramento. 1878.

Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Impeachment of E. St. Julian Cox. 3v. 8°. St. Paul. 1882.

Impending crisis of the South: how to meet it. Helper, Hinton B. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Imperative duty. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Imperial dictionary of the English language. Ogilvie, J. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness, with biographies of self-made men. Bates, J. P. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Imperial reference library. Morris, C: Smith, ed. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.

Impressions of America during the years 1833-35. Power, Tyrone. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Impressions of China and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. Fishbourne, (Capt.) E. G. 12°. London. 1855.

Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Eliot, George. 12°. N. Y.

Improvement of society. Dick, T. See Works, v. 4. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Improvement of towns and cities; or, the practical basis of civic æsthetics. Robinson, Charles Mulford. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Improvisatore, The. Andersen, H. C. 12°. London. 1847.

In and about Berlin. Norton, Minerva Brace. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

In and around Grand Canyon. James, George Wharton. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.

In and out of Central America. Vincent, Frank. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

In a rebel prison; or, experiences in Danville, Va. Roe, A. S. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

In brook and bayou; or, life in the still waters. Bayliss, C. K. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Owen, William M. 8°. Boston. 1885.

In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. Pellew, George. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

In darkest Africa. Stanley, H. M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

In darkest England. Booth, (Gen.) Wm. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

In earliest Texas. Harby, (Mrs.) L. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

In Memoriam. A. Lincoln: a poem. Wilson, Miriam H. Pam. 4°. Springfield. 1881.

In memoriam. Hamilton Fish. Proceedings of the Legislature of New York. 8°. Albany. 1894.

In memoriam. William T. Sherman. 8°. Albany. 1892.

In Memoriam. Tennyson, A. See Poetical works. 8°. Boston. 1869.

In memory of Edwin Channing Larned. (Addresses). 8°. Chicago. 1886.

In the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth, H. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

In the city by the lake. Fearing, Lilian Blanche. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

In the forbidden land. Landor, A. Henry Savage. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

In the Lena Delta. Melville, George W. Il. 8°. Boston. 1885.

In the South Seas. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. Brassey, Annie. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Inadequate recognition of diplomatists by historians. Angell, J. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n, 1893.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Inagaki, Manjero. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the Eastern question. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Inaugural address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, 1867. Mill, J. Stuart. 8°. London. 1867.

Inauguration of the statue of Warren, by the Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 17, 1857. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Inauguration of Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Incerti Auctoris. De Constantino Magno. Heydenreich, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Incidents and anedotes of the Civil War. Porter, D. D. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard. Hamilton, Henry E. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Incidents in American history: important and interesting events from 1492-1847. Barber, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker of New Orleans, La., 1800-1855. 8°. Wash. 1855.

Incidents of cavalry experience during Gen. Pope's campaign. Gardiner, W. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. Parkhurst, C. H. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Incidents of service with the 11th regiment Rhode Island volunteers. Parkhurst, C. H. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. Stephens, John L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. Stephen, John L. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Incidents of travel in Yucatan. Stephens, John L. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Incubators and their management. Sutcliff, J. H. Pam. 12°. London. 1896.

Independent, The. See Periodicals.

Independent Order of Oddfellows. See Oddfellows.

Index -digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate Courts of Illinois, Wood and Long. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Index to American genealogies. Munsell Sons, J., pub. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Index to periodical and general literature, 1, 2, and 3 supplement. Poole, W: F. and Fletcher, W: I. 4°. Boston.

Index to periodical literature 1853. Poole, W: F. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

India.

Baldwin, John D. See Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Barth, A. The religions of India. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Berncastle, Dr. See Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Brassey, A. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1.

Caird, (Sir) J. India: the land and the people. 8°. London. 1883.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Carpenter, Edward. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. Sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.

Crawford, John. Journal of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the court of Ava in the year 1827. 4°. London. 1829.

Dow, A. History of Hindustan. 3v. 8°. London. 1803.

Duff, James Grant. History of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 7, 8, 9, 10. 16°. London. 1824.

Elphinstone, Mountstuart (Hon.) History of India. 2v. 8°. London. 1857.

Fergusson, J. Architecture of India and the East. 8°. London.

Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Gerard, A. Account of Koonawur in the Himalayas. 8°. London. 1841.

Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny. 8°. London. 1891.

Heber, R. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 2v. 4°. London. 1826.

Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle: experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula and Borneo. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hunter, W. W. Rural life in Bengal. 8°. London.

—The Indian Empire: its history, people, and products. 8°. London. 1882.

Johnson, S. Oriental religions, v. 1. India and its religions. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London, 1867.

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Thibet, Gilgit, etc. 8°. London. 1893.

Macaulay, T. B. (Lord). Indian penal code. See Works, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Mackinzie, (Mrs.) Colin. Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

MacLeod, N. Peeps at the far East: a familiar account of a visit to India. 8°. London. 1871.

Malte-Brun, M. Universal geography, v. 3. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

India.—Continued.

Malleson, (Maj.) G. B. History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. 8°. London. 1868.

Markham, Fred. Shooting in the Himalayas. 8°. London. 1854.

Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Medley, J. G. India and Indian engineering. 12°. London. 1873.

Mill, J. History of British India, 1827-35. 10v. 12°. London. 1858.

Müller, F. Max. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. (Hibbert lectures). 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu with the camp of Jung Bahadoor: also sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 12°. London. 1852.

Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. 8°. London. 1852.

Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 3. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.

Ragozin, Zénaide A. The story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. (Story of the nations). 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Robertson, W. Disquisition on ancient India. See Works, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Rulers of India series.

Russell, W. H. Diary of the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1875-76. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Shoberl, Frederic. Hindoostan, containing description of the religion, manners, customs, etc., of the Hindoos. 6v. 16°. London.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, Bayard. A visit to India, China and Japan in 1853. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Temple, (Sir) R. India in 1880. 8°. London. 1880.

—Men and events of my time. 8°. London. 1882.

Trevelyan, (Sir) G. Cawnpore. 12°. London. 1886.

Vambéry, A. The coming struggle for India. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Wallace, A. R. The Malay archipelago; or, the land of the orangutan and the bird of paradise, 1854-62. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Wheeler, J. T. History of India from the Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahminical point of view. 8°. London. 1874.

—India under British rule, from the foundation of the East India Company. 8°. London. 1886.

Wilson, A. The abode of snow (The Himalayas). 12°. N. Y. 1875.

India and engineering. Medley, J. G. 12°. London. 1873.

India in 1880. Temple, (Sir) Richard. 8°. London. 1880.

India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. Pococke, E. 8°. London. 1852.

India, the land of the people. Caird, (Sir) James. 8°. London. 1883.

India under British rule from the foundation of the East India Company. Wheeler, J. Talboys. 8°. London. 1886.

Indian archipelago: its history and present state. St. John, Horace. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Indian basketry. James, George Wharton. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Indian Empire. Hunter, W. W. 8°. London.

Indian idyls: from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Indian industrial school catalogue, 1902. Il. F. Jamestown, N. Y. 1902.

Indian miscellany. Beach, W. W., ed. 8°. Albany. 1877.

Indian summer. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. Whipple, A. W. See Pacific R. R. reports. 4°. Wash. 1856.

Indian tribes of the U. S.: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends and myths. Drake, F. S. 2v. F. Phila. 1884.

Indiana.

Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne: sketch of Indian tribes and lives of Gen. A. Wayne, Hon. S. Hanna, etc. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.

Doyle, W. E. History of the 17th regiment of Indiana volunteers. 8°. Indianapolis. 1865.

Dunn, J. P. Indiana, a redemption from slavery. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Foulke, Wm. Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1899.

Historical collections of Indiana. 8°. Indianapolis. v. y.

Indianapolis News souvenir. Dedication ceremonies and history of the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, May 15, 1902. Pam. 8°. Indianapolis. 1902.

Nicolson, Meredith. The Hoosiers. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Power, J. C. Directory and soldier's register of Wayne Co., Ind. Maps. 8°. Richmond. 1865.

Smith, O. H. Early Indiana trials and sketches. 8°. Cin. 1858.

Woollen, W. W. Biographical and historical sketches of early inhabitants of Indiana. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.

Indiana College Association. Addresses and other proceedings, 1898. Published by the Association. 8°. Indianapolis. 1898.

Indiana Historical Society. Publications. 8°. Indianapolis.

Contents: v. 1. No. 1. Howe, D.W. Laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories.
2. Coburn, (Gen.) John and Biddle, H. P. Life and services of John B. Dillon.
4. Martindale, Chas. Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre.
5. Howe, D. W. Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the territory and and state of Indiana, 1800-90.
v. 2. No. 6. Julian, G. W. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer.
10. Duncan, Robert B. "Old settlers."
11. Dunn, J. P. Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash.
12. Dunn, J. P. Slavery petition and papers.

Indiana State Bar Association. Report of annual meetings, 6th, 1902. 8°. Indianapolis. v. y.

Indiana State Normal School. (Terre Haute.) Catalogue 1898-99. 8°. Indianapolis. 1899.

Indiana University. Catalogue, 1898-99. 8°. Bloomington. 1899.

—School of Law. Announcement, 1899-1900. 8°. Bloomington. 1899.

Indianapolis. Alphabetic catalogue of the Indianapolis Public Library, 1885. 4°. Indianapolis. 1885.

Indians.

Acts and resolutions of the general council of the Choctaw nation, 1852-58. 8°. Fort Smith. 1858.

Adair, James. History of the American Indians in Mississippi, east and west Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina and Virginia. 8°. London. 1775.

—History of the North American Indians: their customs with reference to their Jewish descent. See Kingsborough's antiquities of Mexico, v. 8. F. London. 1847.

American Antiquarian Society, v. 1. 8°. Worcester. 1820.

Armstrong, Perry A. Sauks, and the Black Hawk War, with biographical sketches. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

Atwater, Caleb. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington City, in 1829. 12°. Columbus. 1831.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Works. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany: containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, language, religion, etc. 8°. Albany. 1877.

Beckwith, Hiram W. Illinois and Indiana Indians. Fergus, 27. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Boudinot, Elias. Star in the West. 8°. Trenton. 1816.

Bourke, John G. On the border with Crook. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Bowles, Samuel. Our new West: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Bradford, A. W. American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Brice, W. A. History of Ft. Wayne, with an extended view of aboriginal tribes of northwest, especially the Miamies, etc. Sketch of Gen. Anthony Wayne. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.

Brinton, D. G. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—Myths of the New World. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—The Güegüence: a comedy ballet in the Nahuti-Spanish. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—The Maya chronicles, in Maya and English. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Carrington, M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the Crows. Experiences of an officer's wife on the plains. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Catlin, G. Eight years' travel and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Caton, J. D. Last of the Illinois, and sketch of the Pottawatomies. Fergus, 3. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Church, Thomas. History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, commonly called Philip's war; also the old French and Indian wars from 1689-1704. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Constitutional laws of the Cherokee nation. Pub. by authority of the national council. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Constitution, laws and treaties of the Chickasaws. 8°. Tishomingo City. 1860.

Cook, Frederick, ed. Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779. 8°. Auburn. 1887.

Cooke, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Copway, G. Life, history and travels of Ka-ge-ga-gah-bowh, a young chief of the Ojibway Indians. 16°. Phila. 1847.

Cruikshank, E. Employment of Indians in the war of 1812. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers). 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Curtin, J. Creation myths of primitive America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Custer, G. A. Wild life on the plains, and horrors of Indian warfare. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.

Darlington, Wm. M. Account of the remarkable occurrences of Col. James Smith during his years of captivity with the Indians. 8°. Cin. 1870.

Dawson, Moses. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. Wm. H. Harrison: his negotiations and wars with the Indians until final overthrow of Tecumseh. 8°. Cin. 1824.

DeVere, M. Schele. Americanisms: the English of the New World. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. New America. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Indians.—Continued.

Dodge, Richard Irving. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Drake, Francis S., ed. Indian tribes of the United States. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1884.

Drake, S. G. Particular account of the five years' French and Indian war in New England. (Gov. Shirley's war.) 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Ellis, G. E. The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Essay toward an Indian bibliography: being a catalogue of books on American Indians in library of Thomas W. Field. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Farnham, Thos. J. Travels in the great western prairies. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.

Finley, James B. Life among the Indians; or, personal reminiscences and historical incidents illustrative of Indian life and character. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.

Francis, C. Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Friend's society of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware: an address on behalf of the Indians. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1891.

Gibbs, George. Indian tribes of Washington territory. See U. P. R. R. reports, v. 1. 4°. Wash. 1855.

Giddings, Joshua R. The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states. 8°. Columbus. 1858.

Griffiths, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. (Makers of America.) 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Hale, Horatio, ed. The Iroquois book of rites. (Brinton's library of aboriginal American literature, No. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1883.

Harrison, William Henry. Aborigines of the Ohio valley. Fergus, 26. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Hatch, W. S. War of 1812 in the Northwest; with the surrender of Detroit and sketch of Tecumseh. 16°. Cin. 1872.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Haynes, Elijah M. The American Indian. (Unnish-in-na-ba.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Heriot, George. Travels through the Canadas, etc. 4°. London. 1807.

Howard, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph: account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his wars, his pursuit and capture. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Hubbard, William. Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-1677. 12°. Boston. 1775.

Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1832.

—Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 8°. London. 1824.

Irving, Washington. The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west: from the journal of Captain Bonneville. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.

Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H.) Century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

James, George Wharton. Indian basketry. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

James, J. A. English institutions and the American Indian. See J. H. U. studies, 12th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

Johnston, C. Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnson. captured on the Ohio river, 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.

Johannot, J. Remarkable adventures in the expedition under Gen. Harmar and Gen. St. Clair, and his captivity by the Indians. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.

Hendren, S. R. Government and religion of the Virginia Indians. See J. H. U. studies, 13th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Illinois and Ouabache land companies: account of proceedings in pursuance of their purchases made of the independent natives, 1773-1775. 12°. Phila. 1796.

Keating, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Kingsley, John S. Standard Natural History. v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Langworthy, A. Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. (Campaign against the killing of Tecumseh.) 12°. N. Y. 1833.

Mallery, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.

McCabe, James D. Centennial history of the U. S., 1492-1876. 8°. Phila.

McClellan, R. Guy. The Golden Gate: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.

McCoy, Isaac. History of Baptist Indian missions. 8°. Wash. 1840.

M'Kenney, Thomas L. Memoirs official and personal with sketches of travels among the southern and northern Indians. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Markham, Richard. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Matthews, Washington. Navaho legends. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Mayer, B. Tah-Gah-Jute; or Logan and Cresap. A vindication of Capt. Cresap against the charge of murdering the family of Logan. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Miller, Joaquin. Shadows of Shasta. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Indians.—Continued.

Morse, Jedidiah. Annals of the American Revolution, with summary account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian troubles. 8°. Hartford. 1824.

Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Frances and Almira Hall. Likewise is added the interesting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Philip Brigdon. Pam. 1833.

O'Callaghan, E. B. Papers relating to the Iroquois, etc. See Documentary history of New York. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Palfrey, John Gorham. History of New England. King Philip's War. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1677. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Parkman, F. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—The Oregon trail. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Peet, Stephen Denison. Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Prehistoric America, v. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Personal recollection and observations of Gen. N. A. Miles. Stories of his Indian campaigns. 4°. Chicago. 1896.

Pettis, G, H. Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. (R. I. Hist. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, etc., v. 3. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.

Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Powell, J. W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases and sentences to be collected. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Powers, S. Indian tribes of California. See Contributions to American ethnology, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1877.

Riggs, S. R. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. (Smith. Cont., v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1852.

Short, John T. North Americans of antiquity, their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Smith, James. Account of life, etc., of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. Darlington, W. M., ed. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1870.

Smet, P. J., de. Western missions and missionaries. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830. 12°. Boston. 1830.

Stone, W. L. Border wars of the Revolution. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Swan, J. G. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's Islands, etc. See Smithsonian contributions, 1874. 4°. Wash. 1874.

Teit, James. Traditions of the Thompson River Indians of British Columbia. (Memoirs of the Amer. Folklore Soc., v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1898.

Turner, F. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. A study of the trading post as an institution. See J. H. U. studies, 9th ser. 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Vetromile, Eugene. The Abnaki Indians: vocabulary; treatise; etc. See Collection of Maine Historical Society, v. 6. 8°. Portland. 1859.

Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Whipple, A. W. Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. See U. P. R. R. report, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1856.

—Vocabularies of North American languages. See U. P. R. R. report, v. 3.

Whipple, H. W. (Bishop of Minn.) Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. v. 4. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Williams, Roger. Trumbull, J. H., ed. Key to the language of America. Narragansett Club, pub., v. 1. 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.

Wilson, Marcius. American history. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Wimer, ——. Events in Indian history: origin of the American Indians, lives of the chiefs, etc. 8°. Lancaster. 1841.

Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.

Yarrow, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Young, Egerton R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends, illustrated by Angel Le Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Indigenous races of the earth. Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the gospels. Huidekoper, F. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Individual, The: a study of life and death. Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Indoor studies. Burroughs, J. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Induction and deduction. Liebig, J. von. See Smith. report, 1870. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Inductive sciences. Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Industrial and commercial history of England. Rogers, J. E. Thorold. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Industrial arts. Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Industrial arts of the 19th century. Wyatt, M. Digby, ed. Il. 2v. F. London. 1851.

Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. Smiles, S. 12°. Chicago. 1876.

Industrial Cuba. Porter, Robert P. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Industrial evolution of the U. S. Wright, Carroll D. 8°. Meadville. 1897.

Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. Lord, Eleanor Louisa. 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Industrial history of the U. S. Bolles, Albert S. 8°. Norwich. 1881.

Industrial insurance. Hegeman, John R. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Industrial situation and question of wages. Schoenhof, J. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Industries of Japan, together with an account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. Rein, J. J. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Industries of Russia. Crawford, John Martin. 4v. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.

Inebriety: its source, prevention and cure. Palmer, Charles Follen. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Infantry tactics. Scott, (Gen.) Winfield. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1861.

Influence of climate in North and South America. Disturnell, I. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Influence of sea power upon history (1660-1783). Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Influence of sea power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793-1812. Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Influence of the American revolution on England's government of her colonies. Adams, G. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers). 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Information for the people: a popular encyclopedia. Chambers, W. R. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Ingelow, Jean. Poems. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Ingersoll, C. M. Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer organization. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Ingersoll, L. D. History of the War Dept. of the U. S., with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 12°. Phila. 1880.

—Iowa and the Rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—Life of Horace Greeley. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Ingersoll, Robert Green. Works.

v. 1. Contents: Lectures: The gods.—Humboldt.—Thomas Paine. — Individuality.— Heretics and heresies.—The ghosts.—Liberty of man, woman and child.—About farming in Illinois.—What must we do to be saved.

v. 2. Lectures: Some mistakes of Moses.— Some reasons why.—Orthodoxy.— Myth and miracle.

v. 3. Lectures: Shakespeare.-Robert Burns. —Abraham Lincoln.—Voltaire. — Liberty in literature.—The great infidels.—Which Way? —About the Holy Bible.

v. 4. Lectures: Why I am an agnostic.— The truth. — How to reform mankind. — A Thanksgiving sermon.—A lay sermon.—The foundations of faith.—Superstition.—The devil.—Progress.—What is religion?

v. 5. Discussions: Six interviews on Talmage. — The Talmagian catechism.—A vindication of Thomas Paine.

v. 6. Discussions: The Christian religion.— The Field-Ingersoll discussion.—Col. Ingersoll on Christianity.—Rome or reason?—Is divorce wrong?—Divorce.—Reply to Dr. Lyman Abbott.—Reply to Archdeacon Farrar.—Is corporal punishment degrading?

v. 7. Discussions: My reviewers reviewed. —My Chicago Bible class.—To the Indianapolis clergy.—The Brooklyn divines.—The limitations of toleration.—A Christmas sermon. —Suicide of Judge Normile.—Is suicide a sin? —Is avarice triumphant?—A reply to the Cincinnati Gazette and Catholic Telegraph.—An interview on Chief Justice Comegys.—A reply to Drs. Thomas and Lorimer.—A reply to Rev. John Hall and Warner Van Norden.—A reply to the Rev. Dr. Plumb.—A reply to the New York clergy on superstition.

v. 8. Interviews.

v. 9. Political: An address to the colored people.—Indianapolis speech.—Speech nominating Blaine.—Centennial oration.—Bangor speech.—Cooper Union speech, New York.— Indianapolis speech, 1876. — Chicago speech, 1876. - Eight to seven address.—Hard times and the way out.—Suffrage address.—Wall street speech. — Brooklyn speech. — Address to the 86th Illinois regiment. — Decoration Day address.—Decoration Day oration, 1888.—Ratification speech, 1888.—Reunion address, 1895.— The Chicago and New York gold speech, 1896.

v. 10. Legal: Address to the jury in the Munn trial.—Closing address to the jury in first Star Route trial.—Opening address to the jury in the second Star Route trial.—Closing address to the jury in the second Star Route trial.—Address to the jury in the Davis will case.—Argument before the vice-chancellor in the Russell case.

v. 11. Miscellany: Civil rights. — Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy. — God in the constitution.—A reply to Bishop Spaulding.— Crimes against criminals.—A wooden god.— Some interrogation points.—Art and morality. —The divided household of faith.—Why I am an agnostic?—Huxley and agnosticism.—Renan.—Tolstoy and the "Kreutzer sonata."— Paine.—The three philanthropists. — Should the Chinese be excluded?—A word about education.—What I want for Christmas.—Inspiration.—The truth of history.—How to edit a liberal paper.—Secularism.—The libel laws.— Dr. Newton's sermon on a new religion.—An essay on Christmas.—Has free thought a constructive side?—The improved man.—Eight hours must come. — The Jews. — Crumbling creeds.—Our schools.—Vivisection.—The census enumerator's official catechism.—The agnostic Christmas.—Spirituality.—Sumter's gun.—What infidels have done.—Law's delay. —Bigotry of colleges.—A young man's chances today.—Science and sentiment.—What would you substitute for the Bible as a moral guide? —A look backward and a prophecy.—Political morality.—A few reasons for doubting the inspiration of the Bible.

v. 12. Miscellany: After dinner speeches.— The children of the stage.—The religious belief of Abraham Lincoln.—Spain and the Spaniard. —Our new possessions.—A few fragments on expansion.- Prof. Briggs. - Fragments.—Effect of the World's Fair on the human race.—Sabbath superstition.— Tributes.— Jesus Christ. —Life.

Ingersollism from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Ingoldsby legends. Barham, R. H. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Ingraham, Joseph Holt. Pillar of fire. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Prince of the house of David. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Throne of David. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—The South-west. By a Yankee. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1893.

Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1894. 1888.

Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. Cushing, William. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. Edwards, Jonathan. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.

Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. Carpenter, Frank B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 1-2. 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood ed.

Inouye, Jukichi. The Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.

Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. Abercrombie, J. 16°. N. Y. 1877.

Inquiries into human faculty and its development. Galton, F. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Inquiry concerning baptism. (Sundry discources.) Strong, Cyprian. 8°. Hartford. 1793.

Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. Dymond, J. 8°. Phila.

Inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of criminals to insanity and disease. 8. Phila. 1849.

Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies. Jay, William. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Paget, John. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Smith, A. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863. 1837.

Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. Van Buren, M. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. Barnes, Albert. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Inquiry into the various systems of political economy. Ganith, C. 8°. N. Y. 1812.

Inquisition. See Church history, and Spanish history.

Insanity.

Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Brief history of the charitable institutions of the state of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Clevenger, S. V. Paretic dementia in females, with report of a case. 8°. 1884.

—Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

—Our insane. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity. A collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of criminals to insanity and disease. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Responsibility in mental disease. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Packard, E. P. W. Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled: and married women's liabilities. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1885.

—The mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. 12°. Hartford. 1882.

Propositions and resolutions of the association of medical superintendents of American institutions for the insane. (Public charities.) 8°. Phila. 1876.

Sanborn, K. Vanity and insanity of genius. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Wines, F. H. Provisions for the insane in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Winslow, F. Obscure diseases of the brain. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Insect architecture. Wood, J. G. Rennie, J., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Insectivorous plants. Darwin, Charles P. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Insect world. Figuier, L. Janson, E. W., ed. 8°. London. 1868.

Insects.

Buffon, Cuvier. Natural history, v. 5. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Bulletins of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Division of Entomology.

Bulletins of U. S. entomological commission. Pams. Nos. 1-2. (Locusts). 8°. Wash. 1877.

Darwin, Chas. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Denton, Sherman F. Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains; with photographic illustrations and many transfers of species from life.
Contents: v. 1. Moths.
v. 2. Butterflies. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Figuier, Louis. Janson, E. W., ed. Insect world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Hagen, H. A. Synopsis of North American neuroptera. See Smith. miscellaneous collections, v. 4. 8°. Wash. 1862.

Le Baron, Wm. Noxious insects of Illinois. (Report State entomologist.) 8°. Springfield.

Insects.—Continued.

LeConte, J. L. Coleoptera of North America. (See Smith. mis. collections, v. 3, 6, 11.) 3v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

—Insects of the U. P. R. R. survey. See v. 12, pt. 2. 4°. Wash. 1861.

Lubbock, (Sir) John. Ants, bees and wasps. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. (Insects). (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.

Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects: and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Pliny. Natural history, v. 3. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Rennie, James. Wood, J. G., ed. Insect architecture. 8°. London. 1869.

White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selbourne. 12°. London. 1867.

See also Zoology.

Institutes Cyri (Cyropædia). Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Institutes of Christian history: an introduction to historic reading and study. Coxe, A. Cleveland. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. Mosheim, J. L. von. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Institutes of economics. Andrews, E. B. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Institutes of Justinian. Abdy and Walker, tr. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.

—Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.

Institutes of oratory; or, the education of an orator. Quintilian. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Institutiones, libri IV. Justinian. Huschke, P. E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Institutionis oratoriæ libri XII. Quintilian. Bonnell, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Instructions in the art of modeling in clay; with an appendix on modeling foliage, etc. Vago and Pitman. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus, in China, India, Persia and America. Power, T. A., tr. 12°. Dublin. 1839.

Insurance.

Alexander, James W. The phenomenon of American life insurance. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Bibliographical catalogue of works on life insurance. See N. Y. insurance report, 1868. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Ficke, C. A. Compulsory state workingmen's insurance. See Contemporary club papers, 3d ser. 12°. Davenport. 1899.

Fricke, Wm. A., ed. Insurance: a text-book. Pub. by National Convention of Insurance Commissioners. 8°. 1898.

Hegeman, John R. Industrial insurance. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hess, Henry E. Insurance Library Association of Boston: catalogue of the library, to which is added a sketch of the history and work of the association. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Hoffman, Frederick L. History of the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1875-1900. (Industrial insurance.) 8°. Prudential press. 1900.

Johnson, Emory R. Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employees. (Bulletin U. S. Dept. Labor No. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Railway relief departments. (Bul. U. S. Dept. Labor, No. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Willoughby, Wm. Franklin. Workingmen's insurance. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Crowell. 1898.

Intellect. See Mind and body. Psychology.

Intellectual life. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Intemperance. See Temperance.

Intercepted letters to Duke De Mirepoix, 1756. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Intercontinental Railway Commission report. 1891-98. 4°. Wash. 1898.

Intercourse between the United States and Japan. Nitobe, Inazo, (Ota) (J. H. U. studies. v. 8.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Interest of America in sea-power, present and future. Mahan, A. T. (Capt.) 8°. Boston. 1898.

Interest tables. Bryant, H. B. and Stratton, H. D. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Internal revenue laws. In force Jan. 1, 1900. 8°. Wash. 1900.

International arbitration and reciprocity. King, W: F. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

International arbitration conference: report of 4th annual meeting. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

International bimetallism. Walker, Francis A. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

International competition for the Phœbe Hearst architectural plan for the University of California. Jones, Wm. Carey. F. Berkeley. 1899.

International congress for preventing and repressing crime. Wines, E. C., ed. 8°. Wash. 1872.

International courts of arbitration, 1874. Balch, Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1896.

International Cyclopedia. Greene, Richard Gleason, ed. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

International Education Series.

Contents: Bibliography of education. Monroe, W. S.

Development of the intellect. (Mind of the child, pt. 2.) Preyer, W.

Education in the United States: its history from the earliest settlements. Boone, R. G.

Education of man. Froebel, F. Hailman, W. N:, tr.

Elementary psychology and education. Baldwin, J.

European schools; or what I saw in the schools of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. Klemm, L. R.

Evolution of the Massachustts public school system. Martin, G.

Higher education of women in Europe. Lange, Helene. Klemm, L. R., tr.

International Education Series.—Continued.

History of education. Painter, F. V. N.
Memory: what it is and how to improve it. Kay, D.
Moral instruction of children. Adler, Felix.
Philosophy of education. Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Bracket. A. C., tr.
Psychologic foundations of education. Harris, W. T.
Rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of medieval education. Laurie, S. S.
Senses and the will. (Mind of the child, pt. 1.) Preyer, W.
Study of the child. Taylor, A. R.
Textbook in psychology. Herbert, J. F. Smith, M., tr. 12°. N. Y.

International Geography. Mill, Hugh Robert, ed. 70 authors. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

International law. Snow, Freeman. 8°. Wash. 1898.

International law. Leone, Levi. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

International law digest. Wharton, F. v. 1-3. 8°. Wash. 1886.

International Monetary Conference, 1878. U. S. pub. 8°. Wash. 1879.

International politics. See Current discussions. Burlingame, E. L. ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

International Prison Congress.

Report: London, 1871, 1872.
Baltimore, 1873.
Stockholm, 1878.
Rome, 1884. (Educ. Bu. No. 1., 1884.)
St. Petersburg, 1890. (Educ. Bu. No 2., 1891.)
Paris. 1891, 1895.
Bruxelles, 1900.

International Review. See Periodicals.

International Scientific Series.

Animal intelligence. Romanes, G. J.
Animal life. Semper, Karl.
Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying. Pettigrew, J. Bell.
Animal magnetism. Binet, A. and Fréré, C.
Animal mechanism; a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Marey, E. J.
Animal parasites and messmates. Van Beneden, P. J.
Anthropoid apes. Hartmann, Robert.
Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. Tylor, E. B.
Ants, bees and wasps. Lubbock, J.
Atomic theory. Wurtz, A.
Brain and its functions. Luys, J.
Chemistry of light and photography. Vogel, H.
Colors of animals. Poulton, E. B.
Common sense of the exact sciences. Clifford, W. K.
Comparative literature. Posnett, H. M.
Concepts and theories of modern physics. Stallo, J. B.
Conservation of energy. Stewart, B.
Crayfish. Huxley, T. H.
Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. Ribot, T.
Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Schmidt, O.
Earthquakes and other earth movements. Milne, J.
Education as a science. Bain, A.
Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. Sidgwick, A.
Five senses of man. Bernstein, J.
Foods. Smith, Edward.
Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. Darwin, C.
Forms of water. Tyndall, J.
Fungi: their nature, influence and uses. Cooke, M. C.
General physiology of muscles and nerves. Rosenthal, I.
Geographical and geological distribution of animals. Heilprin, A.
Geological history of plants. Dawson, J. W.
Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. Thompson. E. M.
History of crustacea. Stebbing, T. R. R.
History of the conflict between religion and science. Draper, J. W.
History of the growth of the steam engine. Thurston, R.
Human species. Quatrefages, A. de.
Illusions: a psychological study. Sully, J.
International law. Levi, Leone.
Jellyfish, starfish, and sea-urchins. Romanes, G. J.
Life and growth of language. Whitney, W. D.
Mammalia in their relations to primeval times. Schmidt, O.
Man and the glacial period. Wright, G. E.
Man before metals. Joly, N.
Microbes, ferments and moulds. Trouessant, E. L.
Mind and body. Bain, A.
Modern chromatics. Rood, Ogdon N.
Money and the mechanism of exchange. Jevons, W. S.
Myth and science. Vignoli, T.
Nature of light. Lommel, Eugene.
New chemistry. Cooke, J. P.
On fermentation. Schultzenberger, P.
On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. (Insects.) Lubbock, J.
Organs of speech. Meyer. G. H. von.
Origin of cultivated plants. Candolloc, A. de.
Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. Henslow, G.
Physical expression. Warner, Francis.
Physics and politics. Bagehot, W.
Physiology of bodily exercise. Legrange, F.
Primitive family in its origin and development. Starcke, C. W.
Responsibility in mental disease. Maudsley, H.
Science of law. Amos, S.
Science of politics. Amos, S.

International Scientific Series.—Continued.

Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. LeConte, Joseph.

Socialism: new and old. Graham, W.

Studies in spectrum analysis. Lockyer, J. N.

Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. Morselli, H.

Sun, The. Young, C. A.

Theory of sound in its relation to music. Blaserna, Pietro.

Volcanoes: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. Abercrombie, Ralph.

International Statesmen series. Sanders, Lloyd, C., ed.
Daniel O'Connell. Hamilton, J. A.
Lord Beaconsfield. Kebbell, T. E.
Prince Metternich. Malleson, (Col.) G. B.
Sir Robert Peel. Montague, F. C.
Viscount Bolingbroke. Hassell, A.
Viscount Palmerston. Sanders, L. C. 6v. 8°. Phila. 1888-9.

International Year-book for 1898. Colby, Frank Moore, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Inter-ocean Curiosity Shop, 1880-91. MacMillan, T: C., ed. 11v. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Inter-oceanic canal of Nicaragua. Nicaragua Canal Co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. Marsh, O. C. 8°. New Haven. 1877.

Introduction to astrology. Lilly, W: 12°. London. 1878.

Introduction to folk-lore. Cox, Marian Roalfe. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Introduction to heraldry. Clark, H. Planche, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Introduction to sociology. Fairbanks, Arthur. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Introduction to literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. Hallam, Henry. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Introduction to southern economic history: land system. Ballagh, J. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. Dibdin, T: F. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Introduction to the local constitutional history of the U. S. Howards, Geo. E. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Introduction to osteology of the mammalia. Flower, W. H. 8°. London. 1876.

Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. Cox, (Sir) G: W. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Introduction to the science of language. Sayce, A. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. Wilshire, W. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Introduction to the study of bibliography. Horne, T. H. 2v. London. 1814.

Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Parker, J. H. 12°. Oxford. 1877.

Introduction to the study of Indian languages. Powell, J. W. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Introduction to the study of International law. Woolsey, T. D. 8°. N.Y. 1879. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. Yarrow, H. C. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Corson, Hiram. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. Mallery, Garrick. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Introduction to the study of the constitution. Cohn, Morris M. (J. H. U. studies, v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states. Jameson, J. F. (J. H. U. studies, 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, (1775-76). Turcotte, Louis P. 8°. Quebec. 1876.

Invasion of the Crimea: its origin and account of its progress. Kinglake, Alexander William. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1868-81.

Invention of printing. De Vinne, T. L. 8°. London. 1877.

Inventions.

Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries and origins. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Bore, Henry. Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Byrn, Edward W. Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Dircks, Henry. Life and times and scientific labors of the second Marquis of Worcester with reprint of his century of inventions, 1663. 8°. London. 1865.

Mason, Otis T. The origin of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? An answer to the protest statement said to have been filed at the Treasury Dept. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Inventors. Men of achievement series. Hubert, P. G., jr. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Ion: a monody. Alcott, A. B. See Concord lectures on Philosophy. 8°. Cambridge. 1883.

Iona. Ewing, A. The cathedral or abbey church of Iona, and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburg.

Ionian Islands. See Greece.

Iowa.

Alexander, W: L. List of ex-soldiers, sailors, and marines, living in Iowa. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

Bushnell, J. P. Iowa: resources and industries. 8°. 1885.

Ingersoll, L. D. Iowa and the Rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.

James, James A. Constitution and admission of Iowa into the Union. (J. H. U. studies. 18 ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Journal of the senate of Iowa sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of John Brown, auditor of the state. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

Nourse, C. C. Iowa and the Centennial: the

Iowa.—Continued.

state address delivered at Phila. Sept. 7, 1876. 8°. Des. Moines. 1876.

Record of the commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Iowa, 1883. 8°. Burlington. 1883.

Wilkie, Franc B. Davenport past and present. 8°. Davenport. 1858.

See State public documents.

Irby, (Hon.) C: L. and Mangles, James. Travels in Egpyt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during the years 1817-18. With map. 8°. London. 1823.

Ireland.

Alexander (Philobiblos.) The book-lover's enchiridion; or, thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Bagenal, Philip H. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Barrington, (Sir) J. Personal sketches of his own times. (1767-1834.) 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1.

Burke, E. Letters, tracts, etc., on Irish affairs. See Works. v. 2-6. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit from 1604. 8°. Dublin. 1885.

Campbell, T: Philosophical survey of south of Ireland, in a series of letters to J. Watkinson, M. D. 8°. Dublin. 1778.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.

Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey, in 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Cobden, R. England, Ireland and America. See Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Collier, Jeremy. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Craik, (Mrs.) Mulock. An unknown country. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Cudmore, P. The Irish Republic. A historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.

Curran, J. Speeches of John Philpot Curran. 8°. Dublin. 1805.

Davis, (Sir) J. Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of his majestie's happie reign, 1612. 16°. London. 1747.

Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Evans, John. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Fiske, John. A harvest of Irish folk-lore. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Gilbart, J. W. History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.

Godkin, J. The land war in Ireland. A history for the times. 8°. London. 1870.

Hall, (Mrs. and Mr.) S. C. Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3v. 4°. London. 1841.

Holinshed, R. The chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland, v. 2. Conquest of Ireland. 4°. London. 1574.

Hyde, Edward-(Earl of Clarendon.) The history of the rebellion and of the civil wars in England to which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.

Kennedy, James. Evils of the act for the regulation of municipal corporations in Ireland. 8°. Belfast. 1855.

Lawless, (Hon.) Emily. Story of Ireland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Lecky, W. E. H. History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Lingard, J. History of England (from a Roman Catholic standpoint.) 8°. Paris. 1840.

Locke, J. Ireland's recovery; or, emigration and its reparative agencies. 8°. London. 1854.

Loftie, W. J. Views in Wicklow and Killarney. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

McCarthy, Justin. Ireland's cause in England's Parliament. 12°. Boston. 1888.

McGee, T. D. A. Popular history of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1830.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

McGeohegan, J. History of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1691.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Maine, (Sir) H. S. Early history of institutions. Brehon law. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798, with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection, 1803. 8°. London. 1877.

Mitchell, J. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. (1851.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Mudie, Robert. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.

Murphy, J. N. Ireland: industrial, political, and social. 8°. London. 1870.

O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Pellew, George. In castle and cabin, or talks in Ireland in 1887. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Prendergast, J. P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Pyne, W. H. The world in miniature, England, Scotland, Ireland. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.

Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5v. 8°. London. 1816.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Ireland.—Continued.

Thackeray, W: M. Irish sketch book of 1842. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Thornton, W: T: Pleas for peasant proprietors, with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Trench, W. Stuart. Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Ure, Andrew. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Villars, P. Freith, Henry, tr. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. 4°. London. 1887.

Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Williams, A. M. The poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.

Irish essays and others. Arnold, Matthew. 12°. London. 1882.

Irish in America. Maguire, J: Francis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Irish Republic. Cudmore, P. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.

Irish sketch-book: and notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W: M. 8°. London. 1869.

Irish tutor: a farce. Glengall, Earl of. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Iron.

Akerman, R. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.

Bauerman, H. The metallurgy of iron. 12°. London. 1874.

Bell, I. L. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.

Fairbairn, W. Iron: its history, properties and processes of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast-iron pillars: with tables for the use of builders, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Greenwood, W: H. Steel and iron. 12°. London. 1884.

Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture. 4°. London.

Mushet, D. Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.

Pearse, John B. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies, up to the Revolution, etc., and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.

Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.

Swank, J. M. History of manufacture of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884.

See Steel.

Iron and timber railway superstructure and general works. Grover, J. W. 4°. London. 1874.

Iron and steel manufacture. Kohn, F. 4°. London.

Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. Aughey, John H. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Iron: its history, properties and processes of manufacture. Fairbairn, W. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Iron manufacture in Sweden. Akerman, R. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.

Iroquois book of rites. Hale, Horatio, ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Irrigation.

Matheson, Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. Chap. 8. 8°. London. 1878.

Newell, Frederick Haynes. Irrigation in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1902. (Library of economics and politics.)

Irving, David. Lives of Scottish writers.

Contents: v. 1. Hector Boyce.—John Bellenden.—Florence Wilson.—John Knox.—George Buchanan.—Ninian Winzet. — John Lesley.—Sir Thomas Craig.—Adam Blackwood.—Andrew Melville.—William Barclay.—Robert Balfour.—William Bellenden.—James Crichton.—Duncan Liddell.—Robert Johnstone.—Mark Duncan.—Walter Donaldson.—David Calderwood.—Gilbert Jack.—John Cameron.—Thomas Dempster.—John Barclay.

v. 2. William Forbes.—William Drummond.—Arthur Johnston.—John Forbes—Robert Baillie.—Sir Thomas Urquhart.—Robert Leighton.—James Dalrymple.—Robert Morison.—Archibald Pitcairne.—Alexander Cunningham.—David Gregory.—John Keill.—James Moor.—David Doig.—William L. Brown. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.

Irving, Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Irving, Washington. Works. 23v. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Adventures of Capt. Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains and the far west. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Alhambra. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Bracebridge Hall: or, the humorists; a medley by Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Conquest of Granada, 1478-96. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Crayon miscellany.

Contents: A tour of the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead Abbey. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Knickerbocker's history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and the lives of his companions. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Life of George Washington. 5v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Rocky Mountains, or, scenes and incidents and adventures in the far west: from the journal of Capt. Bonneville, U. S. A. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.

—Paulding, J. K. Salmagundi; or, the whimwhams of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Irving, Washington.—Continued.

—Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Spanish papers and other miscellanies.

Contents: v. 1. Legend of Don Roderic.—Subjugation of Spain.—Count Julian and his family.—Legend of Pelayo.—Abderahman.—Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez of Castile.—Fernando the saint.—Spanish romance.

v. 2. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle.—Biographical sketches.—Reviews and miscellanies. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866:

—Tales of a traveller.

Contents: Strange stories by a nervous gentleman.—Buckthorne and his friends.—The Italian banditti.—The money diggers. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Wolfert's Roost and other papers.

Contents: Wolfert's Roost.—Birds of spring.—Creole village.—Mountjoy.—Bermudas.—Widow's ordeal.—Knights of Malta.—Time of unexampled prosperity.—Sketches in Paris.—A contented man.—Broek; or, the Dutch paradise.—Guests from Gibbet Island.—Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood.—The Seminoles.—Count Van Horn.—Don Juan: a spectral research.—Legends of the engulphed convent.—The phantom island.—Recollections of the Alhambra. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.

Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Is it unreasonable? An appeal in behalf of the New Church. 12°. N. Y.

Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. Taylor, Edward. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Isabella of Castile, 1492-1892. Starr, Eliza Allen. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Isaeus. Orationes. Scheibe, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Island of Guam. Report on. Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph. Il. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Island of Sardinia, including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinians. Tyndale, John Warre. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.

Island world of the Pacific Ocean. Tyler, C: Marion. 8°. San Fran. 1887.

Isles of the princes, or the pleasures of Prinkipo. Cox, Samuel S. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Ismailia. Baker, (Sir) S. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Isocrates. Orationes. Benseler, C. E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Israel. See Jews.

Issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. Hildebrun, C. R. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

Isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Gisborne, L. 12°. Phila. 1854.

It is never too late to mend. Reade, C. 12°. N.Y. 1877

Italian and English Dictionary. James, W. and Grassi, G. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.

Italian army. Armies of today. Gioran, G. (Gen. Staff Col.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Italian byways. Symonds, John Addington. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Italian journeys. Howells, W: Dean. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Italian novelists. Roscoe, T. tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.

Italian sculptors. Perkins, C. C. 4°. London. 1868.

Italian statistics 1861-1892. 8°. Roma. v. y.

Italians in Chicago. (See 9th special report Com. of Labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Italicus Caius. Crusius, Lewis. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Italy.

Addison, J. Travels in Italy, 1701-3. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Baedeker, K. ed. Hand book for travellers in Italy.

Contents: v. 1. Northern Italy.

v. 2. Central Italy and Rome.

v. 3. Southern Italy and Sicily. 3v. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

Beekford, William. Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portgugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Botta, C. History of Italy during the consulate and empire of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Broughton, H. D. (Lord.) Italy: remarks made in several visits from the years 1816-54. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

Crawford, Francis Marion. Ave Roma immortalis. Studies from the chronicles of Rome. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Dennistown, James. Arms, arts and literature of Italy. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics: Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca, with Genoa. (Story of the nations ser.) Maps and Il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century: containing a complete account of the ruins of ancient Rome, remains of Middle Ages, and monuments of modern times. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.

Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

—Roman gossip. 8°. London. 1896.

Eustace, J. C. A classical tour through Italy. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.

Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, v. 2. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Italy.—Continued.

Gardiner, Marguerite P. (Countess of Blessington.) Idler in Italy. 3v. 8°. London. 1839.

Gilly, Wm. Stephen. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Peidmont in 1823, and researches among the Vaudois and Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.

Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church. See Gleanings of past years. v. 6. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy. 12°. London. 1867.

Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy.

Contents: v. 1. On the Rivieras and in Piedmont and Lombardy.

v. 2. Venitia, Parma, The Emilia, the Marche and northern Tuscany.

v. 3. Florence, Siena and other Tuscan and Umbrian towns. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

—Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 8°. N. Y.

—Days near Rome. Il. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

—Walks in Rome. 12°. N. Y.

Hawthorne, S. P. (Mrs.) Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. (376-553.) 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Horner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Tuscan cities. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Venetian life. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Jameson, A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.

Hutchinson, W. A. Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.

Jervis, Henry Jervis-White. History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 12°. London. 1852.

Keightley, Thomas. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Italy in the 19th century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

—Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Laurent, P. E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.

Leo, (Dr.) Heinrich. Geschichte der Italienischen Staaten. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.

Lyman, T. Political state of Italy. 8°. Boston. 1820.

M'Crie, Thos. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.

Machiavelli, N. The Florentine histories. Lesher, C. E., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49, in Italy, Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Wallace, (Lady), tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Oliphant, (Mrs.) Margaret O. W. The makers of modern Rome. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748-1898. Vialls, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Perkins, C. C. Historical hand-book of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Percival, G. History of Italy. (476-1789.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Ranke, L. von. Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Reuchlin, Hermann. Geschichte Italiens, von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien, bis zum Gegenwart. 8°. Leipzig. 1859.

Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici: and life and pontificate of Leo X. 3v. 12°. London.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Dante and his circle: with the Italian poets preceding him. 12°. London. 1874.

Sansoni, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics: being a view of the rise, progress and fall of Italian freedom. 16°. N. Y.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Smollett, T. Travels through France and Italy. See Works, v. 8. 8°. London. 1872.

Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 16°. Edinburgh.

Starr, Eliza Allen. Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Story, William W. Roba di Roma. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Symonds, J. A. Age of the despots. 8°. London. 1880.

—Italian byways. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—The Renaissance in Italy. The fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The revival of learning. 8°. London. 1880.

Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. Italy, Florence and Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Italy: Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.

—The philosophy of art in Italy. See Lectures on art, 2d ser. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Views a-foot. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Thayer, Wm. Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence. Italy from the Congress of Vienna, 1814, to the fall of Venice, 1849. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. (1107-1531.) 4v. 8°. London. 1865.

Italy.—Continued.

Vieusseux, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century: a view of the civil, political, and moral state of that country, with a sketch of the history of Italy under the French and a treatise on Italian literature. 8°. London. 1824.

Urquhart, Wm. P. Life and times of Francesca Sporza, Duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.

Wey, F. Rome. Story, W. W., ed. F. London. 1873.

Wiel, Alethea. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Wrightson, Richard Heber. A history of modern Italy. (1799-1850.) 8°. London. 1855.

Yriarte, C. Florence: its history. The Medici, humanists, letters, arts. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Italy and her invaders, A. D. 376-553. Hodgkin, Thomas. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Italy and the Italians in the 19th century. Vieusseux, A. 8°. London. 1824.

Italy and the Italian islands. Spalding, W: 3v. 12°. Edinburgh.

Italy, Florence and Venice. Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Italy in the 19th century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. Latimer, Elizabeth W. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Italy: remarks made in several visits. (1816-1854.) Broughton, H. D. (Lord.) 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Italy, Rome and Naples. Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. 8°. London. 1867.

Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. Beckford, W: 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Ivanhoe. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Investment of Fort Pulaski. Williams, A. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Ivimey, J. John Milton: his life and times. 8°. London. 1833.

Ixion in Heaven. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

J.

J. C. The coin act. 12°. London. 1777.

Jack Hinton the guardsman. Lever, Chas. 8°. London.

Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Jackson, Andrew. Messages of Andrew Jackson to the United States Congress. With a biographical sketch of his life. 12°. Cin. 1837.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Eaton, J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson, comprising a history of the war in the South from the commencement of the Creek campaign to the termination of hostilities before New Orleans. 12°. Cin. 1827.

—Fiske, John. Andrew Jackson and American democracy seventy years ago. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

——Andrew Jackson, frontiersman and soldier. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Leggett, W. Political writings, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

—Lord, J: American statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Parton, J. Life and times of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Jackson, Helen Hunt. A century of dishonor. 12°.

—Between whiles. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Glimpses of California and the missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Ramona. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Zeph. A posthumous story. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Jackson, Sheldon. Alaska and missions on the North Pacific Coast. 12°. N. Y.

—Sheldon Jackson and the moderatorship of the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Jackson, Thomas. Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.

Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall.) Allan, W. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. Jackson in the valley of the Shenandoah 1861-62. 8°. Phila. 1880.

—Dabney, R. L. Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Randolph, S. H. Life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. Phila. 1876.

—Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Jacksonville, Ill. Eames, C. M. Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville. 1884-5. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.

Jacob, G. A., tr. A manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedantasara. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Jacob, Johann George. Life and times of Patrick Gass. 12°. Wellsburg. 1859.

Jacobite relics of Scotland, being the songs, airs and legends of the adherents to the house of Stuart. Hogg, James. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Jacobs, Michael. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Jacobson, Augustus. Higher ground; hints toward settling the labor trouble. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Jacquemart, Albert. History of furniture. 4°. London. 1878.

Jaeger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen. 1828-88. Payne, W: M., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

—Life of Henrik Ibsen. Bell, Clara, tr. 12°. London. 1890.

Jamaica.

Bard, Samuel. Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Journal of a West India proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.

Proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the maroon negroes, etc. 8°. London. 1796.

James I. Aikin, L. Memoir of the court of King James I. of England. 8°. London. 1823.

James, Edmund J. Territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-12. Information relating to. (Pub. of the Ill. State Hist. Lib. No. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

—and **Loveless, M. J.** A bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. (Pub. of Ill. State Hist. Lib. No. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

James, F. L. The wild tribes of the Soudan. An account of travel and sport in the Base country. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

James, George Francis, ed. Logan Monument Memorial. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

—Hand book of University extension. 8°. Phila. 1893.

James, George Payne Rainsford. Philip Augustus: a novel. 16°. London. 1850.

James, George Wharton. In and around the Grand Canyon: the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Indian basketry. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

James, Henry. The American. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Aspern papers and other stories. 12°. London. 1888.

—Bostonians. 12°. London. 1886.

—Confidence. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Daisy Miller: a comedy. 16°. Boston. 1883.

—Europeans. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.

—Hawthorne: a sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Passionate Pilgrim and other tales. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Portrait of a lady. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Portraits of places. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Princess Casamassima. 12°. London. 1886.

—Reverberator. 12°. London. 1888.

—Roderick Hudson. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Seige of London. 12°. London. 1883.

—Transatlantic sketches. 12°. Boston. 1875.

—Watch and ward. 16°. Boston. 1879.

James, Henry Ammon. Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

James, Thomas. ed. Æsop's fables. 12°. Phila. 1848.

James, William. Naval history of Great Britain. (1488-1820.) 6v. 12°. London. 1860.

James, W: and Grassi, G. Italian and English dictionary. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.

James Fenimore Cooper. Lounsbury, T. R. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

James Frazer, second Bishop of Manchester, 1818-1885. Hughes, Thomas. 8°. London. 1887.

James, James Alton. Constitution and admission of Iowa into the Union. Adams, H. B., ed. (J. H. U. studies. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

James Louis Petigru: a biography. Grayson, W. J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

James Madison. Gay, Sidney H. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826. Gilman, D. C. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston, 1883.

James Nasmyth, engineer. Autobiography. Smiles, S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

James Russell Lowell: a biography. Scudder, H. E. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1901.

James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. Underwood, F. H. 8°. Boston. 1882.

James Russell Lowell and his friends. Hale, Edward Everett. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

James Smithson and his bequests. Rhies, etc. See Smithsonian miscellaneous collection, v. 21. 8°. Wash.

James Thomason. Temple, (Sir) Richard. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. Hallowell, A. D. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Jameson, Anna. Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 12°. London. 1844.

—Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London, 1867.

—Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

—Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.

—Sacred and legendary art. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.

—Macpherson, G. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Anna Jameson. 8°. London. 1878.

—and **Eastlake, Lady.** The history of our Lord as exemplified in works of art, with that of His types: St. John the Baptist and other persons of the Old and New Testament. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Jameson, John Alexander. The constitutional convention: its history powers, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Jameson, J. Franklin, ed. American Historical Review. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. 12°. Boston and N. Y. 1889.

—Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the States. (J. H. U. studies, 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Jamieson E. and Adams, F. Municipal code of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Jane Austen. Malden, (Mrs.) Charles. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1889.

Jane Eyre. Bronte, C. 12°. London. 1879.

Janson, Charles William. A stranger in America: observations on the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States and facts relative to the slave trade. 8°. London. 1807.

Janvier, Thomas Allibone. Mexican army. Armies of today. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Mexican guide. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Japan.

Alcock, (Sir) R. The capital of the Tycoon. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Arnold, (Sir) Edwin. Seas and lands. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Keramic art of Japan. 8°. London. 1881.

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Bickersteth, M. Japan as we saw it. 8°. London. 1893.

Bird, Isabella L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Bowes, J. L. Japanese marks and seals. 8°. London. 1882.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The industrial revolution in Japan. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Eastlake, F. Warrington and Yamada, Yoshi-Aki. Heroic Japan: a history of the war between China and Japan. 8°. Yokohama. 1897.

Gonse, L. Japanese art. 12°. Chicago.

Inagaki, Manjiro. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the Eastern question. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Inouye, Jukichi. Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.

Iyenaga, Toyokichi. The constitutional development of Japan. 1853-1881. (J. H. U. studies. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Jephson, R. M. and Elmhirst, E. P. Our life in Japan. 8°. London. 1869.

Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 4°. Boston. 1886.

Murray, David. Japan. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Nitobe, Inazo (Ota). Intercourse between the United States and Japan. An historical sketch. J. H. U. studies extra v. 8. 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Official catalogue of the Japanese section of the International Exhibition. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857, 58, 59. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: with a residence in Japan, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Rien, J. J. Industries of Japan. Account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Japan: travel and researches. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Scidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Shoberl, Frederick. Japan. 16°. London.

Sladen, Douglas. Japs at home. 12°. London. 1892.

Stoddard, John L. See Lectures, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, Bayard. India, China and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Vladimer. China-Japan war. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the Eastern question. Inagaki, Manjiro. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Japan as we saw it. Bickersteth, M. 8°. London. 1893.

Japan-China war. Inouye, Jukichi. Il. 4°. Yokohama.

Japan: travels and researches. Rein, J. J. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Japanese art. Gonse, L. 12°. Chicago.

Japanese girls and women. Bacon, Alice Mabel. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Japanese homes and their surroundings. Morse, Edward S. 4°. Boston. 1886.

Japanese marks and seals. Bowes, J. L. 8°. London. 1882.

Japp, Alexander Hay. Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Thoreau: his life and aims. 8°. London. 1877.

Japs at home. Sladen, Douglas. 8°. London. 1892.

Jaques, William H. Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Heavy ordnance for national defence. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Modern armor for national defence. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1870.

Jarves, James Jackson. Art thoughts. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Jarvis, Ida V. Texas poems. 8°. Nashville. 1893.

Jarvis, Samuel Farmar. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Java.

Bickmore, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Forbes, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Raffels, Thomas S. History of Java. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

St. John, Horace. Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Jay, John. Correspondence and public papers. Johnston, H. P., ed. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1890.

—Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, v. 1. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Johnston, Henry P., ed. Correspondence and public papers of John Jay. 1763-1826. 4v. 8°. Putnam's Sons. 1890.

—Jay, W. Life of John Jay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1833.

—Pellew, George. John Jay. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Renwick, J. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

—Whitlock, William. Life and times of John Jay. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Jay, William. Tuckerman, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. With preface by John Jay. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

—Life of John Jay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1833.

—Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 12°. Boston. 1849.

—View of the action of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1839.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Brides and bridals. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Jeans, J. S. Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses. 8°. London. 1880.

Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel.

Contents: Sir Henry Bessemer.— Sir Wm. Siemans.—Sir Joseph Whitworth.—Sir John Brown.—Mr. S. G. Thomas.—Mr. G. J. Snelus. 8°. London. 1884.

Jebb, (Lieut. Col.) Report on the discipline and management of the convict prisons. 8°. London. 1854.

Jebb, R. C. Bentley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Jefferson, Thomas. Manual of parliamentary practice. 16°. N. Y. 1808.

—Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. Randolph, T. J., ed. 4v. 8°. Charlottesville. 1829.

—Works. Washington, H. A., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Autobiography and letters. 1773-90.

v. 2-3. Letters. 1784-90.

v. 4-7. Letters. 1790-1826.

v. 8. Inaugural addresses. — Indian addresses.—Notes on Virginia. — Biographical sketches of P. Randolph, M. Lewis, Kosciusko. —Anecdotes of Franklin.— Batture at New Orleans.

v. 9. Parliamentary manual.—The Anas.— Miscellaneous papers.

—Writings. Ford, P. L., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Itinerary and chronology. —Autobiography.—Anas.—Letters.

v. 2. Correspondence and miscellaneous writings. 1776-81.

v. 3. Correspondence. 1781-84.

v. 4. 1784-87.

v. 5. 1788-92.

v. 6. 1792-94.

v. 7. 1795-1801.

v. 8. 1801-06.

v. 9. 1807-15.

v. 10. 1816-26. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1892-1899.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Dwight, T. Character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his own writings. 12°. Boston. 1839.

—Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8°. Hartford. 1826.

—Fiske, John. Thomas Jefferson the conservative reformer. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Lord, John. American statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Morse, J. T. jr. Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Proceedings in the United States Senate and House of Representatives on presentation of Thomas Jefferson's desk to the United States, April 23, 1880. 8°. Wash. 1886.

—Randall, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1871.

—Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Randolph, T. J. Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. 4v. 8°. Charlottsville. 1829.

—Tucker, G. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Jefferson and the social compact theory. Fisher, G. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to Edinburgh Review.

Contents: General literature and biography. —History and historical memoirs.—Poetry.— Philosophy of the mind, metaphysics and jurisprudence.—Novels, tales, and prose works of fiction.—General politics.—Miscellaneous. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Cockburn, H. (Lord.) Life of Lord Jeffrey. 8°. Phila. 1857.

—Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Jeffreys, A. Religious objection to teetotalism. 8°. London. 1840.

Jeffreys, T. American atlas; or, a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.

Jeffries, Benjamin Joy. Color blindness: its danger and detection. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Jelley, S. M. Voice of labor. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Jelly fish, star-fish and sea urchins. Romanes, G. J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Jenkin, Fleeming. Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Jenkins, James G. Address to graduating class of John Marshall Law School, June 16, 1902. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

—Lord Bantam. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Jenkins, John S. Life of James Knox Polk. 8°. Auburn. 1852.

—Voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes of the U. S. Navy in 1838-42, together with explorations and discoveries made by Admiral D'Urville, Capt. Ross, and other navigators and travellers, and an account of the expedition to the Dead Sea under Lieut. Lynch. 8°. Auburn. 1850.

Jenks, Jeremiah W. Trusts and industrial combinations. (Bul. of the Dept. of Labor No. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Jennings, Abraham G. Earth and the world. How formed? 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Jennings, Louis J., ed. Correspondence and diaries of John Wilson Croker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Jenny Lind the artist, 1820-1851. Holland, H. S. and Rockstro, W. S. 8°. N. Y.

Jenyns, Soame. View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. 8°. Phila. 1788.

Jephson, A. J. Mountenay- Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Jephson, Henry. The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Jephson, R. Mountenay- and Elmhurst, Edward Pennell. Our life in Japan. 8°. London. 1869.

Jerome, A. W. The great debate. Pam. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.

Jerome, Jerome K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—My first book. 8°. London. 1894.

Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.

Jerrold, Douglas. Works. Jerrold, W. B., ed.

Contents: v. 1. St. Giles and St. James.—Punch's letters to his son.
v. 2. Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale.
v. 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.—Men of character.—Punch's complete letter writer.
v. 4. A man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook.—The sick giant and Dr. Dwarf. 4v. 12°. London.

—Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold. 12°.

Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of Douglas Jerrold. 12°. London.

Jerusalem. See Palestine.

Jerusalem delivered. Tasso, T. Wiffin, J. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Jervis, Henry Jervis-White. History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian Islands. 8°. London. 1852.

Jervis, W. H. History of France. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Jesse, John H. George Selwin and his contemporaries. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts. (1606-1701.) 3v. 12°. London. 1857.

—Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. (1688-1746.) 12°. London. 1860.

Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Jesuits.

Bancroft, G. Early Jesuit operations among the Indians. See History of the U. S., v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of Paraguay, containing many particulars of the country, and of the Jesuits there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Kip, W. J. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Le Clercq, C. First settlement of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Lord, John. Rise and influence of the Jesuits. See Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1879.

Parkman, F. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Pascal, B. The Provincial letters. McCrie, T., tr. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Power, T. A. Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus. 12°. Dublin. 1839.

See Church history, Roman Catholic church.

Jesuits in North America. Parkman, Francis. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Jesus Christ.

Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus the Christ, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Drew, Samuel. Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ, and necessity of His atonement. Pam. 8°. Trenton, N. J. 1825.

Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Gladstone, W. H. On "Ecce Homo." See Gleanings, v. 5. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Hanna, W. Life of our Lord. 6v. 12°. N. Y.

Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

Jameson, A. History of our Lord in art: with that of His types. St. John the Baptist, etc. Eastlake, (Lady) ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Jarvis, (Rev.) S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Kempis, T. à. On the Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.

Lamy, T. J. L'Evangile et la critique. Examen de la Vie de Jesus de. M. Ernest Renan. 12°. Malines. 1864.

Liddon, H. P. Divinity of our Lord. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Miller, H. The Headship of Christ, etc. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ. McClintock, J. and Blumenthal, C. E., trs. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Parker, J. Ecce Deus, or, life and doctrine of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Renan, E. The life of Jesus. Wilbour, C. E., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo; or, survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Smith, W. New Testament history. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Taylor, J. The Great Exemplar; or, life and death of Jesus Christ. (See Works of Taylor, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1853.

Turner, J. B. Christ's words. 12°. Springfield. 1878.

Wheatley, Leonard, A. Story of the Imitatio Christ. 12°. N. Y.

Young, John. The Christ of History. An argument grounded on the fact of His life on earth. 12°. London.

Jevons, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature from earliest period to death of Demosthenes

Jevons, Frank Byron.—Continued.
Contents: v. 1. Epic, lyric and the drama.
v. 2. History, oratory and philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. 8°. London. 1890.

Jevons, William Stanley. Methods of social reform and other papers. 8°. London. 1883.

—Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. 8°. London. 1879.

—The state in relation to labor. (English citizen ser.) London. 1882.

Jewel, John. Works of John Jewel. Ayer, J., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1847.

Jewell, Edwin L. The Crescent City illustrated. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.

Jewett, Clarence F. Memorial history of Boston. (1630-1880.) Winsor, J., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Early and colonial periods.
v. 2. Provincial period.
v. 3. Revolutionary period. Last 100 years, part I.
v. 4. Last 100 years, part II. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1881.

Jewett, J. N. Argument on the unconstitutionality of House bill No. 483, addressed to his excellency, John L. Beveridge. (Political speeches, v. 2.)

Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science suggestions to kindergartners and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Story of the Normans: told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Jewish encyclopedia. Singer, Isadore, ed. in chief. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Jewish Publication Society. Report of the Jewish Pub. Soc., 10th year, with decennial address delivered by Mayor Sulzberger. 12°. Phila. 1898.

Jewish question. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Jewitt, L. Life of William Hutton, and history of the Hutton family. 12°. London. 1872.

—and Hall, S. C. The stately homes of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Jews.

Bedford, Arthur. Scripture chronology. 4°. London. 1730.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1-2. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Clarke, J. F. Judaism. See Ten great religions. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Ewald, H. Antiquities of Israel. Solly, H. S. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of Israel to the time of Christ. Martineau, R. 5v. 8°. London. 1869-71.

Geiger, A. Judaism and its history. Mayer, M., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Graetz, Henry. History of the Jews. 5v. 8°. London. 1891-92.

Hershon, P. I. Talmudic miscellany; or, one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.

Hill, Geo. Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.

History of the Jews. 3v. 16°. London. 1830.

Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. 12°. N. Y. 1886

Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76-A. D. 140. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Josephus, F. Antiquities and wars of the Jews. Whiston, W., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the East, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Lord, John. Jewish heroes and prophets. See Beacon lights of history v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Milman, H. H. History of the Jews, to 1807. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Palfrey, J. G. Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838-52.

Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, etc., v. 1. 4°. London. 1733.

Singer, Isador, ed. in chief. Jewish encyclopedia: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Smith, W. Old Testament history. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—New Testament history. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Thayer, Alex. W. The Hebrews in Egypt and their exodus. 12°. Peoria. 1897.

Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Jews under Roman rule. Morrison, W. D. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Jinrikisha days in Japan. Scidmore, Eliza R. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Joan of Arc. Clemens. S: L. (Mark Twain.) Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. By the Sieur Louis de Conte. Translated by Jean Francois Alden. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood edition.)

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Lord, John. Great women. Beacon lights of history, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Michelet, J. History of France, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Southey, R. Joan of Arc. See Works, v. 18-19. 16°. London. 1812.

Johann Sebastian Bach. Spitta, Philipp. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

John Adams: his life and works. Morse, J. T. (American statesman.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

John Adams, the statesman of the American Revolution, with other essays. Chamberlain, Mellan. 8°. Boston. 1898.

John Abert Monroe: a memorial. Sumner, T. C. and others. (R. I. S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

John Brown. Holst, H. von. 16°. Boston. 1888.

John Bunyan: his life and works. Brown, J. 8°. Boston. 1885.

John Cabot and Sebastian his son. Harrisse, Henry. 8°. London. 1896.

John C. Calhoun. Holst, H. von. (American statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882. 1899.

John Cotton's answer to Roger Williams, etc. Guile, R. A., ed. Narragansett Club pub. v. 2. 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.

John Crerar Library. Chicago. Annual report, 1899-1902.

—List of bibliographies of special subjects. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

—List of books in reading room, 1900. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

—List of current periodicals in the reading room, June, 1902. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

—Andrews, Clement W. John Crerar Library: a sketch. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

John Dean Caton: a biographical sketch. Fergus, Robert. Fergus 21. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. Pontalis, A. L. 8°. Boston. 1885.

John Greenleaf Whittier. Underwood, T. H. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

John Howard and the prison world of Europe. Dixon, Hepworth. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

John Hughes. Brann, Henry A. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.

John Inglesant: an historical romance. Shorthouse, J. H. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

John Jay. Pellew, George. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

John Knox. Taylor, William M. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

John Lothrop Motley. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1879.

John L. Stoddard's lectures: illustrated and embellished with views of the world's famous places and people. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

John Marshall. Magruder, Allan B. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

John Marshall: an address. Phillips, Isaac N. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

John Milton: his life and times. Ivimey, J. 8°. London. 1833.

John Q. Adams. Morse, J. T. jr. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1881.

John Randolph. Adams, Henry. 12°. Boston. 1882.

John Ruskin. Spielmann, M. H. 12°. Phila. 1900.

John R. Tanner: oration. Phillips, I. N. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

John Sobieski, king of Poland and the relief of Vienna. Sobieski, P. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

John Todd papers and record book. Mason, Edward G. Fergus 33. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

John Trumbull. Weir, John F. (Yale bicentennial pub.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

John Winthrop. Twichell, J. H. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

John Wycliff. Sergeant, L. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.

John of Barneveld. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, 1609-23. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Johns, R. and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. (1066-1865.) 12°. London. 1876.

Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Adams, Herbert B., ed.

—First series. Local Institutions.

Contents: 1 An introduction to American institutional history, Freeman, E. A.
2. Germanic origin of New England towns, Adams, H. B.
3. Local government in Illinois, Shaw, A.
4. Local government in Pennsylvania, Gould, E. R. L.
5. Saxon tithingmen in America, Adams, H. B.
6. Local government in Michigan and the Northwest, Bemis, E. W.
7. Parish institutions of Maryland. Ingle, E.
8. Old Maryland manors, Johnson, J.
9. Norman constables in America, Adams, H. B.
10. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem, Adams, H. B.
11. Genesis of a New England state, Johnston, A.
12. Local government and free schools in South Carolina, Ramage, B. J.

—Second series. Institutions and economics.

Contents: 1. Methods of historical study, Adams, H. B.
2. The past and the present of political economy, Ely, R. T.
3. Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting, Hosmer, James K.
5-6. Taxation in the United States, Adams, H. C.
7. Institutional beginnings in a western state, Macy, Jesse.
8-9. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization, Weeden, Wm. B.
10. Town and county government in the English colonies of North America, Channing, Edward.
11. Rudimentary society among boys, Johnson, John.
12. Land laws of mining districts, Shinn, Chas. Howard.

—Third series.

1. Maryland's influence upon land sessions to the United States, with minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac company and a national university, Adams, H. B.
2-3. Local institutions of Virginia, Ingle, Edw.—Virginia and Virginians.—Land tenure of Virginia.—The hundred.—The English parish in America.—The county system of colonial Virginia.—The town.—Conclusion.—Ap-

Johns Hopkins University studies.—Continued.
pendix, containing the charter of the borough of Norfolk, 1736.
4. Recent American socialism, Ely, Richard, T.
5, 6, 7. Local institutions of Maryland, Wilhelm, Lewis W.—Land system.—The hundred.—The county.—The town.
8. The influence of the proprietors in founding the state of New Jersey, Scott, Austin.
9-10. American constitutions: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century, Davis, Horace.—Introduction.—Constitutions of the revolutionary period.—Modern state constitutions.—The federal government.—The judiciary.—Appendix.
11-12. The city of Washington: its origin and administration, Porter, John Addison.

—Fourth series. Municipal government and land tenure.
Contents: 1. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river, Elting, Irving.
2. Town government in Rhode Isla nd, Foster, W: E.
3. The Narragansett planters, Channing, E.
4. Pennsylvania boroughs, Holcomb, W. P.
5. Introduction to the constitutional and political history of the individual states, Jameson, J. F.
6. The Puritan colony at Annapolis, Maryland, Randall, Daniel R.
7. History of the land question in the United States, Sato, Shosuke.
8. The town and city government of New Haven, Levermore, C. H.
9. The land system of the New England colonies, Egleston, Melville.

—Fifth series. Municipal government, history and politics.
Contents: 1-2. City government of Philadelphia, Allinson, E: P. and Penrose, Boies.
3. City government of Boston, Bugbee, J. M.
4. City government of St. Louis, Snow, M. S.
5-6. Local government in Canada, Bourinot, J. G.
7. The influence of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the American Union, Butler, Nicholas Murray.
8. Notes on the literature of charities, Adams, H. B.
9. The predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville, Bryce, James.
10. The study of history in England and Scotland, Fredericq, Paul.
11. Seminary libraries and university extension, Adams, H. B.
12. European schools of history and politics, White, Andrew D.

—Sixth series. History of coöperation in the United States. Introduction. Ely, R. T.
Contents: 1-2. Coöperation in New England, Bemis, E: W.
3. Coöperation in the middle states, Bemis, E: W.
4-6. Coöperation in the Northwest, Shaw, Albert.
7-8. Three phases of coöperation in the West, Warner, A. G.
9-10. Coöperation on the Pacific coast, Shinn, Chas. Howard.
11-12. Coöperation in Maryland and the South, Randall, D. R.

—Seventh series.
1. Arnold Toynbee. Montague, F. C.
2-3. The establishment of municipal government in San Francisco, Moses, Bernard.
4. Municipal history of New Orleans, Howe, W. W.
5-6. English culture in Virginia, Trent, W. P.
7-9. The river towns of Connecticut. A study of Wetherfield, Hartford and Windsor. 1. Early settlements.—2. The land system.—3. The towns and the people, Andrews, Charles M.

—Eighth series. History, politics and education.
Contents: 1-2. The beginnings of American nationality. The constitutional relations between the Continental Congress and the colonies and states. (1774-1789.) Small, Albion W.
3. Local government in Wisconsin, Spencer, D. E.
4. Spanish colonization in the Southwest, Blackmar, F. W.
5-6. The study of history in Germany and France, Fredericq, Paul.
7-9. Progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war, Brackett, J. R.
10. The study of history in Belgium and Holland, Fredericq, Paul.
11-12. Seminary notes on recent historical literature, Adams, H. B. and others.

—Ninth series. Education, history and politics.
Contents: 1-2. Government and administration of the United States, Willoughby, W. W. and W. F.
3. University education in Maryland, Steiner, B. C.
4. The Johns Hopkins University. (1876-1891.) Gilman, D. C. With notes on university extension, Moulton, R. G.
5-6. The Communes of Lombardy from the 6th to the 10th century, Williams, W. K.
7-8. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman republic, Stephenson, Andrew.
9. Constitutional development of Japan, Iyenaga, Toyokichi.
10. History of Liberia, McPherson, J. H. T.
11-12. The character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. A study of the trading post as an institution, Turner, F. J.

—Tenth series. Church and state: Columbus and America.
Contents: 1. Bishop Hill colony, Mikklesen, M. A.
2-3. Church and state in New England, Lauer, Paul E.
4. Church and state in early Maryland, Petrie, George.
5-6. Religious development in the province of North Carolina, Weeks, S. B.
7. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada, Black, J. W.
8-9. The Quakers in Pennsylvania 1682-1776, Applegarth, A. C.
10-11. Columbus and his discovery of America, Adams, H. B. and Wood, Henry.

Johns Hopkins University studies.—Continued.

12. Causes of the American Revolution, Woodburn, J. A.

—Eleventh series. Labor, slavery and self-government.

Contents: 1. The social condition of labor, Gould, E. R. L.

2. The world's representative assemblies of today: a study in comparative legislation, Alden, Edmund K.

3-4. Negro in the District of Columbia, Ingle, E:

5-6. Church and state in North Carolina, Weeks, S. B.

7-8. The condition of the western farmer as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township, Bentley, A. F.

9-10. History of slavery in Connecticut, Steiner, (Dr.) B. C.

11-12. Local government in the South and southwest. Bemis, E. W. and others. Popular election of United States senators, Haynes, John.

—Twelfth series. Institutional and economic history.

Contents: 1-2. The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity, Hollander, J. H. With a memorial of Dr. Lucius S. Merriam.

3. The constitutional beginnings of North Carolina. (1663-1729.) Bassett, J. S.

4. The struggle of Protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. McIlwaine, H. R.

5-7. The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce. (1670-1740.) Hughson, S. C.

8-9. History of representatation and suffrage in Massachusetts. (1620-1691.) Haynes, G. H.

10. English institutions and the American Indian, James, J. A.

11-12. The international beginnings of Congo Free State, Reeves, J. S.

—Thirteenth series.

Contents: 1-2. Government of the colony of South Carolina, Whitney, E. L.

3-4. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. Latani, J. H.

5. Rise and development of the bicameral system in America, Moran, T: F.

6-7. White servitude in the colony of Virginia, Ballagh, J. C.

8. The genesis of California's first constitution. (1846-49.) Hunt, R. D.

9. Benjamin Franklin as an economist, Wetzel, W. A.

10. The provisional government of Maryland. (1774-1777.) Silver, J. A.

11-12. Government and religion of the Virginia Indians, Hendren, S. R.

—Fourteenth series.

Contents: 1. Constitutional history of Hawaii, Chambers, H. E.

2. City government of Baltimore, Thomas, Thaddeus P.

3. Colonial origins of New England senates, Riley, F. L.

4-5. Slavery and servitude in North Carolina, Bassett, J. S.

6-7. Representation in Virginia, Chandler, J. A. C.

8. History of taxation in Connecticut. (1636-1776.) Jones, F. R.

9-10. Slavery in New Jersey, Cooley, H. S.

11-12. Causes of the Maryland revolution of 1689, Sparks, F. E.

—Fifteenth series. American economic history.

Contents: 1-2. Tobacco industry in Virginia since 1860, Arnold, B. W., jr.

3-5. Street railway system of Philadelphia, Speirs, F. W.

6. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the U. S., Neill. C. P.

7-8. Economic history of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. (1827-53.) Reizenstein, M.

9. South American trade of Baltimore. Rutter, F. R.

10-11. State tax commissions in the U.S., Chapman, J. W., jr.

12. Tendencies in American economic thought. Sherwood, Sidney.

—Sixteenth series. Anglo-American relations, and southern history.

Contents: 1-4. Neutrality of the American lakes, and Anglo-American relations, Callahan, J. M.

5. West Florida in its relation to the historical cartography of the United States, Chambers, H. E.

6. Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina, Bassett, J. S.

7-9. Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden, Steiner, B. C.

10-11. The transition of North Carolina from a colony to commonwealth, Sikes, E. W.

12. Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville, Adams, H. B.

—Seventeenth series.

Contents: 1-3. History of state banking in Maryland, Bryan, A. C.

4-5. History of the Know-nothing party in Maryland, Schmeckebier, L. F.

6. The Labadist Colony in Maryland, James, B. B.

7-8. History of slavery in North America. Bassett, J. S.

9-11. Early development of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal project, Ward, G. W.

12. Public educational work in Baltimore, Adams, H. B.

—Eighteenth series.

Contents: 1-4. Studies in state taxation with particular reference to the southern states, Hollander, J. H., ed.

5-6. The colonial executive prior to the Restoration. Kaye, Percy Lewis.

7. Constitution and admission of Iowa into the union. James, J. A.

8-9. Church and popular education. Adams, Herbert B.

10-12. Struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists, Thom, Wm. T.

—Nineteenth series.

Contents: 1-3. American relations in the Pacific and the far east, Callahan, J. M.

4-5. State activities in relation to labor in U. S., Willoughby, W. F.

6-7. History of suffrage in Virginia, Chandler, J. A. C.

Johns Hopkins University studies.—Continued.

8-9. Maryland constitution of 1864, Myero, W: S.

10. Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College, Motley, Daniel E.

11-12. Gov. Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland and the Civil War, Radcliffe, G: L. P.

—Extra volumes.

Contents: v. 1. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution, Levermore, Chas. H.

v. 2. Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development, Allinson, E. P. and Penrose, Boies.

v. 3. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861, Brown, G: W:

v. 4. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the U. S., Howard, G. E.

v. 6. The negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery, Brackett, J. R.

v. 8. The intercourse between the United States and Japan, Nitobe, Inazo, (Ota.)

v. 10. Spanish institutions of the southwest, Blackmar, Frank W.

v. 11. An introduction to the study of the constitution, Cohn, Morris M.

v. 12. The old English manor: a study in English economic history, Andrews, Chas. M.

v. 13. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. Scaife, Walter B.

v. 14. Florentine life during the Renaissance, Scaife, W. B.

v. 15. Southern Quakers and slavery, Weeks, Stephen B.

v. 16. Contemporary American opinion of the French Revolution. Hazen, C. D.

v. 17. Industrial experiments in the British Colonies of North America. Lord, Eleanor L.

v. 18. State aid to higher education: a series of addresses. Adams, C. K. and others.

v. 20. The financial history of Baltimore. Hollander, J. H.

v. 21. Cuba and international relations, Callahan, J: Morton.

v. 22. American workman, Levasseur, Emile.

Johnson, Andrew. Life and times of Andrew Johnson, by "A National man." 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Johnson, Arnold Burges. Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. (700-1154.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Johnson, C. W. The Farmer's encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Johnson, Edward F. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.

Johnson, Emory R. Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employees. Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 17. 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Railway relief departments. Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 8. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Johnson, George W. Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I. (1625-42.) 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Johnson, John. Civic sermons. 8°. London. 1792.

Johnson, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.

Johnson, J. B. Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. (Anti-slavery.) 8°. Boston. 1881.

Johnson, Rossiter. A short story of the war of secession. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—History of the war of 1812. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Johnson, (Col.) R. M. Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

Johnson, R. U. and Buel, C. C., eds. Battles and leaders of the Civil War. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Johnson, Robert W. Memoir of Major George H. Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Johnson, Samuel. Journey to the western islands of Scotland. 8°. London. 1822.

—Oriental religions: and their relation to universal religion.

Contents: v. 1. India and its religions.

v. 2. China and its religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—The idler. See British essayists, v. 27. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—The rambler. See British essayists, v. 16-18. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Works. Murphy, A., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life and genius of Samuel Johnson.—The rambler.—Adventurer.—Idler.—Rasselas.—Tales of the imagination.—Letters.—Irene.—Poems.

v. 2. Lives of the poets.—Lives of eminent persons.—Political tracts.—Philological tracts.—Miscellaneous tracts.—Dedications.—Opinions on questions of law.—Reviews.—Journey to the western islands of Scotland.—Prayer and meditation. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson; with his tour to the Hebrides. Crocker, J. W., ed. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. Works of Lord Brougham. v. 2.

—Murphy, A., ed. Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Johnson, W: Griffis, W: E. Sir William Johnson and the six nations. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Stone, W: L. Life and times of Sir Wm. Johnson. 2v. 12°. Albany. 1865.

Johnson's natural history; illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. Goodrich, D. G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Johnson's new universal cyclopedia: a scientific and popular treasury of universal knowledge. Barnard, F. R. P. and Guyot, A., eds. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Johnson's universal encyclopedia. Adams, C: Kendall, ed. in chief. New edition. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

—History of American politics. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

—ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history.

Contents: v. 1. Colonialism, Henry, Hamilton, Washington. — Constitutional government, Ames, Nicholas.—Rise of democracy, Jefferson, Nott, Randolph, Quincy, Clay.—Rise of nationality, Calhoun, Hayne, Webster.

v. 2. Anti-slavery struggle, Lincoln, Douglas, Breckenridge, Seward.—Secession, Clingman, Crittenden, Iverson, Toombs, Hale, Stevens, Cox.—Civil war and reconstruction, Lincoln, Davis, Stephens, Douglas, Vallandigham, Schurz, Beecher, Sherman, Garfield, Haygood. — Free trade and protection, Clay, Hurd.

v. 3. Anti-slavery struggle, Phillips, Calhoun, Webster, Clay, Chase, Sumner, Douglas, Brooks, Burlingame, Clingman. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Johnston, A. S. Johnston, W. P. Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Johnston, C. A narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston, captured on the Ohio river, 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.

Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant. Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. 4°. Boston. 1882.

Johnston, (Sir) Harry Hamilton. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1899.

—The Uganda protectorate. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Johnston, Henry P., ed. The correspondence and public papers of John Jay. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Johnston, James. Report of the centenary conference on Protestant missions of the world. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.

Johnston, (Gen.) Joseph E. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Narrative of military operations directed during the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Johnston, James F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Johnston, Keith, ed. Africa. 8°. London. 1880.

Johnston, Richard Malcolm and Browne, W. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Johnston, William Preston. Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Johnstone, John. Memoirs of the life and writings of Samuel Parr. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.

Johnstown flood. Report of the secretary of the relief commission. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.

Johonnot, Jackson. Remarkable adventures of Jackson Johonnot of Massachusetts in the expedition under Gen. Harmer and Gen. St. Clair, and his captivity by the Indians. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.

Joint maps of the northern boundary of the United States. Campbell, Archibald and others. F.

Joint metallism. Stokes, Anson Phelps. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Joint standard: a plain exposition of monetary principles and of the monetary controversy. Helm, Elijah. 12°. London. 1894.

Joinville, (Prince de.) F. F. P. L. M. d'O. Army of the Potomac: its organization, commander and campaign. Hurlbert, W. H., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

—Chronicle of St. Louis IX. King of France, and his crusades. See Chronicles of the Crusades. 12°. London. 1878.

Jolly, William. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist. 12°. London. 1883.

Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Jomini, (Baron) Henri de. Art of war. Mendell, G. H. and Craighill, W. P., trs. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Jonathan Edwards. Allen, A. V. G. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Jonathan Wild. Fielding, H. See Works, v. 4. 8°. London. 1871.

Jones, Charles C. History of Georgia. (Aboriginal, Colonial and Revolutionary epochs.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Jones, Edward D. Economic crises. (Cit. libr. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Jones, Evan Roland. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.

Jones, George Matthew. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Jones, George William. Logarithmic tables. 8°. Ithaca. N. Y. 1894.

Jones, Henry Bence. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

Jones, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 1861-65. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Jones, J. William. Army of northern Virginia. A memorial volume. 8°. Richmond. 1880.

—Catalogue of books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum. 8°. London. 1859.

—Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Jones, Lynds E. Best reading, 2d ser. (1876-1882.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Jones, Owen. The grammar of ornament. 4°. London. 1868.

Jones, Paul. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Paul Jones. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Jones, Samuel, and Girardin, L. H. Continuation of Burk's History of Virginia, v. 4. 8°. Petersburgh. 1804.

Jones, Samuel M. The new right: a plea for fair play through a more just social order. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Jones, Thomas. History of New York during the Revolutionary war and of the leading events in the other colonies of the period. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Jones, W: Carey. International competition for the Phœbe Hearst architectural plan for the University of California. Il. F. Berkley. 1899.

Jones, William D. Mirror of modern democracy, 1825-61. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Jonson, Ben. Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets laureate. 8°. London. 1853.

—Works: with biographical memoir, by Wm. Gifford. 8°. London. 1879.

Contents: Memoir.—Verses.—Every man in his humor.—Every man out of his humor.—Cynthia's revels.—Poetaster.—Sejanus, his fall.—Volpone; or, the fox.—The silent woman.—The alchemist.—Cataline.—Bartholomew Fair.—Devil is an ass.—Staple of news.—New Inn.—Magnetic lady.—Tale of a tub.—Sad shepherd.—Fall of Mortimer.—The case is altered.—Entertainments.—Masques.—Epigrams.—The forest.—Translations.—Grammar.—Memory of Ben Jonson.—Glossary.—Index.

—Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. (English worthies) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Jordon. See Palestine.

Jordon, David Starr. "Lest we forget:" an address before the class of 1898 of Leland Stanford University. Pam. 8°. Palo Alto. 1898.

—Manual of the vertebrate animals of northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Manual of the vertebrates of the northern U. S.: including the district of the Mississippi river, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

—Science sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—and **Evermann, Barton Warren.** American food and game fishes. Illustrated with colored plates and text drawings. with photographs from life by A. R. Dugmore. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Jordan, Thomas, and Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Jordon, William Leighton. Standard of value. 12°. London. 1883.

Jortin, John. Remarks on ecclesiastical history.

Contents: v. 1. From the first preaching of the gospel to the death of Constantine, A.D. 30-337.

v. 2. From the death of Constantine to the Reformation, A.D. 337-1517. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.

Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H. Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1871.

Joseph Henry and magnetic telegraph. Dickerson, Edward N. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Joseph in the snow. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Joseph II. and his court. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Josephine, (Empress.) Ducrest, Mme. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Josephus, Flavius. Antiquities and wars of the Jews. Whiston, W., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Joshua. Ebers, George. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Josselyn, John. New England's rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants. Tuckerman, E., ed. 4°. Boston. 1865.

Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. Radford, Alfred. 12°. London. 1886.

Joubert, Joseph. Arnold, Matthew. See Essays in criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to ethics. See Ripley's specimens. v. 5-6, Channing, W. H., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1840.

Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89, etc. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats and captivity, of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regiments commanded by Gen. Winchester, 1812-13. Darnell, Elias. 16°. Phila. 1854.

Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoynes campaign in 1776-77. Hadden, (Lieut.) James M. (Munsell's Hist. ser.) 8°. Albany. 1884.

Journal of a residence and travels in Columbia during 1823-24. Cochrane, (Capt.) Chas. Stuart, 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Journal of a residence in Norway (1834-1836.) Laing, Samuel. 8°. London. 1837.

Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-39. Kemble, Frances Anne. 8°. N.Y. 1863.

Journal of a tour in New York, in 1830, and return to England by the Western Islands. Fowler, J. 12°. London. 1831.

Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. Egerton, Francis. 8°. London. 1841.

Journal of a voyage to New York in 1679-80. Dankers, J. and Sluyter, P. Murphy, H. C., tr. 8°. Brooklyn, 1867.

Journal of a West India proprietor. Lewis, Matthew Gregory. 8°. London. 1834.

Journal of an embassy from the Governor-general of India to the court of Ava in 1827. Crawford, John. 4°. London. 1829.

Journal of Capt. Pausch, chief of the Hanan artillery during the Burgoyne campaign. Stone, W: ed. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Journal of Countess Francoise Krasinska. Dziekonska, Kasimir, tr. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Journal of (Rev.) Francis Asbury, 1st Bishop of the Methodist church in America, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Journal of George Fox; or, life, travels, sufferings, and Christian experiences, and labor of love in the works of the ministry. 8°. Phila.

Journal of political economy. See Periodicals.

Journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in the year 1775. Melvin, A. A., ed. 8°. Portland. 1902.

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy: under direction of the Pennsylvania Prison Society, 1845-79, 1883-1902. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by H. B. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Journal of Swedish embassy (1653-54.) Whitelocke, Bulstrode. Reeve, Henry, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Journal of the Franklin Institute. See Periodicals.

Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Speke, J. H. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Journal of the Federal Convention kept by James Madison. Scott, E. H., ed. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Journal of the life, gospel labors, and Christian experience of John Woolman. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. (1837-1852.) Greville, Chas. C. F. (Greville memoirs.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier. Green, Thomas J. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. Silliman, Benj. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

Journal of Sir Walter Scott. Wemyss, T. Reid. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Journalism.

Bayne, P. The pulpit and the press. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Hudson, F. History of journalism in the United States. (1690-1872.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Hunt, F. Knight. The fourth estate: contributions toward a history of newspapers, and the liberty of the press. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond, and the New York press for thirty years, 1840-70. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Pendelton, John. Newspaper reporting in olden time and today. 12°. London. 1890.

Penn, I. G. Afro-American press. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

Towle, G. M. American society, v. 2. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Journals and papers of Continental Congress. Friedenwald, H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Journals and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys in the Ohio country in 1788-89. Edes, Richard. 12°. Cin. 1873.

Journals of Maj. Gen. C. G. Gordon, at Kartoum. Hake, A. Egmont, ed. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Journals of the first two conventions of the diocese of Springfield held in St. Paul's church, Springfield, Ill, 1877-78. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779. Cook, Frederick, ed. 8°. Auburn. 1887.

Journals, etc., of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846-71. Rhees. See Smithsonian mis. coll. v. 18.

Journey from this world to the next. Fielding, H. Works, v. 4. 8°. London. 1871.

Journey in Brazil. Agassiz, Louis and E. C. 8°. Boston. 1869-93.

Journey of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and from Washington to Springfield, 1865. Coggeshall, W. T. 12°. Columbus. 1865.

Journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the southwest frontier. Olmstead, F. L. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Journey through the Chinese empire. Huc, M. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Journey to Ashango-land and further penetration into equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul, with the camp of Jung Bahadoor: including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. Oliphant, Laurence. 12°. London. 1852.

Journey to the western islands of Scotland. Johnson, Samuel. 8°. London. 1822.

Jubilee College. (Ill. Peoria. Co.) Chase, Samuel. Review of Jubilee College. Christmas, 1843. 16°. N. Y. 1843.

Jubilee of the Constitution. Adams, J. Q. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Jubilee services June, 24-27, 1883; or, an account of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the first Presbyterian Church, of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Judaeus, Philo. Works. Yonge, C. D., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1854.

Judaism and its history. Geiger, A. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76-140. Huidekoper, F. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Judd, John Wesley. Volcanoes: where they are and what they teach. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Judd, Sylvester. Margarat: A tale of the real and ideal. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Judges of England. (1066-1864.) Foss, Edward. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.

Judson, A. Wayland F. Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1853.

—Judson, E. Life of Adoniram Judson. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Judson, Emily (Fanny Forester.) Life of Adoniram Judson. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Judson, Isabella Field. Cyrus W. Field: his life and work. (1819-1892.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Julian, (Emperor.) Opera. Hertlein, F. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Julian, George W. Later speeches on political questions with select controversial papers. Ind. 1889.

—Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Political recollectious. (1840-72.) 12°. Chicago. 1884.

—The rank of Charles Osborn, as an anti-slavery pioneer. Pam. 8°. Ind. 1891.

Julius Cæsar. Fowler, W. Warde. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Junius: including letters by the same writer under other signatures. Wade, John, ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Junot, Laure Permon. (Duchess D'Abrantes.) Memoirs of Napoleon I., his court and his family. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Jurisprudence. See Law.

Jurisprudenteae Antijustineanae. Huschke, P.E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Jury. Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. Morgan, J. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in Middle Ages, 4th century. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Justice. Being part four of the Principles of ethics. Spencer, H. (Synthetic philosophy.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Justice and police. Maitland, F. W. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.

Justin. Historiarum Philippicarum epitome. Jeep, J., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Justinian. The institutes of Justinian. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.

—The Institutes. Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.

—Institutiones libri IV. Huschke, P. E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

—Novellae Constitutiones. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Juvenal. Crusius, Lewis. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

—Satirae, libri V. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Satires. Evans, L. and Gifford, W. 12°. London. 1877.

Juvenal for English readers. Walford, E. 12°. Phila. 1878.

K.

Kaines, Joseph. Last words of eminent persons. 12°. London. 1866.

Kalb, Johann, (Baron de.) Kapp, Friedrich. Life of Baron Johann de Kalb. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Kalila and Dimna; or, fables of Bidpai. (Pilpay.) Knatchbull, Wyndham, tr. (From the Arabic.)

Kalm, Peter. Travels in North America. See Pinkerton, v. 2-13. 4°. London. 1819.

Kames, Lord. See Home, H.

Kampen, Nicholas Godfred von. Geschichte der Niederlande.
Contents: v. 1. Von den altesten. Zeiten, bis zum Jahre 1609.
v. 2. Vom Jahre 1609 bis 1815. 2v. Hamburg. 1831.

Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Arctic explorations: the second and last United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. Shields, C. W., ed. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Kansas.

Blackmar, Frank W. Higher education in Kansas. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. circulars of information, No. 2. 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Brewerton, G. Douglas. The war in Kansas: a rough trip to the border among new homes and a strange people. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Gannett, H. Gazetteer of Kansas. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Gihon, J. H. Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Goss, N. S. Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.

Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Phillips, W. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of state of Kansas, 1877. Pam. 8°. Wyandotte. 1877.

Robinson, Charles. Kansas conflict. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Robinson, S. T. L. Its interior and exterior life: including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Spring, L. W. Kansas. (Amer. commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Wilder, B. W. Annals of Kansas, 1542-1874. 8°. Topeka. 1875.

See State public documents.

Kansas and Nebraska. Hale, E. E. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Kansas board of World's Fair managers. Report. 4°. Topeka. 1894.

Kansas conflict. Robinson, Charles. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Kansas: its interior and exterior life. Robinson, S. T. L. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Kansas Pacific R. R. Palmer, W. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68 on the 35th and 32nd parallel for a route extending the Kansas Pacific R. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Kant, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

—De Quincey, T. Essay on Kant. See Philosophical writers, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Lewes, G. H. Psychology of Kant. See Biog. hist. of philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time v. 2. (Kant's life and writings.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. Watson, J. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Kapp, Friederich. Life of Baron Johann de Kalb. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Life of Frederick William Von Steuben. Introduction by G. Bancroft. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Karr, Elizabeth. The American horsewoman. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Karr, H. W. Shores and Alps of Alaska. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Karr, W. S. Seton-. The Marquess Cornwallis. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

Kate Field: a record. Whiting, Lilian. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Katherine Lauderdale. Crawford, F. Marion. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Kaufmann, M. Socialism: its nature, its dangers and its remedies. 12°. London. 1874.

—Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Carl Marx. 12°. London. 1879.

Kavanagh and driftwood. Longfellow, H. W. See works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Kay, David. Memory: what it is, and how to improve it. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Kay, John. A series of original portraits and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

Kay, Joseph. Social condition and education of the people in England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier: including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the south seas and the history of the buccaneer. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Kay, S. R. (Mrs.) Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watuka, Ill. 1878.

Kaye, John W. Lives of Indian officers.

Contents: Lord Cornwallis.—Sir John Malcolm.—Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone.—Rev. Henry Martyn.—Sir Charles Metcalfe.—Sir Alexander Burnes.—Capt. Arthur Conolly.—Major Eldred Pottinger.—Major D'arcy Todd. Gen. James Neill.—Brig. Gen. John Nicholson. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Kaye, Percy Lewis. Colonial executive prior to the restoration. (J. H. U. studies 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Kazinki, L. (Count.) Turkey and Russia. Exile in a foreign land. 8°. Manchester. 1854.

Kean, Edmund. Tuckerman, H. T. See Knickerbocker gallery. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Kearney, John Watts. Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Kearny. P. De Peyster, J. W. Personal and military history of Gen. Philip Kearny. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Keary, Charles Francis. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Keasbey, Edward Quinton. New Jersey and the great corporations. See Reports of the American Bar Ass'n., v. 22. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Keating, William H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, etc., from the notes of Major Long. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Keats, John. The poetical works of John Keats: chronologically arranged and edited with a memoir, by Lord Houghton. 12°. London. 1899.

—Poetical works (with Coleridge.) 12°. 1881.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism 2nd ser. 12°. London. 1888.

—Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—Sidney, Colvin. Keats. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Keble, John. The Christian year. 12°. London. 1880.

—Lyra Innocentium. 12°. London. 1876.

Kebbie, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Inter. statesman ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

Keene, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindbia. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Kearsage and Alabama. Badlam, William H. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Keightley, Thomas. Fairy mythology: romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.

—Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. 8°. London. 1859.

Kellar, Helen. Bell, A. G. and others. Helen Keller. 4°. Wash. 1899.

Kellog, G. B. Oration delivered at Williams College before the anti-slavery Society. 8°. Williamstown. 1829.

Kellogg, Robt. H. Life and death in rebel prisons, principally Andersonville and Florence, S. C. 12°. Hartford. 1865.

Kellor, Frances A. Experimental sociology, descriptive and analytical. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Kelly, Edmond. Government, or human evolution.

Contents: v. 1. Justice.
v. 2. Individualism and collectivism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Kelly, James, ed. American catalogue of books, 1861-71. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Kelly, Walter, A continuation to Coxe's history of Austria. 12°. London. 1864.

Kelley, William D. Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—The new northwest. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.

Kelly's Ford, Battle of. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. of R. I.) Cooke, Jacob B. 12°. Providence. 1887.

Kelso, Isaac. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Keltie, John Scott. A history of the Scottish Highlands, Highland clans, and Highland regiments. with an account of the Gælic language, literature and music. 4v. 8°. London. 1883.

—ed. Statesman's year-book, 1883-1894. 12°. London. v. y.

—and Renwick, I. P. A., ed. Statesman's year-book, 1895. 12°. London. v. y.

—ed. Works of the British dramatists carefully selected from the best editions with notes, biographies, and historical introduction.

Contents: Campaspe. Lilly, John.—Love of King David and fair Bethsabe. Peele, George.—Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Greene, R.—Troublesome reign and lamentable death of Edward II. King of England. Marlowe, C.—The alchemist. Jonson, Ben.—Philaster. Beaumont and Fletcher.—Tragedy of the Duchess of Malfi. Webster, J.—

Keltie, John Scott.—Continned.

Antonio and Mellida. Marston, J.—The virgin martyr. Massenger, Philip.—The lady's trial. Ford, J.—A woman killed with kindness. Heywood, Thos.—The traitor; The brothers. Shirley, James. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

Kelton, (Lieut.) Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Kemble, Frances Anne. (Butler.) Journal of Frances Anne Butler. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1835.

—Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1833-39. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

—Records of a girlhood. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Records of later life. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Kemble, John Mitchell. The Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Kemp, Dixon. Yacht architecture. 4°. London. 1885.

Kempis, T: a' Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.

—Wheatley, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi." 16°. N. Y.

Kendall, Edward Augustus. Travels in the northern parts of the U. S. in 1807-08. 8°. N.Y. 1809.

Kendall, John. Letters on religious subjects. (Friend's family lib.) 8°. Phila. 1831.

Kenelm Chillingly: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1873.

Kenilworth. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Kennan, George. Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Kennard, Nina H. Mrs. Sarah Siddons. (Famous women series.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Felix.) (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.

Kennedy, Alex. B. W. Kinematics of machinery. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Kennedy, Edward S. Peaks, passes, and glaciers. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Kennedy, J. Evils of the act for the regulation of municipal corporations in Ireland. 8°. Belfast. 1855.

Kennedy, J. H. American nation. 4°. Cleveland.

Kennedy, John Pendleton. Annals of Quodlibet. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Rob of the bowl. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Swallow barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Kenrick, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Kent, (Rev.) Alexander. Coöperative communities in the United States. (Bul. Dept. of Labor No. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Kentucky.

Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Butler, M. History of the commonwealth of Kentucky from its exploration and settlement by the whites to the close of the Northwestern campaign in 1813. 12°. Cin. 1836.

Collins, L. History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Covington. 1882.

Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. (Story of the states.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Darnell, Elias. Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeat and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester. 16°. Phila. 1854.

Drake, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.

Espy, J. Tour in Kentucky, etc. in 1805. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Green, Thomas M. Historic families of Kentucky. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Griffin, G. W. Memoir of Col. Chas. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Lewis, Alvin Fayette. History of higher education in Kentucky. See U. S. Bu. of Educ. circulars of information No. 3. 1899. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries. 8°. Louisville. 1887.

Marshall, H. History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Frankfort.

Ranck, G. W. History of Lexington, Ky. 8°. Cin. 1872.

Shaler, N. S. Kentucky. A pioneer settlement. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Smith, Z. F. History of Kentucky from discovery to date. 8°. Louisville. 1886.

The story of a monument. Memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown Confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Warfield, E. D. Kentucky resolution of 1798; an historical study. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

See State public documents.

Kenyon, Frederic G., ed. The letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Keppel, George. Narrative of a journey across the Balkan by the two passes of Selimno and Pravadi, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Keppel, G. T. (Earl of Albermarle.) Fifty years of my life. 1799-1853. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Keramic art of Japan. Audsley and Bowes. 8°. London. 1881.

Kerr, Walter Montagu. The far interior: travel and adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake regions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Kett, Charles W. Rubens, (Sir) P. P. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Kettell, Thomas Prentice. Democratic Review. 8°. N. Y. 1848-57.

—First century of our national existence: The United States as they were and are. 8°. Hartford. 1874.

—Southern wealth and northern profits. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Keyes, Emerson Willard. History of savings banks in the United States from the inception in 1816 down to 1874. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Key into the language of America, etc. Williams, Roger. Trumbull, J. H., ed. (Narragansett Club pub. v. 1.) 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.

Key to North American birds. Coues, E. 8°. Salem. 1872.

Key to North American birds. Coues, E. Revised edition. 8°.

Kickleburys abroad. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

Kidd, Benjamin. Control of the tropics. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Principles of western civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Social evolution. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Kidd, John. The adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Kidd, Presco W. Memorial of. Connelly, Will A., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Kidder, D. P. and Flecher, James C. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Kidder, Frederic. History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. 8°. Albany. 1870.

—Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution with notes and memoir of Col. J. Allen. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Kiddle, J: and Schem, A. J. The year book of education. 1878. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Kidnapped: being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751. A romance. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Kiepert, Henry. Atlas antiquus. Twelve maps of the ancient world for schools and college. F. N. Y.

Kilbourn, James. Ohio Gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary of Ohio. 16°. Columbus. 1816.

Killikelly, Sarah H. Curious questions in literature, history, art and social life, designed as a manual of general information. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Kilpatrick and our cavalry. Moore, James. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Kincaid, Harrison R. The money question. 12°. Salem, Ore. 1898.

King, Ben. Waterman, Nixon, ed. Ben King's verse. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

King, Charles. Famous and decisive battles of the world. The essence of history for 25,000 years. With plans of battlefields, maps, engravings, etc. 8°. 1899.

King, Charles R., ed. The life and correspondence of Rufus King. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. Boston. 1872.

King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Handbook of engraved gems; or, decorative stone. 12°. London. 1866.

—Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 12°. London. 1870.

—Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. 12°. London. 1870.

King, Clarence. Geological explorations of the 40th parallel United States. 1870-78.
Contents: v. 1. Systematic geology.
v. 2. Descriptive geology.
v. 3. Mineral industries.
v. 4. Palaeontology.
v. 5. Botany.
v. 6. Microscopical petrography.
v. 7. Odontornithes. 7v. 4°. Wash.
Atlas. F. Wash. 1876.

King, D. Subterranean passages at Eltham palace. 8°. Greenwich. 1834.

King, Grace. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Sieur de Bienville. (Makers of America.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.

King, Horatio C. The army of the Potomac. A sketch. The phantom column. A poem. Pam. 8°. 1898.

King, Moses. How to see Boston. 16°. Boston. 1895.

—King's handbook of New York City. 12°. Boston. 1892.

King, Richard John. Handbook to the cathedrals of England.
Contents: Northern division. Part 1. York. —Ripon.—Carlisle. Part 2. Durham.—Chester.—Manchester.
Southern division. Part 1. Winchester.—Salisbury.—Exeter Wells. Part 2. St. Albans.
Eastern division. Oxford.—Petersborough. —Norwich.—Ely.—Lincoln.
Western division. Gloucester.—Hereford. —Worcester. — Bristol. — Lichfield. 7v. 8°. London. 1862-74.

King, Rufus. Ohio. First prints of the ordinance of 1787. (American commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

—King, Charles R., ed. The life and correspondence of Rufus King (1755-1816), comprising his letters, private and official, his public documents and speeches. With portraits. Letter press edition. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

King, T. S. The White Hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.

King, William F. International arbitration and reciprocity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

King of the Golden river. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

King Stork and King Log. A study of modern Russia. Stepniak. (Dragomanoff, M.) 2v. 12°. London. 1895.

King's handbook of New York City. King, Moses. 12°. Boston. 1892.

King's mountain and its heroes. Draper, Lyman C. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Kings of the platform and pulpit. Landon, Melville, D. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents. (1752-1774.) Broglie, Albert duc de. 2v. 8°. London.

Kinglake, Alexander William. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan.

Contents: v. 1. The Alma.
v. 2. Balaklava.
v. 3. Inkerman.
v. 4. Winter troubles. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

Kingsborough, Edward King. (Viscount.) Antiquities of Mexico, comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix. Drawings on stone by A. Aglio. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.

Kingsley, Charles.

Alton Locke: poet and tailor.
At last: trip to Trinidad.
Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore.
Hermits.—St. Anthony.—Hermits of Asia.—Paul, the first hermit.—Basil.—Words of the elders.—Simeon Stylites.—Hilarion.—St. Severinus.—Celtic hermits.—Arsenius.—St. Godric of Finchale.
Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.
—Perseus.—Argonauts.—Theseus.
Hypatia.
Hereward.
Madam How and Lady Why.
Poems.
Prose idylls.—A charm of birds.—Chalk stream studies.—The fens.—My winter garden.
—From ocean to ocean.—North Devon.
The Roman and the Teuton.
Two years ago.
Water babies.
Westward Ho!
Yeast. 12°. London. 1880.

—Letters and memoirs of Charles Kingsley. Kingsley, (Mrs.) F. E., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers.

Contents: Sir Walter Raleigh.—Plays and Puritans.—Burns and his school.—Hours with the mystics.—Tennyson.—Poetry of sacred and legendary art.—North Devon.—Phaethon.—Alexandria and her schools.—My winter garden.—England from Wolsey to Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1859.

—Poems. 12°. London. 1880.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—M'Carthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Kingsley, (Mrs.) F. E., ed. Letters and memoirs of Charles Kingsley. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Kingsley, Henry. Ravenshoe. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

Kingsley, James L. Life of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College. Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 16. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Kingsley, J. S., ed. The Standard Natural History.

Contents: v. 1. Lower invertebrates.
v. 2. Crustacea and insects.
v. 3. Lower vertebrates.
v. 4. Birds.
v. 5. Mammals.
v. 6. Man. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.

Kinkel, G., ed. Epicorum Graecorum Fragmenta 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Kinley, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Kip, William Ingraham. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Indian tales.

—Jungle book.

—Life's handicap.

—Light that failed, The.

—Many inventions.

—Mine own people.

—Naulahka, The.

—Phantom Rickshaw, The.

—Plain tales from the hills.

—Second jungle book.

—Soldiers three.

—Story of the Gadsbys. 12°. N. Y.

—Cook, Geo. C. The prose and verse of Kipling. Contemporary Club papers, 3rd ser. 12°. Davenport. 1899.

—Pedicord, W. J. Rudyard reviewed: a review of American notes, Seven seas, Barrack room ballads, Departmental ditties, Other verses. 12°. Portland, 1900.

Kippis, Andrew. Sermon preached at the old Jewery, Wednesday, April 26, 1786. 8°. London. 1886.

Kirby, William. Power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals, (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Kirk, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. (1433-77.) 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Kirke, Edmund. Pseud. James R. Gilmore.

Kirkland, Frazar. Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Pictorial book of anecdotes of the Rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war, etc. 8°. Louis. 1889.

Kirkland, Samuel. Lothrop, Samuel K. Life of Samuel Kirkland, missionary to the Indians. Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 25. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. Pettis, G. H. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

Kitchen, G. W. History of France. (B. C. 154-A. D. 1793.) 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1860.

Kitchen garden. Huntington, E. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Kitto, John. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.

—Scripture lands: with a complete Bible atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Klemm, L. R. European schools, or what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Kling, C. F. Commentary on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Klippart, John H: Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1869.

Klopstock, F. G. Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Kloof and Karroo: sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Bryden, H. A. 8°. London. 1889.

Klosterheim; or, the masque. DeQuincey, T. Memorials, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products. 8°. London. 1878.

Knapp, A. and **Baldwin W.** The new Newgate calendar: being interesting memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. 6v. 8°. London.

Knapp, H. and **Moos.** Archives of ophthalmology and otology. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee Valley. Commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. 8°. Toledo. 1872.

Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1821.

—Lectures on American literature. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Kneeland, S:, ed. Annual of scientific discovery 1806-69. 8v. 12°. Boston. v. y.

Knickerbocker gallery: testimonials to the editor of the magazine. Francis, J. W., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1855.

Knickerbocker's history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty, etc. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Knight, Chas., ed. Half-hours with the best authors. 4v. 12°. London. 1866.

—ed. History of England. (B. C. 55-A. D. 1861.) 8v. 8°. London. 1862.

—London: descriptive and historical. 6v. 8°. London. 1841.

—Shadows of the old booksellers.

Contents: Thomas Guy.—John Dunton.—Jacob Tonson.—Thomas Gent.—The Tondons.—Samuel Richardson.—Edward Cave.—Ralph Griffiths.—Robert Dodsley.—Andrew Millar.—Cadell and Strahan.—John Newbery.—Edward Dilly.—Thomas Davies.—Peter Elmsley.—Thomas Evans.—Thomas Payne.—Thomas Longman.—Robert Baldwin.—John Rivington.—John Murray.—Thomas Becket.—Joseph Johnson.—John Bell.—Cook.—Harrison. 8°. London. 1865.

—ed. Works of Shakespeare, imperial edition, with biography. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Thibet, Gilget, etc. 8°. London. 1893

Knight, Edward Henry. American mechanical dictionary. (With 600 cuts.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Knight, Jonathan. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Knight, Richard Payne. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 8°. London. 1808.

Knight, William, ed. Memorials of Coleorton, being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey and Sir Walter Scott, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1803-34. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Knight of Gwynn. Lever, C: 2v. 12°. London.

Knighthood. See Chivalry.

Knights of Malta. Porter, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

Knights Templar. See Masons.

Knott, R. W. "Southern bivouac." 8°. Louisville. 1886-7.

Knowles, James, ed. Nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Knowles, James Sheridan. Dramatic works.

Contents: v. 1. Caius Gracchus.—Virginius.—William Tell.—Alfred the Great.—The hunchback.—The wife.—The beggar of Bethnal Green.—The daughter.

v. 2. The love chase.—Woman's wit.—Maid of Mariendorpt.—Love.—John of Procida.—Old maids.—Rose of Arragon.—The secretary. 2v. 12°. London. 1864.

Knowles, John. Life and writings of Henry Fusell. 3v. 8°. London. 1831.

Knowlton, F. H. Directions for collecting recent and fossil plants. Bul. U. S. National Museum No. 39. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Know Nothing legislature. Haynes, G. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Knox, John. Froude, J. A. Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character. Short studies, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Stevenson. R. L. John Knox and women. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Taylor, W. M. John Knox. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Knox, John Jay. History of banking in the United States. Rhodes, B. and Youngman, E. H., eds. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

—United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Knox, T. W. Camp fire and cotton field, southern adventure in time of war. Life with the Union armies and residence on a Louisiana plantation. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

—Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-1887. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Life and work of Henry W. Beecher. 12°. Hartford. 1887.

Knox, Vicesimus, comp. Percival, J. G., ed. Elegant extracts.

Contents: v. 1. Moral and religious, classical and historical.

v. 2. Orations, characters and letters, narratives, dialogues, etc.—New chronological table of remarkable events, and inventions.

v. 3. Epistles, ancient and classical, modern, recent.

v. 4. Epistles: Recent letters from E. Montagu, Lady M. W. Montagu, Dr. Johnson and others. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

Knox College: by whom founded and endowed, also a review entitled "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College." Bailey, J. W. 8°. Chicago. 1860.

Kohl, Johann Georg. Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces of the Baltic, the steppes, the Crimea and the interior of the empire. 8°. London. 1844.

Kohlrausch, Heinrich Freidrich. History of Germany. (B. C. 113-A.D. 1814.) Haas, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufactures. 4°. London.

Kolokotrones, Klepht and the warrior: sixty years of peril and daring. An autobiography. Edmonds, (Mrs.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Konow, Sten and Fischer, Karl, ed. Norway. Official publication for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. 8°. Christiania. 1900.

Konversations Lexikon. Meyer, H. F., ed. 17v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1871.

Koordistan.

Frazer, J. Baillie. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

Rich, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.

Koran.

Lane, E. W. Selections from the Kur-an. Poole, S. E., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Sale, G., tr. Koran, or Alcoran. Mohammed.

Wherry, E. M. Comprehensive commentary of the Quran. (Phil. Soc. v. 29 and 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Koren, John. The padrone system and padrone banks. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 9.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Körner, Gustav. Das Deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Kosmos. Humboldt, Alexander von. 5v. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.

Kossuth, Louis. Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Headley, P. C. Life of Louis Kossuth, and the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.

Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry and ancient armour: with descriptions of the feudal system, the usages of knighthood, the tournament, the trial by single combat, etc. Löwy, A. 8°. London. 1857.

Krantz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls. Mahan, F. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Krause, E. Life of Erasmus Darwin. Dallas, W. S., ed. Preliminary notice, Darwin, C. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Krasinska, (Countess) Francoise. Dziekonska, Kasimir, tr. The journal of Countess Francoise Krasinska, great grandmother of Victor Emanuel. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Krebs, Ernst Hugo. Sermon on Abraham Lincoln.

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. How to listen to music. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Music and manners in the classic period. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Krilof and his fables. Ralston, W. R. S., tr. 12°. London. 1869.

Krohn, Wm. O. Practical lessons in psychology. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Kropotkin, Peter. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf. Parables from the German. 12°. London. 1858.

Kugler, Franz Theodor. Handbook of the German, Flemish and Dutch schools of painting. Crowe, J. A., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1874.

—Handbook of the Italian schools of painting. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L., ed. 2v, 12°. London. 1874.

Kuhn, General Baron von. Austro-Hungarian army. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Kuhns, Oscar. German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania, a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Ku Klux conspiracy. Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. (U. S. report.) 8°. Wash. 1872.

Kurstaates und Konigreiches Sachsen. Bötteger, C. W. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

L.

L. S. "Times," The, on the American War. 8°. London. 1865.

Labanoff, (Prince) Alexander. Letters of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Turnbull, W., tr. 8°. London. 1845.

Labberton, Robert H. Historical atlas, with text. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Outlines of history. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Labor.

Address to the members of the Illinois General Assembly showing the necessity for labor legislation particularly as affecting the coal miners of the state. Pam.

Ames, A. Labor conditions in Porto Rico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Ames, A., jr. Sex in industry; or, a plea for the working girls. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Ames, H. B. Incomes, wages and rents in Montreal. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Atterbury, W. W. and others. The Sunday problem: its present day aspects, physiological, industrial, social, political, and religious. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Ballagh, J: C. White servitude in the colony of Virginia: a study of the system of indentured labor in the American colonies. (J. H. U. stud. 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Barnes, W. E. The labor problem: plain questions and practical answers. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Labor.—Continued.

Bemis, E: W. Benefit features of American trade unions. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Booth, (Gen.) W. In darkest England. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Brassey, T. On work and wages. 8°. London. 1872.

Brooks, J. G. The trade union label. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Brown, T. E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Bureaus of labor statistics of America. Reports of annual conventions, 3rd, 1885-1902.

Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Curtis, W: E. The industrial revolution in Japan. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, govennment and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Earle, T. and Congdon, C. T. Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York from 1785-1880.

Ely, R: T. The labor movement in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Engels, F: Condition of the working class in England in 1844. 12°. N. Y.

Faucett, H. The economic position of the British laborer. 12°. London. 1865.

—Manual of political economy. (Wages.) 12°. London. 1876.

Foreman, A. Big wages and how to earn them. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Galton, F: W. Workers on their industries. 8°. London. 1896.

George, H. Progress and poverty. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Social problems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Giffen, R. Progress of the working class in the last half century. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gilman, N. P. A dividend to labor; a study of employer's welfare institutions. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Profit sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wage system. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Gore, J. H. The nations of Antwerp. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Gould, E. R. L. Social conditions of labor. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Grinnell, W: M. The regeneration of the United States: a forecast of the industrial evolution. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Gunton, G: Wealth and progress: a critical examination of labor problem. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Hobson, John A. The economics of distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Howell, G. The conflicts of capital and labor. 8°. London. 1878.

Hunt, W: C. Workers at gainful occupations at the Federal census, 1870, 80, 90. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Jacobson, A. Higher ground: hints towards settling the labor troubles. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor: plain talk by men of intellect on labor's rights, wrongs, remedies, and prospects. 8°. Chicago.

Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labor. 12°. London. 1882.

Jones, E. D. Economic crises. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Jones, S: M. The new right. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Kropotkin, P. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Le Play, F. The organization of labor in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Lavasseur, E. The American workman. Adams, T. S. and Marburg, T., eds. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Lloyd, H. D. A country without strikes: a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Low, A. M. The British "Conspiracy and protection of property act" and its operation. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—The British "Workmen's compensation act" and its operation. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

McCune, S. L. Railway employees in the the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Mackay, T: The interest of the working class. See Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Mayhew, H: London labour and the London poor: the conditions and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. 4v. 8°. London. 1861-64.

National association for the promotion of social sciences, trades societies, and strikes. Report of the committee on trades societies. 8°. London. 1860.

Newcomb, S. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Olmstead, V. H. Employer and employee under the common law. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

—The betterment of industrial conditions. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Paris, Count de. (Louis Philippe.) Trades unions of England. 12°. London. 1869.

Plener, E. E. von. English factory legislation. 12°. London. 1873.

Potter, H: C. The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Rae, J. Eight hours for work. 12°. London. 1894.

Rogers, J: E. T. Six centuries of work and wages; the history of English labor. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Labor.—Continued.

Salmon, L. M. Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Simonds, J. C. Story of labor in all lands and ages: its past condition, present progress, and hope for the future. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Smith, G. Lectures and essays. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Spahr, C: B. America's working people. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Stewart, E. Rates of wages paid under public and private contract. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Stille, C. J. Laboring classes in the Middle Age. See Studies in mediæval history. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Stimson, F. J. Handbook to the labor laws of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Mutual rights and duties of parents and children, guardianship etc. under the law. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Stubbs, C. W. Village politics: addresses on the labor question. 12°. London. 1878.

Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital; an examination of the wages fund doctrine. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Taylor, S. Profit sharing between capital and labor. 12°. London. 1884.

Verrill, C: H., ed. Monographs on social economics. U. S. Dept. of Labor.

Contents: 1. The workings of the department of labor, Wright, C. D.
2. The value and influence of labor statistics, Wright, C. D.
3. Employer and employee under the common law, Olmstead, V. and Fessenden, S. D.
4. Present state of the employer's liability in the United States, Fessenden, S. D.
5. Protection of workmen in their employment, Fessenden, S. D. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Villetard, E: History of the International. Day, S. M., tr. 12°. New Haven. 1874.

Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborers. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes, with a popular exposition of the economic and political principles. 12°. London. 1833.

Walker, F. A. The wage question; or, the wage and the wage class. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Waterhouse, S. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.

Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Weeden, N. B. Social law of labor. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Weeks, L. H. The other side: a brief account of the development of the industrial organizations in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Weyl, W: E. Labor conditions in Mexico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

White, A. Problems of a great city. 8°. London. 1887.

White, H. The sweating system. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Willoughby, W. F. Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Foreign labor laws. Austria. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Foreign labor laws: Australia, New Zealand, New South Wales, South Australia, Queensland, Western Australia, Canada, Quebec, Manitoba. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Foreign labor laws: Great Britain and France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 25.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Foreign labor laws: Belgium and Switzerland. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 26.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Foreign labor laws: Germany. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 27.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Foreign labor laws: Russia, Netherlands, Italy, Denmark. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 30.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Industrial communities: Chocolate factory of Menier Noisel, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: coal mining company of Anzin, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: coal mining company of Blanzy, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: Familistere society of Guise, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: Iron and steel works of Fredrich Krupp. Essen, Germany. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: iron and steel works of Schneider & Co., Le Creuzot, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: Mariemont and Bascoup coal mining company, Belgium. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: Netherlands yeast and alcohol factory, Agneta Park, Delft, Holland. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Industrial communities: Vielle-Montague zinc mining and smelting company, Belgium. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—State activities in relation to labor in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

—The inspection of factories and workshops in the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Wright, C. D., comp. Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the United States prior to March 1, 1902. 8°. Wash. 1902.

—The industrial evolution of the United States. Il. 8°. Meadville. 1897.

Labor.—Continued.

—Wages in the United States and Europe, 1870-98. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Work and wages of men, women and children. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Young, E: Labor in Europe and America. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Labor movement in America. Ely, R: T. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Labor problem, The. Barnes, W. E. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Labouchere, Henry. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.

Lace.

Pallisser, B. History of lace. 8°. London. 1875.

Lacombe, Paul. The growth of a people; a short study in French history. Stimson, L. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

La Comedie Humaine. (The human comedy.) Balzac, H. de. 49v. 8°. Phila.

Lacon; or, many things in few words. 12°. Phila. 1871.

La Croix, Paul. Arts in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

—Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes. (France, 1700-89.) 8°. London. 1876.

—Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages and during the Renaissance period. Il. 4°. London.

—Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Il. 4°. London.

—Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

Lacustrian cities of Switzerland. Troyan. (Smith. rep. 1861.) 8°. Wash. 1861.

Lacustrian settlements. Morlot, A. (Smith. rep. 1862, 64.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1862, 64.

Lacy, John. Dramatic works.

Contents: Prefatory memoir.—The dumb lady.—The old troop.—Sir Hercules buffoon.—Sauny the Scot. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

La Dame de Monsoreau. Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.

Ladd, G. Trumbull. Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Ladd, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Lady Byron vindicated. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Lady of the Aroostook, The. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Lady of the lake, The. Scott, (Sir) W. Poetical works. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Lady's life in the Rocky mountains, A. Bird, I. L. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Lafayette, (Marquis de.) Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier. Adams, J. Q. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.

—Cloquet, M. J. Recollections of private life of General Lafayette. 12°. London. 1835.

—Quincy, J. Figures of the past. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Schouler, J. Lafayette's tour in 1824. Historical briefs. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Tuckerman, B. Life of Gen. Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Lafayette, Madame de. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of Women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

—Lasteyrie, Louis de, tr. Life of Mme. de Lafayette by her daughter Mme. de Lasteyrie, preceded by life of the Duchesse d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette, her daughter. 12°. Paris. 1857.

LaFontaine, Jean de. Fables. With essay on life and works. Thornbury, W., tr. Illustrated by Dore. 4°. London.

Lagrange, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Laing, Samuel. Heimskringla, The; or, chronicle of the Kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

—Journal of a resident in Norway, in 1834-36. 8°. London, 1837.

—Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the Duchies of Schleswicg and Holstein in 1851. 8°. London. 1852.

Lake Forest, (Ill.) University catalogue, 1891-92. 8°. Lake Forest. v. y.

Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration. Report of annual meetings, Adams, M. D., sec. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals. Agassiz, L. and Elliot, C. J. 8°. Boston. 1850.

Lakes and gulf waterway as related to the Chicago sanitary problem. Cooley, L. E. 4°. Chicago. 1890.

Lakeside city directory of Chicago, 1890.

Lalanze, Adolph. Memoirs of Count Carlo Gozzi, 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. Poetical works. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Lalor, J. J., ed. Cyclopedia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1882-84.

La Lumiere electrique. Herz, C. Pam. 8°. Paris. 1886.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. Graziella; a story of Italian love. Runnion, J. B., tr. 16°. Chicago. 1880.

—History of the Girondists. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

—History of the restoration of the monarchy in France, 1813-30. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.

—Memoirs of celebrated characters: Nelson.—Heloise.—Columbus.—Cicero.—Socrates.—Joan of Arc.—Cromwell.—Homer.—Gutenberg.—Fenelon.—Tell, W.—Madame de Sevigne.—Milton. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Past, present and future of the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Raphael; or, pages from the book of life at twenty. 8°. London. 1849.

—The stone mason of St. Point. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy land. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.

—Visit to the Holy land; or, recollections of the east. Phipson, T., tr. 2v. 8°. London.

Lamb, Charles. Works. Talfourd, (Sir) T. N., ed.
Contents: v. 1-2. Life and letters.
v. 3. Essays of Elia.
v. 4. Rosamond Gray.
v. 5. Essays and sketches. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Specimens of English dramatic poets of the time of Shakespeare. (Lib. of choice reading.) 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Lamb, John. Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb. 8°. Albany. 1850.

Lamb, Martha J. History of the city of New York; its origin, rise and progress, 1774-1880. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Lamb, Mary. Gilchrist, A. Life of Mary Lamb. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Lamballe, Princess de. Dobson, A. Four French women. 12°. Cambridge.

—Secret memoirs of the Royal family of France from journal, letters and conversations of the Princess Lamballe. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Lambert, John. Travels through Canada and the United States of North America in 1806-8. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

Lambeth and Vatican anecdotes. 3v. 16°. London. 1825.

Lamia. Hood, T. See Works, v. 3. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration as president. 8°. Boston. 1877.

La Mort d'Arthure: history of King Arthur and knights of the round table. Malory, (Sir) T: Wright, T:, ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Lamson-Scribner, F. American grasses. (U. S. Dept. of Agr. bul. No. 7.) 12°. Wash. 1897.

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—Pagan and Christian Rome. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Land.

Brodrick, G: C. English land and English landlords; an enquiry into the origin and character of the English land system, with proposals for its reform. (Cobden Club pub.) 8°. London. 1881.

Butterfield, C. W., ed. The Washington-Crawford letters: being the correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands, with an appendix. 8°. 1877.

Howard, J. Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.

Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Laveleye, E. de. Cobden Club essays. 8°. London. 1871.

—Primitive property. 8°. London. 1878.

Nasse, E. Agricultural community of the Middle Ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England. Avery, H. A., tr. (Cobden Club pub.) 8°. London. 1871.

Olmstead, D. H. Reforms in land transfer with suggestions for an improved system. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Pollock, F. The land laws. (Eng. citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.

Probyn, J. W., ed. Systems of land tenures in various countries. (Cobden Club pub.) 8°. London. 1872.

Sato, S. History of the land question in the United States. (J. H. U. stud. 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Shambaugh, B. F. Frontier land clubs, or claim associations. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Thornton, W. T. A plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Land and fresh water shells of North America. Tryon. (Smith. mis. col.) 8°. Wash.

Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. Kemper, B. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Land and the book, The. Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordon. Thomson, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Land and the book, The: southern Palestine, Jerusalem. Thomson, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Land laws, The. Pollock, F. 12°. London. 1883.

Land of the dollar. Steevens, G: W. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Land of the lamas: notes of journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet. Rockhill, W: W. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Land of the white elephant, The: sights and scenes in southeastern Asia. Vincent, F. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Land system of provincial Pennsylvania. Shepherd, W: R. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Land war in Ireland: a history for the times. Godkin, J: 8°. London. 1870.

Landmarks of English literature. Nicoll, Henry J. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Landolin. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. Poetical works of Letitia E. Landon. Scott, W. B., ed. 8°. London.

Landon, Melville D. (Eli Perkins.) Kings of the platform and pulpit.
Contents: Artemus Ward (Chas. F. Browne). —Josh Billings (Henry W. Shaw).—Petroleum V. Nasby (D. R. Locke).—Henry W. Beecher. —Robert Burdette.—Eli Perkins (Melville D. Landon).—Danbury News man (J. N. Bailey). —John B. Gough.—George W. Peck.—Chaun-

Landon, Melville D.—Continued.
cey M. Depew.—Bill Nye (E. W. Nye).—Robert G. Ingersoll.—Mark Twain (S. L. Clemens).—D. L. Moody.—T. De Witt Talmage.—Robt. Collyer.—Sam Jones.—Mrs. Partington (B. P. Shillaber).—The "Fat contributor" (A. Miner Griswold).—Bill Arp (Maj. Chas. H. Smith).—Wendell Phillips.—Archdeacon Farrar (Rt. Rev. F. W.)—David Swing.—Charles H. Spurgeon.—Joseph Parker. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

—Wit and humor of the age: Twain, Billings, Burdette, Sweet, Perkins. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Landor, A. Henry Savage. In the forbidden land. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Landor, Edward Wilson. Adventures in the north of Europe. v. 1. 16°. London. 1836.

Landor, Walter Savage. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. 16°. N. Y.

—Imaginary conversations.
Contents: v. 1. Classical dialogues.
v. 2. Sovereigns and statesmen.
v. 3. Literary men.
v. 4. Literary men and famous women.
v. 5. Miscellaneous conversations. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Colvin, S. Landor. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Lands of the Saracen. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Landscape. Hamerton, P. G. 4°. London. 1885.

Landscape gardening. Mitchell, D. G. Out-of-town places, with hints for their improvement. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Landscape gardening. Smith, C. H. J. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. Palgrave, F. T. 12°. London. 1897.

Landseer, (Sir) Edwin. Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Lane, Edward William. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

—Selections from the Kuran. Poole, S. L., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—tr. The Arabian night's entertainment. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Lane-Poole, Stanley. Aurangzib. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

—ed. The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Story of Barbary Corsairs. (Story of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.

—The story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—The story of Turkey. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon I, 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London, 1879.

Lang, Andrew. Books and bookmen. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—ed. English worthies series. 12°. N. Y.

—Letters to dead authors.
Contents: Thackeray.—Dickens.—Pierre de Ronsard.—Herodotus.—Pope.—Lucian.—Rabelais.—Jane Austen.—Walton.—Chapelain.—Sir John Mandeville.—Dumas.—Theocritus.—Poe.—Scott.—Eusebius of Cæsarea.—Shelley.—Moliere.—Burns.—Byron.—Omar Kayyam.—Q. Horatius Flaccus. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 2v. 8°. London.

—Modern mythology.
Contents: Recent mythology.—Story of Daphne.—Gustion of Allus.—Mannhardt.—Philology and Demeter Erismys.—Totemism.—Validity of anthropological evidence.—Criticism of fetishism.—Riddle theory.—Artemis.—Fire-walk.—Origin of death.—Index. 8°. London. 1897.

—Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Langdon Cheves and the United States bank. Haskell, L. P. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Lange, Frederick A. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance.
Contents: v. 1. Materialism in antiquity.—Period of transition.—17th century.
v. 2. 18th century.—Modern philosophy.
v. 3. Natural science.—Man and the soul.—Morality and religion. Thomas, E. C., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Lange, Johann Peter, ed. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.
Contents: Genesis, Lange, J. P. Lewis, T. and Gosman, A., trs.—Matthew, Lange, J. P. Schaff, P., tr.—Mark, Lange, J. P. Shedd, G. W. T., tr.—Luke, Oosterzee, J. J. van. Schaff, P. and Starbuck, C. C., trs.—Acts, Lechler, G. V. and Gerok, C. Schaeffer, C. F., tr.—Corinthians, Kling, C. F. Poor, D. W. and Wing, C. P., trs.—Thessalonians, Auberlein, C. A. and Riggenbach, C. J. Lillie, J., tr.—Timothy, Oosterzee J. J. van. Washburn, E. A. and Harwood, E., trs.—Titus, Oosterzee, J. J. van. Day, G. E., tr.—Philemon, Oosterzee, J. J. van. Hackett, H. B., tr.—Hebrews, Moll, C. B. Kendrick, A. C., tr.—James, Lange, J. P. and Oosterzee, J. J. Mombert, J. I., tr.—Peter, Frönmuller, G. F. C. Mombert, J. I., tr.—John, Braune, K. Mombert, J. I., tr.—Jude, Frönmuller, G. F. C. Mombert, J. I., tr. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

Langland, James, ed. Chicago Daily News almanac. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Langmead, T. P. Taswell-. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Language.
Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Language.—Continued.

Ayres, A. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. Oxford. 1882.

Borrow, G. Romano Lavo-Lil: word book of the Romany and English Gypsy language. 12°. London. 1874.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.

Dwight, B. W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Fiske, J. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother tongue? See Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Gilbart, J. W. Logic for the million. 8°. London. 1865.

Hale, H. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 6: ethnography and philology. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Müller, F. M. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.

—Chips from a German workshop, v. 4. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

—History of ancient Sanscrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.

—Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Molee, E. Germanik English. 8°. Bristol. 1889.

Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Philosophy of life and the philosophy of language. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.

Schrader, (Dr.) O. Pre-historic antiquities of the Aryan people: comparative philology and the earliest culture. 8°. London. 1890.

Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments: origin of language. 12°. London. 1853.

Sweet, H., ed. Epinal glossary: Latin and old English of the 8th century. F. London. 1883.

Taylor, I. Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

—Words and places. 12°. London. 1885.

Thompson. E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Tooke, J. H. The diversions of Purley. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.

Trench, R. C. Study of words. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Trübner and Co., pubs. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world. (Bound pam., v. 6.) 8°. London, 1872.

Tylor, E: B. Primitive culture, v. 1. 8°. London. 1873.

Upham, T: C. Mental philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of languages. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Language and the study of language. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Oriental and linguistic studies. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

See English language.

Language of flowers, The. Ildrewe, M. 16°. Boston. 1875.

Language of the hand. Frith, H: and Allen, E. H. 16°. London.

Langworthy, A., pub. Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. 16°. N. Y. 1833.

Lanier, Sidney. English novel, The. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Science of English verse. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Select poems. Calloway, M., ed. With sketch of author. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Lankester, Edwin, ed. Memorials of John Ray. 8°. London. 1846.

Lanman, Charles. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during its first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.

—Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of J. B. Lockwood of the Greeley arctic expedition. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Lanman, James Henry. History of Michigan to 1837. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Lansdell, Henry. Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Mero. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Through Siberia. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Lanzi, Luigi. History of painting in Italy from the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Roscoe, T., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Schools of Florence, Siena and Rome.

v. 2. Schools of Naples, Venice, Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, and Milan.

v. 3. Schools of Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, and Piedmont.—Index. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Laodicean, A. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Lapham, Increase Allen. Antiquities of Wisconsin. (Smith cont. to knowledge, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.

—Wisconsin: its geography and topography, history, geology etc. 12°. Milwaukee. 1846.

Lapham, Oscar. Recollection of service in the 12th regiment R. I. volunteers. (3rd ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Laplace. Arago F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

La Plata: the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853-56. Maps and illustrations. Page, T: J. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Lappenberg, Johann Martin. Geschichte von England. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.

Lardner, Dionysius. The cabinet cyclopedia. 16°. London. 1831.

—Lectures on science and art. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. Higginson, T: W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Larned, Charles W. History of the Battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.

Larned, Edwin C. In memory of. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Larned, Josephus Nelson, ed. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. Maps by Alan C. Reiley. 6v. 4°. Springfield. 1894-1901.

—Literature of American history: a bibliographical guide. (Edited by the American Library Association.) 4°. Boston. 1902.

—A talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.

Laroque, (Dr.) G. Manual d'horticulture pratique et l'arboriculture fruitiere. 8°. Levis. 1880.

Larwood, Jacob and Hotten, J: Camden. History of sign-boards. 12°. London. 1868.

La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de. Sparks, J. Life of R. C. de La Salle. Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Fiske, John. New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.

La Salle and the discovery of the great west. Parkmen, F: 8°. Boston. 1901.

Las Casas, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonne. Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Helps, (Sir) A. Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indians. 12°. London. 1873.

Last chronicle of Barset, The. Trollope, A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Last day of our Lord's passion. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Last days of Pompeii. Lytton, Lord. 12°. N. Y.

Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe, The, 1840-48. Guizot, F. P. G. 8°. London. 1867.

Last essays on church and religion. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Last four weeks of the war. Hatcher, E. N. 8°. Columbus. 1891.

Last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa. Waller, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Last of the Barons, The. Lytton, (Lord.) 12°. Phila. 1868.

Last of the Illinois, The; Sketch of the Pottawatomies: origin of the prairies. Caton, J. D. (Fergus 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Last of the Mohicans, The. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Last tour of duty at the siege of Charleston, S. C. Williams, C. H. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Last voyage, The, 1886-87. Brassey, (Lady) A. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Last words of eminent persons. Kaines, J. 12°. London. 1866.

Last years of the 19th century, The. Latimer, E. W. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Lasteyrie (Mme.) de. Life of Madame de Lafayette by her daughter, preceded by the life of the Duchesse d'Ayer by Mme. de Lafayette, her daughter. Translated from the French by Louis de Lasteyrie. 16°. Paris. 1857.

Latchford, Henry. Wit and wisdom of Parliament.

Contents: Conflicts between Crown and Parliament.—Struggles between Lords and Commons. — Struggles between Parliament and people.—Antagonisms and friendships of Parliament. — Great causes. — Miscellaneous. — Scenes in Parliament. 16°. London.

Later Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions in 1852. Robinson, E. and Smith, E. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Later gleanings. Gladstone, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Later leaves: being further reminiscences of Montague Williams. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Later Renaissance, The. Hannay, D: 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Later speeches on political questions with select controversial questions. Julian, G: W. 12°. Indianapolis. 1889.

Latham, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering; or, sewerage and house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.

Latham, Robert Gordon. Handbook of the English language. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Lathrop, George Parsons. Study of Hawthorne. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Lathrop, John. Treatise on the use of globes and maps. 12°. Boston. 1821.

Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley. England in the nineteenth century. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

—Europe and Africa in the nineteenth century. 12°. Chicago. 1896.

—Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—France in the nineteenth century. 1830-1890. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

—Italy in the nineteenth century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

—Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

—Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

—Spain in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Latrobe, Charles J. The ramble in Mexico. 12°. London. 1834.

Laugel, Auguste. The United States during the war. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Laughlin, J. Laurence. History of bimetallism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Report of the monetary commission of the Indianapolis convention. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

—Study of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Launsbury, Thomas R. James Fenimore Cooper. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Laurens, Henry. Moore, F. Materials for history: correspondence of Henry Laurens of South Carolina. 4°. N. Y 1861.

Laurent, Peter E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.

Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. (Inter. educ. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Lavallette, (Count). Memoirs of. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.

Lavater, Johann Casper. Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Laveleye, Emile Louis Victor de. The Balkan peninsula. Thorpe, (Mrs.,) tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Primitive property. Marriot, G. R. L., tr. 8°. London. 1878.

Lavengro, the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. Borrow, G. 12°, London. 1851.

Law.

Alden, E: K. The world's representative assemblies of today: a study in comparative legislation. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

American Law Review, 1867-68, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Amos, S. Roman civil law. 8°. London. 1883.

—The science of law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. N. Y. 1877.

Anson, W: R. The law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Barrington, B. C. The Magna Charta and other great charters of England, with an historical treatise and notes. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Benjamin, R. M. General principles of the law of contracts. 8°. Bloomington. 1889.

Bentham, J. The principles of legislation from the French of M. Dumont. 8°. Boston. 1830.

Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Blunt, J. Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Bonney, C. L. Railway law for railway men. 12°. Chicago. 1878.

Brown, D. P. The Forum; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Burhaus, J. A. Law and municipal bonds including a digest of statutory laws relating to their issue. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Caen, Ch. Lyon, comp. Loi Anglaise sur la faillite (bankruptcy.) 8°. Paris. 1888.

Chamberlain, F. American commercial law. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Commissioner of internal revenue, comp. Internal revenue laws, in force Jan 1, 1900. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Coode, G: On legislative expression; the language of the written law. 8°. London. 1852.

Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the United States of the Union. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Crane and Moss. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and counsellor. 12°. Phila. 1861.

Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Cushing's manual. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Erskine, T. (Lord.) Speeches against constructive treason. 4v. 8°. London.

Federal Reporter, The. v. 64. 8°. St. Paul. 1895.

Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.

Foote, H. S. The bench and bar of the South and Southwest. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.

Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 12°. London. 1881.

Gaius and Ulpian. The commentaries of Gaius and the rules of Ulpian. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.

General orders and forms in bankruptcy, adopted and established by the Supreme Court of the United States, Nov. 28, 1898. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Grotius, H. On the law of warre and peace, with annotations. 12°. London. 1654.

Halleck, H. W. Elements of international law and the laws of war. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Hamilton, L. Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.

Harris, R: Before and at trial; what should be done by counsellor, solicitor and client. 8°. Northport. 1889.

—Hints on advocacy: conduct of cases, civil and criminal. 12°. London. 1884.

Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity: a collection of all the lunacy laws of the states and territories to 1883, also the laws of England on insanity and Canada, and portions of lunacy laws in Germany and France. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Halley, W. Rights of the people under the state. 12°. Peoria. 1881.

Huschke, P. E., ed. Jurisprudentiae antejustinianae, cum Indices. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Justinian. The Institutes. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.

—The Institutes. (Latin text.) Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.

—Institutiones libri IV. Huschke, P. E. and Lingenthal, C. E. Z., eds. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

—Novellae constitutiones. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Lefroy, A. H. T. The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897-98.

Kinkel, G., ed. Lycophron Alexandra. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Levi, Leone. International law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Livingston, J. The law register: comprising the lawyers in the United States; the state record containing terms of the courts for every state and territory; the official directory for the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Lewis, E. Dissertation on oaths. 12°. London. 1838.

Maine, (Sir) H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Dissertation on early law and customs. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Law.—Continued.

Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.

Maitland, J. B. Martindale's American law directory. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Montesqieu, C. de S. de. The spirit of laws. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Moore, J. B. Progress of international law in the century. The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Plener, E. E. von. English factory legislation. Weinman, F. L., tr. 12°. London. 1873.

Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.

Pomeroy, E., ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation. 8°. Newark. 1900.

Pomeroy, J. N. Lectures on international law in time of peace. Woolsey, T. S., ed. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Post, E: Elements of Roman law. 8°. Oxford. 1875.

Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Reeves, J. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finlason, W. F., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.

Shay, M. B. R. Student's guide to common law pleadings, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould and Chitty. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Savigny, F. C. von: Treatise on conflict of laws. Guthrie, W:, tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.

Smith, J. E. The law of private companies relating to business corporations organized under the general corporation laws of the State of Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Snow, F. International law: a manual based upon lectures delivered at the Naval War College. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Stephen, (Sir) J. F. History of the criminal law of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1883.

Thomann, G. Liquor laws of the United States: their spirit and effect. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.

Tipton, T. F. and Reed, W. B., eds. The Monthly Western Jurist, v. 3. 8°. Bloomington. 1877.

Wade, E: Code relating to the poor in the State of New York in force, 1870. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Wharton, F: Digest of international law of the United States. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Willard, A. R. A legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes, with a chapter on the publication of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Introduction to the study of international law. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Winchester, B. Swiss republic. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Yale law school. Members of the faculty. Two centuries growth of American law.

Contents: 1. Introduction, Baldwin, S. E.
2. Constitutional law, Baldwin, S. E.
3. Real property, Beers, G: E.
4. Contract, Foster, W. F.
5. Torts, Watrous, G. D.
6. Equity, Gager, E. W.
7. Mortgages of real property, Gager, E. B.
8. Wills, Daggett, L. M.
9. Municipal corporations, Rogers, H. W.
10. Private corporations, Baldwin, S. E.
11. Pleadings in civil actions, Baldwin, S. E.
12. Evidence, Torrance, D:
13. Criminal law and procedure, Webb, J. H.
14. Patents, Townsend, W. K.
15. Copyrights, Townsend, W. K.
16. Trademarks and unfair trade, Townsend, W. K.
17. Admiralty, Townsend, W. K.
18. International law, Woolsey, T. S.

(Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Law, Henry and Clark, Kinnear. The construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.

Law and policy of annexation. Randolph, Carman F. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Law of history, The. Reid, D. S. Edinburgh. 1874.

Law of legislative power in Canada, The. Lefroy, A. H. F. 8°. Toronto. 1897-8.

Law of psychic phenomena, The. Hudson, T: J. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Law register, The. Livingston, J. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Lawless, (Hon.) Emily. Story of Ireland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Lawn-tennis. Dwight, J: 12°. Boston. 1886.

Lawrence, Amos. Lawrence, W. R. Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Life and correspondence of Amos Lawrence, with extracts from his diary. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Lawrence, W: Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Lawrence, (Sir) Henry. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

—Edwards, H. B. and Merivale, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Lawrence, (Lord) J. Smith, R. B. Life of John Lord Lawrence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Lawrence, (Sir) Thomas. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Goner, (Lord) R. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Lawrence, William. Life of Amos Lawrence, with extracts from his diary and correspondence. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Lawrence, W. R. Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Lawrie Todd; or, settlers in Canada. Galt, J. 16°. London. 1849.

Laws and practice of the United States bureau of pensions. Com. of pensions, comp. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Laws concerning public health (in Great Britain). Smith, W. R. and R. 8°. London. 1883.

Laws of harmonious coloring. Hay, D. R. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.

Laws of magnetism. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1851.

Laws of the territory northwest of the river Ohio. 8°. Cincinnati. 1833.

Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. Thompson, W. M. and Lawson, T. W. (Published for private distribution only by Thos. W. Lawson.) 8°. Boston. 1902.

Lawton, George W. American caucus system; its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Lawyer as a pioneer, The. Hoyne, T. (Fergus hist. ser. 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Lay of the laureate, The. Southey, R: (Carmen nuptial, v. 25.) 16°. London. 1816.

Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. Huxley, T: H. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Layard, Austin H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Nineveh and its remains, with an account of a visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan and the Zezidas, or Devil worshippers, and an inquiry into the manners and customs of the ancient Assyrians. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Laying of the cable, The; or, the ocean telegraph. Mullaly, J. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Lays of ancient Rome and other poems. Macaulay, T. B. Works, v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Lea, Henry Charles. History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Studies in church history.

Contents: The rise of the temporal power. —Benefit of clergy.—Excommunication. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Lea, Isaac. Check-list of shells of North America. (Smith. mis. coll. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1860.

Lea, William. Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. 12°. London. 1850.

Lea and Blanchard, pubs. History of Congress; proceedings of Senate and House of Representatives, 1789-93. Administration of George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1843.

Leach, Josiah G. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Levi P. Morton, vice President of the United States, 1889-93. 8°. Cambridge. 1894.

Lead. Percy, J. Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8°. London. 1870.

Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. Lecky, W, E. H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

League of American municipalities. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1898-1902. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb. 8°. Albany. 1850.

Leared, Arthur. Morocco and the Moors, being an account of travels with a general description of the country and people. 8°. London. 1891.

Leatherwood god, The: an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dilks, in eastern Ohio in 1828. Taneyhill, R. H. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.

Leaves: a collection of short poems. Brewer, S. S. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Leaves from an actor's notebook, with the chit-chat of the green room in England and America. Vandenhoff, G. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg. Souder, (Mrs.) E: A. 12°. Phila. 1874.

Leaves from a diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp and hospital life. Ellis, T. T. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Queen Victoria. Helps, A., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Lebon, Andre. Modern France. 1789-1895. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the 18th century. 7v. 8°. London.

—History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Gratton, Flood, O'Connell. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

LeClercq, Chretien. First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

LeConte, John Lawrence. Coleoptera of North America. (Smith. mis. coll., v. 3, 6, 11.) 8°. Wash.

—Insects of the Pacific railroad survey. (Pacific R. R. rep. v. 12., pt. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1861.

Le Conte, Joseph. Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Lectures on the social, political and literary conditions of Poland. Tochman, M. G. 8°. Baltimore. 1844.

Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Coleridge, S. T. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.

Lectures delivered before the American institute of instruction. 8°. Boston. 1832.

Lectures on American literature, with remarks on some passages of American history. Knapp, S: L. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. Niebuhr, B. G. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Lectures on ancient history to the taking of Alexander by Octavianus. Niebuhr, B. G. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Lectures on architecture and painting. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Lectures on art. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Lectures on art, 2d series. Taine, H. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Lectures on international law in time of peace. Pomeroy, J. N. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Lectures on mediaeval church history. Trench, R. C. 8°. N. Y.

Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Hamilton, (Sir) W: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Lectures on modern history. Arnold, T: D. D. Reed, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877, 1878.

Lectures on modern history. Smyth, W: 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Lectures on natural theology. Chadbourne, P. A. 12°. London. 1869.

Lectures on painting by the academicians. Barry, Fuseli, and Opie. Wornum, R. N., ed. 12°. London. 1848.

Lectures on recent advance in physical science. Tait, P. G. 8°. London. 1876.

Lectures on Russian literature. Panin, I. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Lectures on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. Robertson, F. W. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Lectures on science and art. Lardner, D. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Lectures on sculpture. Flaxman, J. 12°. London. 1865.

Lectures on slavery and its remedy. Philips, A. A. 16°. Boston. 1834.

Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. Cardwell, E. 8°. Oxford. 1832.

Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. Duer, W. A. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Lectures on the dramatic literature of the Elizabethan age. Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Lectures on the early history of institutions. Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2d centuries. Maurice, F. D. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

Lectures on the English comic writers and the English poets. Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Lectures on the English humorists. Thackeray, W. M. Works, v. 19. 8°. London. 1869.

Lectures on the four Georges. Thackeray, W. M. Works, v. 19. 8°. London. 1869.

Lectures on the English language. Marsh, G: P. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Lectures on the French revolution. Smyth, W: (Lectures and history ser.) 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Lectures on the Gospel of St. John. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Lectures on the history of France. Stephen, (Sir) J: 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Schlegel, F: 12°. London. 1876.

Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. Sumner, W. G. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, 1872. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1879.

Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. Stanley, A. P. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. Stanley, A. P. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. Fitch, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. Müller, F. Max. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Lectures on the philosophy of history. Hegel, G. W. F. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.

Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. Brown, T. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Lectures on the physical forces. Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture. Scott, G. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Lectures on the science of language. Müller, F. Max. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Lectures on the science of religion. Müller, F. M. 12°. N. Y.

Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. Cousin, V. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Lectures: or, tractates on the Gospel according to St. John. Augustine, A. Dods, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

Lectures to American audiences. Freeman, E. A. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Lectures to young men. Bucher, H. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament. Hill, G: 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Ledyard, John. Sparks, J. Life of John Ledyard, the traveller. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 24. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Lee, Charles. Fiske, John. Charles Lee, soldier of fortune. Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1802.

—Sparks, J. Life of Charles Lee. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog , v. 18. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth, the story of a sister's love. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Lee, Frederick George. Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.

Lee, Robert Edward. Cook, J. E. Life of Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Long, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Lee, Samuel P. Course of the U. S. brig "Dolphin." 8°. Wash. 1854.

Lee, Sidney, ed. Dictionary of national biography, and supplement. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Lee, Vernon. The Countess of Albany. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.

Lee and his generals. Snow, W. P. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Lee and his lieutenants. Pollard, E. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Leeds, Lewis W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Le Favre, Carrica. Mother's help and child's friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Royal road to beauty and health. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Leffel, James. The construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

Leffingwell, Albert. The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

Lefroy, A. H. F. The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897-98.

Legacy of historical gleanings. Bonney, C. V. R. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Legal Adviser. The. See Periodicals.

Legal qualification for office in America, 1619-1899. Miller, T. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Legal reviews of the case of Dred Scott. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Legal tender paper monetary system of the United States. Berkey, W. A. 12°. Grand Rapids. 1876.

Legare, Hugh Swinton. Writings, with memoirs. Legare, M. S., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Diary at Brussels. —Rhine journal.—Diplomatic correspondence. —Speeches and essays.

v. 2. Classical learning.—Roman literature.—Kent's commentaries.—Craft's fugitive writings.—Travels of the Duke of Saxe Weimer.—The disowned.—Tales of the great St. Bernard.—Cicero de Republica.—Hall's North America—Early Spanish ballads.—Charlemagne and his peers.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Byron.—Bentham and the Utilitarians.—Codification.—Public economy of Athens.—D'Aguesseau. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1846.

Legend of liberty and force. 12°. 1847.

Legend of Montrose, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Legends. See Folk-lore.

Legends of Charlemagne; or, romance of the Middle Ages. Bulfinch, T: 12°. Boston. 1869.

Legends of the birds. Leland, C. G. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. 8°. London. 1867.

Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. 8°. London. 1867.

Legends of the Panjab. Temple, R. C. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.

Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Leggett, William. Political writings.

Contents: v. 1. Bank of the United States. —Abolition riots.—Anti-slavery Association. —Character of the President.—Monopoly banking system.—Rich and poor.—Revolutionary pensions.—French treaty.—Utopia.—Monopolies.—Corporations.—Senate of the United States.—Ferry monopoly.—Stock gambling.—State prison labor.

v. 2. Chief Justice Marshall.—Van Buren and slavery.—Mr. Kendall's letter.—Fancy cities.—Causes of financial distress.—Political plain dealer.—Bread law.—Coal question.—Corporations.—Taxation.—American nobility. —Rights of authors.—Way to cheapen flour.—Dignity of the press.—Theatre.—Safety fund bubble. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

Legislation. See Law.

Legislation on insanity: a collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. Harrison, G. L. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes. Willard. A. R. 12°. Boston. 1890.

LeGoff, Francis. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Leidy, Joseph. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smith. cont., v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

—Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (Smith. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.

Leighton, Robert. Works of Robert Leighton. Pearson, John Norman, ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Commentary on 1st Peter.

v. 2. Sermons and lectures. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Leila; or, the seige of Granada. Lytton, (Sir) E. B. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Leipziger, H. M. Report of the free lectures to the people (of New York). Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Leisler, Jacob. Hoffman, C: F. The administration of Jacob Leisler: a chapter in American history. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Leisure hours among the gems. Hamlin, A. C. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Gypsies. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Legends of the birds. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Lely, J. M., and Foulkes, W. D. I. Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. 8°. London. 1885.

Lembke, Freiderich Wilhelm. Geschichte von Spanien.

Contents: Die Zeiten von der vollstandigen Eroberung durch die Römea bis gegen die mitte des neunten Jahrhunderts. (From the Roman conquest to the middle of the 9th century.) v. 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.

Lemon, Mark, ed. Punch; or. the London charivari. 83v. 4°. London. 1842-82.

Lemon, Michael B. Proceedings of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. Michael B. Lemon. 8°. Harrisburg. 1895.

Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville. King, Grace. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

L'Engenieur economiste habitations ouvrieres et pour employes etudes sur maisons pour une on plusieurs familles hotels pour celibataires. Cacheux, E. Pam. 8°. Lavel. 1885.

Lennox, Lord William Pitt. Fifty years biographical reminiscences. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Lenox, James. Stevens, H. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, and the formation of his library. 16°. London. 1886.

Lenormant, Francois and Chevallier, C. Manual of the ancient history of the east.

Contents: v. 1. Israelites. — Egyptians.— Assyrians.—Babylonians.
v. 2. Medes and Persians.—Phoenicians.— Arabians. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Leo X. Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Leo, Heinrich. Geschichte von Italien, bis 1830. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839.

Leonard, John W., ed. Who's who in America, 1899-1900. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Leonardo Da Vinci. Richter, J. P. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Leopardi, Giacomo. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Leopold von Ranke. Bourne, E. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Le Play, F. The organization of labor in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. Emerson, G., tr. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago: the relation to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea and India. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

La Sage, Alain Rene. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Smollett, T., tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Les miserables. Hugo, V. 3v. 12°. Chicago.

Leslie, C: Robert. Taylor. T., ed. Autobiographical recollections of Charles Robert Leslie. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Leslie, Charles Robert and Taylor, Tom. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Leslie, Frank. Fine arts in the United States. Paris exposition rep., v. 1. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Lesseps, Ferdinand de. Recollections of forty years. Pittman, C. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Dramatic works. Bell, E., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Miss Sara Sampson.— Philotas.—Emilia Galotti—Nathan the wise.
v. 2. Damon.— Young scholar.— Woman hater.— Treasure— Free-thinker.—Jews.— Mina von Barnhelm. 2v. 12°. London, 1878.

—Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

— —Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Sime, J: Lessing: his life and writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

— —Lessing. 2v. 8° London. 1877.

—Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Zimmern, H. Memoir. Dramatic works. 12°. London. 1878.

Lessons from the history of medical delusions. Hooker, W. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Lessons from the recent history of European dependencies. Bourne, H. E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Lessons in electricity. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Lessons of war with Spain. Mahan, A. T. 8°. Boston. 1899.

"Lest we forget." Jordon, D. S. 8°. Palo Alto. 1898.

Lester, C. Edwards and Foster, Andrew. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—Life and public services of Charles Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

L'Estrange, A. G. Life and letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

—The friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondence. 12. N. Y. 1882.

Letter of Mr. John Cotton; Trumbull's key to the language of America. Guild, R. A., ed. (Narragansett Club pub., v. 1.) 4°. Providence. 1867.

Letter to Abraham Lincoln. Marble, M. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Letter to General Lafayette on the causes which have deprived France of the advantages of the revolution of 1830. O'Conner, A. C. 8°. London. 1831.

Letter writing. Roberts, W. History of letter writing. 8°. London. 1843.

Letters and social aims. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Letters defending Locke's philosophy. Locke J. Works, v. 4. 8°. London. 1823.

Letters from a citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Letters from abroad to kindred at home. Sedgwick, C. M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. Parry, E. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Letters from Europe, 1825-27. Carter, N. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.

Letters from Europe and the West Indies. Weed, T. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy in 1801-02. Samson, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

Letters from George Washington containing account of his husbandry, with opinions on questions in agriculture. 8°. Albany. 1803

Letters from golden latitudes. (Minnesota and Dakota.) 8°. St. Paul 1885.

Letters from Italy. Headley, J. T. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Letters from North America written during a tour in the United States and Canada. Hodgson, A. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Letters from Spain. Southey, R: Works, v. 7-8. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

Letters from the east. Bryant, W: C. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) Bryant, W: C. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American revolution. Stone, W: L., tr. and ed. 8°. Albany. 1891.

Letters of eminent men addressed to Ralph Thoresby, now first published from the originals. 2v. 8°. London. 1832.

Letters of life. Sigourney, L. H. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Letters of the British spy. Wirt, W: 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Letters on a regicide peace. Burke, E. Works, v. 5. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Letters on demonology and witchcraft. Scott, W. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Letters on masonry and anti-masonry to John Quincy Adams. Stone, W: 8°. N. Y. 1832.

Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Brewster, (Sir) D: 12°. London. 1868.

Letters on natural magic. Brewster, (Sir) D: 16°. N. Y. 1870.

Letters on religious liberty. Channing, W: E. and Stuart, M. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Boston. 1830.

Letters on religious subjects. Kendall, J. (Friend's family lib.) 8°. Phila. 1831.

Letters on toleration. Locke, J. Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1823.

Letters on the study and use of history. St. John, H. (Viscount Bolingbroke.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

Letters to a daughter and a little sermon to school girls. Starrett, H. E. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

Letters to a little girl. Starrett, H. E. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Letters to Alexander Hamilton, King of the Feds. Callender, J. T. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Letters to dead authors. Lang, A. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. Starrett, H. E. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

Letters to Madame Hanska. Balzac, H. de. Wormeley, K. P., tr. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-85. Walpole, (Sir) H. 4v. 8°. London. 1844.

Letters to the Countess of Ossary. Walpole, (Sir) H. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Letters to Washington and accompanying papers. Hamilton, S. M., ed. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris. Marana, G. 12°. London. 1770.

Letters written by Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, to his son Philip Stanhope, Esq. Stanhope, E., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1875.

Levant. See Mediterranean sea.

Levasseur, Emile. American workman, The. Adams, T. S., tr., Marburg, T., ed. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Lever Charles. Arthur O'Leary. 12°. London.

—Barrington. 12°. London.

—The Bramleigh's; or, Bishop's folly. 12°. London.

—Charles O'Malley. 12°. London.

—Con Cregan. 12°. London.

—The Dalton's; or, three roads in life. 12°. London.

—Davenport Dunn. 2v. 12°. London.

—A day's ride. 12°. London.

—The Dodd family. 12°. London.

—Fortunes of Glengore. 12°. London.

—Harry Lorrequer. 12°. London.

—Horace Templeton. 12°. London.

—Jack Hinton, the guardsman. 12°. London.

—Knight of Gwynne. 2v. 12°. London.

—Lord Kilgobbin. 12°. London.

—Luttrell of Arran. 12°. London.

—Martins of Cro Martin. 2v. 12°. London.

—Maurice Linay. 12°. London.

—O'Donaghue. 12°. London.

—One of them. 12°. London.

—Roland Caskel. 2v. 12°. London.

—Sir Brook Fosbrooke. 12°. London.

—Sir Jasper Carew. 12°. London.

—That boy of Norcott's. A rent in a cloud. St. Patrick's eve. 12°. London.

—Tom Burke. 12°. London.

—Tony Butler. 12°. London.

Levermore, Charles H. The Republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Levi, Leone. History of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.

—International law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. Hobbes, T. 8°. London. 1851.

Levy, Florence N., ed. American art annual, 1899. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Lewal, (General). The French army. (Armies of today.) 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Lewes, George Henry. Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte. 12°. London. 1878.

—On actors and the art of acting.
Contents: The Keans.—Macready.—Farren. — Mathews. — Le Maitre. — The Keeleys. — Shakespeare as an actor. 12°. London. 1873.

—Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.

—Problems of life and mind.
Contents: The foundations of a creed.—Physical basis of mind. 3v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Problems of life and mind. 3d ser.
Contents: The study of psychology; its objects, scope and methods.—Mind as a function of the organism the sphere of sense and logic of feeling.—The sphere of intellect and logic of signs. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Ranthorpe; a novel. 16°. Leipzig. 1847.

Lewins, William. History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London.

Lewis, A. H. A critical history of Sunday legislation from 321 to 1888. 12°. N Y. 1888.

Lewis, Charlton T. A history of Germany from the earliest times, founded on Dr. David Muller's History of the German people. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Lewis, Enoch. Dissertation on oaths. 16°. London. 1838.

—Essay on baptism, showing that the baptism of the spirit and not with water is the true Christian baptism. 16°. Phila. 1839.

—Memoirs of the life of William Penn. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Lewis, G. G., and others. Aide memoir to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Lewis, John. Complete history of the several translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. 8°. London. 1818.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Journal of a West Indian proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.

Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark, William. History of the expeditions of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-5-6. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Lewis, (Prof.) Taylor. State rights; a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Lewis, Thomas. Faith the life of science. 8°. Albany. 1838.

Lewis Cass. McLaughlin, A. C. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Lexington, Ky. Ranck, G. W. History of Lexington, Ky.: its early annals and recent progress. 8°. Cin. 1872.

Leypoldt, Frederick, ed. The American catalogue, 1879-80. 3v. 3°. N. Y. 1880.

—The Library Journal. 4°. N. Y. v. y.

Liber de ostentis et calendaria Graeca omnia. Lydus. Wachsmuth, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

Liber memorialis. Lucius Ampelius. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Liberator, The: (Daniel O'Connell.) Life and times, political and social. Cusack. M. F. 2v. 8°. Dublin.

Liberia.

Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashman, late colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.

McPherson, J. H. T. History of Liberia. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Liberty.

Abbott, L. Rights of man: a study of twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Bledsoe, A. T. An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Brook, B. History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

"Brutus." (Morse, S. F. B.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberty of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1835.

Edwards, J. Inquiry into the freedom of the will. Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Eliot, S. History of liberty. 4v. 8°. Boston, 1853.

Kilty, E: Government; or, human evolution, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self government. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Mill, J. S. On liberty. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Paterson, J. Commentaries on the liberties of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—The liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 8°. London. 1880.

Scott, E. G. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Stephen, J: F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 8°. London, 1874.

Stuart, M. Letter to Wm. E. Channing on religious liberty. 8°. Boston. 1830.

See Government.

Liberty or slavery, the great national question. (Three prize essays on American slavery.) Thurston, R. B. Baldwin, A. C. etc. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Librarian's manual, The: a treatise on bibliography. Guild, A. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Libraries.

Adams, H. B. Public libraries and popular education. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

—Seminary libraries and university extension. (J. H. U. stud. 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

American Library Association. Catalogue of A. L. A. library. 5000 volumes for a popular library selected by the A. L. A. and shown at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Art Metal Construction company. Library plans. Il. F. Jamestown. 1901.

Conference of librarians at London, Oct., 1877. 8°. London. 1878.

Crunden, F: M. Functions of a public library and its value to a community. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1884.

Cutter, C. A. Library development. Nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Edwards, E: Free town libraries: their formation, management, and history in Britain, France, Germany and America. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Edwards. E: Memoirs of libraries, including library economy. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Greenwood, T. Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. 12°. London. 1886.

Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual, and sketches of public libraries. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Henry, W. E., comp. Librarianship: what it implies. 8°. Ind. 1902.

Jevons, W. S. Rationale of free public libraries. See Methods of social reform. 8°. London. 1883.

Library association of the United Kingdom. Annual meetings. Thomas, E., C. ed. 5v. 4°. v. y.

Libraries.—Continued.

Lowell, J: R. Address at the opening of the free public library in Chelsea, Massachusetts. Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Maitland, S. R. Early printed books in the Lambeth library. 8°. London. 1845.

Martel, C., ed. Library manual. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

New York Public Library Bulletin, v. 1-6. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Pioneer association of Athens Co., Ohio. Memorial and history of the Western Library Association of Ames township. Athens county, Ohio. (Coonskin library.) 8°. 1882.

Plummer, M. W. Hints to small libraries. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Smithmeyer, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Stevens, H. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, and the formation of his library. 12°. London. 1886.

U. S. Bureau of Education. Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition and management. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Wheatley. H. B. How to form a library. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Wynne, James. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Wisconsin free library commission. Free travelling libraries in Wisconsin. Pam. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Libraries and readers. Foster, W. E. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Libraries and schools. Green, S. S. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Libraries of the Supreme Council of the 33d degree for southern jurisdiction, U.S.A. Catalogue. Ireland, W: M., comp. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Library aids. Green, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Library architecture. Brochure series. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

Library companion, The; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. Dibdin, T. F. 8°. London. 1824.

Library in relation to the school. Bayliss, A. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Library journal. See Periodicals.

Library manual. Martel, C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Library of American biography. Sparks, J., ed. 25v. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Library of American literature, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Stedman, E. C. and Hutchinson, E. M., eds. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Library of choice literature, prose and poetry. Spofford, A. R. and Gibbons, C., eds. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Library of Congress. Alphabetical catalogue, 1864-75. 8v. 8°. Wash.

Library of Congress. See U. S. publications.

Library of Congress handbook. Small, H. H. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Library of economics and politics. Ely, R. T., ed.

Contents: 1. American charities. Warner, A. G.

2. Hull House maps and papers. By residents of Hull House, Chicago.

3. Independent treasury of the United States. Kinley, D.

4. Municipal monopolies. Bemis, E. W.

5. Proportional representation. Commons, J. R.

6. Punishment and reformation. Wines, F. H.

7. Socialism and social reform. Ely, R. T.

8. State railroad control. Dixon, F. H.

9. Taxation in the United States under the internal revenue system. Howe, F. C.

10. Workingmen's insurance. Willoughby, F. W.

11. Philanthropy and social progress. Adams, J., and others.

12. Essay on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. Spahr, C. B. 8°. N. Y.

Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. Spofford, A. R.; Wietenkampf, F., and Lamberton, J. P. v. 1-7. 8°. Phila. 1894.

Library of poetry and song. Bryant, W. C. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Library of religious poetry. Schaff and Gilman. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. Warner, C. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Library of wit and humor. Spofford, A. R., and Shapley, R. E., eds. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Liddell, Henry George. The student's history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—and **Scott, Robert.** Greek-English lexicon. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Liddon, Henry Parry. The Divinity of our Lord. (Bampton lectures, 1866.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Lieb, Herman. Emperor William I., founder of the new German Empire, with historical sketch of the German people. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Lieber, Francis. Civil liberty and self government. 8°. Phila. 1859.

—ed. Encyclopedia Americana, with supplement. 14v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

—Great events described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. Collected and in part translated. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

—Manual of political ethics. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

—Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Neibuhr, the historian, in Rome in 1822-23. 12°. Phila. 1835.

—Perry, T. S., ed. Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Lieber, G. Norman. The use of the army in aid of the civil power. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Liebeg, J. von. Induction and deduction. (Smith. rep. 1870.) 8°. Wash. 1870.

Lieutenant William Barton and his descendants. Barton, W. E. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.

Life. See Biology.

Life. Tolstoi, (Count) L. N. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Life among the Indians. Finley, J. B. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.

Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1856.

Life and death in rebel prisons. Kellog, R. H. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Life and death of Jason, The. Morris, W. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. Motley, J. L. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Life and growth of language. Whitney, W. D. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Life and opinions of Tristam Shandy, gent. Sterne, L. Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Life, history and travels of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bawh, a young chief of the Objibwa nation. Copway, G: 12°. Phila. 1847.

Life history of our planet. Gunning, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Life in Abyssinia. Parkyns, M. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Life in Mexico during a residence of twenty years in the country. De la B.—Madame C—. With a preface by W. H. Prescott. 8°. London. 1843.

Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. Sarmiento, D. F. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India. Mackenzie, (Mrs.) C. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Life in the open air. (Katahdin and Penobscot.) Winthrop, T. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. Beadle, J. H. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Life is worth living. Stowe, Mrs. (Eleve.) Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena. Grindon, L. H. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Life of a Scotch naturalist. Edward, T. 12°. N.Y.

Life of Colonel Jack. DeFoe, D., v. 1. 12°. London. 1854.

Life of our Lord. Hanna, W. 6v. 12°. N. Y.

Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Guhl, E. and Korner, W, Hueffer, F., tr. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Life of the Prince Consort (Albert.) Martin, T. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Life on the circuit with Lincoln. Whitney, H. C. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Life on the Mississippi. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 9. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood ed.)

Life on the Texan blockade. Hutchinson, W. T. (v. 4. 3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883-85.

Life without and within. Fuller, M. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Life's little ironies: a set of tales. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Light.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Forbes, (Prof.) G: Velocity of light. Scientific lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

LeConte, J. Light: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Lommel, E. The nature of light. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Rumford, Count. Complete works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light. Lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Stokes, (Prof.) Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Tyndall, J. Peculiar case of color blindness. (Scientific pamphlets.) 8°. London. 1856.

—Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Six lectures on light delivered in America, 1872-73. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Vogel. H. The chemistry of light and photography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Light of Asia, The; or, the great renunciation, being the life and teachings of Guatama. Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Light of Egypt. Religio-Philo. pub. house. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Light of the ages, The; recently written by ancient immortals, and the deathblow to poverty. 8°. Quincy. 1893.

Light-house.

Burgess, J. A. Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Pigot, T. F. Light-house illumination. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Lightning. See Electricity.

Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. Whipple, H. B. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Lilly, William. Introduction to astrology. 12°. London. 1878.

Lily of the valley. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Limits of religious thought, The. Mansel, H. L. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Lincoln, Abraham. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Wm. H. Seward and Frederick W. Seward on the evening of April 14, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Phila. 1865.

—Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln. (Fergus hist. ser. 15.) 12°. Chicago. 1881.

——Abraham Lincoln; a paper read before the Royal Historical Society, London, June 16, 1881. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

——History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1871.

——Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Bancroft, G. Memorial address of the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at the request of both houses of the Congress of America. 8°. Wash. 1866.

—Barrett, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Bartlett, D. W. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Bingham, J. A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Wash. 1865.

—Bird, M. B. The victorious; a small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.

—Blanchard, R. Abraham Lincoln; the type of American genius; an historical romance. 8°. Wheaton. 1882.

—Boyd, A. Lincoln bibliography; being an account of books, eulogies, sermons, portraits, engravings, medals, etc. 4°. Albany. 1870.

—Brown, F. Everyday life of A. Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of Lincoln. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

— —Six months at the white house with Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Celebration by the colored people's Educational Monument Association in memory of Abraham Lincoln, on the 4th of July, 1865, at Washington. 8°. Wash. 1865.

—Choate, J. H. Abraham Lincoln; an address delivered before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, Nov. 13, 1900. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Clemens, S L. (Mark Twain.) Address at the Lincoln birthday celebration in Carnegie Hall, New York, Feb. 11, 1901. World's best essays, v. 10. 8°. St. Louis. 1901.

—Coggeshall, W. T. Journeys of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and from Washington to Springfield, 1865. 12°. Columbus. 1865.

—Commemorative proceedings of the Athenaeum Club of New York. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Cooper Institute speech, New York, Feb. 27, 1860. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—Crosby, F. Das leben Abraham Lincolns. 12°. Phila. 1865.

— —Life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1865.

—Darling, H. Grief and duty: a discourse on Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Pam. 8°. Albany. 1865.

—Deming, H. C. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln in the General Assembly of Connecticut. Pam. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

—Derby and Miller, pubs. Gems from Abraham Lincoln, born Feb. 11, 1809, Hardin county, Kentucky; died April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Dodge, D. K. Abraham Lincoln; the evolution of his literary style. (University of Illinois stud., v. 1., No. 1.) 8°. Champaign. 1900.

—Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Foster, E. Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Hale, E. E., ed. The President's words; a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses and letters of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Hapgood, N. Abraham Lincoln; the man of the people. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Hanaford, (Mrs.) P. A. Abraham Lincoln; his life and public services. 8°. Boston. 1866.

—Harrison, F. Abraham Lincoln. See George Washington and other American addresses. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Herndon, W: H., and Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln: the story of a great life. 3v. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1866.

—Howells, W. C. Life, speeches and public services of A. Lincoln, and life of Hannibal Hamlin. (Wigwam ed.) 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Howison. Abraham Lincoln: a threnody. 8°. St. Louis. 1866.

—Jerome, A. W. The great debate: one of the relief pictures in the dome of the Capitol at Springfield. Pam. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.

—Jones. E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.

—Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Krebs, H. Sermon on Abraham Lincoln. 12°. St. Louis. 1865.

—Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration as president. 8°. Boston. 1877.

—Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Life, trial and extraordinary adventures of John H. Surratt. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—Lincolniana: in memoriam. 4°. Boston. 1865.

—Lowell, J. R. Abraham Lincoln. See My study window. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Lord, J. American statesmen: Beacon lights of history. v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Markham, E. Lincoln and other poems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. 8°. Phila. 1892.

—McClure, J. B., ed. Lincoln's stories. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

—Marble, M. Letter to Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Marshall, J. American bastile, containing full report of the trial of Mrs. Mary Surratt. 8°. Phila. 1884.

—Martyr's monument: being patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Morse, J., T. jr. Abraham Lincoln. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Narrative of the privations and sufferings of U. S. officers and soldiers while prisoners of war, with trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—National Lincoln Association, Cal. Celebration of the seventy-sixth birthday of Abraham Lincoln. Pam. 12°. San Francisco. 1885.

—Nicolls S: J. A discourse on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. St. Louis. 1865.

—Nicolay J. G. and Hay, J. Abraham Lincoln: a history. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Obsequies of A. Lincoln in Union Square, New York, April 25, 1865. Printed for citizen's committee by D. Van Nostrand. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Observance of the 20th anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln, under the auspices of the German Turners of St. Louis. 12°. Springfield. 1885.

—Oldroyd, O. H., comp. Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. Pam. 16°. Springfield. 1889.

— —Lincoln memorial; album immortelles; original life pictures. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Peterson, T. B. and bros., pubs. Illustrated life, services, martyrdom, and funeral of Abraham Lincoln, with addresses and sermons by Hon. Schuyler Colfax, Hon. George Bancroft, Rev. H. W. Beecher, Gen. Walbridge, Bishop Simpson. 12°. Phila. 1865.

—Phillips, I. N. Abraham Lincoln: a short study of a great man and his work. 8°. Bloomington. 1901.

—Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas in 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.

—Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1865.

—Power, J. C. Abraham Lincoln: his funeral cortege from Washington City to Springfield, Illinois, with a history and description of the national monument. 8°. Springfield. 1872.

— —Abraham Lincoln: his life, public services, death and great funeral cortege, with a history and description of the National Lincoln monument. 8°. Springfield. 1875. 3d ed. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

— —Annual report of the custodian to the executive committee of the national Lincoln Monument Association from 1875-84. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

— —History of an attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1890.

— —Organization and object of the Lincoln guard of honor and first memorial service, 1880. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1880.

—Putnam, M. L. Children's life of Lincoln. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

—Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln, including speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations and messages. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

— —Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his state papers. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Rice, A. T., ed. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Scripps, J. L. "Tribune" life of Abraham Lincoln. Tribune tract, No. 6. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Shea, J. G., ed. Lincoln memorial: a record of the life, assassination and obsequies of the martyred president. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Smith, G. Lectures and essays. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Speech delivered at the Cooper Institute, Monday, Feb. 27, 1860. (Tribune tracts, No. 4.) 12°. N.Y. 1860.

—Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

— —Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Trial of assassins and conspirators for the murder of Abraham Lincoln and the attempted assassination of vice President Johnson and the whole cabinet, containing evidence in full. 8°. Phila.

—Tribute of respect by the citizens of Troy, N. Y., to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Troy. 1865.

—Van Buren, G. M. A. Lincoln's pen and voice: a complete compilation of his letters, etc. 12°. Cin. 1890.

—Walker, E. S. Oak Ridge Cemetery, etc. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

—Wells, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Whitney, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Wilson, M. H. In memoriam: a poem. 4°. 1888.

Lincoln, William S. The Alton trials, 1837. 16°. N. Y. 1838.

Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny. Holland. H. S., and Rackstro., W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist, 1820-51. 8°. N. Y.

— —Memoir of Jenny-Lind-Goldschmidt. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Jenny Lind's first concert. See Old New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Lindley, Walter, and Widney, J. P. California of the south: its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel and health resorts. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Lindsay, Alex. W. Crawford, (Lord.) Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea, with introduction on the manners and customs of the Papuans. 8°. London. 1887.

Lingard, John. History of England, B. C. 55 to A. D. 1689. 8v. 8°. Paris. 1840.

Ling-nan; or, interior views of Southern China. Henry, B. C. 8°. London. 1886.

Linguistic essays. Abel, C. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Linguistic and oriental essays. Cust, R: N. 2d and 4th ser. 12°. London. 1895.

Linn, E. A., and Sargent, N. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. (Missouri.) 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Linnaea. Poetiskt album of Svensk-Amerikanska publicister i Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Linton, W. James. History of wood engraving in America. 4°. Boston. 1882.

—Poetry of America. 1776-1876. 12°. London. 1878.

Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Lippincott, Constance. Maryland as a palatinate: an historical essay. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. Thomas and Baldwin, eds. 8°. Phila. 1866-69.

Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. Sloane, T. O'C. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Liquids. See Hydraulics.

Liquor laws of the United States: their spirit and effect. Thoman, G. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.

Liquor problem in its legislative aspect. Wines, F. H., and Koren, J. 12°. Boston. 1898.

List of books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum. Jones, J. W. 8°. London. 1859.

List of officers of the army of the United States from 1779 to 1900. Powell, (Col.) W: H. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

List of officers of the navy of the United States and of the marine corps from 1775 to 1900. Callahan, E. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to Jan., 1901. Chicago Library Club, comp. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

List of some of the early printed books in the archepiscopal library at Lambeth: also, an index of such English books printed before the year 1600 as are now in said library. Maitland, S. R. 8°. London. 1845.

List of the public charitable institutions and societies of Chicago. Engleman, Emma, comp. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Va. by Sir Wm. Berkeley, Gov of the colony. Copied from the original mss., (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54,) in the British Museum. London, by Robert Greenhow, Esq., of Va. American Colonial Tracts, v. 9.

Liszt, Franz. Nohl, L. Life of Liszt. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Literary and religious. Bacon, F. Works, v. 2. Spalding, Ellis and Heath, eds. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Literary anecdotes of the 18th century. Nichols, J. 9v. 8°. London. 1812.

Literary character, The. Disraeli, I. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Literary criticisms and other papers. Wallace, H. B. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Literary diary of Ezra Stiles, 1769-95. Dexter, F. B. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Literary Digest. See Periodicals.

Literary history of America. Wendell, B. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. Oliphant, M. O. W. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Literary history of the American Revolution, 1763-83. Tyler, M. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Literary hours; or, sketches, critical, narrative and poetical. Drake, N. 3v. 8°. London. 1804.

Literary industries. Bancroft, H. H. Works, v. 39. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Literary landmarks of London. Hutton, L. 12°. London. 1885.

Literary movement in France during the 19th century. Pellissier, G: 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Literary News. See Periodicals.

Literary remains. Deutsch, E. O. M. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. Clark L. G., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Literary reminiscences. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Literary studies. Bagehot, W. Hutton, R. H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Literary World. See Periodicals.

Literati Marginalia, etc. Poe, E. A. Works, v. 3. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Literature.

Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Arnold, M: Passages from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—On the study of Celtic literature, and on translating Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Ashton, J., ed. Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Baldwin, J. The book lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807.

Botta, A. C. L. Handbook of universal literature from the latest and best authorities. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, J., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.

Brande, W. T. and Coxe. G: W., eds. Dictionaries of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Brandes, George. Main currents of 19th century literature. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Brewer, D: J., ed. in chief. The world's best essays. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1900.

—The world's best orations. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.

Brewer, E. C. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, M., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

—Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila.

Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.

Clarke. J: F. Literary studies 19th century questions. 8°. Riverside press. 1898.

Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria. 12°. London. 1867.

Coppee, H., ed. Classic and the beautiful from the literature of three thousand years by the authors and orators of all countries. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.

Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Curiosities of literature. 8°. London. 1838 and 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—The literary character. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 8°. London. 1876.

Eschenburg. J. J. Manual of classical literature. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Literature.—Continued.

Felton, H: Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.

Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Foster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Fuller, M. Art, literature and the drama. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. 7v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Later gleanings. (Theological and ecclesiastical.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Haferkorn, H. E., ed. Handy list of technical literature. Heise, P., comp. 4pts. 8°. Milwaukee. 1891.

Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867. and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Hannay, D: The later Renaissance. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Hazlet, M. C. Studies in jocular literature. 16°. London. 1890.

Hindley, C., ed. The old book collector's miscellany; or, a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Howells, W. D. Literature and life. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hunt, L. Men, women and books. 12°. London. 1870.

Jeffrey, F: Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Jerome, J. K. My first book. 8°. London. 1894.

Knox, V., comp. Elegant extracts. Percival, J. G., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

Lacroix, P. Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. 4°. London. 1878.

Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Larned, J. N. A talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.

Longinus, D. On the sublime. Translated from the Greek, with notes and observations by Wm. Smith. 8°. London. 1819.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Pleasures of life. 12°. London. 1887.

McClintock, J., and Strong, J: Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Maitland, (Rev.) S. R. Dark ages: a series of essays on the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. 8°. London. 1853.

Marsh, G: P. Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Maunder, S: Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, J: Y., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Menzel, W. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Felton, C. C., tr. Ripley, G., ed. 14v. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Meredith, G: An essay on comedy and the use of the comic spirit. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Newman, S: P. Systems of rhetoric. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Nichols, J. Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century. 8v. 8°. London. 1817-58.

Niebuhr, B. G. Life and letters, v. 3. 8°. London. 1852.

Perkins, F. B. Best reading. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Purnell, T: Literature and its profession. 12°. London. 1867.

Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Ripley, G., ed. Specimens of foreign standard literature. 14v. 8°. Boston. 1838-42.

Saintsbury, G: History of criticism and literary taste in Europe from the earliest texts to the present day. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Schlegel, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.

Schlegel, F: Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 12°. London. 1876.

Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th and 19th centuries till the overthrow of the French Empire with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.

Shepard, W:, ed. Enchiridion of criticism: the best criticisms on the best authors of the 19th century. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Southey, R: Common place book. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Spofford, A. R., ed. Library of choice literature. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Stoddard, F: H. Evolution of the English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Warner, C: D., ed. Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. 30v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Whately, R: Elements of rhetoric. 8°. Louisville. 1854.

Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis: a dictionary of arts, sciences and literature. 24v. 4°. London.

Woodberry, G: E: Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Studies in letters and life. 12°. Boston. 1891.

AMERICAN.

Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Literature.—Continued.

Addison, D. D. The clergy in American life and letters. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Ames, F. Works, 8°. Boston. 1808.

Bancroft, H. H. Early California literature.—Literature of Central America.—Literature of colonial Mexico.—Literature of Mexico during the present century. Essays and miscellany. Works, v. 38. San Fran. 1890.

Bates, K. L. American literature. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Brinton, D. G., ed. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—The Güegüence: a comedy ballet in the Nahuatl Spanish. (Dialect of Nicaragua.) 8°. Phila. 1883.

—The Maya Chronicles. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Cleveland, C: D. Compendium of American literature from Jonathan Edwards to Bayard Taylor, with biographical sketches. 12°. N.Y.

Collins, S. Miscellanies. 12°. Phila. 1842.

DeVere, M. S. Americanisms: the English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopedia of American literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860. and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Griswold, R. W: Prose writers of America. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge. (Nat. stud. in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Knapp, S. L. Lectures on American literature. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Lang, A. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Linton, W. J. Poetry of America, 1776-1876. 12°. London. 1878.

Matthews, B. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters.

Contents: v. 1. From the Mayflower to Rip Van Winkle.
v. 2. Leather stocking to Poe's Raven.
2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Murphy, H: C. Anthology of New Netherlands; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives: Jacobs.—Steendam.—Henricus.—Selyns.—Nicasius De Sille. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Nichol, J. American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880. 8°. Edinburgh, 1882.

Nicholson, M. The Hoosiers. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Richardson, C: T. American literature. 1607-1885. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston.

Stedman and Hutchinson. eds. Library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time. 11v. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Stedman, E. C., ed. American anthology, 1787-1900: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Poets of America. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Stockbridge, J. C. Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. (The Anthony memorial in Brown University.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Swift, L. Brook farm: its members, scholars and visitors. (Nat. stud. in American letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Towle, G. M. American society, v. 2. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Trent, W. G. American literature in the 19th century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Trübner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.

Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Weeks, S. B. Libraries and literature in North Carolina in 18th century. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Wendell, B. Literary history of America. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

ENGLISH.

Abercrombie. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. 12°. London. 1788.

Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of English authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English literature: a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. 8°. London.

Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Bagehot, W. Literary studies. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature. 12. N. Y. 1892.

Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Chambers, R. Cyclopedia of English literature: a history, critical and biographical of British authors. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Chateaubriand, (Viscount de) F. A. R. Sketches of English literature. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1837.

Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English literature from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. 12°. N. Y.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.

Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Craik, G: L. Manual of English literature, and history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 3d. ed. 8°. London. 1867 and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Dowden, E: French revolution and English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Ellis, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Literature.—Continued.

Facsimilies of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition, photographed from their correspondence and agreements with Baron Tauchnitz. Frontispiece to English literature in the reign of Victoria. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.

Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Frazier, J. Chaucer to Longfellow. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Gosse, E: English literature in the 19th century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—From Shakespeare to Pope: an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—History of 18th century literature, 1660-1780. 12°. London. 1889.

Hannay, D. The later Renaissance. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Hawkins. T. Origin of the English drama. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.

Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the Elizabethan age. 12°. Phila. 1866.

—English comic writers. Works. v. 4. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Hereford. C: H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.

Hunt, R: Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Hunt, L. Wit and humor from the English poets. 16°. London. 1871.

Lamb, C. Specimens of the dramatic poets of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. Revised and edited by H. G. Bohn. 11v. 12°. London. 1857-78.

McMahan, A. B. The study class: a guide for the student of English literature. 12°. Chicago. 1896.

Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Morley, H: A first sketch of English literature. 12°. London. 1882.

—English literature in the reign of Victoria. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.

—Tables of English literature. F. London. 1870.

—Works. 8v. 8°. London. 1887.

Morrison, A.H. The art gallery of the English language. 12°. Toronto. 1886.

Nicoll, H: J. Landmarks of English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Literary history of England. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Palgrave, F. T., ed. The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 1882.

Richardson, A. S. Familiar talks on English literature. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Saintsbury, G: History of Elizabethan literature. 12°. London. 1887.

—Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. 12°. London. 1886.

Shakespeare Society publications. 15v. 8°. London. 1843-53.

Shaw, T. B. History of English literature. Backus, T. J., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Stedman, E: C., ed. A Victorian anthology, 1837-95: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria. 8°. Riverside press. 1899.

—Victorian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Taine. H A. History of English literature. 4v. 8°. London. 1877.

Thackeray. W. M. Lectures on the English humorists of the 18th century: Swift.—Congreve and Addison.—Steele.—Prior.—Gray and Pope.—Hogarth.—Smollett and Fielding. —Sterne and Goldsmith. Works, v. 13. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Thoms, W. J., ed. Early English prose romances.

Contents: v. 1. Robert the deuyll.—Thomas: a reading.—Friar Bacon.—Friar Rush.

v. 2. Virgilius.—Robin Hood.—George a Greene.—Tom a Lincoine.

v. 3. Helyas.—Dr. Faustus. 3v. 12°. London. 1858.

Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Vaughn. C. E. Introduction by. English literary criticism. 8°. London. 1896.

Walpole, H. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

Warton, T: History of English poetry from 11th to 17th century. 12°. London.

Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Wright, T: Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

FRENCH.

Besant, W. French humorists from the 12th to the 19th century. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Brunetiere, F. Manual of the history of French literature. Authorized translation by Ralph Derechef. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Daudet, A. Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. 12°. London. 1888.

Fauriel, C. C. History of Provencal poetry. Adler, G. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Hannay, D. Poetry and prose of the late 16th century. See The later Renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Literature.—Continued.

Hueffer, F. Troubadours: a history of provencal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1878.

James, H: French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.

—Morris, Wm., tr. Old French romances Introduction by Jacobs, Joseph.

Contents: The tale of King Constans the Emperor.—The friendship of Amis and Amile.—The tale of King Florus and the fair Jehane.—The history of over-sea. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Pellissier, G: The literary movement in France during the 19th century. Authorized English version by Anne G. Brinton, with general introduction. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Preston, H. W. Troubadors and trouveres, new and old. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Reynolds, G: W. M. Modern literature of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Saintsbury, G: Short history of French literature. 12°. Oxford. 1882.

Van Laun, H: History of French literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1876.

Weeks, R. Origin of the covenant Vivien. (Univer. of Mo. stud., v. 1, No. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

GERMAN.

Brandes, George. The romantic school in Germany. (1873.) (Main currents in 19th century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1802.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. v. 1-2. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Dippold, G: T. The great epochs of mediaeval Germany. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Heine, H. The romantic school. See Travel pictures. 12°. London. 1887.

Herford, C: H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.

Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German workshop. v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, v. 1. (German history of the Reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Roscoe, T: tr. and ed. German novelists: tales selected from ancient and modern authors from the earliest period down to the close of the 18th century. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.

Scherer, W. History of German literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

GREEK.

Burgess, G:, ed. and tr. The Greek anthology. 12°. London. 1876.

Dibdin, T. F. An introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Donaldson, J: W. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.

Felton. H: Dissertation on reading the classics, and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1853.

Jevons, F: B. History of Greek literature from earliest period to death of Demosthenes. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lord. J. Old Pagan civilizations. Beacon lights of history. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 2v. 12°. 1880.

Neaves, L., tr. Greek anthology for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Rollin, C. Ancient history. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

ITALIAN.

Black, J., tr. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni, with an essay by W. Dean Howells. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Hannay, D. The later Renaissance in Italy. See The later Renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Howells, W. D. Life of Vittorio Alfieri. 12°. Boston. 1877.

—Modern Italian poets. Essays and versions, with portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Prescott, W: H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Roscoe, T., tr. and ed. Italian novelists: selections from the most approved authors from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.

Rossetti, D. G., ed. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him.

Contents: Pt. 1. Dante's Vita Nuova.—. Poets of Dante's circle.

Pt. 2. Poets chiefly before Dante. 12°. London. 1874.

Sismondi, J. C. L. S., de. Literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Vieusseux, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century, with a treatise on modern Italian literature.

LATIN.

Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature from earliest period to death of Marcus Aurelius. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Crusius, L. Lives of Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Dibdin, T. F. An introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature from its earliest period to the Augustan age. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Literature.—Continued.

POLISH.

Morfill, W. R. Poland, pp. 269-326. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Sobeleski, P., ed. Poets and poetry of Poland: a short account of the history of Polish poetry, with biographical sketches of Poland's poets, and specimens of their composition. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

RUSSIAN.

Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Panin. I. Lectures on Russian literature: Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenef, Tolstoi. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Ralston, W. R. S., tr. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

Turner, C: E: Studies in Russian literature. 12°. London. 1882.

Voque. E. M. de. The Russian novelists. Edmunds, J. L., tr. 12°. Boston.

SANSKRIT.

Müller, Max. History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.

SCANDINAVIAN.

Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.

Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 8°. London. 1887.

SLAVONIC.

Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.

SPANISH.

Hannay, D: The later Renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. 12°. London. 1870.

Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Roscoe, T., tr. and ed. Spanish novelists, with critical and biographical notices. 12°. London.

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Spanish literature. Literature of the south of Europe. v. 2. 12°. London. 1846.

Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Literature. See Periodicals.

Literature and dogma: an essay toward a better apprehension of the Bible. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Literature and its professors. Burnell, T: 12°. London. 1867.

Literature and life. Howells, W. D. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. Mills, A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Literature of American history: a biographical guide in which the scope character, and comparative worth of books in selected lists are set forth in brief notes by critics of authority. Larned, J. N., ed. For the A. L. A. 4°. Boston. 1902.

Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Whipple, E: 12°. Boston. 1869.

Literature of the Rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the Civil War in the United States, with works on American slavery. Bartlett, J. R. 4°. Boston. 1866.

Literature of the Sabbath question. Cox, R. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh, 1865.

Lithology of Edinburgh. Fleming, J. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.

Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries, with selections from his speeches. 8°. Louisville. 1887.

Little barefoot, The: a tale. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Little book of profitable tales, A. Field, E. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Little book of western verse. Field, E. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Little Dorritt. Dickens, C: 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Little foxes. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Little masters of Germany, The. Scott, W. B. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Little minister, The. Barrie, J: M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Little savage. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.

Littre, Emile. Dictionaire de la langue Francaise. 4v. 4°. Paris. 1878.

Livermore, Abiel Abbot. The war with Mexico reviewed. 12°. Boston. 1850.

Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. Flanders, H. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. Kay, P. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Lives and works of the civil and military engineers of America. Stuart, C. D. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Lives of celebrated travellers. St. John, J. A. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century. Gross, S. D. 8°. Phila. 1861.

Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from the time of Alfred the Great to the latest times. Cunningham, G. G. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.

Lives of English cardinals. Folkestone, W: 2v. 8°. London. 1868.

Lives of illustrious men of antiquity. Plutarch. Langhorn, J. and W., tr. 4v. 12°. N.Y. 1841.

Lives of Indian officers. Kaye, J. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Lives of Scottish worthies. Tytler. 4v. 16° London. 1831.

Lives of Scottish writers. Irving, D. 2v. 12°. Edinburg. 1839.

Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 1066-1831. Campbell, J. (Lord). 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Lives of the engineers. (British.) Smiles, S. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

Lives of the fathers: sketches of church history in biography. Farrar, F: W. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Lives of the founders of the British Museum, 1570-1870. 8°. London. 1870.

Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92. Morse, J. B. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England, 605-1838. Campbell, J. (Lord). 10v. 8°. London. 1869.

Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III. Brougham, H. Works. v. 2. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Lives of the most eminent British painters. Cunningham, A. Heaton, C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of Italy. Vasari, G. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1878.

Lives of the novelists. Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. N.Y. 1872.

Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III. Brougham, (Lord) H. Works. v. 1. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Lives of the poets-laureate. Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. 8°. London. 1853.

Lives of the Puritans. Brook, B. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest. Strickland, A. Revised and edited by C. G. Parker. (Student's hist. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Lives of the Queens of England, 1066-1714. Strickland, A. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.

Lives of the Roman poets. Crusius, L. 2v. 8°. London. 1732.

Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. Strickland, A. 12°. London. 1888.

Living races of mankind. Hutchinson, H. N., Gregory J. W., Lydekker, R. Il. 4v. N.Y. 1902.

Livingston, Edward. Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Livingston, John. The law register, comprising the lawyers in the United States, 1868. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Livingston, (Mrs.) Louise. Hunt, (Rev.) A. S. Remarks made at the funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingston, widow of Edward Livingston, Oct. 28, 1860. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Livingstone, David. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8°. London. 1857.

—The last journals of Livingstone, from 1865 to his death. Waller, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of David Livingstone. 8°. London. 1881.

—Chambliss, J. E. Life and labor of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.

—Hughes, T. David Livingstone. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Waller, H., ed. The last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H. Life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Livingstone, David and Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-64. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Livingstone, Gordon and Patterson. Charles, E. R. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 16°. N. Y. 1866.

Livy, Titus Livius. Ab Urbe condita Ubri. Weissenborn, G., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—History of Rome. Baker, G:, tr. 5v. 16°. N. Y. 1847.

—History of Rome. Spillan, D. and Edmonds, C., trs. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.

—Florus. Epitomae de Titus Livius. Hahn, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Livy for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Llorente, Juan Antonio. History of the Inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.

Lloyd, Henry Demarest. Country without strikes. Introduction by W: P. Reeves. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Lloyd, William W. The age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war, B. C. 480-461. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Lobban, J. H., ed. English essays: Bacon.—Conley. — De Foe. — Steele. — Addison. — Swift. — Fielding. — Pope. — Colman. — Earl of Chesterfield. — Cowper. — Walpole. — Johnson. — Goldsmith.—Hunt.—Hazlitt.—Lamb. Introduction by editor. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Local government.

Allinson, E. P., and Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.

Bemis, E. W. and others. Local government in the south and the southwest: North Carolina, Tennessee, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Florida, Texas, Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Burhaus, J. A. Laws of municipal government, including a digest of statutory laws relating to their issue. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 12°. London. 1883.

Champernowne, H: The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Conkling, A. R. City government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Eaton, D. B Government of municipalities. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Foote, A. R. Municipal public service industries. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Forney, M. N. Proportional representation: a means for the improvement of municipal government. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hosmer, J: K. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Howard, G: E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 4.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

James on and Adams. Municipal code of Chicago, 1881. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

League of American municipalities. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1898-1902. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Local government.—Continued.

Levermore, C: H. The Republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Local institutions. (J. H. U. stud. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1883.

Municipal program. Report of a committee of the National Municipal League, with explanatory and other papers.

Contents: Municipal development in the United States, Fairlie, J. A.—Municipal problem in the United States, Deming. H. E.—City activities. Shaw, A.—Council and mayor. Goodnow, F. J.—Public accounting, Rowe, L. S.—Municipal indebtedness, Coler, B. S.—Municipal franchises, Richardson, C.—Political parties and city government. Goodnow, F.J.—Public opinion. Deming, H. E.—Examination of program, Wilcox, D. F. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Parsons, F. The city for the people: municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Probyn, J. W. Local government and taxation. 8°. London. 1875.

Pugh, D. and Kibler, E. Municipal code of Ohio. Pam. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

Shaw, A. Municipal government in continental Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Municipal government in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Statistics of cities. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 36.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Thomas, T. P. City government of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Ward, C. O. The municipal or coöperative restaurant of Grenoble, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Wilcox. D. F. Study of city government: the problems of municipal functions, control and organization. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Woodruff, C. R., ed. Proceedings of the conference of good city government, and of the National Municipal League, 1894-1900. 6v. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Local government and taxation. Probyn, J. W., ed. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1875.

Local taxation: a report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. Wells, Dodge and Cuyler. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Locating the capital. (Washington.) Hunt, G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Lock, A. G. Gold: its occurence and its extraction. 8°. London. 1882.

Locke, David Ross. Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Locke, John. Essay on the human understanding, and conduct of the understanding. 8°. Phila. 1864.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1-2. Essay on the human understanding.
v. 3. Conduct of the understanding.
v. 4. Letters defending his philosophy.
v. 5. Essays on money and government.
v. 6. Letters on toleration.
v. 7. On the reasonableness of Christianity.
v. 8. On the Pauline Epistles.
v. 9. Thoughts on education.—Miracles.
v. 10. Letters. 10v. 8°. London. 1823.

—Ireland's recovery. (Bound pam. v. 8.) 8°. London. 1854.

—Bourne, H. R. F. Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—Fowler, I. John Locke. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Locke, Richard Adams. The moon hoax: or. a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Lockhart, John Gibson. Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.

—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 10v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1839.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lang, A. Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 8°. London. 1897.

Locksley Hall, sixty years after. Tennyson, A. 16°. London. 1887.

Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Star-gazing, past and present. 8°. London. 1878.

Locomotive. See Steam engine.

Locomotive engine driving. Reynolds, M. 12°. London. 1880.

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.

Contents: v. 1. Elizabeth of York.—Thomas Stanley.—Margaret of Lancaster.—Cardinal Woolsey.—William Warham.—Sir John More.—Sir Thomas More.—Queen Anne Bullen.—Queen Jane Seymour.—Sir Nicholas Carew.—Thomas Cromwell.—Margaret Tudor.—Charles Brandon.—Cardinal Beatoun.—Henry Howard.—King Henry VIII.—Queen Catharine Parr.—Thomas (Lord) Seymour.—Sir Anthony Denny.—Edward Seymour.—King Edward VI.—John Dudley.—Thomas Howard.—Lady Jane Grey.—Henry Grey.—John Russell.—Nicholas Ridley.—Thomas Cranmer.—Edward Courtenay.—Cardinal Pole.

v. 2. Mary Queen of England.—William (Lord Paget).—Edward (Lord North).—Henry Stuart.—James Stuart—John Knox.—Thomas Howard.—William Powlett.—Sir William Maitland.—James Hamilton.—Matthew Parker.—Walter Devereaux.—Sir Nicholas Bacon.—Sir Thomas Gresham.—Henry Fitzalan.—James Douglas.—Thomas Radclyffe.—Edward Clinton.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Mary Stuart.—Robert Dudley.—Ambrose Dudley.—Sir Francis Walsingham.—Sir Christopher Hatton.—Cardinal Allen.—Sir Francis Drake.—Philip Howard.—John (First Lord Maitland.)—William Cecil.—Robert Devereaux.

v. 3. Queen Elizabeth.—John, Marquis of Hamilton.—George Clifford.—Charles Blount.—Thomas Sackville.—Sir Thomas Bodley.—Robert Cecil.—Henry, Prince of Wales.—Henry

Lodge, Edmund.—Continued.

Howard. — Lady Arabella Stuart. — Thomas Egerton.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Mary Sydney. — Thomas Cecil. — Henry Wriothesley. — James, Marquis of Hamilton.—Charles Howard. — Lodwick Stuart. — Francis Bacon. — Thomas Howard. — Edward Somerset.— Lucy Harington.—George Villiers.—Fulke Greville. George Carew.—William Herbert.—Sir Hugh Middleton. — Henry Percy.— George Abbot.— Richard Weston.

v. 4. Walter, Lord Aston.—Francis Howard. — Sir Henry Watton. — Thomas, Lord Keeper Coventry.— Francis Russell.— Thomas Wentworth. — Robert Bertie. — Robert Greville. — Spencer Compton.—Robert Dormer.—William Villiers.—William Fielding.— Henry Spencer. —Lucius Carry. — Henry Danvers. — William Land.—Lionel Cranfield.— Henry Somerset.— Thomas Howard. — Robert Devereaux. — Arthur, Lord Capel —King Charles I.—Edward, Lord Herbert.—James, Duke of Hamilton.— Blanche Somerset. — Henry Rich. — George Gordon. — George, Lord Goring. — James Graham.—Philip Herbert.

v. 5. William, Duke of Hamilton.—James Stanley.—Francis, Lord Cottington.— Ralph, Lord Hopton.—Edward Sackville.—John Seldon.—James Stuart.— Oliver Cromwell— Robert Rich.—Dorothy Percy.—William Seymour.—Lucy Percy.—Archibald Campbell.— Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.— Charlotte de la Tremouille.— Sir Kenelm Digby.— Montague Bertie.—Edward Somerset.— Thomas Wriothesley.— Algernon Percy.— Henrietta Maria.—George Monk.— Edward Montague.— Anne Hyde.—Thomas Lord Clifford. Edward Hyde.—John Powlett.—Anne Clifford.— William Kerr.

v. 6. William Cavendish.—Sir Matthew Hale.— George Digby.— William Howard.— John Leslie.—Prince Rupert.—John Maitland. —Heneage Finch.—David Leslie.—Dorothy Sidney.—William Lord Russell.—Algernon Sidney.—Anna Carre.—King Charles II.— James Scott.—Henry Bennet.—Francis North. —Archibald Campbell.—James Butler.—John Graham.—Elizabeth Cecil.—The Hon. Robert Boyle.—John Tillotson.—William, Earl of Craven.—William Russell.— Robert Spencer. —Francis Theresa.— Archibald Campbell.— John Locke.—Catherine of Braganza.

v. 7. William Cavendish.— Sydney Godolphin.—Thomas Osborn.—Queen Anne.—Gilbert Burnet. John Lord Somers.—Charles Talbot.—John Churchill.—Rachel Wriothesley.—Robert Harley.—Sir Isaac Newton.— Francis Atterbury.—Charles Mordaunt.— John Campbell.—Sarah Jennings.—James Butler.—Robert Walpole.—Charles Seymour. —John Montague.—Henry St. John.—Richard Boyle.—Horatio, First Lord Walpole.—William Pultney.—Philip Yorke.—Thomas Pelham Holles.—John Manners.—John Russell.— Henry Fox.—Robert Lord Clive.—William Pitt.

v. 8. Admiral Lord Hawke.— Charles W. Wentworth.—Admiral Viscount Keppel.— George A. Elliott.—Admiral Lord Rodney.— Frederick North.—John Stuart.—Lord Chief Justice Mansfield.—Lord Chancellor Camden. Sir William Jones.—Horace Walpole.—Jeffrey Lord Amherst.—Admiral Earl Howe.—Sir Ralph Abercromby.— Francis Russell.— Admiral Viscount Nelson.—Charles Marquis Cornwallis.— William Marquis of Lansdowne. William Pitt.—Charles James Fox.—Admiral Viscount Bridport.—Admiral Viscount Hood. —Princess Charlotte of Wales.—Sir Joseph Banks.— Admiral Earl of St. Vincent.— Sir Walter Scott.—Robert Banks Jenkinson. Admiral Viscount Exmouth.—Arthur Wellesley. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.

—The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, as at present existing. 8°. London. 1881.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. (American statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882 and 1889.

—Daniel Webster. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899 and 1883.

—ed. The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—ed. The Federalist. Reprinted from original text of A. Hamilton, J. Jay, and James Madison. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses.

Contents: John Marshall.—Oliver Ellsworth.—Daniel Webster, his oratory and his influence.—Frederick T. Greenhalge.—G. D. Robinson.—Roger Wolcott.—The treaty making powers of the Senate. Some impressions of Russia.—Rochambeau. Appendix.—Letter from G. F. Hoar. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—George Washington. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1889 and 1899.

—Life and letters of George Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—A short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Story of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Studies in history. (United States.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Lodge, Oliver J. Modern views of electricity. 16°. London. 1889.

Loftie, W. J. English lake scenery. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—London. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

—Views in North Wales. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Views in Wicklow and Killarney. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Logan, James. The Scotish Gael; or, Celtic manners as preserved in the Highlands. 8°. Hartford. 1843.

Logan, John Alexander. Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant, May 31, 1886. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1886.

—The great conspiracy: its origin and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Speech on the Fitz John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1883.

—Dawson, G: F. Life and services of John A. Logan. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—James, G: F., ed. Logan monument memorial. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

—The volunteer soldier of America. with memoir of the author and military reminiscences from Gen. Logan's private journal. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Logarithmic tables. Jones, G: W: 8°. Ithaca. 1894.

Logic.

Aristotle. Organon: or, logical treatises. Owen, O. F., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Coppee, H. The elements of logic. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Devey, J. Logic; or, the science of reason. 12°. London. 1854.

Gilbart, J. Logic for the million. 8°. London. 1865.

Hamilton. (Sir) W: Lectures on metaphysics and logic, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Jevons, W. S. Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. 12°. London. 1879.

Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Sidgwick, A. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Whately, R. The elements of logic. 12°. N. Y.

Logic of political economy and other papers. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Loi Anglaise sur La Faillite du 25. aout 1883. Caen, C: Lyon. 8°. Paris. 1888.

Lolami, the little cliff-dweller. Bayliss, (Mrs.) C. K. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Lombard street: a description of the money market. Bagehot, W. 12°. London. 1878.

Lomennie, Louis Leonard de. Beaumarchais and his times: or, French society in the 18th century. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Lommel, (Dr.) Eugene. The nature of light. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

London.

Addison, C. G. The Temple church. 8°. London. 1843.

Alexander. Origin and history of the Royal Society of London. Smithsonian Inst. report, 1863.

Allen, T: History and antiquities of London; Westminster, Southwark. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-9.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook to London and its environs. (Brighton, Isle of Wight, etc.) 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

Black, A. and C. Guide to London and its environs. 16°. Edinburgh. 1851.

Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's tower. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Elmes, J: Metropolitan improvements in London in the 19th century. Il. 4°. London. 1828.

Foss, E: Memoirs of Westminster hall. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of London. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Jameson, (Mrs.) A. Companion to the most celebrated galleries of art in London. 8°. London. 1844.

Knight, C. London, descriptive and historical. 6v. 8°. London. 1841.

Loftie, W. J. London. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Longman, W: History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. 8°. London. 1873.

Mayhew, H: London labor and the London poor: those that will work, cannot work and will not work. 4v. 8°. London. 1861-4.

Overall, W. H., ed. Analytical index to the series of records known as the remembrancia of London. 1579-1664. 8°. London. 1877.

Purdy, W. London banking life. 12°. London. 1876.

Rush, R: A residence at the court of London, 1819-25. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

—Memorials of a residence at the court of London, 1809-25. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Silliman, B: A journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland, 1805-06. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. London. 1882.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 9. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Villars. P. England, Scotland and Ireland. Frith, H:, tr. 4°. London. 1887.

Williams, M. Q. C. Later leaves. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Yates, E: Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

London Quarterly Review. See Periodicals.

Long, Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee: his military and personal history. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Long, C. Chaillie. Central Africa: expedition to Victoria Nyanza and Makraka Niam-Niam. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Long, Enoch. Reid, H. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Long, George. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5v. 8°. London. 1864.

—Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. 8°. Boston. 1881.

—ed. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Long, John Davis. The Aeneid of Virgil. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Long, J. T. Index-digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate Courts of Illinois. v. 1-3, Supreme Court reports. v. 1-15, Appellate Court reports. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Long Island genealogies. Bunker, M. P. 8°. Albany.

Long Island Historical Society. Memoirs.

Contents: v. 1. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American Colonies, 1679-80, by Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter, of Wiewerd in Friesland. Murphy, H. C., ed. and tr. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

Long Island Historical Society.—Continued.

v. 2. Battle of Long Island. with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat. Introductory narrative by Thomas W. Field, with authentic documents. 8°. Brooklyn. 1869.

v. 3. Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn, Johnston. H. P.

v. 4. George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters, Conway, M. D.. ed. 8°. Brooklyn. 1889.

Longacre-Herring, pubs. The national portrait gallery. Portraits: George Washington.-Martha-Washington.—Chas. Carrol.—Nathaniel Green.—Anthony Wayne.—William Moultrie.—Israel Putnam.—Timothy Pickering.—Isaac Shelby.—John Marshall.—Edward Shippen.—Jonathan Williams.—Daniel Tompkins.—Henry Clay.—Andrew Jackson.—Daniel Webster.—William Wirt.—Lewis Cass.—Thomas McDonough.—Alex Macomb.—Joel Poinsett.—Josiah S. Johnson.—Edward Livingstone.—Louis McLaine.—William White.—Timothy Dwight.—Joel Barlow.—John Trumbull.—Gilbert Stuart.—Theodore Beck.—Washington Irving.—James F. Cooper.—Edw. Everett.—Edmund Gaines.—Franklin Pierce.—Geo. Dallas.—Benjamin Franklin.—Thomas Jefferson.—John Hancock.—John Jay.—Patrick Henry.—Joseph Warren. Henry Knox.—Benjamin Lincoln.—Philip Schuyler.—Alexander Hamilton.—John Howard.—Otho Williams.—John Brooks.—John Barry.—Daniel Boone.—David Rittenhouse.—David Humphreys.—Edward Prebble.—Oliver Perry.—Jacob Brown.—DeWitt Clinton.—James Bayard.—John Calhoun—Robert Hayne.—Wm. Gaston.-Levi Woodbury.—Noah Webster.—Jas. Kent.—Samuel L. Mitchill.—David Hosack.—James Kent.—David Worster.—Robert Morris.—Elias Boudinot.—Zachary Taylor.—Wm. Prescott.—James Madison.—Mrs. Dolly Madison.—James Monroe.—John Dickinson.—Francis Hopkinson —Benj. Rush.—David Ramsey.—Arthur St. Clair.—L. Mackintosh.—Dan Morgan.—Francis Marion.—Andrew Pickens.—Henry Lee.—Wm. Washington.—Morgan Lewis.—James Jackson.—Wm. Davie.—John Paul Jones.—Richard Dale.—Wm. Bainbridge.—Stephen Decatur.—Stephen Van Rensselaer.—Rufus King.—Wm. Pinckney.—Lindlay Murray.—C. B. Brown.—Robert Fulton.—Jos. Stone.—Wm. H. Harrison.—Martin Van Buren.—Felix Grundy.—Wm. H. Crawford.—Millard Fillmore.—John Tyler.—Jared Sparks—John Adams.—Jonathan Trumbull.—John Rutledge.—Henry Laurens.—Thomas Sumpter.—Rich Montgomery.—Chas. C. Pinckney.—Theo. Pickney.—Oliver Ellsworth.—Thos. Mifflin.—Thos. McKean.—Jas. Habersham.—Geo. R. Clark.—Simon Kenton.—Joshua Barney. - Luther Martin.—Samuel Chase.—Abraham Baldwin.—Robert R. Livingstone.—S. Q. Adams.—Louisa C. Adams.—Hugh L. White.—John Randolph.—Wm. C. Claiborne.—John McClain.—Thomas Say.—Nathaniel Bowditch.—Jno. Francis.—Philip Physick.—Lydia Sigourney.—Winfield Scott.—Nicholas Biddle.—James K. Polk. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

Longevity. Bailey, T: Records of longevity. 8°. London. 1857.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poems of places. 31v. 12°. Boston. 1876-80.

—Poetical works.

Contents: v. 1. Voices of the night.—Earlier poems.—Translations. — Ballads. — Poems on slavery.—The Spanish student.

v. 2. The belfry of Bruges.—Translations.—Evangeline.—Seaside and fireside.

v. 3. The golden legend. — Courtship of Miles Standish.—Birds of passage.

v. 4. Song of Hiawatha.—Tales of a wayside inn. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866-82.

—Prose works.

Contents: v. 1. Outre Mer.

v. 2. Hyperion.

v. 3. Kavanagh.—Drift-wood. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Longfellow, S., ed. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Richardson. C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Scudder, H. E. Men and letters. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Longfellow, Samuel, ed. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Longinus, Dionysius. On the sublime. Smith, W: tr. 8°. London. 1819.

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 16°. N. Y.

Longman, William. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived. 8°. London. 1873.

Longstreet, (Lieut.-Gen.) J. Snow, W. P. Lee, and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—From Manassas to Appomatox: memoirs of the Civil War. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Loo-Choo. Hall, Basil. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo islands, containing a vocabulary of the Loo Choo language by H. J. Clifford. 4°. London. 1818.

Looker-on. The. Roberts, W. British essayists, v. 35-37. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Looking backward, 2000-1887. Bellamy, E: 12°. Boston.

Looking glass, The; or, life, labors and travels of the Rev. D. H. Peterson. 16°. N. Y. 1854.

Loomis, (Rev.) A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.

Loomis, Elias. Elements of geometry and conic sections. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Loomis, Submit C. Poetry and prose. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Lord, Eleanor Louisa. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 17.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history.

Contents: v. 1. Old Pagan civilization: Egyptian, Assyrian, Babylonian, and Persian. —Religions in India; Brahmanism and Buddhism.—Religions of the Greeks and Romans.—Confucius. — Ancient philosophy. — Seeking after truth. - Governments and laws.—Greek and Roman jurisprudence.—Literary genius.—Greek and Roman classics.—Fine arts.—Architecture. — Sculpture. — Painting. — Ancient scientific knowledge. — Astronomy. — Geography.—Material life of the ancients.—The military art.—Pagan society.

v. 2. Jewish heroes and prophets: Abraham.—Joseph.—Moses.—The Book of Job.—Samuel.—David. - Solomon.—Elijah.—Isaiah. — Jeremiah. — Mordecai and Esther. — Judas Maccabaeus.—Saint Paul.

v. 3. Antiquity: Moses.—Socrates.—Phidias.—Julius Caesar. — Cicero.— Marcus Aurelius. — Constantine the Great. —Chrysostom.—Saint Ambrose.— Saint Augustine. — Theodosius the Great.

v. 4. Middle ages: Mohammed. — Charlemagne. — Alfred the Great. — Hildebrand.—Saint Bernard.—Saint Anselm.—Thomas Aquinas — Thomas Becket. — The feudal system.—The crusades.—William of Wykeham.—John Wyclif.

v. 5. Renaissance and Reformation: Dante. — Geoffrey Chaucer.— Christopher Columbus. —Savonarola.— Michael Angelo.— Martin Luther.— Thomas Cranmer.— Ignatius Loyola.— John Calvin.—Henry of Navarre.—Lord Bacon. —Galileo.

v. 6. Warriors and statesmen: Gustavus Adolphus.—Cardinal Richelieu.—Oliver Cromwell. — Louis XIV.— Louis XV. — Peter the Great. — Frederick the Great. — Edmund Burke.— Mirabeau. — Alexander Hamilton. — Napoleon Bonaparte.—Daniel Webster.

v. 7. Great women: Cleopatra. — Paula. — Heloise. — Joan of Arc. — Saint Theresa. — Queen Elizabeth. — Madame de Maintenon. — Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. — Madame Recamier.—Madame de Stael.—Hannah More. —George Eliot.

v. 8. Modern European statesmen: Prince Metternich.— Chateaubriand. — George IV.— Greek Revolution.—Louis Philippe.—William IV.—Sir Robert Peel.—Cavour.—Czar Nicholas. — Louis Napoleon. — Prince Bismarck.— William Ewart Gladstone.

v. 9. American statesmen: American idea. —Benjamin Franklin.—George Washington.— John Adams. — Thomas Jefferson.— Andrew Jackson — Henry Clay.—John C. Calhoun.— Abraham Lincoln.

v. 10. Nineteenth century writers: Rousseau. — Sir Walter Scott. — Lord Byron. — Thomas Carlyle. — Lord Macaulay. 10v. 8°. N. Y.

—The old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Twombly, A. S. Life. Beacon lights of history, v. 10. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Lord John Russell. Reid. S. J. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Lord, (Gov.) William P. and others. Fortieth anniversary of the statehood of Oregon. 8°. Salem. 1899.

Lord-Bantam. Jenkins, E. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Lord Byron vindicated, "Manfred." 8°. London. 1876.

Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1858.

Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Lord Lawrence. Atchison, (Sir) C: (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Lord Strafford. Traill, H. D. (Eng. men of action ser.) 12°. London.

Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-10. Wilson. J G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Lord Melbourne. Dunckley, H: (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Lord's land. The: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia. Petrea. and Palestine. from the Red sea to the entering in of Hamath. Ridgaway, H: B. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Lorley: or, Lorelei, The. Heine, H. 12°. London. 1894.

Loreto and Nazareth. Hutchinson, W. A. 8°. London. 1863.

Lorimer, George Claude. Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Boston Lowell lectures. 1900.) 8°. Phila. 1900.

Loreley and Reinhard. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Lorne, Marquis of. Viscount Palmerston. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Lossing, Benson John. Biographical sketches of the signers of the declaration of independence. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Mary and Martha Washington, mother and wife of George Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Our country: a household history for all readers from discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Pictorial field-book of the Civil War in the United States. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

—Pictorial field book of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1859 and 1860.

—Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—ed. Poems of William Wilson. 16°. Poughkeepsie. 1881.

—The two spies, Nathan Hale and John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Washington and the American Republic. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Lost arts, The. Speech by Wendell Phillips. See Life of Phillips by Martyn. (Amer. reformers.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the Confederates. Pollard, E: A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Lost cause regained, The. Pollard, E: A. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Lost illusions. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Lothair. Disraeli, B. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1870.

Lothrop, Samuel. Life of Samuel Kirkland, missionary to the Indians. Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Lothrod, Thornton Kirkland. William Henry Seward. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Lotteries in American history. Spofford, A. R. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Lotus and Jewel. Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Loudon, John Claudius. Encyclopedia of agriculture. 8°. London. 1866.

—Encyclopedia of architecture. 8°. London. 1866.

Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. Agassiz, E. C. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Louis XI. See Memoirs of Philip de Commines.

Louis XIV. Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Hoey, (Mrs.) C. France under Louis XIV: its arts, its ideas, from the French of Emile Bourgeois. 4°. N. Y. 1897.

—Voltaire, F. Works, v. 6, 7. 24v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Louis XV. Broglie, A: duc de. The King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2v. 8°. London.

—Du Hausset, (Mme.) Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Mme. Du Hausset, lady's maid to Madame de Pompadour. 8°. London. 1895.

Louis Lambert. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. Radot, M. V. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Louis Philippe. Lord J: Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Wright, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. London.

Louisa, Countess of Albany. Lee, V. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.

Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters and journals. Cheney, E. D. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Louise of Prussia and her times. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Louise de Valliere. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.

Louisiana.

Barbe-Marbois, F. de. History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States of America, with an introductory essay on the constitution and government of the United States. Translated by an American citizen. 8°. Phila. 1830.

Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war, including the marches and battles of the Washington artillery and of other Louisiana troops. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.

Brackenridge, H. M. Views of Louisiana, together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.

Bunner, E. History of Louisiana from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 16°. N. Y. 1861.

Cooley, T: M. The acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. Hist. Soc. No. 3.) Pam. 8°. Ind. 1887.

Coxe, D. Description of the English province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French La Louisiane: also of the great Maschacebe and the five vast navigable lakes of fresh water. Maps. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.

Darby, W. Geographical description of Louisiana. 8°. Phila. 1816.

Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry W. Allen, Brig. Gen. Confederate States army, ex-Governor of Louisiana. 12°. N. Y.

Du Pratz, Le Page. History of Louisiana or the western parts of Virginia and Carolina, containing descriptions of the countries that lie on both sides of the Mississipi river. 8°. London. 1774.

Fay, E. W. History of education in Louisiana. (U. S. bureau of educ. Cir. of infor. No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana.

Contents: v. 1, 2. The French domination, 1539-1743.
v. 3. The Spanish domination, 1743-1803.
v. 4. The American domination, 1803-61.
4v. 8°. N. Y.

—Louisiana: its history as a French colony. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Hennepin. L. A new discovery of a vast country in America, extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico. 12°. London. 1699.

Jewell, E. L. The Crescent city. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.

Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana from the earliest period. 8°. New Orleans. 1827.

Owen. W: M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule, embracing a general view of the French dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. 8°. Cin. 1893.

See State public documents.

Louisiana folk-tales. Fortier, A. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Louisiana purchase.

Cooley, T: M. Acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. Hist. Soc. No. 3.) Pam. 8°. Ind. 1887.

Davis, S. M. Some of the consequences of the Louisiana purchase. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1897.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Hermann, Binger. The Louisiana purchase and our title west of the Rocky Mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Hosmer, J: K. History of the Louisiana purchase. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Louisiana purchase.—Continued.

—Short history of the Mississippi valley. 12°. Boston. 1901.

Pine, G: W. Beyond the west. 8°. Utica. 1842.

Roosevelt. T. The winning of the west, v. 4. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1891-6.

Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. Robertson, C. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, v. 1, No. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Lounger, The. Mackenzie, H. (British essayists, v. 30-31.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. James Fenimore Cooper. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Love me little, love me long. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Lovejoy, E. P. Autobiography of the late Col. George M. T. Davis. (From posthumous papers.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles Torrey. 12°. Boston. 1847.

Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M. Works, v. 21. 8°. London. 1869.

Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. 12°. N. Y.

Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. Ruskin, J. 12°. N Y. 1873.

Low, A. Maurice. The British conspiracy and protection of property act and its operation. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—The British workmen's compensation act and its operation. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor. No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Low, Walter. Palmetto pictures. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Essays on government. 16°. Boston, 1889.

Lowell, Edward J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Lowell, James Russell. Addresses on democracy.

Contents: Garfield.—Stanley.—Fielding.—Coleridge.—Books and libraries.—Wordsworth.—Don Quixote.—Harvard University. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Among my books.

Contents: v. 1. Dryden.—Lessing.—New England two centuries ago.—Rousseau and the sentimentalists.—Shakespeare once more.—Witchcraft.

v. 2. Dante.—Spenser.—Wordsworth.—Milton.—Keats. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. (Articles contributed to the Pennsylvania Freeman, and to the National Anti-slavery Standard, 1844-50.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Biglow papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Fireside travels.

Contents: Cambridge thirty years ago.—A Moosehead journal.—Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.—At sea.—In the Mediterranean.—Italy.—A few bits of Roman mosaic. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—My study window.

Contents: Abraham Lincoln.—Carlyle.—Chaucer.—Emerson.—A good word for winter.—A great public character.—Library of old authors.—James G. Percival.—My garden acquaintance.—On a certain condescension in foreigners.—Pope.—Swinburne.—Thoreau. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Poetical works.

Contents: Earlier poems.—Sonnets.—Miscellaneous poems.—Memorial verses.—Vision of Sir Launfal.—A fable for critics.—Biglow papers, first and second series.—The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott.—An oriental apologue.—Under the willows.—Poems of the war.—The cathedral. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Political essays.

Contents: The American tract society.—The election in November.—E Pluribus Unum.—The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion.—Gen. McClellan's report. The Rebellion: its causes and consequences.—McClellan or Lincoln.—Reconstruction.—Scotch the snake, or kill it.—The President on the stump.—The Seward-Jackson reaction.—The place of the independent in politics. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Hale, E: E. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Scudder. H. E. James Russell Lowell: a biography. 2v. 12°. Boston 1901.

—Sears. Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Underwood, F. H. James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Lowell, John. Everett, E. Life and character. See Lowell lecture on evidence of Christianity. 2v 8°. Boston. 1843.

Lowell lectures on the evidence of Christianity. Palfrey, J. G. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1843.

Lowndes, William Thomas. Bibliographical manual of English literature. Revised and edited by H. G. Bohn. 12°. London. 1857-78.

—The bibliographer's manual. Bohn, H. C., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

—The British librarian, v: 1. 8°. London. 1839.

Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. Humes, T. W. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.

Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. Hughes, T: 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Lubbock, Sir John. Ants. bees and wasps. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Flowers, fruits and leaves. 12°. London. 1886.

—North American archaeology. (Smith. rep. 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.

—On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Pleasures of life. 12°. London. 1887.

—Prehistoric times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Scientific lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Lubke, Wilhelm. Ecclesiastical art in Germany. 8°. London. 1870.

—History of art. Cook, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Monuments of art. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. Scott, L. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Lucan. The Pharsalia. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Luce, Stephen Bleecker. Seamanship. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Lucian. Opera. Jacobitz, C., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Lucian for English readers. Collins, W. C. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Lucile. Meredith, O. Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Lucilius. Satires. (With journal.) Evans, L., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Lucius Ampelius. Liber memorialis. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Luckombe, P. The history of the art of printing. 8°. London. 1771.

Lucretia. Lytton, (Lord.) 12°. N. Y.

Lucretius. De rerum natura. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—The nature of things. Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1872.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Lucretius for English readers. Mallack, W. H. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Ludlam, Anthony J. Genealogical sketch of the Ludlam family. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Ludlow, John. Address on the occasion of his inauguration as Provost of the University of Pennsylvania. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Phila. 1835.

Luke, the laborer: a domestic drama. Buckstone, J. B. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Lummis, Charles F. The Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Lundy, John Patterson. Monumental Christianity: or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church, as witnesses and teachers of one Catholic faith and practice. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Lunge, George. Treatise on the distillation of coal tar and ammoniacal liquors. 8°. London. 1882.

Lunt, George. Old New England traits.

Contents: Chapters on distinguished men and families. — The red and blue. — Strong faith.—Thanksgiving. - Old-fashioned pronunciation. — Witches. — Insane persons. — Snow storms.— Literary persons. Strange legends. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Lusk, David W. Politics and politicians: history of the politics of Illinois from 1856 to 1884. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

Luther, Martin. Table talk. Hazlitt, W., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

—Hymns; with their original melodies. Bacon, L. W., and Allen, N. H., eds. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Carlyle, T: Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by G. T. Ferris. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Froude, J. A. Short studies, v. 1. 12°. N. Y.

—Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

— —Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Kostlin, J. Life of Martin Luther. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, v. 1. (German history of the Reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Lutheran church. General council. Minutes of 27th convention, held in Chicago, 1899. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Luttrell of Arran. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Luydam, C. Fur, fin and feather; compilation of game laws. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Luys, J. The brain and its function. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Luyster, Isaphene M. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier. 12°. London. 1867.

Lyall, Edna. In the golden days. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Lycophronis Alexandra. Kinkel, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Lycurgus. Oratio in Leocratem. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Lydus, Joannes Laurentius. Liber de Ostentis et calendaria Graeca omnia. Wachsmuth, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

Lyell, (Sir) Charles. Elements of geology. 8°. London. 1866.

—Principles of geology. 9th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1853. 10th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Second visit to the United States. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

—The student's elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Travels in the United States in the years 1841-42. with geological observations. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Lyman, Theodore. Political state of Italy. 8°. Boston. 1820

Lynch, William Francis. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordon and the Dead sea. Maps. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Lyndhurst, (Lord.) Campbell, J. (Lord.) Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 8°. London. 1869.

Lyon, Nathaniel. Peckham, J. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.

Lyon-Caen, Charles. Loi Anglaise sur la faillite du 25 Aout, 1883. Pam. Paris. 1888.

Lyra Innocentium: a poem. Keble, J. 12°. London. 1876.

Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Bullen, A. H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Lyrics from the song books of the Elizabethan age. Bullen, A. H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Lyrics of lowly life. Dunbar, P. L. 16°. N. Y. 1899.

Lyrics of loyalty. Moore, T., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Lysias. Orationes et fragmenta. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic 1879.

Lyte, H. C. Maxwell. History of the University of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.

Lytler, Patrick F. Lives of Scottish worthies: Alexander III.—Michael S ott.—Sir William Wallace.—Robert Bruce.—James I.—Robert Henryson.—William Dunbar.—Gavin Douglas.—Sir David Lindsay. 2v. 16°. London. 1833.

Lyttleton, George (Lord.) Memoirs and correspondence, (1734-1773.) Phillimore, R., comp. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer. Alice: or, the mysteries. 8°. N. Y.

—Athens: its rise and fall, with views of the literature, philosophy and social life of the Athenian people. 8°. Paris. 1837.

—Calderon, the courtier. 8°. N. Y.

—Coming race, The.—Falkland.—Zicci.—Pausanius, the Spartan. 8°. N. Y.

—Devereux. 8°. N. Y.

—Disowned, The. 8°. N. Y.

—Dramatic works.

Contents: Duchess de la Valliere.—Richelieu.—Lady of Lyons.—Money.—Not so bad as we seem. 12°. London. 1863.

—England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

—Ernest Maltravers. 8°. N. Y.

—Eugene Aram. 8°. N. Y.

—Godolphin. 8°. N. Y.

—Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. 8°. N. Y.

—Kenelm Chillingly. 8°. N. Y.

—Last days of Pompeii. 8°. N. Y.

—Last of the Barons. 8°. N. Y.

—Leila: or, the siege of Granada.—8°. N. Y.

—Lucretia. 8°. N. Y.

—My novel. 8°. N. Y.

—Night and morning. 8°. N. Y.

—Parisians The. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

—Paul Clifford. 8°. N. Y.

—Pelham: or, the adventures of a gentleman. 8°. N. Y.

—Pilgrims of the Rhine. 8°. N. Y.

—Poetical works. 16°. London. 1860.

—Rienzi, the last of the Tribunes. 8°. N. Y.

—Speeches.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Letters on social reform.—Russian war.—Notes on the Danish war.—Genius of conservatism.—Duties of colonial governors.—Reform bill.—Law affecting dramatic literature.—Cheap postage.—Stamp duty on newspapers.—Abolition of negro apprenticeship. Early history of east.—Income tax.—Bill for enlistment of foreigners.—Army before Sebastopol.—Crimean war. 1855.

v. 2. State of the nation, 1855.—Vienna negotiations.—Capitulation of Kars.—War with China.—Transfer of India to the crown.—British Columbia.—Hudson Bay company.—Immigration into the West Indies.—Reform bill.—Malt duties.—Dicken's banquet.—Archaeological congress.—Honduras question.—Italian question.—Paper duties.—National defences.—Abolition of church rates.—Colonial military expenditure.—Reform bills.—Life peerage bill.—Irish church bill.—Colonial government.—British Columbia.—Franco-German war. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

—Strange story, A. 8°. N. Y.

—What will he do with it? 2v. 8°. N. Y.

—Zanoni. 8°. N. Y.

—Lytton, E. R. B. Life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 8°. N. Y. 1881-84.

M.

Maberley, J. The print collector. Hoe, R., jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Books and culture.—Essays in literary interpretation.—Essays on nature and culture.—Essa s on work and culture.—My study fire, 1st and 2d series.—Short studies in literature.—Under the trees and elsewhere. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Mabinogion: the red book of Hergest. (The Welsh of the Llyfr Coch o Hergest.) Guest, (Lady) Charlotte, ed. 4°. London. 1877.

M'Afee, Robert Breckinridge. History of the late war in the western country, from the commencement of hostilities at Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest at New Orleans. 8°. Lexington. 1816.

Macaire: a melodramatic farce. Stevenson, R. L. and Henley, Wm. E. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortification, (with atlas). 12°. London. 1869.

Macaulay, James. Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Works. Trevelyan, Lady, ed.

Contents: v. 1-4. History of England.

v. 5. Critical and historical essays: Milton.—Machiavelli.—Dryden.—History.—Hallam.—Mill on government.—Defence of Mill.—Utilitarian theory of government.—Southey's colloquies.—Robert Montgomery.—Moore's life of Lord Byron.—Sadler's law on population.—John Bunyan.—Jews.—S. Johnson.—J. Hampden.

v. 6. Critical and historical essays: Walpole.—Pitt.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Bacon.—Sir Wm. Temple.—Gladstone on church and state.—Lord Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Lord Holland.—Warren Hastings.—Frederick the Great.

v. 7. Critical and historical essays. Biographies.—Indian penal code.—Contributions to Knight's Quarterly magazine. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

v. 8. Speeches.—Lays of ancient Rome.—Miscellaneous poems. Index. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Lord. John. Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Morison, J. C. Macaulay. E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Paget, John. Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Trevelyn, G. O. Life and letters of Thomas, Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8° London. 1876.

"Macaulay charges." Dixon, W: H. William Penn, an historical biography. 12°. London. 1851.

McBride, Alexander, ed. Evening Journal almanac, 1883, 1886, 1887. Pam. 8°. Albany. v. y.

McCabe, James Dabney. Centennial history of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1876.

McCabe, Lida Rose. American girl in college. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

McCall, Samuel Walker. Thaddeus Stevens. (Amer. statesman series.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the King, and Arthurian story from the 16th century. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

McCarthy, Cartion. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia. 1861-65. 12°. Richmond. 1884.

McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform (1830-50.) 16°. N. Y.

—History of our own times. (1837-1897.) 3v. 8°. N. Y.

—History of the four Georges. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Ireland's cause in England's Parliament. 12°. Boston. 1888

—Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches.

Contents: Queen Victoria.—Louis Napoleon.—Eugenie—Prince of Wales.—King of Prussia.—Victor Emanuel.—Louis A. Thiers.—Prince Napoleon.—Duke of Cambridge.—Liberal triumvirate of England.—English positivists.—English toryism.—Brigham Young.—George Eliot.—George H. Lewes.—George Sand.—Edward Bulwer. Lord Lytton.—Archbishop Manning.—John Ruskin.—Charles Reade.—Charles Kingsley.—J. A. Froude. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Story of Gladstone's life. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. Part I, 1800-35. Part II, 1832-98. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

McCarty, L. P., ed. Annual statistician and economist. 12°. San Fran. v. y.

McCeag, E. B. Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russia, Central Asia, etc.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.

McClellan, George Brinton. McClellan's own story. The war for the Union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it, and his relations to it and to them. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac: also of the campaign in West Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—Curtis. G. T. McClellan's last service to the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—The Peninsular campaign of G. B. McClellan. 8°. Boston. 1881.

—Victor, O. J. Life of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. 16°. N. Y. 1862.

—Wilkes, George. McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

McClellan, Henry Brainerd. Life and campaigns of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.

M'Clellan, R. Guy. Golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains with a history of Mormonism and the Mormons. 8°. Phila. 1875.

McClellan or Lincoln. Political essays. Lowell, J. R.

McClellan's report. Political essays. Lowell, J. R.

M'Clintock, (Capt.) F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

McClintock, John and Strong, James. Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1874-81.

—Supplement to cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.

M'Clure, Alexander Kelly. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. 8°. Phila. 1892.

—The life and services of Andrew G. Curtin. 8°. 1895.

—Our presidents and how we make them. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

M'Clure, Alexander Wilson. Translators revised: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

M'Clure, David. Sermon delivered at the interment of Rev. John Elsworth, 1791. 8°. Hartford. 1892.

McClure, J. B., ed. Abraham Lincoln's stories. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

McClure's Magazine. See Periodicals.

McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 8°. London.

McConnell, George Murray. Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas. (Transactions of the Ill. State Hist. Soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.

M'Connell, J. L. Marie Lefrette: a story of Kaskaskia. See Knickerbocker Gallery. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

M'Cosh, A. J., and James, W. B., eds. Medical and surgical report of the Presbyterian Hospital of New York. 8°. N. Y.

M'Cosh, James. The emotions. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Realistic philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Scottish philosophy. Biographical expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

M'Coy, Isaac. History of Baptist Indian missions. 8°. Wash. 1840.

McCracken, William D. Rise of the Swiss Republic. 8°. Boston. 1892.

McCrady, Edward. History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775-80. 8°. N. Y°. 1902.

—History of South Carolina under the proprietary government, 1670-1719. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—History of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719-76. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

McCrellis, James B. Military reservations, national military parks and national cemeteries: title and jurisdiction. 8°. Wash. 1898.

M'Crie, Thos. History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburg. 1833.

McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 8°. London. 1888.

M'Culloch, John Ramsay. Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

—Dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-8.

—ed. Works of David Ricardo. 8°. London. 1846.

M'Cune, Samuel Lindsay. Railway employees in the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Maccunn, John. Ethics of citizenship. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Macdonald, Alexander. Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

McDonald, Arthur. Emile Zola: a study of his personality. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1899.

McDonald, Frank V. Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald. 4°. Cambridge. 1881.

MacDonald, George. Adela Cathcart. 12°. Boston.

—Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 12°. N. Y.

—David Elginbrod. 12°. Boston.

—Dramatic and miscellaneous poems.
Contents: v. 1. Within and without.
v. 2. The hidden life and other poems. 12°. N.Y.

—Malcolm. 8°. Phila. 1880.

—Marquis of Lossie. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Mary Marston. 12°. Boston.

—Paul Faber, surgeon. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Portent. 12°. Boston.

—Seaboard parish. 12°. N. Y.

—Sir Gibbie. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Thomas Wingfold, curate. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Warlock O'Glenwarlock. 12°. Boston.

—Wilfred Cumbermede. 12°. Chicago.

McDonald, Richard Hayes. McDonald, H. V. Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald. 4°. Cambridge. 1881.

Macdonald, William, ed. Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. Fry, James B. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

McDuffie, G. Remarks in the House of Representatives on the public deposits. 8°. Wash. 1824.

Macedo, Joaquim Manoel, de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio de Janiero. 1876.

McElroy, John. Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons: fifteen months a guest of the so-called southern confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.

McElroy, J. C. Chickamauga: record of the Ohio Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park commission. 8°. Cin. 1896.

MacFadden, C. K. and Ray, W. D. Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery. 24°. Chicago. 1894.

Macfarlane, James. The coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

MacFie, R. A. Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

M'Fingal: a modern epic poem in four cantos. Trumbull, J. 8°. Hartford. 1782.

MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. Popular history of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1830.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

McGeohegan, James. History of Ireland. (B.C. 500-A. D. 1691.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

MacGeorge, A. Flags: some account of their history and uses. 8°. London. 1881.

McGovern, J. A pastoral poem and other pieces. 12°. Chicago. 1861.

McGregor, Charles. History of the 15th regiment N. H. vol., 1862-63. 8°. (Pub. by Regt. Ass'n.) 1900.

Macgregor, John. British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.

—Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.

—Rob Roy on the Jordon. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 8°. London. 1868.

McGregor, John. Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation. 8°. London. 1853.

Machaivelli, Niccolo. Lester, C. Edwards, tr. The Florentine histories. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—History of Florence and affairs in Italy, together with "The Prince." 12°. London. 1891.

—The marriage of Belphegor. See Roscoe's Italian novelists, v. 2. 12°. London. 1827.

—Memoir of. 12°. London. 1891.

Machinery. See Manufactures, Mechanics, Engineering.

McIlvaine, C. P. Carus, W., ed. Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvaine, bishop of Ohio. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

MacIntyre, Donald. Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. 8°. Edinburgh, and London. 1889.

Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, travels in the United States, 1846-47. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.

McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. 12°. Phila. 1876.

MacKay, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.
Contents: v. 1. Mississippi scheme.—South Sea bubble.—Tulipomania.—Alchymists.—Modern phrenies.—Fortune-telling.—

MacKay, Charles.—Continued.

The magnetizers.—Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard.

v. 2. Crusades.—Witch mania.—Slow poisoners.—Haunted houses.—Popular follies of great cities; duels and ordeals; relics.—Popular admiration of great thieves. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

McKay, Thomas. Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

McKean, Kate. Manual of social science: being a condensation of principles of social science of H. C. Carey. 12°. Phila. 1869.

McKee, Thomas Hudson. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Repreentatives of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1897.

—National conventions and platforms of all political parties, 1789-1900. 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

—ed. Protection echoes from the Capitol. 8°. Wash. 1888.

M'Kenney, Thomas L. Memoirs official and personal, with sketches of travel among the northern and southern Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. The American in England. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

—Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. 2v. 16°. N. Y.

—Life of Paul Jones. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Life of Stephen Decatur. 8°. Boston. 1846.

—Spain revisited. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Mackenzie, (Mrs.) Colin. Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

McKenzie, Fred A. Sober by act of parliament. 12°. London. 1896.

Mackenzie, (Sir) George S. Travels in the island of Iceland in 1810. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Mackenzie, Henry. The mirror. See British essayists, v. 28-29. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—The lounger. See British essayists, v. 30-31. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Mackenzie, (Sir) Morell. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 12°. London. 1888.

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Life of Charles Dickens. 12°. Phila. 1870.

—ed. The Noctes Ambrosianae. With Wilson, J., Lockhart, J. G., etc. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Mackey, Albert G. Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and kindred sciences. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Mackie, John M. Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick in Rhode Island. Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Schamyl: and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. 12°. Boston. 1856.

McKinley, William. Speeches and addresses, from March 1, 1897, to May 30, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Berry, O. F. Address delivered at the memorial services held for President McKinley, Sept. 19, 1901, at Carthage, Ill. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

—Draper, A. S. President William McKinley: memorial convocation address at University of Illinois, Sept. 19, 1901.

Mackintosh, (Sir) James. Miscellaneous works.

Contents. Lord Bacon and Mr Locke.—Law of nature and nations.—Life of Sir Thomas More.—Progress of ethical philosophy.—Partition of Poland.—Fall of Struensee.—Donna Maria da Gloria, claimant to crown of Portugal.—First Marquis Cornwallis.—George Canning.—Machiavel—Edward and J. Philips.—Review Roger's poems.—Madame de Stael's "De l'Allemagne."—Revolution 1688.—Affairs of Holland.—French revolution.—Right of parliamentary suffrage.—Defence of Jean Peltier.—Annexation of Genoa.—State of criminal law.—Case of missionary Smith.—Spanish American states.—Affairs of Portugal.—Reform bill. (Modern British essayists.) 8°. Phila. 1848.

—Mackintosh, R J. Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Mackintosh, John. The story of Scotland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Mackintosh, Robert James. Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

McKnight, David A. Electoral system of the U. S. A critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the Constitution and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Maclaren, Ian. See Watson, (Rev.) John.

McLaughlin, Andrew C. Lewis Cass. 8°. Boston. 1851.

McLaughlin, M. Louise. China painting: a practical manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain. 12°. Cin. 1880.

—Pottery decoration under the glaze. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Maclay, William. Sketches of debates in the first senate of the U. S. in 1789-91. Harris, G. W., ed. 12°. Harrisburg. 1880.

McPherson, (Hon.) Edward. Handbook of politics for 1876: being a record of important political actions. 8°. Wash. 1876.

—Handbook of politics, 1874-1892. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

—Political history of the United States during the Great Rebellion, (1861-65). 8°. Wash. 1876.

—Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction, (1865-70). 8°. Wash. 1875.

Macpherson, Geraldine. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Anna Jameson. 8°. London. 1878.

Macpherson, James. Poems of Ossian. 3v. 12°. London. 1805.

McPherson, John Bruce. Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 28. 8°. Wash. 1900.

McRae, Sherwin, ed. Calendar of Virginia. 4°. Richmond. 1887.

Macrobius. Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

McSherry, James. History of Maryland, (1634-1848.) 12°. Baltimore. 1852.

Macy, Jesse. Political parties in the United States. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Madagascar.

Campbell, Belle McPherson. Madagascar. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago.

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Europe in Africa in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Maude. F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.

Oliver, Samuel P. Madagascar: an historical and descriptive account of the island and its former dependencies. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Madam How, and Lady Why: or, first lessons in earth lore for children. Kingsley, Chas. 12°. London. 1880.

Madame de Sévigné. Boissier, Gaston. Anderson. M. B., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

McLean, J. P. Archaeological collection of the Western Reserve Historical Society. 8°. Cleveland. 1901.

—Mastodon, mammoth and man. 12°. Cin. 1878.

McLennan, John Ferguson. Studies in ancient history: comprising primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies. 8°. London. 1886.

McLeod, Henry Dunning. Theory and practice of banking. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

McLeod, (Prof.) On endiometers. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

McLeod, Norman. Peeps at the far east: a familiar account of a visit to India. 8°. London. 1871.

McMahan, Anna B. The study class: a guide to the student of English literature. 12°. Chicago. 1896.

McMaster, E. D. Discourse delivered on occasion of Author's inauguration as president of Hanover College, Indiana, Nov. 7, 1838. 8°. Hanover. 1838.

McMaster, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. men of letters.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Daniel Webster. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War.

Contents: v. 1. 1784-91.
v. 2. 1791-1803.
v. 3. 1803-1812.
v. 4. 1812-1821.
v. 5. 1821-1830. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

McMillan. Thomas C., ed. The Inter-ocean curiosity shop, 1880-1891. 11v. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Macmillan, D. (Bookseller and publisher.) Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 12°. London. 1882.

Macnamara, David George. History of the ninth regiment Mass. vol. inf., 1861-1864. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Madame de Stael: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. Blennerhassett, (Lady.) 3v. 8°. London. 1889.

Madame de Stael. Duffy, Bella. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

Madame de Stael. Sorel, A. (Great French writers.) 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. O'Meara, K. 12°. Boston, 1886.

Madame Roland. (Marie Jeanne Philipson.) Blind, Mathilda. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.

Madame Sans-Gene: an historical romance. Sardou, Victorien. 16°. N. Y. 1895.

Madden, D. D., ed. Select speeches of the Right Honorable Henry Grattan. 8°. Dublin. 1845.

Madden, Richard Robert. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

Madhava Rao Sindbia. Keene, H. G. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Madiera. Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, v. 1. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Madison, Dolly. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, edited by her grandniece. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Madison, James. Letters and other writings.

Contents: v. 1. Letters, 1769-93. Declaration of rights, 1776. —Plan of Governor for Virginia, 1776. —On British debts. — Speech in opposition to the assessment bill for support of religious teachers. — Speech opposing paper money.—Ancient and modern confederacies.—On French relations.—On Washington's proclamation of neutrality. etc.

v. 2. Letters, 1794-1815: On the British doctrine which subjects to capture neutral trade.—Negotiations.—Indian tribes, etc.

v. 3. Letters, 1816-28: Instructions for the navy department.—Agricultural address.—On Florida.—Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull.—Gen. Armstrong, etc.

v. 4. Letters, 1829-36: Outline of compound government of U. S.—Suffrage.—On ratio of representation in the two branches of the legislature.—On Virginia resolutions, 1798.—Letter to E. Everett on nullifying doctrine.—On nullification.—On power of indefinite appropriation of money by Congress.—Free navigation of the Mississippi. Essay. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

—Adams, J. Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.

—Fiske, John. James Madison. the constructive statesman. See Essays historical and literary, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Gay, S. H. Life of James Madison. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Gilpin, H. D., ed. The Madison papers. Diary of debates in the Congress of the Confederation, 1782-87, and debates on the Federal Constitution, 1787. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.

—Rives, W. C. Life and times of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Madoc. Southey, Robert. Works, v. 16-17. 16°. London. 1815.

Madonna. Jameson. A. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London. 1887.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The plays of M. Maeterlinck, 2d ser. Hovey, Rich., tr.

Contents: Alladine and Palomides.—Pelleas and Melisandi.—Home.—The death of Tintagiles. 12°. Chicago. 1896.

—The treasure of the humble. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—Wisdom and destiny. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Magazine of American History. Pond, Nathan G., ed. See Periodicals.

Magazine of Western History. See Periodicals.

Magic.

Brewster, (Sir) David. Letters on natural magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1868.

—Letters on natural magic. 16°. N. Y. 1870.

Ennemoser, J. History of magic. Howitt, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Magic skin. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Magie, James K. Illinois legislative handbook. 12°. Springfield. 1877.

Magna Charta. Barrington, Boyd C. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England. 1620-98. Mather, C. 1st ed. F. London. 1702.

Magnalia Christi Americana. Mather, Cotton. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.

Magnetism.

Binet, Alfred and Fere, Charles. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Gordon, J. E. H. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Tyndall, John. Diamagnetism, and the magne-crystallic action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—On the nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. 8°. London. 1855.

Magruder, Allan Bowie. John Marshall. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Maguire, John Francis. The Irish in America. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Magyarland: being the narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Mahaffy, (Rev.) John Pentland. History of classical Greek literature.

Contents: v. 1. Poets.—Homeric poems.—Later history of epic poetry.—Drama.—Tragedy.—Comedy.—Appendices.—Iliad and Odyssey.

v. 2. Prose authors.—Philosophy.—Oratory.—Attic literature.—History.—Index. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 12°. London. 1881.

—Story of Alexander's empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Gulf and inland waters during the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Influence of sea power upon French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Lessons of the war with Spain: The peace conference and the moral aspect of war: The relations of the United States to their new dependencies: Distinguishing qualities of ships of war: Current fallacies upon naval subjects. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Mahan, Asa. Critical history of the American war. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Mahdi: past and present. Darmesteter, James. 16. London. 1885.

Mahomet. See Mohammed.

Mahomet and his successors. Irving, W. 2v. N. Y. 1868.

Mahon, Lord. See Stanhope.

Mahoney, Francis. Reliques of Father Prout. 12°. London. 1868.

Mailath, Janos von. Geschichte des Oestreichschen Kaiserstaates, bis 1839. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1850.

Mailly, B. History of the "Royal Institution." Smith. reports. 1867. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Maine, (Sir) Henry James Summer. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Dissertations on early law and customs. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Village communities in the east and west, and other lectures.

Contents: Village communities.—Effects of observation of India on modern European thought.—University addresses on education.—Theory of evidence.—Roman law and legal education. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Maine.

Chamberlain, J. L. Maine: her place in history. Address delivered at the Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia. Nov. 4, 1876.

Kidder, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution. From journals and letters of Col. John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Names of soldiers in American Revolution. 8°. Augusta. 1894.

Winthrop, T. Life in the open air. (Katahdin and Penobscot.) 12°. Boston. 1866.

See State public documents.

Maine at Gettysburg. Hamlin, Chas., and others of commission. 8°. Portland. 1898.

Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Maine woods. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Maine, U. S. Battleship. Message of the President. Report of naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Mainlius. Crusius, Lewis. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Mains, J. P., ed. Annual Statistician, 1878. 12°. San. Fran. 1878.

Maintenance of macadamized roads. Codrington, T. 8°. London. 1879.

Maintenon, Madame de. Lord, John. See Great women. Beacon lights of history, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Maitland, F. W. Justice and Police. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Dark ages. 8°. London. 1853.

—A list of some of the early printed books in the archepiscopal library at Lambeth. Also, an index of English books printed before the year 1600, as are now in said library. 8°. London. 1845.

Makers of America series.

Contents: George and Cecilius Calvert. Browne, W. H.
Christopher Columbus. Adams, C. K.
Robert Fulton. Thurston, R. H.
Alexander Hamilton. Sumner. W. G.
Francis Higginson. Higginson. T. W.
Thomas Hooker. Walker, G. L.
Gen. Houston. Bruce, H.
John Hughes. Brann, H. A.
Sir Wm. Johnson. Griffis, W. E.
Sieur de Bienville. King, G.
Cotton Mather. Wendell..B.
Robert Morris. Sumner, W. G.
Gen. Oglethorpe. Bruce, H.
Peter Stuyvesant. Tuckerman, B.
Chas. Sumner. Dawes, A. L.
Bishop White. Ward, J. H.
John Winthrop. Twichell, J. H. 17v. 12°. N. Y.

Makers of Florence. Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. 8°. London. 1876.

Makers of literature. Woodberry, George E. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Makers of modern Rome. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Makers of Venice: Doges, conquerors, painters and men of letters. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Il. 8°. London. 1888.

Making of an American. Riis, Jacob A. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Making of England. Green, John Richard. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Making of the American nation. Partridge, J. A. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Making of the nation, 1783-1817. Walker, Francis A. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Making of the Ohio valley states (1660-1837). Drake, Samuel Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Malay archipelago. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Malaysia. Shoberl, Frederic. Asiatic islands and New Holland. 2v. 16°. London.

Malcolm. Macdonald, G. 8°. Phila. 1880.

Malcolm, James Peller. Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. 8°. London. 1811.

Malcolm, (Sir) John. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Malcolm, Howard. Theological index: references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. Alphabetically arranged. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Malden, (Mrs.) Chas. Jane Austen. (Famous women series.) 16°. Boston. 1889.

Mallery, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North America Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Malleson, (Col.) G. B. Akbar. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

—Dupleix. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

—History of the French in India from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. 8°. London. 1868.

—Life of Prince Metternich. (Inter. statesmen series.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Lord Clive. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

—Refounding of German empire, 1848-71. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Mallet, Paul Henri. Northern antiquities. Percy, T., tr.

Contents: Historical account of the manners, customs, religions and laws, maritime expeditions and discoveries, language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians, with incidental notices respecting our Saxon ancestors, and a translation of the prose Edda with notes, critical and explanatory. J. A. Blackwell. And an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga. Sir Walter Scott. Glossary. 12°. London. 1847.

—Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Mallock, W. H. Lucretius for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Malory, (Sir) Thomas. La Mort d'Arthure: or, history of King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table. Wright, T., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Malta. Porter, (Maj.) Whitworth. History of the Knight's of Malta: or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Malte-Brun, Conrad. Universal geography.

Contents: v. 1. Theory and geography.
v. 2. Asia.
v. 3. India and Oceanica.
v. 4. Africa.
v. 5. America.
v. 6. Europe.
v. 7. Prussia, Germany. Switzerland. Italy.
v. 8. Spain, France, Scandinavia, etc. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Malthus, Thomas Robert. Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. 8°. London. 1806.

Malthus and his work. Bonar, James. 8°. London. 1885.

Malus, S. L. Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Mammalia and ornithology of Wilke's expedition, v. 8. See U. S. exploring expedition, v. 8. Peale, T. R. F. Phila. 1848.

Mammalia in relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) Schmidt, O. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Mammals and ornithology of Wilkes' U. S. Exploring Expedition (1838 42). With atlas. Cassin, J. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.

Mammals, birds, reptiles of the western United States. Baird, S. F. 4°. Wash.

Mammals of North America. Baird, S. F. 4°. Phila. 1859.

Man.

Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.

Baldwin, J. D. Prehistoric nations. 12° N. Y. 1869.

Beddoe, J. Races of Britain: contributions to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brace, Chas. L. The races of the old world: a manual of ethnology. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Brinton, Daniel G. Races and peoples: lectures of the science of ethnography. 12°. Phila. 1901.

Broca, P. Troglodytes; or, cave dwellers of the valley of the Vezere. See Smithsonian report, 1872. 8°. Wash. 1872.

Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepe, etc. Natural history, v. 1. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Burgess, E. What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) Primeval man. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Combe, G. The constitution of man. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Cuvier, Baron Georges. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.

Darwin, C. R. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Figuier, L. Primitive man. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Geiger, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. (Phil. Soc. v. 20.) 8°. Boston. 1880.

Geike, James. Great Ice Age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Prehistoric Europe. 8°. London. 1881.

Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's Natural history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Guyot, A. The earth and man. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Haeckel, E. The evolution of man. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Hartwig, (Dr.) G. The polar world: a popular description of man and nature. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

—Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Helvetius, M. A treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and education. Hooper, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.

Hinton, James. Man and his dwelling place. 12°. London. 1861.

Hobbes, Thos. Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.

Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Kidd, John. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Kingsley, John S. Standard natural history, v. 6. Man. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Lubbock, (Sir) John. Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Pre-historic times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Maclean, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth and man. 12°. Cin. 1878.

Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Morlot, A. Lacustrine settlements. See Smithsonian reports, 1862-64. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1864.

Nott and Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Types of mankind. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Page, David. Man: where, whence and whither? 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Peschel, O. The races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Philps, R. K. Reason why: Natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Pickering, C. The races of man and their geographical distribution. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.

Pliny, C. P. S. Natural history, v. 2. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Prichard, James Cowles. Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 8°. London. 1826.

Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Shaler, N. S. The individual: a study of life and death. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Smyth, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.

Turner, Sharon. Sacred history of the world. 3v. 8°. London. 1841.

Tylor, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 12°. London. 1881.

—Primitive culture. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.

Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Wright, G. F. The Ice Age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Man and his divine Father. Clarke, John C. C. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Man in the iron mask. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.

Man made of money. Jerrold, D. Works, v. 4. 12°. London.

Man versus the state. Spencer, H. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Man: where, whence and whither? Being a glance at his natural history relations. Page, D. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Man who laughs. Hugo, Victor. 12°. Chicago.

Mandalay. Colquhoun, Archibald R. Across Chryse: being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Manetheo (?) Apotelesmaticorum, libri VI. Kochly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.

Manfred. Byron, G. G. N. Poetical works, v. 5. 12°. Boston. 1860.

"Manfred." Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim. 8°. London. 1876.

Mangin, Arthur. The desert world.

Contents: 1. Deserts of Europe and Asia: Lands, dunes and steppes.
2. Deserts of sand—Europe and Africa.
3. Prairies, savannahs, pampas, llanos.
4. Forests.
5. Polar deserts—the mountains. 4°. London. 1869.

—The mysteries of the ocean. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.

Mangouret correspondence. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Mann, Charles A. Paper money: the root of evil. Examination of currency with suggestions for restoring specie. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Mann, Charles W. School recreations and amusements. 12°. Amer. Book Co.

Mann, Edward C. Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Mann, Horace. Mann, M. Life of Horace Mann. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Manners and customs.

Ashton, John. Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Hazlitt, W. Carew. Old cookery book and ancient cuisine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1823.

Janson, Chas. W. Stranger in America. 8°. London. 1807.

Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Lacroix, Paul. Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance period. Il. 4°. London.

Lane, E: W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

Mackay, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Madden, R. R. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world: including notices of the funeral customs. 2v. 8° London. 1851.

Mallett, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German work-shop, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Tylor, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 12°. London. 1881.

—Primitive culture, v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.

Wright, Frances. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-1820. 8°. London. 1822.

Manon Lescaut. Prevost, L'Abbe. 2v. 16°. Boston. 1893.

Mansel, Henry Logueville. The limits of religious thought. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1859.

Mansfield, Edward D. Life of General Winfield Scott. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

—Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. 12°. Cin. 1855.

—The Mexican war: a history of its origin. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

—Personal memoirs, social, political and literary. (1803-43.) 12°. Cin. 1879.

Mansions of England in the olden times. Nash, J. 4v. 4°. London. 1869.

Mantegna and Francia. Cartwright, Julia. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Manual for building and loan associations, embracing history, etc. Rosenthal, Henry S. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Manual for guagers of spirits. 8°. Wash. 1868.

Manual for infantry officers of the National Guard. Gilchrist, J. G., comp. Knower, E. C., reviser. 16°. Chicago. 1887.

Manual for railroad engineers. Vose, G. L. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Manual for American water works. Baker, M. N. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Manual of ancient history. Heeren, A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.

Manual of ancient and modern history. Taylor, W. C. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. Brown, W. L. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Manual of classical bibliography. Moss, Joseph William. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Manual of classical literature. Eschenburg, J. J. Fiske, N. W., tr. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Manual of dates; or, dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Townsend, G. H. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Manual of distributive coöperation. Wright, C. D. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. Haupt, L. M. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 8°. London. 1867.

Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. Seaton, (Sir) T. 12°. London. 1875.

Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. Foster, A. E. 16°. London. 1880.

Manual of geography: a hand-book for the use of teachers and pupils. Gore, James Howard. 4°. Chicago.

Manual of geology. Dana, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Manual of Hindu pantheism. Vedantasara. Jacob, G. A., tr.

Manual of historical literature. Adams, C: Kendall. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Manual of North American birds. Ridgeway, Robert. 8°. Phila. 1887.

Manual of parliamentary practice. Jefferson, Thos. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Manual of political economy. Fawcett, Henry. 12°. N. Y. 1888. 1876.

Manual of political economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 12°. Oxford, 1876.

Manual of political ethics. Lieber, F. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. Hill, Thomas E. 4°. Chicago. 1878.

Manual of social science. McKean, K. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Chauvenet, W. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Manual of technical analysis. Bolley and Paul. 12°. London. 1857.

Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Manual of the constitution of the United States. Farrar, T. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Manual of the history of French literature. Brunetiere, Ferdinand. Derechef, R., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Manual of the history of philosophy. Tennemann, G. G. Morrell, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1878.

Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. (1492-1830.) Heeren, A. H. L. 8°. London. 1857.

Manual of the mollusca, being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. Woodward, S. P. 16°. London. 1880.

Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1872-76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 93-99. Poor, Henry V. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. Johnson, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States: including the district of the Mississippi river, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species. Jordan, D. S. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Manual of the vertebrate animals of northern United States. Jordan, D. S. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Manual training.

Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Wells, Wm. D. Manual training in the public schools. See Contemporary Club papers. 3d ser. 12°. Davenport. 1899.

Manual training and the public school. Belfield, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. Ham, C. H. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Manual training in elementary schools for boys. Sluys, A. Pam. 8°. 1889.

Manual training school, comprising a full statement of its aims, methods and results. Woodward, C. M. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Manuel d'Horticulture Pratique et l'Arboriculture Frutiere. Laroque, G. 8°. Levis. 1880.

Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. Brunet, J. C. 4 tomes. 8°. Bruxelles. 1838-39.

Manufacture of paper. Davis, Charles Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Manufactures.

Bell, I. Lowthian. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.

Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Bore, Henry. Story of the invention and manufacture of steel pens. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Byrn, Edward W. Progress of invention in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Carnegie, Andrew. Development of steel manufacture in the United States. See The Nineteenth Century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Crawford, John M. Industries of Russia. 4v. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.

Davis, Chas. Thos. Manufacture of paper. 8°. Phila. 1886.

—Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Deering Harvester Co. Official retrospective exposition of the development of harvesting machinery for the Paris Exposition of 1900. Il. 8°. Paris. 1901.

Falkner, Roland P. Wholesale prices, 1890-99. Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 27. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Fairbairn, W: Iron: its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. 12°. London. 1885.

Jeans, J. S. Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses. 8°. London. 1880.

Kohn, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture. F. London. 1868.

Pearse, J. B. Concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Potter, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Ringelmann, Max. Le materiel agricole a l'Exposition de 1900. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.

Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.

Swank, James M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Thompson, James. Mummy cloth of Egypt: with observations on some manufactures of the ancients. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1840.

Ure, A. Cotton manufactures of Great Britain: with supplement. Simmonds, P. L. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

—Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—The philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the factory system of Great Britain. Continued. Simmonds, P. L. 12°. London. 1861.

White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manfacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Wyckoff, W: C. Silk goods of America. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Manzoni, Alessandro. Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Marana, Giovanni P. Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris, 1637-82. 8v. 12°. London. 1770.

Marble, Albert P. Sanitary conditions for school houses. (U. S. Bureau of Education circulars.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Marble, Manton. Letter to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Marble Faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 12°. Boston. 1893. 2v. Boston. 1866.

Marbois, F. de Barbe. History of Louisiana: with an essay on the constitution and government of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1831.

Marbut, C. F. Evolution of the northern part of the lowlands of southeastern Missouri. (University of Missouri studies No. 3.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

March, Charles Wainwright. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

March, Daniel. Home life in the Bible. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Marching with Gomez. Flint, Grover. 12°. Boston. 1898.

March to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. Cox, Jacob D. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

March to the sea. Hopkins, C. A. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc., 3d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Marco Polo. See Polo, Marco.

Marcus Aurelius. See Aurelius Antoninus.

Marcy, Randolph Barnes. Thirty years of army life on the borders. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise of terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Margaret Fuller. Howe, J. W. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Margaret Fuller Ossoli: her life, etc. Higginson, T. W. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre. Robinson, A. Mary F. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

Margaret Winthrop. Earle, Alice Morse. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Margery. Ebers, Georg. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Marguerite de Valois. (1572.) Dumas, Alexandre. 12°. Chicago.

Maria Edgeworth. Zimmerns, Helen. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Marie Antoinette. Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette. Private life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France and Navarre, with sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Saint-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Marie Antoinette and her son. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Marie Bashkirtseff: the journal of a young artist, 1860-84. Serrano, Mary J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Marie Lefrette: a story of Kaskaskia. M'Connell, J. L. See Knickerbocker Gallery. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Marigny, Francois Angier, Abbe de. History of the Arabians, under the government of the Caliphs. 4v. 8°. London. 1758.

Marine Algae of North America. Harvey, W. G. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 3, 5, 10. 3v. 4° Wash. v. y.

Marine artillery with the Burnsides expedition, and the battle of Camden, N. C. Avery, W. B. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Marion, (Gen.) Francis. Harry, P. and Weemes, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary War against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.

Maritime Provinces. Sweetser, M. F. Hand-book for travellers in the Maritime Provinces. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Quebec, etc. 16°. Boston. 1879.

Marius the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. Pater, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1885.

Marjoribanks, Alexander. Travels in North and South America. 8°. London. 1853.

Mark Hopkins. Carter, Franklin. (American religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Mark Hopkins, teacher. Spring, L. W. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Markham, Edwin. Lincoln and other poems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Markham, Fred. Shooting in the Himalayas. 8°. London. 1854.

Markham, Richard. Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—ed. Chronicle of the Cid. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Marks, (Rev.) James J. The Peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Marlborough, Duke of. Coxe, W. Memoirs of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. With atlas. 3v. 12°. London, 1848.

—Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. (John Churchill.) (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Marlborough, Sarah. Letters of Sarah J. Churchhill, Duchess of Marlborough. 8°. London. 1875.

Marlowe, Christopher. Works, with some account of the author by Dyce, Alex.

Contents: Tamburlaine the Great.—Dr. Faustus.—Jew of Malta.—Edward the second.—Massacre at Paris.—Tragedy of Dido.—Hero and Leander.—Epigrams.—Ignoto.—First book of Lucan.—The passionate shepherd to his love.—Dialogue in verse.—Appendices. 8°. London. 1876.

Marmion, Shakerly. Dramatic works. Memoir.—Holland's leaguer.—A fine companion.—The antiquary. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. Scott, (Sir) W. See Poetical works. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Morocco and the Moors. Leared, Arthur. 8°. London. 1891.

Marquette, Jacques. Sparks, J. Life of Father Marquette. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 10. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Marquis' handbook of Chicago: a complete history, reference book, and guide to the city. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Marquis of Salisbury. Traill, H. D. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Married life of Anne of Austria. Freer, Martha Walker. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.

Marriages of the deaf in America. Fay, Edw. Allen. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Marriott, C. Address to the Friends on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labor. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Marriott, Wharton B. Testimony of the catacombs and of other monuments of Christian art.
Contents: pt. 1. Cultus of the Virgin Mary.
pt. 2. Monuments of Christian art, having reference to the supremacy of the See of Rome.
pt. 3. Autun inscription.—Baptism.—Holy Eucharist.—After death. 8°. London. 1870.

Marryat, Frederick. Children of the New Forest. 16°. Leipsic. 1848.

—Dog fiend. 12°. N. Y.

—Frank Mildmay. 12°. Y. N.

—Jacob Faithful. 16°. Leipsic. 1843.

—Japhet in search of a father. 16°. Leipsic. 1843.

—King's own: 16°. Leipsic. 1869.

—Little savage. 12°. N. Y.

—Masterman Ready. 12°. N. Y.

—Mission. 16°. Leipsic. 1845.

—Mr. Midshipman Easy. 16°. Leipsic. 1869.

—Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. 16°. Liepsic. 1843.

—Newton Forster, or, the merchant's service. 12°. N. Y.

—Olla Podrida. 12°. N. Y.

—Pacha of many tales. 12°. N. Y.

—Percival Keene. 16°. Leipsic. 1842.

—Peter Simple. 16°. Leipsic. 1842.

—Phantom ship. 12°. N. Y.

—Pirate and three cutters. 12°. N. Y.

—Poacher. 12°. N. Y.

—Poor Jack. 12°. N. Y.

—Privateersman. 16°. Leipsic. 1846.

—Privateersman. 12°. N. Y.

—Rattlin the reefer. 12°. N. Y.

—Settlers in Canada. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.

—Valerio. 16°. Leipsic. 1849.

Marsh, George Perkins. Earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Origin and history of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Marsh, Luther R., ed. Writings and speeches of Alvan Stewart on slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Marsh, Othniel Charles. Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. 8°. New Haven. 1877.

Marshall, Albert O. Army life; from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. 12°. Joliet. 1884.

Marshall, Humphrey. History of Kentucky: an account of the modern discovery, settlement, progressive improvement, civil and military transactions, and the present condition of the state. 2v. 8°. Frankfort. 1824.

—Darlington, W. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 12. Phila. 1849.

Marshall, John. Anatomy for artists. Illustrated by Cuthbert, J. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—ed. Brooke's Universal Gazetteer, 1840. 8°. Phila. 1843.

—Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1833.

—History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence, (1584-1775.) 8°. N. Y. 1824.

Marshall, John. Life of George Washington. With atlas. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

—Babb, James E. Address on John Marshall. 12°. Boise. 1901.

—Binney, Horace. Eulogy on John Marshall. Delivered at Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1835. Reprint from original pam. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

—Exercise at ceremony of unveiling statue of John Marshall. 8°. Wash. 1884.

—Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Lodge, H. C. John Marshall. See Fighting frigate and other essays. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Magruder, A. B. Life of John Marshall. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Phelps, E. J. Orations and essays. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Phillips, Isaac N. John Marshall. An address delivered before the graduates of the Chicago-Kent College of Law, at Chicago, June 2, 1900. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.

Marshall, John A. American Bastile. A history of the illegal arrests and imprisonment of American citizens during the late Civil War. 8°. Phila. 1884.

—Rise and progress of Chicago. (Fergus 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Marshall, William I. Should the public schools furnish text-books free to all pupils? Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Marshman, John Clark. Memoirs of Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Havelock. 8°. London. 1860.

Marston, John. Works, with some account of his life and writings. Halliwell, J. O., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Antonio and Mellida.—The wonder of women; or, the tragedy of Sophonisba.—What you will.
2. The fawne.—The Dutch courtesan.—The malcontent.
3. Eastward hoe.—The insatiate countess.—The metamorphosis of Pygmalion's image, and certain satyrs.—The scourge of villania.—Entertainment.—City pageant.—Verses. 3v. 12°. London. 1856.

Marston, R. B. War, famine, and our food supply. 12°. London. 1897.

Martha Washington. Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Martial. Epigrams. 12°. London. 1881.

—Epigrammaton. Schneidewein, F. G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Martianus Capella. Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Martin, (Mrs.) Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Martin, Chas. F., ed. Proceedings of National Live Stock Association of the U. S. 8°. Denver. v. y.

Martin, E. and Maygrier, J. P. Atlas of gynoecology and obstetrics. Rothacker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin.

Martin, Edward Wilson. Behind the scenes in Washington. (Credit Mobilier, etc.) 8°. Boston. 1873.

—History of the Grange movement; or, the farmers' war against monopolies. 12°. Chicago. 1874.

Martin, Frederick, ed. The statesman's year book, 1878-82. 5v. 12°. London. v. y.

Martin, Francoise Xavier. History of Louisiana from the earliest period. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1827.

—History of North Carolina. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1829.

Martin, George H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system: a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Martin, Henri. Popular history of France, 1789-1881. Booth, M., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston.

Martin, (Sir) T., tr. Horace for English readers. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Martin, Theodore. Life of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. (Albert.) 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C: 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Martin Van Buren. Shepard, E. M. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. Bancroft, George. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Martins of Cro Martin. Lever, Charles. 2v. 12°. London.

Martindale, J. B. Martindale's American law directory, 1885-86. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual for England. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography: with memorials. Chapman, M. W., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

—Biographical sketches.

Contents: Literary: Amelia Opie.—Prof. Wilson, (Christopher North.)—John Gibson Lockhart.—Mary Russell Mitford.—Charlotte Bronte.—Samuel Rogers.—John Wilson Crocker.—Mrs. Marcet.—Henry Hallam.—Mrs. Wordsworth.—T. De Quincey.—Lord Macaulay.—Mrs. Jameson.—Walter Savage Landor. Scientific: George Combe.—A. Von Humboldt.—Professional: Bishop Blomfield.—Archbishop Whately.—The Marquis of Londonderry.—Lord Raglan.—Duke of New Castle.—Earl of Carlisle.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Brougham.—Royal: The last birthday of the Emperor Nicholas, July 6th, 1854.—Metternich and Austria.—The Duchess of Gloucester.—King Frederick Wm. IV. of Prussia.—Duchess of Kent.—The Napiers.—Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort.—Sir John Richardson.—Lord Denman.—Lord Chancellor Campbell.—David Roberts.—Social: Miss Berry.—Father Mathew.—Robert Owen.—Lady Noel Byron.—Politicians: The Marquis of Anglesey.—Joseph Hume.—Lord Murray.—Lord Herbert of Lea.—Marquis of Lansdowne.—Lord Lyndhurst.—Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Chicago in 1836: strange early days. (Fergus Hist. Ser. No. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

—History of England. (1800-54.) 4v. 12°. Phila. 1864.

—History of the Thirty Years' Peace. (1818-48.) 4v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Household education. 24°. Boston. 1877.

—Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

—Chapman, M. W. Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

—Clarke, James Freeman. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Miller, (Mrs.) F. Fenwick. Harriet Martineau, (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

Martineau, James. A study of religion. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.

—Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Martyn, Benj. and Kippis, Dr. The life of first Earl of Shaftesbury. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Martyn, Carlos. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. (Amer. reformers ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Martyn, (Rev.) Henry. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8° London. 1867.

—Rhea, Sarah J. Life of Henry Martyn, missionary to India and Persia, 1781-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Martyrs. Chateaubriand, M. de. F. A. R. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Martyrs. See Church history.

Martyr's monument: being patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Marvin, Winthrop L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Marx, Karl. A critical analysis of capitalist production. Engle, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

—Revolution and counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 12°. London. 1896.

Mary and Martha Washington: Mother and wife of George Washington. Lossing, B. J. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Mary Howitt: an autobiography. Howitt, Margaret. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Mary Lamb. Gilchrist, A. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Mary Queen of Scots. Knapp, Samuel L. Great men and famous women, v. 3. 4°. N. Y. 1894.

—Meline, J. F. Mary Queen of Scots and her latest historian. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Mignet, F. A. History of Mary Queen of Scots. 12°. London. 1887.

—Sainte-Beauve, C. A. English portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Maryland.

Bozman, G. L. History of Maryland. (1633-60.) 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1837.

Browne, W: Hand, ed. Archives of Maryland. See State publications.

—George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Makers of America ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Maryland: the history of a Palatinate. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Bryan, A. C. History of state banking in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Dennis, Alfred P. Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Latane, John H. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Lippincott, Constance. Maryland as a palatinate. 8°. Printed for private circulation. Phila. 1902.

Macdonald, Wm. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

McSherry, James. History of Maryland from its settlement in 1634-1848. Appendix containing names of officers of the old Maryland line, lords proprietary and government, etc. 8°. Baltimore. 1852.

Muster rolls and other records of service of Maryland troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783. See Archives of Maryland. 4°. Baltimore. 1900.

Myers, Wm. S. Maryland constitution of 1864. (J. H. U. studies 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Petrie, George. Church and state in early Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Proceedings of the conventions of the province of Maryland, held at the city of Annapolis, 1774-75-76. 8° Baltimore, 1836.

Radcliffe, G. L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland, and the Civil War. (J. H. U. studies, 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Riley, H. R. and Carrington, C: S., comp. Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland in the Spanish American War. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Scharff, J. F. History of Maryland from the earliest period to the present day, 1600-1878. 3v. 8°. Baltimore. 1879.

Silver, John Archer. Provisional government of Maryland. (1774-77.) (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Sparks, F. E. Causes of the Maryland revolution, 1689. (J. H. U. studies, 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Steiner, B. C. Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden. (J. H. U. studies, 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

—Protestant revolution in Maryland. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of Capt. John Hart. (1714-1720.) (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Wilhelm, L. W. Local institutions of Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

—Local institutions of Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

See State public documents.

Mason, Amelia Gere. Women in the golden ages. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Mason, David Hastings. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Mason, Edward G. Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. (Fergus 12.)

Mason, Edward T. Humorous masterpieces from American literature.

Contents: v. 1. W. Irving.—N. Hawthorne.—H. W. Longfellow.—E. Quincy.—O. W. Holmes.—H. B. Stowe.—H. W. Beecher. J. G. Baldwin.—F. W. Shelton.—T. B. Thorpe.—J. G. Saxe.—J. T. Fields.—F. S. Cozzens.—H. W. Shaw.—J. R. Lowell.—L. P. Hale.—E. E. Hale.—R. M. Johnston.—C. G. Leland.—G. Curtis.

v. 2. B. Taylor.—W. A. Butler.—J. W. DeForest.—J. T. Trowbridge.—O. B. Bunce.—C. D. Warner.—F. Lee Pratt.—L. M. Alcott.—W. W. Howe.—C. B. Browne.—F. R. Stockton.—H. P. Spofford.—S. L. Clemens.—F. H. Ludlow.—T. B. Aldrich.

v. 3. W. D. Howells.—M. A. Dodge.—E. W. Bellamy.—M. M. Dodge.—K. K. E. Walker.—B. Harte.—W. L. Alden.—E. S. Phelps.—G. W. Cable.—T. F. Crane.—R. J. Burdette.—G. T. Lanigan.—C. G. Buck.—J. J. Roche.—E. Cavazza.—S. Swett.—J. C. Harris.—K. S. B. McDowell.—B. Matthews.—E. Ogden.—R. K. Munkittrick.—H. Bunner.—C. Dunning.—H. Cone. 3v. 16°. 1886.

Mason, George Champlin. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Mason, John. Ellis, George E. Life of John Mason, of Connecticut. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Mason, M. Louise. Right living. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Mason, Otis Tufton. Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

—The origins of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Masonic duties: a sermon. Butler, D. 8°. Troy. 1822.

Masons.

Butler, David. Masonic duties: a sermon. 8°. Troy. 1822.

Catalogue of books on the Masonic institution. Anti-masonic in arguments and conclusions. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Chicago illustrated, 1820-1880, with history of the orders of Knighthood, with programme of the conclave of the Knights Templar of United States, held at Chicago, 1880. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

History of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of State of Illinois, 1857-81. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Ireland, W: M., comp. Libraries of the Supreme Council of the 33d degree for Southern jurrisdiction, U. S. A. Catalogues. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

LePlongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,000 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Mackey, A. G. Encyclopedia of freemasonry and kindred sciences. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Masonic Veteran Association of Illinois. Annual report, 1889-1902. 8°. N. Y.

Proceedings of conclave of grand encampment of Knights Templar of U. S. A., 1889-92. 8°. 1889-92.

Proceedings of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the State of Illinois, 1861-90, 1894. 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of State of Kansas, 1877. Pam. 8°. Wyandotte. 1877.

Proceedings of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of State of Illinois (A. F. and A. M.), at its annual convocation, 1851-53, 1855, 1870-90, 1893. 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the annual assembly of the Grand Council of Royal Select Masters of Illinois, 1884-85, 1894. 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the annual Council of Deliberation of Illinois, 1880-84, 1900, (A. A. S. R.) 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of the State of Ohio, 1816-50, 1872-78. 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Ohio, 1854-63. 8°. Dayton. 1873.

Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Illinois (A. F. and A. M.), 1840-82, 1884-89, 1894, 1901. 8°. v. y.

Reynolds, John C. History of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Illinois, A. F. and A. M. 12°. Springfield. 1869.

Stone, W: L. Letters on masonry and anti-masonry, to Hon. John Quincy Adams. 8°. N. Y. 1832.

Voice of masonry, v. 19. 8°. 1881.

Massachusetts.

Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Anderson, J. Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the Rebellion. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Barber, J. W. Historical collections of Massachusetts. 8°. Worcester. 1839.

Blaxland, G. C. "Mayflower" essays on the story of the Pilgrim fathers: history of Plymouth plantation, with reproduction of Capt. John Smith's map of New England. 8°. London. 1896.

Boutwell, G. S. Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bradford, A. History of Massachusetts. (1764-1820.) 3v. 8°. Boston. 1822.

Calef, R. Salem witchcraft, with wonders of the invisible world by Cotton Mather. 12°. Salem. 1861.

Centennial of the Bullfinch State House. Exercises before the Massachusetts legislature, Jan. 11, 1898. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Chapin, C. W. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield, and its historic mansions. 8° Springfield. 1893.

Crapo, W. W. Historical address at New Bedford, July 4th, 1876. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Cushing, H. A. Political activity of Massachusetts towns during the Revolution. 8°. Wash. 1896.

Davis, C. E. Three years in the army: the story of the thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from 1861-64. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Edwards, (Lieut.) Frank E. The '98 campaign of the sixth Massachusetts United States volunteers. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Emilio, L. F. History of the fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Fiske, John. Cambridge as village and city. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Ford, Andrew E. The story of the fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in the Civil War, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.

Freeland, Mary de Witt. Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, with manners and fashions of the time. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Frye, (Col.) James A. First regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery, United States volunteers, in the Spanish-American War, 1898. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Haynes, George H. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-91. (J. H. U. studies, 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

Hill, Don G., ed. Record of births, marriages and deaths, and intentions of marriage, in the town of Dedham, 1635-1846, v. 1-2. 8°. Dedham. 1886.

History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven, Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.

History of the emblem of the codfish in the hall of the House of Representatives. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Hosmer, J. K. The life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Massachusetts.—Continued.

Howe, Daniel Wait. Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Hutchinson, P. O., ed. Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884-86.

Hutchinson, Thos. History of Massachusetts from the first settlement thereof, 1620-1750. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1795.

Johnson, E. F. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. Pam. 8°. Woburn. 1890.

Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Macnamara, Daniel G. History of the ninth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-64. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Martin, Geo. H: The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. A historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Minot, G. R. History of the insurrection in Massachusetts in 1786, and the rebellion consequent thereon. 8°. Boston. 1810.

Moore, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Moore, J. B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92. 8° Boston. 1851.

Moors, J. F. History of the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1874.

N. E. Historical Genealogical Society. Vital records to the year 1850.

Alford, Mass.
Hinsdale, Mass.
Montgomery, Mass.
Pelham, Mass.
Peru, Mass.
Princeton, Mass.
Walpole, Mass.

Oliver, P. The Puritan commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Peninsular campaign of Gen. M'Clellan, 1862. Papers read before the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Roe, A. S. Old Representatives Hall, 1798-1895, Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Schouler, W. History of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Shurtleff and Pulsifer, eds. Plymouth Colony records. 11v. 4°. Boston. 1855-61.

Shurtleff, N. B., ed. Records of the Governor and company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-86. 6v. 4°. Boston. 1853-4.

Thoreau, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 12°. Boston. 1856.

—Cape Cod. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Excursions in Massachusetts, with biographical sketch. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth Colony, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.

See State public documents.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Annual catalogue, 1895-1902. 8°. Boston. v. y.

—Inauguration of Henry Smith Prichett as president. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. Higginson, Thomas W., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War: prepared by the secretary of the commonwealth. 1-11. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Massey, Gerald. Shakespeare's sonnets interpreted. 8°. London. 1866.

Massinger, Phillip and Ford, John. Dramatic Works. Coleridge, H., ed. 8°. London. 1875.

Masson, David. De Quincey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Life of John Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical and literary history of his time, 1608-1660. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.

Masson, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—The story of mediæval France from the reign of Hugh Capet to the beginning of the 18th century. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Master mosaic workers. (Les maitres Mosaistes.) Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1895.

Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers: with facsimiles from rare and curious books. Humphreys, H. N. F. London. 1870.

Masters of genre painting. Wedmore, F. 12°. London. 1880.

Mastery of the Pacific. Colquhoun, A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Mastodon, mammoth and man. MacLean, J. P. 12°. Cin. 1878.

Masury, John W. House painting, carriage painting and engraving: what to do and how to do it. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Materialism. Lange, F. A. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance. Thomas, E. C., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Materials of engineering. Thurston, R. H. 3v. N. Y. 1883.

Materials for history. Correspondence of Henry Laurens, of South Carolina. Moore, F. 4°. N. Y. 1861.

Materiel agricole a l'Exposition de 1900. Ringelmann, Max. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.

Mathematics.

Archimedes. Opera omnia. 3v. 12°. 1881.

Boetius. De Institutione Arithmetica. De Institutione Musica. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.

Bryant, H. B. Stratton, H. D., etc. Interest tables. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Clifford, Wm. Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Mathematics.—Continued.

Egleston, T. Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the U. S. and England with their equivalents in the metric system. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' tables containing areas and circumferences of circles, and sides of equal squares. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Hutton, C. A course of mathematics. 8°. London. 1849.

Jones, George William. Logarithmic tables. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. 1894.

Loomis, E. Elements of geometry and conic sections. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Metrologici scriptores. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.

Nicholson, Peter. Mechanic's companion. 8°. Phila. 1842.

Nicomachus. Arithemetica. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Theon Smyrnaeus. Expositio rerum mathematicarum. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Thurston, R. H. Conversion tables of metric and British, or U. S. weights and measures. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England (1620-98.) 1st ed. F. London. 1702.

—Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, to which is added a memoir of Cotton Mather by Samuel G. Drake. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.

—Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather. (Makers of America.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Mather, Helen. One summer in Hawaii. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Matheson, Ewing. Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.

Mathews, William. Getting on in the world; or, hints for success in life. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Mathews, William Smythe Babcock. Songs of all lands: a collection of patriotic and national songs of many countries, together with choice folk songs from a variety of sources. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Matson, Henry. References for literary workers, with introductions to topics and questions for debate. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Matter, ether and motion, the factors and relations of physical science. Dolbear, A. E. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Matteucci, C. Electro-physiology. See Smithsonian report, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1865.

—Electrical currents of the earth. See Smithsonian report, 1869. 8° Wash. 1869.

Matthew Arnold. Paul, H. W. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Matthews, Brander. Americanisms and Britticisms, and other essays on other isms. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Ballads of books. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

—and Hutton, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States from the days of David Garrick.

Contents: Charles Macklin.—James Quin.—Katherine Clive.—David Garrick.—Margaret Woffington.—Spranger Barry and his wife.—Samuel Foote.—Thomas Sheridan.—Henry Mossop.—Frances Abington.—George Ann Bellamy.—Tate Wilkinson.—Lewis Hallam.—John Henderson. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Matthews, Washington. Navaho legends. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Mattox, A. H. History of the Cincinnati Society of ex-army and navy officers. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Maude, Francis C. Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.

Maudsley, Henry. Body and mind specially in reference to mental disorders. Psychological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Body and will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Pathology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Physiology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Responsibility in mental disease. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Maunder, Samuel. Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, James Yale, ed. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of biography. Cates, W. L. R., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of botany. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of geography. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of history. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of knowledge. 12°. London. 1869.

—Treasury of natural history. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Mauprat. Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—The story of Bohemia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Maurice, John Frederick Denison. Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the first and second centuries. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

—The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. London. 1886.

Maurice Hewlett: sketch of his career, and some reviews of his books. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Maurice Tiernay. Lever, Chas. 12°. London.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine. The physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Corbin, D. F. M. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 8°. London. 1888.

Maverick, Augustus. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. (1840-70.) 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Maverick National Bank Manual. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Maximus et Ammon. Carmina. Ludwig, ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1877.

Maxwell, James Clerk. Theory of heat. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's Insurrection, 1803. 8°. London. 1877.

—Victories of Wellington and the British army. 12°. London. 1852.

Maxwell, (Sir) Wm. Stirling. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the sixteenth century. (1547-78.) 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

May, John. Journal and letters of Col. John May, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. Edes, R. S., ed. Notes. Darlington, W. M. 8°. Cin. 1873.

May, Samuel Joseph. Memoir of Samuel Joseph May. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 12°. Boston. 1869.

May, (Sir) Thomas Erskine. Constitutional history of England. (1760-1860.) 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

—Democracy in Europe: a history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Maya chronicles. Brinton, D. G., ed. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Mayas. See Antiquities.

May-Day and other pieces. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Mayer, Alfred M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Mayer, Brantz. Mexican history, archaeology and Zapotic remains. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

—Mexico as it was and as it is. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican: historical sketch of late war, notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

—Tah-Gah-Jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Mayes, Edward. History of education in Mississippi. 8°. Wash. 1899.

May Flower, and miscellaneous writings. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

"Mayflower:" essays on the story of the Pilgrim fathers as told in Gov. Bradford's mss. Blaxland, G. Cuthbert. 12°. London. 1896.

Mayhew, Henry. London labour and the London poor: the condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. 4v. 8°. London. 1864.

—and Binney, J. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.

Mayo, Earl of. Hunter, W. W. (Rulers of India ser.) 12. Oxford. 1892.

Mayo, Robert. Political sketches of eight years in Washington. Jacksonian diplomacy. v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1839.

Mayor of Casterbridge. Hardy, Thomas. 12°. N.Y.

Mazade, Louis Charles Jean Robert de. Life of Count Cavour. 8°. London. 1877.

Mazarin, Jules. Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin: with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8. N. Y. 1886.

Meadley, George Wilson. Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. 8°. London. 1813.

Meadows, Thomas Taylor. Chinese and their rebellions, viewed in connection with their national philosophy, ethics, legislation and administration, to which is added an essay on civilization, etc. 12°. London. 1856.

Mecca. Burton, R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Mechanical theory of heat. Müller, J. H. (Smithsonian report, 1868.) 8°. Wash. 1868.

Mechanics.

Appleton, D. and Co., pub. Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work and engineering. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852-1869.

Barrett, (Prof.) W. F. Sensitive flames. Vibration. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Benjamin, Park, ed. Cyclopedia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Bishop, J. Leander. History of American manufactures. (1608-1860.) 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Brammell, F. J. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Chisholm, H. W. On balances. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Clark, D. K. Fuel, its combustion and economy. 12°. London. 1879.

Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. 12°. London. 1885.

Goodeve, T. M. Text-book on the steam-engine. 12°. London. 1879.

Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of indicator. 8°. London. 1877.

Haswell, C. H. Engineers' and mechanics' pocket-book.

—Mechanics' tables, containing areas and circumferences of circles, etc. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Kohn, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufactures. F. London. 1868.

Nicholsons, P. The mechanic's companion. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Potter, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Reynolds, Michael. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.

Siemens, (Dr.) 1. The bathometer. 2. Instruments for experiments on sound. 3. On temperament. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Smith, Chas. A. Steam making or boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Mechanics.—Continued.

Thurston, Robert. History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Weisbach, Julius. Mechanics of engineering. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Wilson, Robert. Steam boilers; their strength and economical working. 12°. London. 1879.

Woodbridge, W. E. Mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Young, Chas. F. T. Fire, fire-engines, and fire brigades. 8°. London. 1866.

Medals. See Coins and medals.

Medberry, R. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly Miss S. E. Waldo, missionary in Greece. 12°. Boston. 1853.

Media.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the East, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Ragozin, Zenaidé. Story of Media, Babylon and Persia, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Rawlinson, George. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Mediæval architecture: Lectures on its rise and development. Scott, Gilbert. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Mediæval history. See History.

Mediæval preaching and preachers. Neale, J. M. 12°. London. 1856.

Medical and surgical directory of the United States. Polk, R. L. pub. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Medical and surgical history of the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. Barnes, Joseph K., Surgeon U. S. A.; Otis, George A., Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. 5v. with appendix. 4°. Wash.

Medical education, medical colleges and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1765-1891. Report. Rauch, John H. 12°. Springfield. 1891.

Medical Eclectic. Wilder and Newton, eds. See Periodicals.

Medical essays, 1842-1882. Holmes, O. W. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Medical enquiries and observations. Rush, B. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.

Medici, Marie de. Pardoe, J. Life of Marie de Medici, Queen of France. 3v. 8°. London. 1890.

—Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

——Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 12°. London. 1862.

—Yriarte, C. Florence; its history, the Medici, etc. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Medicina. Pliny and Gargilius. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Medicine.

Billings, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Blyth, Alex. Wynter. Poisons: their effects and detection. 8°. London. 1884.

Blatchford, T: W. Homeopathy illustrated. 8°. Albany. 1843.

Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Cassius, Felix. De Medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Celsus. Daremberg, C., ed. De Medicina, libri VIII. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.

Charteris, M. Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.

Clark, J. Henry. Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Dalton. On the origin and propagation of disease. See Smithsonian report, 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.

Davis, N. S. Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Fiske, John. Tobacco and alcohol. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Fitch, Samuel S. Lectures on the uses of the lungs. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Gradle, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Guthrie, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and history of chloroform. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1859.

Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1862.

—Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1861.

—Homeopathy and its kindred delusions. 12°. Boston. 1842.

—Medical essays, 1842-1882. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Illinois State Medical Society. Transactions, 1893-95. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Knapp, H., and Moos, S. Archives of opthalmology and otology. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Meylert, Asa P. Notes on the opium habit. Pam. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Moll, A. Hypnotism. (Contemporary sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Morton, W. G. T. Anaesthesia. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Osler, W: Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Pliny and Gargilius. Rose, V., ed. Medicina. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

—Natural history. v. 4, 5. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Polk, R. L., pub. Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Pollock, Allan. Botanical index to all the medicinal plants, barks, roots, seeds and flowers kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Quain, R., ed. Dictionary of medicine. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Rauch, John H. Medical education, medical colleges and regulations of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada. 12°. Springfield. 1889.

Mechanics.—Continued.

Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.

Shew, J. Hydropathy: or, the water cure. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on deranged manifestations of the mind. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Stockham, Alice B. Tokology: a book for every woman. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Thomas, J. Medical dictionary with pronunciation, etymology and significations of terms used in medicine. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Todd, Robert Bentley. Resources of King's College, London, for medical education. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1852.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Wilder, A. and Newton, R. S. Medical Eclectic. Devoted to reformed medicine. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

Wilson, George. Hand-book of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Women as physicians. See Eminent women of the age.

Contents: Mrs. Clemence Lozier, M. D.
Mrs. Elizabeth Blackwell, M. D.
Miss Harriet Hunt, M. D.
Mrs. Hannah Longshore, M. D.
Miss Ann Preston, M. D. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Wood, C. Fever: a study in morbid and normal physiology. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 23. 4°. Wash.

See Anatomy. Bacteriology. Surgery.

Mediterranean sea.

Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.

Christmas, (Rev.) H. The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Curzon, R. Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 8°. London. 1865.

Richardson, Robert. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Shaw, T. Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Medley, George W. The reciprocity craze. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Medley, Julius George. India and Indian engineering. 12°. London. 1873.

—Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. Lang, A. M., ed. 3v. 8°. Roorkee. 1878.

Meech, L. W. Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 9. 4°. Wash. 1857.

Meek, Fielding Bradford. Invertebrate fossils of South America. See Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 7. 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Palaeontology of the upper Missouri. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 14. 4°. Wash. 1865.

Meigs, W: Meigs. The growth of the constitution in the Federal convention of 1787. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Meinke, Augustus, ed. Strabonis Geographica. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Meir, R. J. B. J. Chronicles of the Middle Ages. (From a Jewish standpoint.) 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Mollet, J. W. Meissonier. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Mela, (Pomponius.) De Chorographia. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Melbourne, (Lord.) Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Meline, James F. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest historian. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Meliora: a quarterly review of social science. See Periodicals.

Melville, George Wallace. In the Lena Delta. Search for Lieut. Com. De Long. The Greeley relief expedition, etc. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Melville, Herman. Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Melvin, A. A., ed. Journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775. 8°. Portland. 1902.

Member for Paris: a tale of the second empire. "Trois Etoiles." (Murray, E. C. G.) 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, the sculptor. 8°. Edinburg. 1825.

Memoir of a brother. Hughes, Thomas. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Memoir of Fleeming Jenkins. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Memoir of the campaigns of General Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in upper Egypt. Berthier, Louis Alexandre. White, Thomas E. 8°. London. 1805.

Memoir of the last year of the war for indepen dence in the Confederate states of America, 1864-65. Early, J. A. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.

Memoir of slavery, read before the society for the advancement of learning of South Carolina, 1837. Harper, C. (Slavery and the tariff.) 8°. Charleston. 1838.

Memoir on the palaeozoic reticulate sponges, constituting the family dictyospongidae. Hall, Jas., Clarke, J: M. Il. 4°. Albany. 1898.

Memoirs and confessions of a fanatic. Hogg, James. (Ettrick Shepherd.) Tales and sketches, v. 5. 8°. London, 1878.

Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila.

Memoirs and travels of Sir John Reresby: with secret history of the court of Charles II. and James II. 8°. London. 1813.

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America, from early childhood to the age of nineteen. Hunter, John D. 8°. London. 1824.

Memoirs of a cavalier, etc. De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Memoirs of a contemporary. Saint-Elme, Ida. Strachey, L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Memoirs of a minister of state. (1840-42.) Guizot, Francois P. G. 8°. London. 1864.

Memoirs of a revolutionist. Krôpotkin, Peter. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America prior to 1768. Grant, A. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

Memoirs of celebrated characters. Lamartine, A. de. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Memoirs of Count Grammont. Hamilton, Anthony. 12°. London. 1859.

Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Creasy, (Sir) E. 12°. London. 1876.

Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Mackay, Charles. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Memoirs of his own time. Graydon, A. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Memoirs of libraries: including library economy. Edwards, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Memoirs of my own times. (1775-1815.) Wilkinson, Gen. J. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.

Memoirs of Philip de Commines, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France; and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. Troyes, Jean de. Scroble, A. R., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. Semmes, Raphael. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. G. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in upper Egypt. Berthier, L. A. 12°. London. 1885.

Memoirs of the Cardinal De Retz, containing the particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin and the civil wars occasioned by it. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.

Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George III. (1782-1810.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 4v. 8°. London. 1853.

Memoirs of the court of Augustus. Blackwell, Thomas. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.

Memoirs of the court of Austria. 2v. Vehse, (Dr.) E. 8°. London. 1896.

Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England. Aikin, Lucy. 12°. London. 1869.

Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. (1811-20.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.

Memoirs of the court of George IV. (1820-30.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. Jesse, John Heneage. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.

Memoirs of the court of King Charles the 1st. Aikin, Lucy. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

Memoirs of the court of King James I. Aikin, Lucy. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria. (1830-60.) Grenville, Richard, 2d Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Warsaw and Vienna. (1777-79.) Wraxall, N. William. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Memoirs of the early Italian painters and the progress of painting in Italy. Jameson, A. 12°. London. 1858.

Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. Ducrest, Madame. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Memoirs of the house of Orleans. (1637-1848.) Taylor, W. Cooke. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. Elwood, A. K. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society. Journals of a voyage to New York, 1679-80. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

Memoirs of the Mexican revolution. Robinson, William Davis. 8°. Phila. 1820.

Memoirs of the most eminent American and European mechanics. Howe, H. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Memoirs of the most material transactions in England. (1588-1688.) Wellwood, James. 8°. London. 1820.

Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. Jesse, John Heneage. 12°. London. 1860.

Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell from an early period to the present time, and also the families allied to or descended from them. Noble, Mark. 2v. 12°. London. 1787.

Memoirs of the reign of George III. (1802-1820.) Belsham, William. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecutions of the people called Quakers, in the north of Scotland. Barclay, John. (Friends' Family Library.) 12°. Phila. 1835.

Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. Holland, Lord Henry Richard. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.

Memoirs on binocular vision. Wheatstone. 8°. London.

Memoirs official and personal with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. M'Kenney, Thomas L. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Memoirs relating to the French Revolution Bouille, Francois C. Marquis de. 8°. London. 1797.

Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time, (1807-40.) Guizot, Francois P. G. Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858.

Memorabilia of Socrates. Xenophon. Works, v. 1. Anabasis and Memorabilia. 12°. London. 1867.

Memoranda of a residence at the court of London. (1819-1825.) Rush, Richard. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. Leach, J. G. 8°. Cambridge. 1895.

Memorial and history of the Western Library Association of Ames township, Athens County, Ohio. Pioneer Association of Athens County, Ohio, pub. 8°. 1882.

Memorial biographies of the New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880-81.

Memorial history of Boston: including Suffolk county, Massachusetts. (1630-1880.) Jewett, C. T. Winsor, J., ed. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Memorial of the semi-centennial anniversary of the American Colonization Society. 8°. Wash. 1867

Memorials and other papers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Memorials of a quiet life. Hare, A. J. C. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Memorials of Coleorton. Knight, Wm., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. Grenville, George. (Lord Nugent.) 12°. London. 1860.

Memorials of the Civil War: Fairfax correspondence. Bell, Robert, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II., etc. F. London. 1682.

Memorials of the most noble order of the Garter, from its foundation to the present time, including history of the order, etc. Beltz, George Frederick. 8°. London. 1841.

Memories and portraits. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Memories of a hundred years. Hale, E. E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Memories of fifty years. Wallack, L. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Memories of old friends. Fox, Caroline. Pym, H. M., ed. 2v. Leipzig. 1882.

Memories of Westminster Hall. Foss, Edward. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Memory.

Bell, Alexander M. Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. Pam. 12°. Wash. 1898.

Fauvel-Gourand, F. Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Kay, David. Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Ribot, T: Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

See Mind and body. Psychology.

Men and events of my time in India. Temple, (Sir) Richard. 12°. London. 1882.

Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism. Scudder, H. E. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Men and manners in America. Hamilton, T: 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.

Men and measures of half a century. McCulloch, Hugh. 8°. London. 1888.

Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journal of travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842. Watson, Winslow, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

Men I have known. Farrar, Frederick W. (Dean.) 8°. N. Y.

Men of invention and industry. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Men of mark. Simmons, W: J. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.

Men of the time. 12°. London. 1859.

Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. Cooper, T. 12°. London. 1884.

Men, women and books. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1870.

Men, women and money. Allison, Francis E. 12°. Chicago. 1835.

Mencius. The mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E. tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Johnson, S. Oriental religion. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix. Letters of, 1833-37. Wallace, (Lady) tr. (With catalogue of his musical compositions.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Glehn, M: E. von. Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-1831.) 12°. London. 1874.

—Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Hensel, S. The Mendelssohn family. (1729-1847.) Klingemann, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Moscheles, Felix, tr. and ed. Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Mendelssohn, Moses. Hedge, F. H. See Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin. A century of electricity. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Mental evolution in man. Origin of human faculty. Romanes, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Mental illumination. Dick, T. Works, v. 5. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Mental philosophy. Upham, T. C. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Mental science. See Mind and body. Psychology.

Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany. (B. C. 400-A. D., 1840.) Horrocks, M., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.

Mercedes of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Mercer, Charles Fenton. Discourse on popular education delivered at Princeton, New Jersey. 8°. Princeton. 1826.

Merchant of Berlin. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Merchants and bankers almanac, 1869. Homans, I. S. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Merchants' handbook of money, weights and measures, with their British equivalents. Browne, W. A. 12°. London. 1879.

Merchants' Magazine. See Periodicals.

Mercy Warren. Brown, Alice. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Meredith, George. Diana of the Crossways. 12°. Boston. 1896.

—Egoist. 12°. Boston. 1896.

—Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Ordeal of Richard Feverel. 12°. Boston. 1896.

—Rhoda Fleming. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Meredith, Owen. (Robert, Lord Lytton.) Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Meredith, William George. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. 8°. London. 1829.

Merivale, Charles. Conversion of the northern nations. Boyle lectures. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Conversion of the Roman Empire. Boyle lectures. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—General history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustus. (B. C. 753-A. D. 476.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—History of the Roman Empire. (B. C. 100-A. D. 180.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Roman triumvirate. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Merle, d'Aubigne, J. H. See D'Aubigne, J. H. M.

Merriam, George S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan: a record of travel in Moab, Bashan and Gilead, during the years 1875-77. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Merriman, Mansfield. The figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Merritt, Wesley. Army of the United States. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Merrylees, John. Carlsbad and its environs. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Merry men, and Dr. Jekyll. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 1879-81. O'Donovan, Edward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mervin Clitheroe. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Mesmerism. See Mind and body.

Mesopotamia, Koordistan, Travels in. Frazer, J. Baillie. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

Messages of Andrew Jackson to the United States Congress. 12°. Cin. 1837.

Messages of President Buchanan. Buchanan, Henry J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Messages of the Presidents. 1789-1897. 10v. Richardson, J. D. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Metallurgy.

Balch, W: Ralston. Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States. 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.

Bauerman, H. The metallurgy of iron. 12°. London. 1874.

Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Crookes, W. and Rohrig, E. A treatise on metallurgy based on Kerl. 8°. London. 1868.

Fairbairn, W. Iron: its history, properties and process of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Greenwood, W: H. Steel and iron. 12°. London. 1884.

Guettier, A. Practical guide for the manufacture of metallic alloys. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Jeans, J. S. Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses. 8°. London. 1880.

Kohn, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture. F. London. 1868.

Overman, F. The moulders' and founders' pocket guide. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Percy, J. Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8°. London. 1870.

—Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction, refractory materials and fuels.
2. Metallurgy of gold and silver. 2v. 8°. London. 1875. 1880.

Roberts-Austen, W. C. The rarer metals and their alloys. Smithsonian reports, 1896. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Thurston, R. H. Materials of engineering, v. 2-3. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883-84.

Metamorphoses of Ovid. Merkel, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1877.

Metamorphoses of Ovid. Riley, H. W., tr. Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1869.

Metaphysics. See Philosophy.

Metaphysics of Aristotle. M'Mahon, J. H., tr. 12°. London. 1857.

Metastasio (Abbé) Pietro. Dramas and other poems. Hoole, John, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1800.

Metcalf, Edwin. Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the 3d regiment Rhode Island volunteers. (R. I. ser. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Metcalfe, (Sir) Charles. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Meteorology.

Abercromby, Ralph. Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Annals of the Dudley Observatory. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Butler, T. B. Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system and of the elements of prognostication. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.

Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. 24°. Boston. 1884.

Disturnell, J., comp. Influence of climate in North and South America. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. Glaishier, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Greely, A. W. American weather: a popular exposition of the phenomena of the weather, including chapters on hot and cold waves, blizzards, hailstorms, tornadoes, etc. 16°. N. Y. 1888.

Guyot, A. Directions for meteorological observations. See Smithsonian report, 1855. 8°. Wash. 1855.

Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Powers, Edward. War and the weather. 12°. Delavan. 1890.

Prout, Wm. Chemistry, meteorology and function of digestion. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Meteorology.—Continued.

Russell, Robert. North America, its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.

Wilkes, Chas. See United States exploring expedition, v. 11. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer. 4°. N. Y. 1868.

Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgewood: from his private correspondence and family papers. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Methodist Episcopal Church.

Asbury, F. First Methodist Bishop in America. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Gaddis, M. P. Footprints of an itinerant. 12°. Cin. 1855.

Jackson, T. Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.

Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Redford, A. H. Western cavaliers: history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.

Southey, R. Life of John Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Methodist pulpit, 1766-1846. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Trafton, M. Scenes in my life during a ministry of half a century in Maine. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Methods of social reform and other papers. Jevons, W: S. 8°. London. 1883.

Methods of study in natural history. Agassiz, L. 12°. Boston. 1869. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Methods of teaching and studying history. Hall, G. S., ed. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Metrologici Scriptores. Huetsch, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.

Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century. Elmes, James. Il. 4°. London. 1828.

Metternich, (Prince). Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. (International statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Metternich, Richard, ed. Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 1773-1835. 5v. 8°. N. Y.

Meurice, Paul, ed. The letters of Victor Hugo. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1896.

Mexican Army. Janvier, T: A. Armies of today. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Mexican guide. (Maps.) Janvier, T: A. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Mexican illustrations. Beaufoy, Mark. 8°. London. 1828.

Mexican War: a history of its origin. Mansfield, E: D. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Mexican War. See United States.

Mexico.

Abbott, G. D. Mexico and the United States: their natural relations and interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Anderson, Alex. D. The silver country of the great Southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Baldwin, John D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Mexico. Works, v. 9-16. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bartlett, John Russell. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission, 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Beaufoy, Mark. Mexican illustrations. 8°. London. 1828.

Becher, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico. 8°. Toronto. 1880.

Biart, L. The Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces: a journey in Mexico, Southern California and Arizona, by way of Cuba. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 8°. London. 1883.

Charney, Désiré. Ancient cities of the New World, being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-82. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Conkling, Alfred R. Appleton's guide to Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Cubas, Antonio Garcia. Republic of Mexico in 1876. Henderson, George F., tr. 8°. Mexico. 1876.

Curtis, William E. The capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico in 1846-47. 12°. Phila. 1847.

De La B. (Madame.) Life in Mexico. 8°. London. 1843.

Diaz, B. Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.

Duncan, J., ed. Mexico and Guatamala. See The modern traveller, v. 25 and 26. 2v. 16°. London. 1824.

Egloffstein, F. W. von, ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Fiske, John. Discovery of America, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Froebel, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico, etc. 8°. London. 1859.

Garay, Don Jose de. Account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico. 12°. London. 1846.

Gillian, Albert M. Travels over the table lands and cordilleras of Mexico, during the years, 1843-44. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Mexico.—Continued.

Green, T. J. Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier, 1842. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Hamilton, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico: a complete guide for travellers and emigrants. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.

Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico, 1825, 26, 27. 8°. London. 1829.

Helps, Arthur. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4v. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Holmes, W: H. Archeological studies among the ancient cities of Mexico. (Field Columbian Museum pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Howland, Edward. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Humboldt, Baron de. Taylor, John, ed. Selections from the works of the Baron de Humboldt, relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions and mines of Mexico. 8°. London. 1824.

—Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. With maps. Black, John, tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Janvier, Thomas A. The Mexican guide. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Kingsborough, E. K. (Viscount.) Antiquities of Mexico, comprising facsimiles of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix. Drawings on stone by Aglio, A. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.

Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Latrobe, Chas. J. Rambler in Mexico. 12°. London. 1834.

Lummis, Chas. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Mayer, Brantz. Mexico as it was and as it is. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Mexican history, archaeology and Zapotic remains. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 4. 4°. Wash. 1857.

Mexican commission to Pan American exposition, pub. A few facts about Mexico. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.

Niles, J. M. and Pease, L. T. History of South America and Mexico. Texas and the Texan revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.

Noll, Arthur Howard. A short history of Mexico. 16°. Chicago. 1890.

Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Reclus, Eliseé. The earth and its inhabitants. North America including Mexico. 19v. 8°. N. Y.

Robertson, W. History of America. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Robinson, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution including narrative of the expedition of Gen. Xavier Muna, etc. 8°. Phila. 1820.

Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Sellerier, Carlos. Data referring to Mexican mining. 4°. Mexico. 1901.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. White umbrella in Mexico. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 7. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, Bayard. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. Mexican travel. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America comprising Mexico and Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827. 2v. 8°. London. 1728.

Weyl, Walter E. Labor conditions in Mexico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Whipple, A. W. Explorations in New Mexico. See Pacific R. R. report, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1856.

Willson, Marcius. American history, with history of Mexico, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Meyer, Georg Hermann von. The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Neues Konversations Lexikon. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.

Meyer, Max. Contributions to a psychological theory of music. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1, No. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1901.

Meylert, Asa P. Notes on the opium habit. Pam. 16°. N.Y. 1885.

Michael Angelo Buonarotti. Clement, Charles. Michelangelo. (Great artists series.) 12°. London. 1882.

—Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. Burnett, F. E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

—Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarotti, with poems and letters; with memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

—Lord, John. Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Symonds, J. A. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarotti. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1893.

—Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michael Angelo Buonarotti. 8°. London. 1881.

Michael, W: H. and Pulsifer, Pitman. Tariff acts passed by congress of United States from 1789-1895. 8°. Wash. 1896.

Michaud, Joseph Francois. History of the Crusades. 3v. 12°. N. Y.

Michaux, Francois André. North American sylva; or, the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.

Michelet, Jules. Bird, The. Illustrated. Giacomelli, A. E., tr. 8°. London. 1869.

—History of France. (B. C. 600-A. D. 1483.) Smith, G. H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of the Roman Republic. (B. C. 809-30.) 12°. London. 1863.

—Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory and consequences. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Michigan.

Applegate, T. S., comp. History of the press of Michigan. 8°. Adrian. 1876.

Belknap, Chas. E., comp. History of the Michigan organization at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge. 2d ed. 8°. Lansing. 1899.

Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the State of Michigan. 12°. Detroit. 1839.

Cooley, T. McI. Michigan: a history of a commonwealth. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Crossman, Daniel L. Proceedings of first Michigan legislative reunion held at Lansing, June 10 and 11, 1886. 8°. Williamston. 1886.

Early history of Michigan, with biographies of state officers, members of congress and legislators. 8°. Lansing. 1888.

Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 4°. Detroit. 1884.

Grand Army Republic, Department of Michigan. Journal of the twenty-second annual encampment, 1900. 12°. Lansing. 1900.

Grand Rapids Public Library. Catalogue of the public school library of Grand Rapids, Mich. 8°. Grand Rapids. 1892.

Hudson, Roberts P. Michigan: a directory of summer resorts, mineral springs and sanitaria. Il. Pam. 8°. Lansing. 1898.

Kelton, (Lieut.) D. H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan to 1837. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Memorial proceedings of the Michigan legislature for Gen. William T. Sherman and David D. Porter. 8°. Lansing. 1891.

Michigan at Gettysburg: proceedings incident to the dedication of the Michigan monuments upon the battle-field of Gettysburg. 8°. Detroit. 1889.

Pioneer and Historical Society. Collections and researches, v. 1-31. 8°. Lansing. v. y.

Robertson, J: Flags of Michigan. (Battle.) 8°. Lansing. 1887.

—Michigan in the war. 8°. Lansing. 1882.

Semi-centennial of the admission of the State of Michigan into the Union. Addresses. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan from the first settlement to 1815. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Tuttle, C. R. General history of Michigan: with biographical sketches. 8°. Detroit. 1874.

See State public documents.

Microbes, ferments and moulds. Trouessart, E. L. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Microscope and its revelations: Carpenter, W. B. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Microscopy.

Bailey, J. W. Microscopic organism. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 7. 4°. Wash. 1855.

Beale, Lionel S. How to work with the microscope. 8°. London. 1880.

Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 12°. London. 1874.

Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic sciences. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Sorby, H. C. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Middle Ages. See History—mediaeval.

Middle kingdom. Williams, S. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Middlemarch. George Eliot. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Middleton, Charles Theodore. New and complete system of geography. 2v. F. London. 1778.

Middleton, J. Henry. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Midland railway: its rise and progress. Williams, F. S. 8°. London. 1877.

Mignet, Francois Auguste Marie. History of Mary Queen of Scots. 12°. London. 1887.

Milan. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.

Miles, Nelson Appleton. Personal recollections and observations of Gen. Nelson A. Miles. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Miles, Pliny. Nordufari; or, rambles in Iceland. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Miles Wallingford. Sequal to Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Military and civic history of Connecticut during the war of 1861-65. Croffut, W. A. and Morris, J. M. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Military and naval history of the Rebellion. Tenney, W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Military and Naval Magazine of the United States. See Periodicals.

Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Lacroix, Paul. 4°. London.

Military commanders and designating flags of the United States, 1861-65. F. Wash. 1887.

Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. Farron, Edward S. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Military history of U. S. Grant. Badeau, A. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Military notes on Cuba. United States pub. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Military notes on the Philippines. United States pub. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. Roman, A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution, with memoir of Col John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Military reservations, national military parks and national cemeteries, title and jurisdiction. McCrelles, James C. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Military Science.

Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry. (1789-1863.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-81. Historical and military criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Cooke, Philip St. Geo. Cavalry tactics for the United States army. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Delafield, R. The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Farran, Edward S. Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

Frontinus. Strategematicon. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Gilchrist J. G., comp. Revised by Knower, E. C. Manual for infantry officers of the national guard. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of seige life at Versailles. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Jaques, W: H. Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Heavy ordnance for national defence. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Modern armor for national defence. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Jomini, Baron de. Art of war. 12°. Phila. 1879.

Lewis, G. G. and others. Aide-memoire to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortifications. With atlas. 12°. London. 1869.

Mason, Otis T. Origins of invention (Contemporary science ser.) 12°. London. 1895.

Newton, (Gen.) John. The fortifications of today, etc. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Onosander. De Imperatoris Officio. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Polyaenus. Strategicon. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Schalk, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Scott, (Gen.) Winfield. Infantry tactics. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1861.

Upton, E. The armies of Asia and Africa: embracing official reports of the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France and England. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Vegetius. Epitoma rei militaris. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1869.

Wilcox, Cornelius De Wit. French-English military dictionary. See Bul. U. S. War Dept. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons: sketches of army life at home and abroad. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

See United States War department.

Military souvenir: a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. Bramhall, Frank A. 4°. N. Y. 1863.

Military situation in Europe. See Armies of today. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Military telegraph during the Civil War in the United States with an exposition of ancient and modern means of communication and of the Federal and Confederate cipher systems. Plum, W: R. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Mill, Hugh Robert, ed. The international geography. 70 authors. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Mill, James. History of British India (1527-1805): with a continuation to 1835. Wilson, H. H. 10v. 8°. London. 1867.

Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography. 8°. London. 1873.

—Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Dissertations and discussions, political, philosophical and historical. 4v. 8°. London. 1859.

—Inaugural address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, 1867. 8°. London. 1867.

—On liberty. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Subjection of women. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Taine, H. Study on John Stuart Mill. 12°. London. 1870.

Mill on the Floss. George Eliot. 12°. N. Y.

Millais, (Sir) John Everett. Millais, J. G. The life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Miller, Frank Hayden. Legal qualifications for office in America. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Miller, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings; or, missing chapters in the early history of the city. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Miller, (Mrs.) J. Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey; and the rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—First impressions of England and its people. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Footprints of the Creator; or, the asterolepis of Stromness. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—Headship of Christ: The rights of the Christian people: The debate on missions, etc. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Miscellaneous essays: historical, biographical, political, social, literary and scientific. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field, etc. 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Popular geology: a series of lectures, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. Miller, (Mrs.) ed. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Testimony of the rocks: with the two records, Mosaic and geological. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Works. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1865, 1866, 1868.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Miller, Joaquin. Poetical works. 8°. San Fran. 1897.

—Shadows of Shasta. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Miller, John. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1828.

Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain, 1760-1820, v. 4. Continuation of Hume and Smollett. 8°. London. 1840.

Miller, Samuel. The duty of the church to provide an able and faithful ministry. Pam. 8°. 1812.

—Life of Jonathan Edwards, President of the College of New Jersey. Spark's. Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 8. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Sermon at the inauguration of the Rev. Archibald Alexander.

—Presbyterianism, the truly primitive and apostolic constitution of the church of Christ. 12°. Phila. 1835.

Miller, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.

Miller, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Miller, (Gen.) William. Miller, John. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Miller of Angibault. Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Millionaire of Rough and Ready, and the Devil's ford. Harte, Bret. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Mills, Abraham. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Mills, Anna W. Faith and the angel. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Mills, Edmund J. Destructive distillation; a manualette of the paraffin, coal, tar, rosin, oil, petroleum, and kindred industries. 12°. London. 1883.

Mills, E. Discourses delivered at the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1807. 8°. Sutton. 1807.

Mills, Henry A. Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Early and Henry A. Mills, delivered in the Senate of Illinois, March 12, 1879. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Mills, Roger Q. Lives of Cleveland and Stevenson. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 12°.

Millman, Henry Hart. History of Christianity to the abolition of paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to Nicholas V. (67-1454.) 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—History of the Jews. (to 1807.) 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—St. Paul's cathedral. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. 8°. London. 1879.

Milne, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Milner, J. and Brierley, O. W. The cruise of H. M. ship "Galatea," under the Duke of Edinburgh to Australia, etc. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Milner, Thomas. The gallery of geography. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Milner, Vincent L. Religious denominations of the world. Brown, J. N., ed. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Milnes, Richard Monckton. (First Lord Houghton.) Reid, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of Richard M. Milnes. 2v. 8°. N. Y 1891.

Milton, John. Mitford, John, ed. Poetical works, with life. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—Clarke, C. C., ed. Poetical works. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

—Alger, William Rounseville. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 12°. London. 1888.

— —Mixed essays. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Channing, W. E. John Milton: his life and works. See Channing's works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1841.

—Fiske, John. John Milton. See Essays, historical and literary. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Graham, J. J. G., ed. Selections from the prose works of John Milton. 8°. London. 1870.

—Ivimey, J. John Milton: his life and times. 8°. London. 1833.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Masson, David. Life of John Milton. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.

—Pattison, M. Milton: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Milwaukee.

Buck, J. S. Milwaukie under the charter, 1847-60. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1884-86.

—Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.

Catalogue of Milwaukee Public Library. 1881-1885.

Katalog der Bücher in Deutscher Sprache welche in der Bibliothek der Stadt Milwaukee zu finden sind. 8°. Milwaukee. 1882.

Public Library of the city of Milwaukee. Reports. 1881-84.

Mind and body.

Bain, A. Mind and body. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Binet, A. and Féré, C. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Brewster, (Sir) D. Letters on natural magic. 16°. N. Y. 1870.

Brinton, D. G. Basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Mind and body.—Continued.

Carpenter, Wm. B. Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Causes and prevention of idiocy. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Clevinger, S. V. Nervous and mental physics. See Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Combe, Geo. Elements of phrenology. 12°. Boston. 1835.

Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Galton, F. Hereditary genius. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 12°. London. 1893.

Ladd, Geo. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Luys, J. The brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Maudsley, H. Body and mind, specially in reference to mental disorders. Psychological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Body and will, being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Pathology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Physiology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Responsibility in mental disease. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Moll, A. Hypnotism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Ribot, Thomas. Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Heredity: a psychological study. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Scott, (Sir) W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Upham, T. C. Imperfect and disordered mental action. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Vignoli, T. Myth and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Warner, F. Physical expression. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.

Winslow, F. Obscure diseases of the brain and mind. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. Laycock, T. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Mind as a function of the organism, etc. Lewes, G. H. See Problems of life and mind, 3d ser., v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Mind of Tennyson. Sneath, E. Hershey. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Mind of the child. Preyer, Wilhelm. (Inter. educ. ser.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Mineralogy.

Balch, Wm. Ralston. Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States, 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.

Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Church, A. H. Precious stones considered in their scientific relation. (South Kensington Museum handbook.) 12°. London. 1883.

Dana, J. D. System of mineralogy. 5th ed., aided by Brush, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

King, C. W. Natural history of gems and semi-precious stones. 12°. London. 1870.

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.

Pliny. Natural history, v. 6, books 36-37. (Precious stones.) 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Ruskin, J. The ethics of dust; or, ten lectures on crystallization. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Shepard, E. M. Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Mines and mining.

American republics bureau. Mines and mining laws of Latin America. 8°. Wash. 1892.

Balch, Wm. Ralston. Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States. 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.

Boyd, R. Nelson. Coal mines inspection: its history and results. 8°. London. 1879.

Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Galloway, Robt. L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.

Macfarlane, J. B. The coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Shinn, Charles Howard. Land laws of mining districts. (J. H. U. studies, 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.

Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. Barstow, H. W., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 13. 4°. Wash. 1876.

Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborers. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Minister's wooing. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Ministry in Galilee. Hanna, Wm. (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Minneapolis Public Library. Finding lists 1889, 1890. 8°. Minneapolis.

—Finding lists of works in foreign languages, 1889. English prose fiction: books for the young, 1889, 1890. 8°. Minneapolis.

Minnesota.

Flandrau, Charles Eugene. History of Minnesota and tales of the frontier. 8°. St. Paul. 1900.

Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.

Greer, John N. History of education in Minnesota. (U. S. Bur. of educ. circular No. 2, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Letters from golden latitudes. 8°. St. Paul. 1885.

Minnesota as a home for immigrants. (Prize essays.)8°. St. Paul. 1865.

Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there in 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Williams, J. F. and others. History of the upper Mississippi valley, containing geology of the upper Mississippi and St. Louis valleys. Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota and outlines of the history of Minnesota. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

See State public documents.

Minnesota in the Civil and Indian wars. 1861-65. 2v. 8°. St. Paul. 1891.

Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Minor poems of Homer. Parnell, Chapman, Shelley, Congreve and Hole, tr. Life of Homer attributed to Herodotus. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Minot, George Richards. History of the insurrection in Massachusetts in 1786, and the rebellion consequent thereon. 8°. Boston. 1810.

Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. Motherwell, W. 12°. Glasgow. 1827.

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border; consisting of historic and romantic ballads, collected in southern Scotland. Scott, Walter. 8°. London. 1839.

Minto, Nina, ed. Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliott, first Earl of Minto. (1751-1806.) 3v. 8°. London. 1874.

Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the council of safety of the State of New Jersey. 8°. Trenton. 1879.

Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government. 16v. 8°. Harrisburg.

Mirabeau, (Count.) Secret history of the court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 8. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Mirabeau and Colonne, 1785. Fling, F. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash.

Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. Seiss, Joseph A. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Miracle plays. See Hone's Ancient mysteries. English literature.

Mirror. Mackenzie, H., British essaysists, v. 28, 29. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Mirror of modern Democracy, 1825-61. Jones, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Miscellanea: a collection of the minor writings of John Ruskin. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Miscellanea Curiosa. Collection of phenomena in nature.

Contents: v. 1. Collection of natural phenomena.
v. 2. Collection of natural phenomena.
v. 3. Collection of curious travels, voyages and natural histories. 3v. 12°. London. 1726, 1727.

Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. Malcolm, James Peller. 8°. London, 1811.

Miser's daughter, etc. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg: a poem. Hood, T. Works, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Mission; or, scenes in Africa. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.

Mission Ridge and Lookout mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. Taylor, Benjamin F. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Mission to Siam and Hue in 1821-22, with memoir of author. Finlayson, George. 8°. London. 1826.

Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Livingstone, David. 8°. London. 1857.

Missions.

Carey, (Mrs.) E. Eustace Carey: a missionary in India. 12°. London. 1857.

Choules, J. O. and Smith, T. Origin and history of missions. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.

Cust, R. N. Notes on missionary subjects. 12°. London. 1889.

Drew, Samuel. Life of Thomas Coke. (Methodist missionary.) 8°. N. Y. 1818.

Essay read before the society of enquiry on missions of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, 1833. 8°. Princeton. 1833.

Farwell, Mary E. The life of Wm. Carey. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. 12°. N. Y.

Johnston, J., ed. Report on the centenary conference on the Protestant missions of the world. 1888. 2v. 8°. London, 1889.

McCoy, Isaac. History of Baptist Indian missions. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Miller, H. The debate on missions. See Headship of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Miller, M. and Stanley, A. P. On missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Proceedings of the Board of Missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Missions.—Continued.

Rhea, (Mrs.) Sarah J. Life of Henry Martyn. Missionary to India and Persia. 1781-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 1787-1887. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Smet, P. J. de. Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Turner, (Rev.) George. Nineteen years in Polynesia, missionary life, travels, and researches in the islands of the Pacific. 8°. London. 1861.

Wayland, F. Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Wilder, M. L. Memoir of Robert Moffatt. Missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H. The life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Mississippi.

Greene, Francis V. Mississippi. (Campaigns of the Civil War, No. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Ingraham, Joseph Holt. The Southwest. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Mayes, E: History of education in Mississippi. (U. S. Bu. of Educ. circular of information No. 2, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Owen, Thomas McAdory. Bibliography of Mississippi. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

See State public documents.

Mississippi basin. 1697-1763. Winsor, Justin. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. Thiers, L. A. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Mississippi River.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Corthell, E. L. A history of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Glazier, Willard. Down the Great River. 12°. Phila. 1891.

Memorial to Congress to secure an adequate appriation for a prompt and thorough improvement of the Mississippi river. 12°. St. Louis. 1877.

Scaife, Walter, B. Was the Rio del Espirito Santo of the Spanish geographers the Mississippi? See J. H. U. studies extra v. 13. 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Mississippi Valley.

Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. (U. S. Pub. Dept. Agr.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

Du Pratz, Le P. History of Louisiana; or, the western parts of Virginia and Carolina: containing a description of the countries that lie both sides of the river Mississippi. 8°. London. 1774.

Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 1. 4°. Wash. 1848.

Williams, J. F. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. 1834-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—Mississippi basin, 1697-1763. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Mississippi valley in the Civil War. Fiske, John. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Missouri.

Bay. W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.

Beck, L. C. Gazetteer of the states of Illinois and Missouri, with maps and engravings. 8°. Albany. 1823.

Carr, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. (Amer. commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1894.

Inauguration of Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Kelso, Isaac. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Marbut, C. F. Evolution of the northern part of the lowlands of southeastern Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. studies, No. 3.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

Missouri botanical garden. 8°. St. Louis. 1890.

Read, Daniel. Historical sketch of the University of Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Riley, Chas. V. Noxious, beneficial and other insects of the state of Missouri. (Report State Bd. of Agri.) 8°. Jefferson City. 1869.

Snead, T. L. The fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Snow, Marshall S. Higher education in Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Waterhouse, S. Resources of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1867.

See State public documents.

Missouri, University of. Studies. Thilly, Frank, ed.

Contents: v. 1. Contributions to a psychological theory of music. Meyer, Max.
v. 2. Origin of the Covenant Vivien. Weeks, Raymond.
v. 3. Evolution of the northern part of the lowlands of southeastern Missouri. Marbut, C. F.
v. 4. Eileithyia. Baur, P. V. C.
v. 5. Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. Trenholm, N. M.

Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. Kenneday, John P. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Mr. John Francis on the plan of Sir Roland Hill. Chalmers, P. 8°. London. 1889.

Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.

Mrs. Owen's cook book and useful household hints. Owens, Frances E. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.

Mrs. Siddons. Kennard, Nina A. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Mitchell, Donald Grant. (Ik Marvel.) About old story tellers. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—American lands and letters.

Contents: v. 1. From the Mayflower to Rip Van Winkle.
v. 2. Leather-stocking to Poe's "Raven." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897-99.

—Bound together: a sheaf of papers. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Doctor Johns. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Dream life: a fable of the seasons. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—English lands, letters and kings.

Contents: v. 1. From Celt to Tudor.
2. From Elizabeth to Anne.
3. Queen Anne and the Georges.
4. Later Georges to Victoria. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Out of town places: with hints for their improvement. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Reveries of a bachelor. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Seven stories, with basement and attic. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, gardeners, and old pastorals. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Mitchell, John. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. (1851.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Selections from ancient sculpture, representing 36 masterpieces of antiquity. (Supplement to the history.) F. N. Y. 1883.

Mitchell, Thomas. The stepping-stone to architecture. 16°. London. 1880.

Mitering lock gates. Hodges, H. H. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Chorley, H., ed. Letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

—Fields, James T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—L'Estrange, A. G. Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondence. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

— —Life and letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

Mittermaier. See Moir, J. McR.

Mivart, St. George. Cat: an introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—On the genesis of species. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Mixed essays. Arnold, Matthew. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII. and Henry VIII. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Modelling. See Sculpture.

Modern armor for national defence. Jacques, Wm. H. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Modern chivalry; or, the adventures of Capt. Farrago and Major O'Regan. (A satire.) Brackenridge, H. H. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1853-57.

Modern chromatics, and its relations to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) Rood, O. N. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Modern drama. Sargent, E., ed. 6v. 12°. N. Y.

Modern eloquence. Reed, Thomas B., ed. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Modern forest economy. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Modern France. Lebon, Andre. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Modern historical atlas. (Maps.) Gage, Wm. L. 8°. N. Y. 1866. 1869.

Modern infidelity. Hall, R. Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Modern instance. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Modern Italian poets. Essays and versions. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Modern Italy, 1848-1898. Orsi, Pietro. Viallo, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. McCarthy, J. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Modern light-house service. Johnson, Arnold Burges. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Modern literature of France. Reynolds, Geo. W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Modern methods of illustrating books. Wheatley, Henry B. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Modern mythology. Lang, Andrew. 8°. London. 1897.

Modern painters. Ruskin, J. 5v. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled, and married woman's liabilities. Packard, E. P. W. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1885.

Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence. Dwight, Benj. W. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. Bowen, F. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Modern photography for amateurs. Fearn, J. Eaton. 12°. London. 1896.

Modern ships of war. Reed, E. J. (Sir.) 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Modern Spain. Hume, Martin A. S. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Modern traveller. Duncan, J., ed. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Modern views of electricity. Lodge, Olive J. 12°. London. 1889.

Modern Woodmen of America. Root, Joseph C., comp.

Contents: History and proceedings of the head camp M. W. A., from its conception in 1880 to the end of its 5th session Oct., 1886. 8°. Danville. 1888.

Modes et costumes historiques. Pauquet Freres, pubs. F. Paris.

Modeste Mignon. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Bostsn. 1893.

Moffat, Robert. Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. (Missionaries in Africa.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Wilder, M. L. Memoir of Robert Moffat, missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Mohammed. The Koran. Sale, G., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1833.

—Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 3. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

—Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopedia of doctrines, rites, ceremonies and customs; with technical and theological terms of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.

—Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lane, Edward. Selections from the Kur-an. (Phila. Soc. v. 16.) Poole. S. L., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v. 2. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 7. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.

—Sale, G. The Koran. Translated, with notes, etc. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1833.

—Wherry, E. M. A comprehensive commentary on the Quran. Comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Mohl, Madame. O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. A study of social life in Paris. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Moir, J. McR. Capital punishment: based on Mittermaier's Todesstrafe. 12°. London. 1865.

Molecular and microscopic science. Somerville, M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Molee, Elias. Germanik English. 8°. Bristol. 1889.

Molesworth, (Sir) W., ed. Works of Thomas Hobbs. 11v. 8°. London. 1839.

Molesworth, William Nassau. History of England, 1830-70. 3v. 8°. London. 1873.

Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Dramatic works, Wall, G. H., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Jealousy of Le Barbouille. —Flying Doctor.—Blunderer; or, the mishaps. —Lovers' quarrels.—Affected ladies.—Sganarelle.—Don Garcia of Navarre.—School for husbands.—Bores.—School for wives.—School for wives criticised.—Impromptu of Versailles. 2. Forced marriages.—Princess of Elis.—Don Juan; or, the feast of the statue.—Love is the best doctor.—Misanthrope.—Doctor in spite of himself.—Melcerte.—Sicilian; or, Love the painter.—Tartuffe; or, the impostor.—George Dandin; or, the baffled husband. 3. The miser.—Mr. De Pourceaugnac.—Magnificent lovers.—Shopkeeper turned gentleman.—Psyche.—Impostures of Scapin.—Countess of Escarbagnas.—Learned women.—Imaginary invalid. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

—Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Prescott, Wm. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.

Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Moll, C. B. Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. See Lange. Kendrick, A. C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Moll Flanders. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Mollett, John W. Meissonier. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Rembrandt. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

—Sir David Wilkie. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Watteau. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Mollusca; or, shell fish and their allies. Carpenter. See Smithsonian report, 1860. 8°. Wash. 1860.

Mollusca and shells of the United States Exploring expedition (Wilkes), v. 12. 2v. F. Phila. 1852.

Mollusks. See Paleontology, Conchology, Geology.

Moltke: life and character. Translated by Mary Hermes from journals, letters, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. (The republics.) Dickson, W., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.

—Provinces of Roman Empire, Cæsar to Diocletian. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Monastery. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Moncreiff, (Hon.) F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar.

Contents: Wit and wisdom.—Judicature.—Legal and judicial wisdom.—Advocacy.—Amenities. 16°. London. 1882.

Monetary commission. Report of the monetary commission of the Indianapolis convention. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Monetary commission. Report of the Silver Commission United States Pub. 8°. Wash. 1877.

Monetary systems of the world. Muhleman, Maurice L. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Money.

Bagehot, Walter. Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 8°. London. 1878.

Berkey, William A. Legal tender monetary system of the United States. 8°. Grand Rapids. 1876.

Bolles, Albert S. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1789. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Financial history of the United States, 1861 to 1885. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Bourne, Edward G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bowen, F. American political economy: including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Money.—Continued.

Brooks, Francis A. Objections legal and practical to our national currency system. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Brown, W. A. The merchant's handbook of money, weights and measures. 16°. London. 1879.

Bullock, Charles J. Essays on the monetary history of the United States. (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Cardwell, E. Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. Oxford. 1872.

Century Magazine reprint. Cheap money experiments in past and present times. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Chevalier, Michel. On the probable fall of the value of gold: the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites. 8°. Manchester. 1859.

Circulating capital: an inquiry into the fundamental laws of money. 12°. London. 1885.

Cleveland, F. E. Funds and their uses: describing the methods, instruments and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Cobbett, William. Paper against gold and glory against prosperity. 8°. London. 1815.

Crump, A. Review of the positions and prophecies of the bimetallists. 8°. London. 1882.

DeKnight, Wm. F. History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1897. 1st ed. 4°. Wash. 1897. 2d ed. to 1900.

DelMar, Alexander. History of monetary systems: a record of actual experiments in money made by various states of the ancient and modern world. 8°. London. 1895.

—Science of money. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt: an American handbook of finance, also digest of monetary laws of the United States. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall Street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Gallatin, A. Suggestions on the banks and currency of the United States in reference to suspension of specie payment. Works, v. 3. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York and the clearing house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Gibbons, Rodmond. Physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to money in the early history of California. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Giffin, Robert. Essays in finance. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hallard, James Henry. Gold and silver: an elementary treatise on bimetallism. 12°. London. 1897.

Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school. 12°. Chicago.

—Tale of two nations. 8°. Chicago.

Helm, Elijah. Joint standard. A plain exposition of the monetary principles. 12°. London. 1894.

Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit; or, paper money, issued by New York from 1709-89, with a description of the bills and catalogue of the various issues. 4°. Albany. 1866.

Hill, B. A. Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a coöperative government. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.

Hoar, Geo. F. Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar, of packing the Supreme Court of the United States refuted. Pam. 8°. Worcester. 1896.

Hollander, J. H. The financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 20.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Horton, S. Dana. Silver in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Silver pound and England's monetary policy since the Restoration. 8°. London. 1887.

Howe, J. B. The common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Mono-metallism and bimetallism; or, the science of monetary values. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—The political economy of Great Britain, the United States and France in the use of money. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Hunt, William C. Notes concerning the money of the United States and other countries. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

International monetary commission. 1878. 8°. Wash. 1878.

J. K. M. Money and its uses. (Political speeches, v. 2.)

Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Jordan, W. L. The standard of value. 8°. London. 1883.

Kearney, John Watts. Sketches of American finances. 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Kincaid, Harrison R. The money question. Pam. 12°. Salem, Ore. 1898.

Knox, J. J. United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Laughlin, J. L. History of bimetallism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—ed. Report of the monetary commission of the Indianapolis Convention. 8°. University of Chicago. 1898.

Leggett, Wm. Political writings, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

Locke, J. Essays on money, etc. Works, v. 5. 8°. London. 1823.

Mann, C. A. Paper money the root of evil: an examination of currency, with suggestions for restoring specie. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Marx, Karl. Critical analysis of capitalist production. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Maverick National Bank Manual. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Muhleman, Maurice L. Monetary systems of the world: a study of present currency systems, and statistical information relative to the volume of the world's money. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Money.—Continued.

Phillips, Henry. Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies, prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

Poor, Henry V. Money and its laws: embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currency of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—and H. W. Handbook of investment securities, 1890, '91 and '92. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Price, B. Currency and banking. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Price, L. L. Money and its relation to prices. 12°. London. 1896.

Seyd, Ernest. Bullion and foreign exchange, theoretically and practically considered. 8°. London. 1868.

Slafter, E. F. Vermont coinage. See Vermont Hist. col., v. 1. 8°. Montpelier. 1870.

Söderholm, J. N. Ratio of value between gold and silver as money. Pam. 8°. London. 1884.

Sound currency. 1895-96. Publications of the sound currency committee of the Reform Club. 8°. N. Y.

Stakes, Anson P. Joint metallism: a plan by which gold and silver together, at a ratio always based on their relative market values, may be made the metallic basis of a sound, honest, self-regulating and permanent currency. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Sumner, William G. History of American currency: with chapters on English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Waldron, Geo. B. Handbook on currency and wealth. 16°. N.Y. 1896.

Walker, Francis A. International bimetallism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Money. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Money in its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Walker, J. H. Few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Weeden, W. B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (J. H. U. studies 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.

Wells, David, A. Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes of a remote island community. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Wilson, G: F. National currency and the necessity of a substitute therefor, if we would resume specie payments. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1877.

Mongredien, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. (Cobden Club Essays, 1st ser.) 8°. London. 1881.

—The western farmer of America. 8°. London. 1880.

—Wealth creation. Introduction, Sterne, S. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Monikins. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Monitor and the Merrimac. Butts, Frank B. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1890.

Monk. Corbett, Julian. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1889.

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. Turner. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Monographs of diptera of North America. Loew, H. See Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 6-11. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1874.

Monographs on social economics. Verrill, Charles H., ed. United States Department of Labor exhibit, Pan American exposition.

Monometallism and bimetallism. Hone, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Monopolies. See Trusts.

Monopolies and the people. Cloud, D. C. 8°. Davenport. 1873.

Monopolies and trusts. Ely, Richard T. (The citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Monroe, Harriet. Valeria, and other poems. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Monroe, James. Writings of James Monroe: including a collection of his public and private papers, and correspondence now for the first time printed. Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, ed.

Contents: v. 1. 1778-94.
v. 2. 1794-96.
v. 3. 1796-1802.
v. 4. 1803-1806.
v. 5. 1807-1816. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—The people, the sovereigns. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French Republic, 1794-96. 8°. Phila. 1797.

—Adams, J. Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.

—Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during the half-century, 1776-1826, with a bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe Doctrine, by James F. Jameson. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899. 1883.

Putnam, W. S. Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18 and sketch of his life. 12°. Hartford. 1820.

Monroe, J. Albert. Narrative of Battery D., First R. I. Light Infantry at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 19, 1862. 8°. Providence. 1886.

—Reminiscences of the war of the Rebellion of 1861-65. (R. I. ser. No. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

—Rhode Island artillery at the first battle of Bull Run. 8°. Providence. 1878.

Monroe, Will S. Bibliography of education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Monroe Doctrine. See U. S. political history.

Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Johnes, Thomas, tr. Chronicles containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy: the possessions of Paris and Normandy by the English, beginning at the year 1400, where that of Froissart finished, and ending in 1467, and continued by others to 1516. 2v. 8°. London. 1849

Monsieur Sylvestre. Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1897.

Mont Pelée and the tragedy of Martinique. Heilprin, A. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Essays, letters and journeys. Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1. Essays with life.
v. 2. Essays on various subjects.
v. 3. Essays on the resemblance of the children to their fathers.
v. 4. Biography of Montaigne. — Dairy of journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Purnell, Thomas. Literature and its professors. 12. London. 1867.

Montaigne the essayist. St. John, B. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

Montagu, Mary Wortley. Hale, S. J., ed. Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel. 12°. Phila. 1889. (Inter. statesmen.) 12°. Phila. 1889.

Montana.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Montana. 1845-89. See Works, v. 31. 8°. San. Fran. 1882-90.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

—The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota and Montana. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

See State public documents.

Montana's capitol. Dedicated at Helena, July 4, 1902. Il. F. Great Falls, Mont. 1902.

Montcalm and Wolfe. France and England in the New World. Parkman, F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Monteagle, (Lady). Substance of an address on the opening of the Limerick School of Art, Oct. 26, 1852. 8°. Limerick. 1852.

Montenegro. Miller, Wm. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Montespan, Mme. de. Memoirs of Madame de Montespan. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat. The spirit of laws. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Sorel. Albert. (Great French writers.) Anderson, M. B., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Spirit of laws. Nugent, Th., tr. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Montesquieu's considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Baker, Jehu, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Montgomery, H. Funeral sermon on the death of John M. Cance. 8°. Belfast. 1835.

Montgomery, James E. The cruise of Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, 1867-68. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Montgomery, Richard. Armstrong, John. Life of R. Montgomery. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

—Notes and letters concerning Gen. Richard Montgomery. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Monthly Western Jurist. v. 3. 8°. Bloomington. 1877.

Montpelier, Vt. Gridley, J. History of Montpelier, Vermont. 8°. Montpelier. 1843.

Montreal. Ames, Herbert Brown. Incomes, wages and rents in Montreal. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Montt, Pedro. Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-president Balmaceda, which caused the civil war in Chili. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church. Lundy, J. P. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Monuments.

Bartlett, John Russell. The Soldier's National Cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.

Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldier's and sailors' monument at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879.

Dedication of the Bennington Battle Monument, and celebration of the 100th anniversary of the admission of Vermont as a state, at Bennington, Aug. 19, 1891. 8°. Bennington. 1892.

Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, in front of the capitol at Washington, May 10, 1884. 8°. Wash. 1884.

History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. Pam. 8°. Charleston. 1888.

History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam at Brooklyn, Conn. Pam. 8°. Hartford. 1888.

Inauguration of the statue of Warren by the Bunker Hill monument Association, June 17, 1857. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Larned, Charles W. History of the battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.

Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldier's monument on the site of Fort Stevenson, Fremont, Ohio. 8°. Fremont. 1885.

Revised report made to the legislature of Pennsylvania relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.

Statue erected by the state of New Hampshire in honor of Gen. John Stark. 8°. Manchester. 1890.

The story of a monument. Memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Monuments of art. Lübke, William. 2v. 4°. N.Y.

Monuments of New Spain. Dupaix, G. See Kingsborough's antiquities. F. London, 1831.

Moody, Dwight Lyman. Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody: impressions and facts. With an introduction by George Adam Smith. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Moon.

Lardner, D. The moon. See Lectures, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Nasmyth, J. The moon. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Proctor, R. A. The moon: her motions, aspects, scenery and physical condition. 12°. London. 1878.

See Astronomy.

Moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. Locke, R. A. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Moore, Charles. Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Moore, Edward, The world. Chalmers, A., ed. See British essayists, v. 22-24. 3v. 12°. Boston, 1866.

Moore, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution. From newspapers and original documents. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—Diary of the American Revolution, 1775-1781. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

—Lyrics of loyalty. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—Materials for history. Correspondence of Henry Laurens of South Carolina. 4°. N. Y. 1861.

—Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 16°. N. Y. 1864.

—ed. Rebellion record, 1861-65. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1861-71. Companion to above record. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

—Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.

Moore, George H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry: comprising the life of Gen. Kilpatrick. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Moore, Jacob Bailey. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1720-92. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Moore, John. A view of the commencement and progress of romance. See Smollett's works, v. 1. 8°. London. 1872.

Moore, John Bassett. Progress of international law in the century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Moore, Thomas. Irish melodies. Poems, v. 4. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

—Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. 6v. 12°. Boston.

—Poetical works. 10v. 12°. London.

—Russell, (Lady) J. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 8v. 8°. London. 1853.

Moors.

Conde, (Dr.) J. A. Foster, (Mrs.) Jonathan, tr. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

Coppee, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. With a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Lane-Poole, Stanley. The story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

Moors, J. F. History of the fifty-second regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Moral instruction of children. Adler, Felix. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Moral science. Bain, A. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Moral science. See Ethics.

Moralia. Plutarch. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsig. 1872.

More, Hannah. Works, with memoir and notes.

Contents: v. 1. Stories for people in the middle ranks.
v. 2. Tales for the common people, etc.
v. 3. Strictures on modern female education.
v. 4. Hints toward forming the character of a princess.
v. 5. Tragedies and poems.
v. 6. Poems, sacred dramas, essays, etc. 6v. London. 1834.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

—Lord, John. Great women. Beacon lights of history, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Yonge, Charlotte M. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1888.

More, (Sir) Thomas. Utopia. Robynson, R., tr. Lumby, J. R., ed. With life of More by W. Roper. 16°. Cambridge. 1885.

—The household of Sir Thomas More. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. Brewster, (Sir) D. 12°. N. Y.

Moreland, Mary L. Under His wing. 12°. Chicago.

—Which: right or wrong? 12°. Boston. 1888.

Morfill, William Richard. Poland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.

—Story of Russia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Morgan, Anna. An hour with Delsarte. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Morgan, Daniel. The hero of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Morgan, Henry James. Dominion Annual Register. 8°. Ottawa. 1880.

Morgan, George H. Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis, 1898. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.

Morgan, James F. England under the Norman occupation. 12°. London. 1858.

Morgan, (Maj. Gen.) John H. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Morgan, Lewis Henry. American beaver and his works. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Systems of consanguinity and affinity. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 17. 4°. Wash. 1871.

Morgan, Richard Price. Decline of the commerce of the port of New York. (Univ. of Ill. studies.) 8°. Univ. press. 1901.

Morgan, Thomas J. Reminiscences of service with colored troops in the army of the Cumberland, 1863-65. (R. I. ser. No. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Morison, James Cotter. Gibbon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Macaulay. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Morley, Henry. A first sketch of English literature. 12°. London. 1882.

—English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. Frontispiece: facsimiles of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition, photographed from their correspondence and agreements with Baron Tauchnitz. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.

—English writers: an attempt toward a history of English literature.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction.—Old Celtic literature.—Origins.—Beowulf.
v. 2. From Caedmon to the Conquest.
v. 3. From the Conquest to Chaucer.
v. 4. The 14th century, book 1.
v. 5. The 14th century, book 2.
v. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton.
v. 7. From Caxton to Coverdale.
v. 8. From Surrey to Spenser. 8v. 8°. London. 1887-92.

—Life of Bernard Palissy, the potter. 12°. London. 1872.

—Tables of English literature. F. London. 1870.

Morley, John. Burke. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.

—Critical miscellanies.

Contents: v. 1. Vauvenargus.—Condorcet.—DeMaistre.—Carlyle.—Byron.—Greek conceptions of social growth.—Development of morals.
v. 2. France in the 18th century.—Robespierre.—Turgot.—John Stuart Mill.—Popular culture.—Macaulay.

—Diderot and the encyclopedists. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

—ed. English men of letters series. 38v. 12°. N. Y.

—Life of Richard Cobden. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Voltaire. 8°. London. 1872.

—Walpole. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Rousseau. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Morley, Margaret Warner. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Morley, Samuel. Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Morlot, A. Lacustrine settlements. Smithsonian report, 1862-64. 8°. Wash. 1862-64.

Mormons.

Beadles, J. N. Mysteries and crimes of Mormonism; or, life in Utah. 8°. Phila. 1890.

Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.

—Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Burton, R. F. The city of the saints. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Codman, J. A solution of the Mormon question. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—The round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. New America. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.

Ferris, B. G. The Mormons at home: with incidents of travel from Missouri to California, 1852-53. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

McClellan, R. Guy. The golden gate: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Stansbury, H. Explorations of the great Salt Lake. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Morocco.

Amicis, E. de. Morocco: its people and places. Rollin-Tilton, C., tr. 4°. London.

Larned, Arthur. Morocco and the Moors. 8°. London. 1891.

Rohlfs, G. Adventures in Morocco and journey through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. 8°. London. 1874.

Stutfield, Hugh E. M. El Maghreb: 1200 miles through Morocco. 12°. London. 1886.

Thomson, Joseph. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Morpeth, Lord. (Earl of Carlisle.) Travels in America. Poetry of Pope. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Morris, Anne Cary. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, Minister of the United States to France, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Morris, Chas. Smith, ed. Imperial reference library. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.

Morris, Edward, E. The age of Anne. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Morris, George P. Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Morris, Gouverneur. Morris, Anne Cary. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Life of Gouverneur Morris, with correspondence, etc. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832.

—Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Morris, Henry C. History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. (John Graham.) (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Morris, Robert. Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Morris, William. The earthly Paradise. A poem. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Life and death of Jason: a poem. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—See Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Morris, William O'Conner. The French Revolution, and the first Empire, 1789-1815. (With a bibliography of books on the French Revolution.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Napoleon. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Morris, W. S., Kuykendall, J. B., Hartwell, L. D. History of the 31st regiment Illinois Volunteers: organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.

Morrison, A. H. Art gallery of the English language.

Contents: Architecture in language.—Sculpture in language.—Painting in language.—Music in language. 12°. Toronto. 1886.

Morrison, Richard James. (Zadkiel.) Grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities. 12°. London. 1878.

Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Morse, Edward Sylvester. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 4° Boston. 1886.

Morse, Jedidiah. Annals of the American Revolution, with an account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1824.

Morse, John Torrey. Abraham Lincoln. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Famous trials.

Contents: The Tichborne claimant.—Troppmann.—Prince Pierre Bonaparte.—Mrs. Wharton.—Mrs. Fair.—The Meteor case, with portraits. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—John Adams. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—John Q. Adams. (American statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.

—Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, (pseud. Brutus.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. ("Brutus") 16°. N. Y. 1835.

—Prime, S. I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Morselli, Henry. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Mortal antipathy. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Morton, Levi Parsons. Leach, J. G. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. 8°. Cambridge. 1894.

—Townsend, G. A. Life of Levi P. Morton. 12°. Phila. 1888.

Morton, Oliver Perry. Foulke, William Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton, including his important speeches. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1898.

—Oliver P. Morton of Indiana. Sketch of his life and public services. 8°. Ind. 1876.

Morton, (Mrs.) Perez. (Sarah Wentworth Apthorp.) Power of sympathy; or, the triumph of nature founded in truth. Littlefield, Walter, ed. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Morton, William Thomas Green. Anaesthesia. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Mosby, (Col.) John S. Scott, John. Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Moscheles, Felix. Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Moscow. Tolstoi, L. N. What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Moses, Barnard. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Boston. 1889.

Moses, John. Illinois, historical and statistical, comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory and state. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889-92.

—and **Kirkland, Joseph.** History of Chicago, Illinois, aboriginal and metropolitan. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Mosheim, Johann Lorenz, von. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern, continued to the year 1826 by Charles Coote. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Moss, Joseph William. Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. 12°. London. 1837.

Moss, Lemuel. Annals of the United States Christian Commission. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne, N. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Mother and daughter: a novel. Trollope, F. 16°. London. 1847.

Mother play and nursery songs. Froebel, Friedrich. 4°. Boston. 1893.

Mother's help and child's friend. La Favre, Carrica. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Motherwell, William. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.

—Poetical works. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains. Denton, Sherman F. With illustrations and many transfers of species from life. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Motley, Daniel Esten. Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore, 1901.

Motley, John Lothrop. Causes of the American Civil War. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

—Correspondence. Curtis, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—History of the United Netherlands. (1584-1609.) 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Life and death of John of Barneveld. (1609-23.) 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

—The rise of the Dutch republic. (1555-84.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Mott, A., ed. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

Mott, James and Lucretia. Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Mottoes of families to arms in heraldry. See Burke's Dictionary of the peerage. (With translations of the mottoes into English.) 8°. London. 1862.

Moulders' and founders' pocket guide. Overman, F. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Moulton, Richard Green. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist: a popular illustration of the principles of scientific criticism. 3d ed. 8°. Oxford. 1897.

—Peters, J: P., Bruce, A. B. and others. The Bible as literature. Introduction by Abbott, Lyman. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Mound builders.

American Antiquarian Society, v. 1. 8°. Worcester. 1820.

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Kingsley, John S. Standard Natural History, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Short, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilizations considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Smithsonian reports, 1862, '63, '66, '70, '71, '72. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Monuments of the Mississippi valley. See Smithsonian contributions, v. 1. 4°. Wash. 1848.

Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct account of the Druse religion. Churchill, Colonel. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Mountain beauty. Ruskin, J. Modern painters, v. 4. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Mountaineering. Dent, C. T. and others. (Badminton series.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. King, Clarence. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Mountain exploration. Balch, E. S. (Bul. of Geographical Club of Phila.) 8°. Phila. 1893.

Mountstuart, E. G. D. Foreign policy. See Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.

Mourt, G. Relation; or, journal of the plantation at Plymouth. Reprint from the edition of 1622, with notes and introduction by Henry M. Dexter. 4°. Boston. 1855.

Movement for better roads. Pope, A. A. Pam. Boston. 1892.

Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora: the silver regions of North America. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Nohl, L. Life of Mozart. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Mozley, Anne. Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman, during his life in the English church. 2v. 12°. London. 1890.

Mudie, Robert. The feathered tribes of the British Islands. Martin, W. C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

Muhlbach, Luise. (pseud.) See Mundt, C. M.

Muhleman, Maurice L. Monetary systems of the world: a study of present currency systems. and statistical information relative to the volume of the world's money. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Muhlenberg, William Augustus. Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Muir, John. Bazaars and fancy fairs: their organization and management. Pam. 12°. London. 1896.

Muir, John. Our national parks. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Mulford, Elisha. The nation; or, the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Mulhall, Michael G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years. (1870-1880.) 8°. London. 1881.

—The dictionary of statistics, 4th edition, revised to Nov. 1898. 8°. London. 1899.

—The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instructions, railways, and public wealth since the beginning of the 19th century. 8°. London. 1880.

Mullaly, John. The laying of the cable; or, the ocean telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Muller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art. Leitch, J., tr. 8°. London.

Muller, Friedrich Max. Auld Lang Syne. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

—Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.

—Chips from a German workshop.

Contents: v. 1. The Vedas.—Christ and other masters.—Veda and the Zend Avesta.—Aitareya Brahmana.—Zend Avesta in India.—Progress of Zend scholarship.—Genesis and the Zend Avesta.—Modern Parsis.—Buddhism.—Buddhist pilgrims.—Meaning of Nirvana.—Chinese translation of Sanskrit texts.—Works of Confucius.—Popol Vuh.—Semitic Monotheism.

v. 2. Comparative mythology.—Greek mythology.—Greek legends.—Bellerophone.—Norsemen in Iceland.—Folk-lore.—Zulu nursery tales.—Popular tales from the Norse.—Tales of the west Highlands.—Manners and customs.—Our figures (numerals.)—Caste.

v. 3. German literature.—Old German love songs.—Ye schyppe of fooles.—Life of Schiller.—Wilhelm Müller.—Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein.—Joinville.—Les journal des savants.—Chasot.—Shakespeare - Bacon in Germany.—A German traveller in England, 1598.—Cornish antiquities.—Are there Jews in Cornwall.—Insulation of St Michael's Mount.—Bunsen.—Letters from Bunsen to Müller, 1848-59.

v. 4. Value of comparative philology.-On the migration of fables.—Life of Colebrooke.—Missions.—Results of the science of language.—Rede lecture: 1. On the stratification of language; 2. On Curtius' chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages.—Importance of oriental studies.—Reply to Darwin.—Reply to W. D. Whitney.

Muller, Friedrich Max.—Continued.
v. 5. On freedom.—Philosophy of mythology. —On false analogies in comparative theology. —On spelling.—On Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan. 5v. 12°. N. Y.

—History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.

—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. (Hibbert lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Lectures on the science of religion.
Contents: Science of religion.— Buddhist Nihilism.—Buddha's Drammapada, or path of virtue. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—Science of thought. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—and Stanley, A. P. On missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Muller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times, with special reference to Germany. (1816-75.) Peters, J. P., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Muller, Hermann. The fertilization of flowers. Thompson, D'A. W., tr. With preface by C. Darwin. 8°. London. 1883.

Muller, J. H. Mechanical theory of heat. See Smithsonian report, 1868. 8°. Wash. 1868.

Mummy cloth of Egypt: with observations on some manufactures of the ancients. Thompson, James. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1840.

Mundt, Clara Muller. (L. Muhlbach, pseud.) Andreas Hofer. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Berlin and Sans Souci. Coleman, (Mrs.) C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Daughter of an empress. Greene, Nathaniel, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Empress Josephine. Binet, W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Frederick the Great and his family. Coleman, (Mrs.) C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Goethe and Schiller. Coleman, C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Joseph II. and his court. Chandron, A. De V., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Louisa of Prussia and her times. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Marie Antoinette and her son. Gage, W. L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Merchant of Berlin. Coffin, Amory, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Napoleon and Blucher. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Napoleon and Queen Louisa. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Old Fritz and the new era. Langley, P., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Munera pulveris; or, elements of political economy. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Munger, Theodore Thornton. Horace Bushnell: preacher and theologian. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Munich. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.

Municipal and sanitary engineers' handbook. Boulnois, H. P. 8°. London. 1883.

Municipal engineering and sanitation. Baker, M. N. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Municipal government. See Local government.

Municipal government in continental Europe. Shaw, Albert. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Municipal government in Great Britain. Shaw, Albert. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Municipal government in twelfth century. Vincent, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Municipal history of Boston. 1630-1830. Quincy, J. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Municipal monopolies. Bemis, Edward W., ed. 8°. N. Y.

Municipal program. National Municipal League report. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Municipal public service industries. Footè, A. R. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Munsell's Sons, Joel, eds. American genealogist: being a catalogue of family histories. 8°. Albany. 1897.

—Index to American genealogies, and to genealogical material contained in all works, such as town and county histories, etc. With supplement. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Munsey's Magazine. See Periodicals.

Munsterberg, Hugo. American traits from the point of view of a German.
Contents: The Americans and the Germans. —Education.—Scholarship.—Women.—American democracy. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Muntz, E. Raphael: his life, works and times. 8°. London. 1882.

Muretus. Scripta selecta. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Murillo. (Bartoleme Esteban Murillo De Sevilla.) Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Scott, W. B. Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.

Murphy, Arthur, ed. Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Murphy, Henry Cruse, ed. Anthology of New Netherlands; or, translation from the early Dutch poets of New York. (Bradford Club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1865.

Murphy, John Nicholas. Ireland: industrial, political and social. 8°. London. 1870.

Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture. 8°. London. 1880.

Murray, David. History of education in New Jersey. (U. S. Educ. Bur. circular of information No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Japan. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Murray, E. C. Grenville. "Trois Etoiles." The member for Paris: a tale of the second Empire. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Murray, Hugh and others. An historical and descriptive account of China: its ancient and modern history, language, literature, religion, etc. 3v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1874.

—Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1845

—ed. Marco Polo's travels. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Murray, James A. H. and Bradley, Henry. New English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological Society. F. Oxford. 1888.

Murray, James O. Francis Wayland. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Murray, John, ed. Quarterly Review. See Periodicals.

Murray, Lindley. Franks, E. Memoirs of Lindley Murray. 12°. N.Y. 1827.

Murray, William Henry Harrison. The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Mushet, David. Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.

Music.

Boetius. De Institutione Arithmetica. De Institutione Musica. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsig. 1867.

Beranger, P. J., de. Musique des chansons, contenant les airs anciens et modernes les plus Usités. (With score.) See Oeuvres completes, v. 6. 8°. Paris. 1834.

Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Bryant, W. C. Music in the public schools. See Orations. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Buel, James W:, ed. The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila.

Champlin, J. D., ed. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1888.

Charon, A. Dictionary of musicians and history of music. 2v. 12°. London. 1825-27.

Chickering and Sons, comp. Historical musical exhibition. Catalogue. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Clayton, E. C. Queens of song in all ages. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Crowest, F. J. Story of British music from the earliest times to the Tudor period. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Elson, Louis C. National music of America and its sources. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Fillmore, John C. Pianoforte music, its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Finck. H. T. The musical century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Grove, G. Dictionary of music and musicians. (1440-1889.) 4v. 8°. London. 1889.

Helmholtz, H. L. F. Physiological causes of harmony in music. See Popular lectures. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Hodges, Faustina H. Edward Hodges, founder of the Anglican cathedral school of music in the American church. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Hughes, Rupert. Contemporary American composers: being a study of the music of the country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers; and an abundance of portraits, fac-simile musical autographs and compositions. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. How to listen to music. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Music and manners in the classical period. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Mathews, W. S. B. Songs of all lands: a collection of patriotic and national songs of many countries, together with choice folk-songs from a variety of sources. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Meyer, Max. Contributions to a psycological theory of music. (Univ. of Mo. stud., v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1901.

Naumann, Emil. History of Music. 2v. London.

Pan-American Exposition handbooks. Music at the Pan-American Exposition. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.

Pole, W. The philosophy of music. 8°. London. 1879.

Reissmann. A. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 12°. London. 1886.

Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Rockstro, W. S. General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. 8°. London. 1886.

Rollin, C. History of the arts of the ancients. See Ancient history, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Scott, (Mrs.) Clara H. Royal anthem book. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Standard operas. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

—Standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—Woman in music. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

Muspratt, James Sheridan. Chemistry: theoretical, practical and analytical. 2v. 4°. London. 1868.

My autobiography and reminiscences. Frith, W. P. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

My bondage and freedom. Douglass, Frederick. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

My boyhood at West Point. Bailey, W: W. (Personal narrative S. and S. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1891.

My cave life in Vicksburg, with letters of trial and travel. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

My confession, and the spirit of Christ's teaching. Tolstoi, Count Lyof. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

My diary, north and south. Russell, W. H. 12°. Boston. 1863.

My father as I recall him. Dickens, Mamie. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

My first book. Jerome, Jerome K. 12°. London. 1894.

My first cruise at sea and the loss of the iron clad Monitor. Butts, F. B. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc. v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

My four months' experience as a prisoner of war. Simpson, T. (R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc., 3d ser. v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

My life and recollections. Berkeley, Grantley F. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.

My long life. Clark, Mary Cowden. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

My novel; or, varieties of English life. Lytton, (Lord.) 2v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer. Parke, Thomas H. (Maps) 8°. London.

My prisons. Pellico, S. 12°. Boston. 1868.

My progress in Christian Science. Stowe, (Mrs.) (Eleve.) Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

My recollections of Byron. Guiccioli, T. G. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. 12°. Boston. 1868.

My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886-87. Wissmann, Herman von. 8°. London. 1891.

My sketch book. Cruikshank, G. 4°. London. 1834.

My study fire, 1st and 2d series. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

My study windows. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1880.

My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair. 8°. London. 1891.

Mycenae. See Greece.

Mycenae; or, researches at Mycenae and Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. London. 1878.

Myer, G: H. von. The organs of speech, and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Myers, William Starr. Maryland constitution of 1864. (J. H. U. studies. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition, etc. Grant, James. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Mysteries of Paris. Sue, Eugene. 3v. 4°. London. 1846.

Mysteries of the ocean. Mangin, A. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.

Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867. 8°. London. 1876.

Mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. Packard, E. P. W. 12°. Hartford. 1882.

Mysticism. Turnbull, Coulson. Sema-kanda: threshold memories. A mystic's story. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Myths and science. Vignoli, T. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Mythology.

A'Beckett, William. Universal biography including classical and mythological memoirs. 3v. 8°. London.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago 1868.

—Younger Edda; Snorr's Edda; prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Appollonius Rhodus. Argonautica. 12°. Leipsig. 1872.

Apollodorus. Bibliotheca. 12°. Leipsig. 1854.

Bancroft, H. H. Mythology of native races of the Pacific states. Works, v. 3. 1882-90.

Bell, J. New Pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demigods and heroes. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. 12°. N. Y.

Brinton, D. G. Myths of the New World. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, the beauties of of mythology. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De natura decorum, etc. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cox, (Sir) George W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. (Aryan, Semitic, Greek, Norse.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.

Cox, Marian Roalfe. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Fiske, John. Koshchei the deathless. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.

Forestier, Auber. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Geibel, Emanuel. Brunhild. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Gould, S. Baring-. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 12°. London. 1877.

Grant, James. Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition, etc. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Grote, G. History of Greece. v. 1. Legendary. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Keightley, T. Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.

—Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

Kingsley, C. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. 12°. London. 1881.

Lang, Andrew. Modern mythology. 8°. London. 1897.

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Macrobius. Saturnaliorum. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Mallett, M. Northern antiquities. 12°. London. 1847.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2-5. 8°. N. Y. 1869. 1881.

Nonnus. Dionysiaca. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. 8°. London. 1852.

Ragozin, Zenaide. Story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Aryan myths. Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Mythology.—Continued.

Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

Ruskin, J. Queen of the air; or, study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Scull, Sarah A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Sharpe, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1862.

Skinner, Hubert M. Readings in folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Smith, William, ed. Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Students' ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Symonds, John A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Thorpe, Benj. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Tylor, Edward B. Primitive culture, v. 1. 8°. London. 1873.

—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.

Vignoli, Tito. Myths and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods of the north. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1866.

Woolley, M. Science of the Bible: an analysis of Hebrew mythology. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Myths and legends of our own land. Skinner, Chas. M. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1896.

Myths and myth makers. Old tales and superstitions. Fiske, John. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Myths of the New World. Brinton, Daniel G. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

N.

Names.

Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Haynes, J. E: Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms. 8°. N. Y.

Thomas, R. Handbook of fictitious names. "Olphar Hamst." 8°. London. 1868.

Nanon. Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1894.

Nansen, (Dr.) Fridtjof. Farthest north. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—The first crossing of Greenland. Gepp, H. M., tr. 12°. London. 1893.

Napier, (Sir) Charles. Butler, W: F. Life. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1890.

Napier, J. Address delivered before the Dublin oratorical and literary institute. 8°. Dublin. 1852.

Napier, (Sir) William Francis. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Naples.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 8. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taine, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.

Napoleon I. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

— —Napoleon at St. Helena. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Alison, (Sir) A. History of Europe, 1774-1815. 12v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Andrews, C: W. Historical development of modern Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Berthier, L. A. Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.

—Bourrienne, L. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon B arte during the periods of the Directory, the Consulate and the Empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.

—Channing, W. E. Works of Channing, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1843.

—D'Abrantes, Duchess (Junot.) Memoirs of Napoleon I: his court and his family. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

—Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887 and 1889.

—Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium in 1815. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Goodrich, F. B. The Court of Napoleon. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

—Jomini, A. H. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Benet, (Capt.) S. V., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

—Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Las Casas, E. A. D. M. J. Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Metternich, (Prince) R. Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1713-1835. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Morris, W. O. Napoleon, warrior and ruler. (Heroes of the nation) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Potocka, (Countess) A. Memoirs of the Countess Patocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Recamier, (Mme.) Memoirs and correspondence. 12°. London. 1867.

—Scott, (Sir) Walter. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.

—The secret history of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud in a series of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

—Seeley, J. R. Short history of Napoleon the First. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Sloane, W: M. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1896.

—Thiers, L. A. History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.

— —See great leaders: historic portraits by great historians, by G. T. Ferris. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Wells, C. L. Napoleon's concordat with Pope Pius VII., 1801. 8°. Wash. 1895.

—Wheatly, R. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 12°. London, 1833.

—Wilson, (Gen. Sir) R: Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 8°. London. 1860.

Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Jerrold, B. Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.

Napoleon and Blucher. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Napp, Richard. Argentine Republic: written for the Central Argentine commission centenary exhibition, Philadelphia. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1876.

Narragansett Club publications.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction, Guild, R. A. —Letters of Mr. John Cotton.—Mr. Cotton's letter examined and answered.—Key into the language of America.—Roger Williams. Trumbull, J. H., ed.

v. 2. John Cotton's answer to Roger Williams.—Queries of highest consideration. Guild, R. A., ed.

v. 3. The bloody tenet of persecution. Caldwell, S. L., ed. 3v. 4°. Providence.

Narrative and critical history of America. Winsor, J., ed. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Narrative and miscellaneous papers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. Markham, R: 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Narrative of a journey across the Balkan by the two passes of Selimno and Pravadi, also a visit to Azani and other newly discovered ruins in Asia Minor. Kepple, (Maj.) G. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. Heber, R. 2v. 4°. London. 1828.

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. Maps. Franklin, (Sir) J. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of ancient Nineveh. Rich, C. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore, etc. Young, T: 12°. London. 1842.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a northwest passage, 1829-33. Ross, (Sir) J. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico and Cuba. Tudor, H: 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Narrative of a visit to the American churches by a deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. Reed and Matheson. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring strait, 1825-28. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.

Narrative of Andersonville, A. Spencer, A. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont in the year 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. Gilly, W: S. 8°. London. 1825.

Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Jaire, or Congo. Tuckey, (Capt) J. K. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-23. Wrangell, F. von. Sabine, E:, ed. 12°. London, 1844.

Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. Keating, W: A. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries. Livingstone, D. and C: 8°. N. Y.

Narrative of Battery D, First R. I. light infantry, at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 19, 1862. Monroe, J. A. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Narrative of events during invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and retreat of French army, 1812. Wilson, (Gen.) R: 16°. London. 1860.

Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations. Baxter, R. 16°. London. 1833.

Narrative of his administration in Upper Canada. Head, F. B. 8°. London. 1839.

Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. Johnston, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Narrative of military service. Haxen, W. B. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river. Back, G. 8°. London. 1836.

Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's Island. Shilliber, J. (Lieut.) 8°. London. 1817.

Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Patterson, R. 12°. Phila. 1865.

Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Francis and Almira Hall, also the interesting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Philip Brigdon. Pam. 8°. 1833.

Narrative of the defeat and suffering of the northwest army under Gen. Winchester. Atherton, W: 16°. Frankfort. 1842.

Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. M'Clintock, F. L. 8°. London. 1859.

Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-59. Oliphant, L. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Narrative of the expedition to China from the commencement of the war to the present period. Bingham, J. E. 2v. 8°. London. 1842.

Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston of Virginia, who was made prisoner by the Indians, 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.

Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia in the years 1675-76. Published from the original manuscript in the first vol. (2d ser.) of the collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Printed by John Eliot, No. 5. Court St. 1814. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 10.

Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. Hubbard, W: 12°. Boston. 1775.

Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.

Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866 of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. Loubat, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. Belzoni, G. 4°. London 1821.

Narrative of the privations and sufferings of the United States soldiers and officers while in the hands of the Rebel authorities. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1843.

Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. Lynch, W. F. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1839-42. Wilkes, C: 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Narrative of the war with China in 1860. Wolseley, G. J. 8°. London. 1862.

Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. Denham, D. C. H. 4°. London. 1826.

Narrative of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida. Smith B., tr. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Narrative of state trials in the 19th century, 1801-1830. Brown, G. L. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Nasby, Petroleum V. See Locke, D. R.

Nash, Henry Sylvester. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament, being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Nash, Joseph. The mansions of England in the olden times. Anderson, J. C., ed. 4v. 4°. London. 1869-72.

Nasmyth, James and Carpenter, James. The moon, considered as a planet, a world and a satellite. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Nasmyth, James. Smiles, S., ed. James Nasmyth, the engineer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Nason, Elias: Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1774.

—Life and times of Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Bart; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Nason, E. and Russell, T. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Nasse, E. Agricultural community of the Middle Ages: inclosures of the 16th century in England. Ouvry, H. A., tr. (Cobden Club pub.) 8°. London. 1871.

Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. Hawthorne, J. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Nathaniel Parker Willis. Beers, H. A. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Nation, The. See Periodicals.

National aid to education. Curry, J. L. M. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. cir., No. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

National almanac and annual record for 1863. 8°. Phila. 1863.

National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions, 1857-84. 8°. London. v.y.

National banks: instructions and suggestions relative to. Eckels, J: H. 8°. Wash. 1897.

National budget, The: national debt, taxes and rates. Wilson, A. J. (The English cit. ser.) 12°. London. 1882.

National centennial celebration held at Marietta, Ohio, 1888. Reports of commissioners, speeches, and transactions. 8°. Columbus. 1889.

National conference on taxation. National civic federation, 1901. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

National convention and platforms of all political parties, 1789-1900. McKee, T: H. 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

National currency and the necessity of a substitute therefor if we would resume specie payments. Wilson, G: F. (Political speeches, v.2.) 8°. Providence. 1877.

National Educational Association of the United States.

Index to volumes of proceedings. National Teachers' Association 1857-70. National Educational Association, 1871-97. Griswold, W: M., comp. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1893-1901. 8°. v. y.

Proceedings of the International Congress of education. See Proceedings of N. E. A. for 1893. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Report of committee on rural schools. Pam. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

National kindergarten manual. Pollock, L. P. 12°. Boston. 1889.

National Live Stock Association of the United States. Proceedings, 1898-99. 8°. Denver. v. y.

National memorial day, The: a record of the ceremonies over the graves of the Union soldiers, May 29, 30, 1869. Fachtz, E. F. M., ed. 8°. Wash. 1870.

National municipal league and good city government. Proceedings of conferences, 1894-1901. Woodruff, C. R., ed. 8°. Phila. v. y.

National music of America and its sources. Elson, L. C. 12°. Boston. 1900.

National perils and opportunities; discussion of the general Christian conference held in Washington, Dec., 1887, under Evangelical alliance for the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

National politics and the admission of Iowa into the Union. James, J. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

National portrait gallery. Longacre and Herring. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. Duyckinck, E. A. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

National Prison Association of the United States, 1884-5. 8°. Boston. 1886.

National quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings and debates of the third, held in New York City, 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

National Quarterly Review. See Periodicals.

National register of Norman horses. Hiatt, J: M. 8°. Bloomington, 1881.

National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. Shaw, A. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

National studies in American letters. Woodberry, G. E., ed.

Contents: Brook farm, Swift, L.—Clergy in American life and letters, Addison, D. D.—The Hoosiers, Nicholson, M.—Old Cambridge, Higginson, T. W.

Nation's birthday, The; Chicago centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Nation's drink-bill economically considered. Thomann, G. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Natural and civil history of Vermont, 1535-1781. Williams, S. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1809.

Natural history.

Aeliani, C. De natura animalium libri 17. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1864.

Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Agassiz, L. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.

—Methods of study in natural history. 12°. Boston. 1869 and 1893.

Baird, S. F. Herpetology of the United States exploring edition, 1838-42. See Wilkes, v. 20. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.

—Mammals, birds and reptiles of the western United States. (Pacific R. R. report, v. 2, 8, 9, 10.) 4°. Wash.

—Mammals of North America. 4° Phila. 1859.

Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Bingley, W. The animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Brougham, H. Instinct and animal intelligence. Works, v. 6. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo: sport, legend and natural history in Cape Colony. 12°. London. 1889.

Buckley, A. B. The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede. Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, etc. Wright, J., ed. 5v. 16°. Boston. 1831.

Bulletins of the Illinois state laboratory of natural history. 8°. Peoria.

Cassin, J. Mammals and ornithology of Wilkes' United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. Atlas. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.

Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Cuvier, (Baron) George. The animal kingdom. 4°. London. 1863.

Dana, J. D. Zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition (Wilkes'), v. 7. 4°. Phila. 1840.

Darwin, C. R. Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by H. B. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Forbes, J: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's natural history illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa; phenomena in nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Huxley, T. H. Crayfish. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Jordon, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States, including the district of the Mississippi river and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Josselyn, J. New England rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants. 4°. Boston. 1865.

Keller, ed. Rerum naturalium scriptores Graeci Minores. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. 8°. London. 1870.

Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shores. 12°. London. 1879.

—Madam How and Lady Why. 12°. London. 1880.

—ed. The standard natural history. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Ants, bees and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.

Maunder, S. Treasury of natural history. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Philps, R. K. Reason why; natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Pliny. Natural history. Bostock, J. A., and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1857.

—Naturalis historiae. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Roosevelt, T. and others. The deer family. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edwards. 12°. N. Y.

Theophrastus. Opera. Wimmer, F., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.

Valerius Maximus. Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri 9. Halms, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Natural history.—Continued.

Wallace, A. R. The geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—The Malay archipelago, with studies of man and nature. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Wood, J. G. Animal creation: popular edition of our living world. Revised and adapted to American zoology by J. B. Holden.

Contents: v. 1. Mammalia.
v. 2. Birds.
v. 3. Fishes, reptiles, etc. 3v. 4°. N.Y. 1885.

—Illustrated natural history. Il. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.

Natural history as applied to farming and gardening. Morris, J. G. (Smith. rep., 1855.) 8°. Wash. 1855.

Natural history of enthusiasm. Taylor, I. 16°. London. 1845.

Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. King, C. W. 12°. London. 1870.

Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. King, C. W. 12°. London. 1870.

Natural history of Selborne. White, G. 12°. London. 1867.

Natural history of the globe. Buffon, Cuvier, etc. Wright J., ed. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Natural inheritance. Galton, F. 12°. London. 1889.

Natural law: an essay on ethics. Simcox, E. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Natural philosophy. Cooley, L. C. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Natural resources of the United States. Patton, J. H. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Natural science. See Science.

Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. Macaulay, J. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Natural theology.

Berkeley, G. Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. Works. 8°. London. 1837.

Bridgewater treatises. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Brougham, (Lord) H. Natural theology: instinct and animal intelligence. Works, v. 6. 12. London. 1872.

Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Campbell, G. J. D. (Argyll.) The reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Chadbourne, P. A: Lectures on natural theology. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

—Lectures on natural theology. Works, v. 1, 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Kirby, W. On the power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Paley, W. Natural theology. Works, v. 2. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Naturalis historia. Pliny. Jani, L. et Mayhoff, C., eds. 6v. 12. Leipsic. 1870.

Naturalist on the river Amazon. Bates, H. W. 2v. 12°. London. 1863.

Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago. Forbes, H: O. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Naturalization in the English colonies of America. Start, C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Nature.

Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Good, J. M. The book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Hartwig, G. The harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa: phenomena of nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Ansichten der natur. 16°. Stuttgart. 1860.

—Views of nature: or, contemplations of the natural phenomena of creation. Otte, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., trs. 12°. London. 1869.

Leaman, E. C. Views of nature. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London. 1859.

Nature and life: sermons. Collyer, R. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Nature and tendency of free institutions. Grimke, F. Works. 8°. Columbus. 1871.

Nature of light, The. Lommel, (Dr.) E. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1855.

Nature of things: a philosophical poem. Lucretius. Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1872.

Nature series. Modern views on electricity. Lodge, O. J. 12°. London. 1889.

Naumann, Emil. The history of music. 2v. 8°. London.

Navaho legends. Matthews, W. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1865. Johns, R. and Nicholas, P. H. 12°. London. 1876.

Naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. Brenton, E: P. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Naval history of Great Britain, 1488-1820. James, W: 6v. 12°. London. 1860.

Naval scenes and reminiscences of the Civil War on southern and western waters. Walke, H. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Naval war of 1812, The; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. Roosevelt, T. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Nave, Orville J. Nave's topical Bible: a digest of the Holy Scripture. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Navies of England, France, America and Russia. Boynton, C. B. (Bound pam., v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Navigantium atque itinerantium Bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. Harris, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1764.

Navigation.

Harcourt, Vernon L. F. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Johnson, A. B. Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Locke, J. Works, v. 10. 8°. London. 1823.

Luce, S. B. Seamanship. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

See Transportation.

Navy.

Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Hamersly, L. R. and others. A naval encyclopedia, comprising a dictionary of nautical words and special articles of naval art and science. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Jaques, W. H. Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Torpedoes for national defence. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Reed, (Sir) E: J. Modern ships of war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Wines, E. C. Two years and a half in the navy; or, a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant, 1829-31. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1832.

See Under various countries.

Navy in the Civil War series.

Contents: The Atlantic coast, Ammen, D. —The blockade and the cruisers, Soley, J. R.— The gulf and inland waters, Mahan, A. T. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans; or, Protestant nonconformists, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Neale, John Mason. Mediaeval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.

Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. General history of the church and of the Christian religion. Tarrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London.

—Life of Jesus Christ. McClintock, J. and Blumenthal, C. E., trs. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Neaves, Lord. Greek anthology for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Nebraska.

Caldwell, H. W. Education in Nebraska. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. of information, No. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska: history, geographical and physical characteristics and political position. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Hayden, F. V. The great West: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Rosewater, V. Political and constitutional development of Nebraska. (Trans. of Neb. Hist. Soc., v. 5.) 8°. Lincoln. 1893.

Woolworth, J: M. Admission of Nebraska as a state. (Trans. of Neb. Hist. Soc. v. 5.) 8°. Lincoln. 1893.

See State public documents.

Nebraska State Historical Society. Transactions and reports, v. 5. 8°. Lincoln. 1893.

Necessity for closer relation between the army and the people, and the best method to accomplish the result. Price, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Need of additional copyright depositories. Ranck, S: H. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

Neghborly poems on friendship, grief and farm life. Riley, J. W. 12°. Ind. 1891.

Negro.

Address of American Colonization Society to people of the United States, 1832. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Wash. 1832.

African repository, 1853-73. (Amer. Colonization Soc. pub.) 21v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Barton, W: E. Old plantation hymns, with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Brackett, J. R. Progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Bradford, G: G., ed. Condition of the negro in various cities. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Brown, W. W. The black man: his antecedents, his genius and his achievements. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Cable, G: W. The silent south, together with the freedman's case in equity and the convict lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Campbell, (Sir) G: White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 8°. London. 1879.

Du Bois, W. E. B. Negro land holder of Georgia. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—The negro of Farmville, Virginia. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Freeman, F. A plea for Africa, being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Higginson, T: W. Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Ingle, E: The negro in the District of Columbia. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Negro.—Continued.

Kingsley, J. S Standard natural history, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

Pollard, E: A. The lost cause regained. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Simmons, (Rev.) W: J. Men of mark, with portrait. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.

Spahr, C: B. America's working people. See Chapters on negro. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Thom, W: T. Negroes of Litwalton, Va.: a social study of the Oyster negro. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—The negro of Sandy Spring, Md. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Thomas, W. H. The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become: a critical and practical discussion. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Washington, B. T. The future of the American negro. 12°. Boston. 1899.

White, A. D. On the education of the freedmen. (Bound pam., v. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1882.

Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619 to 1880: negroes as slaves, as soldiers and as citizens. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Neill, Edward Duffield. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I. and II., 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Neill, (Gen.) James. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Neill, William. The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1832.

Neilson, Joseph. Memoirs of Rufus Choate: his studies, methods and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Nelson, (Lord) Horatio. Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Pettigrew, T. J. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

—Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

—Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 12°. London. 1877, and 2v. 16°. London. 1814.

— —Life of Nelson. 16°. N. Y. 1871.

Nelson, J. Oration delivered at Williams' College. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Worcester. 1826.

Nemesis of misgovernment. Buel, J. W. Il. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Nepos, Cornelius. Vitæ. Halmi, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1881.

Nervous and mental physics. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Netherlands.

Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. 12°. London. 1872.

Fiske, J. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Kampen, N. G. von. Geschichte der Niederlande. (History of the Netherlands.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.

Maxwell, (Sir) W. S. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Life and death of John of Barneveld, 1609-23. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Rise of the Dutch Republic, 1555-84. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Reynolds, (Sir) J. Journey to Flanders. See works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1855.

Schiller, F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the Confederacy of the Gueux. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. See works, v. 1-2. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Stanley, G. C. Synopsis of the Dutch and Flemish schools of painting. 12°. London. 1855.

Taine, H. The philosophy of art in the Netherlands. See Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Thorp, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

See Holland.

Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? Both sides of the great question in business, law and politics. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Neues Konversations-Lexikon; ein Wörterbuch des allgemeinen Wissens. (A dictionary of universal knowledge.) Meyer, H., Herausgeber. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.

Neumann, (Dr.) K., Herausgber. Zeitschrift fur allgemeine Erdkunde. (Journal of universal geography.) Neue Folge (New series.) 15v. 8°. Berlin. 1856.

Neumann and Baretti. Spanish dictionary. See Velasquez.

Nevada.

Anderson, A. D. The Silver country; or, the great southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bancroft. H. H. History of Nevada, 1540-1888. Works, v. 25. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Pine, G. W. Beyond the west. 8°. Utica. 1842.

See State public documents.

Nevins, (Rev.) John L. China and the Chinese. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

New America. Dixon, W: H. 8°. Phila. 1867.

New American encyclopedia. Ripley, G: and Dana, C: A., ed. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. Roswell, D. H. 4°. N. Y 1887.

New and complete system of geography, containing an accurate account of Europe, Asia and Africa. Middleton, C. T. 2v. 4°. London. 1778.

New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

New Atlantis. Bacon, F. Works, v. 5. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

New chemistry, The. Cooke. J. P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

New Church. See Swedenborg.

New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. Foster, E. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

New dictionary of quotations. Pomfort, J. 12°. Phila. 1867.

New dictionary of the English language. Richardson, C: 2v. 4°. Phila. 1846.

New discovery of a vast country in America extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico. Hennepin, L. 8°. London. 1699.

New Eldorado, The: a summer journey to Alaska. Ballou, M. M. 16°. Boston. 1891.

New England.

Baxter, J: P. Pioneers of New France in New England. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Caldwell; L. L., ed. Narraganset Club publications. 3v. 4°. Providence.

Choate, R. Addresses and orations of R. Choate.

Description of New England; or, the observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that country) in the north of America, in the year of our Lord, 1614: with the success of six ships, that went the next year 1615; and the accidents that befell him among the French men-of-war; with the proof of the present benefit this country affords whither this present year 1616, 8 voluntary ships are gone to make farther trial. At London: Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clarke and are to be sold at his house, called the Lodge, in Chancery Lane over against Lincoln's Inn, 1616. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 13.

Dexter, H. M., ed. Mourts' relation; or, journal of the plantation of Plymouth: with introduction and notes. 4°. Boston. 1865.

Drake, S: A. Book of New England legends and folk-lore in prose and poetry. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Drake, S. G. Particular account of the five years French and Indian war in New England, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821-22.

Everett, E: First settlement in New England. See Orations and speeches on various occasions, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Goodwin, J: A. The Pilgrim Republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Gov. Thomas Dudley's letters to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631, with explanatory notes by Dr. John Farmer. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 16.

Howe, D. W. The Puritan Republic of Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Hubbard, W: Narrative of Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. 12°. Boston. 1775.

Josselyn, J. New England rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants of that country. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Kendall, E: A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in 1807-08. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1809.

King, T: S. The White hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Markham, R. A narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-98. F. London. 1702.

—Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, to which is added a memoir of Cotton Mather, by Samuel G. Drake. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.

Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92. 8°. Boston. 1851.

New England Historic Genealogical Society, ed. Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850. Alford.—Hinsdale.—Montgomery.—Pelham.—Peru.—Princeton.—Walpole. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Memorial biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

New England's plantation; or, a short and true description of the commodities of that country, written by a reverend divine, now there resident. London: Printed by T. C. and R. C. for Michael Sparke, dwelling at the sign of the Blue Bible, Greene Arbor, Old Bailey, 1630. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 11.

New England's trials. Declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these eight years; and the benefit of that country by sea and land. With the present estate of that happy plantation, begun but by 60 weak men in the year 1620. And how to build a fleet of good ships to make a little navy royal. Written by Capt. John Smith, sometimes Governor of Virginia and Admiral of New England. 2d ed. London: Printed by Wm. Jones, 1622. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 14.

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Planter's plea; or, the grounds of plantations examined and usual objections answered. Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England. For the satisfaction of those that question the lawfulness of the action: Printed by Wm. Jones, 1630. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 15.

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of New England. (Amer. Hist. Towns ser.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Riley, F. L. Colonial origins of New England senates. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Shurtleff, N. B., ed. Records of the Governor and Colony of New Plymouth in New England, 1623-92. 12v. 4°. Boston. 1855.

Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England; or, America in the 10th century. 12°. Boston. 1839.

New England.—Continued.

Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in New England. 16°. Boston. 1879.

Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 8°. N. Y. 1834.

Thornton, J. W. Historical relations of New England to the English commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Wendell, B. Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers, 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Winthrop, R. C: Life and letters of John Winthrop, from his embarkation for New England in 1630, with the charter and company of the Massachusetts Bay, to his death in 1649. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.

See United States: colonial period.

New England primer: improved for the more easy attaining the true reading of English, to which is added The assemblies of divines, and Mr. Cotton's catechism. 16°. Albany. 1887.

New Englander. See Periodicals.

New England's plantation; or, a short and true description of the commodities and discommodities of that country. Written by a reverend divine now there resident. London: Printed by T. C. and R. C. for Michael Sparke, etc., 1630. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 11.

New England's rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants of that country. Josselyn, J. 8°. Boston. 1865.

New England's trials. Declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these 8 years; and the benefit of that country by sea and land. With the present state of that happy plantation, begun by 60 weak men, in the year 1620, etc. Printed by Wm. Jones, 1622. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 14.

New English dictionary on historical principles. Murry, J: A. H. F. Oxford. 1888.

New Federal convention. Schouler, J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897-98.

New fragments. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

New France. See Canada.

New gallery of British art. Appleton, D. and Co. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. Holton, I. F. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

New Hampshire.

Bouton, N., ed. New Hampshire provincial and state papers, 1623-1792. 10v. 8°. Nashua. 1867.

—Two sermons in commemoration of the organization of the first church in Concord, Nov. 18, 1730, with maps of Concord. (Bound pam., v. 12.) 8°. Concord. 1831.

Bush, G: G. History of education in New Hampshire. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879. 8°. Manchester. 1880.

King, T. S. The White hills; their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Macdonald, W: Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

McGregor, C: History of the 15th regiment N. H. volunteers, 1862-63. 8°. Pub. by Regt. Ass'n. 1900.

Pearson, E: N. Gems of the granite state. Pam. 8°. Concord.

Statue erected by the State of New Hampshire in honor of John Stark. 8°. Manchester. 1890.

Sweetser, M. F., ed. Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth regiment of N. H. volunteers infantry in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Walker, J. B. History of the New Hampshire convention for investigation, discussion and decision of the Federal constitution, and of the old north meeting house of Concord. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Webster, D. Festival of the sons of New Hampshire. 2 speches. Works, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1866.

See State public documents

New Haven. Hoadley, C. J., ed. Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, 1638-65. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857. See Connecticut.

New international encyclopedia. Gilman, D. C., Peck, H. T., Colby F. M., eds. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

New Ireland. Sullivan, A. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

New Jersey.

Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden; or, the settlement of the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Archives of the State of New Jersey. See State public documents.

Bi-centennial celebration of the Board of American proprietors of East New Jersey, Nov. 25, 1884.

Contents: Historical address, Parker C. —Location and boundaries of East New Jersey, Cook, G. H.— Influence of the proprietors in founding the state, Scott, A. 8°. Trenton. 1885.

Cooley, H. S. Slavery in New Jersey. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 8°. Newark. 1868.

Gordon, T. F. History of New Jersey from the discovery by the Europeans to the adoption of the Federal constitution. 8°. Trenton. 1824.

Minutes of the Provincial congress and the council of safety of the State of New Jersey 8°. Trenton. 1879.

Murray, D: History of education in New Jersey. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir., No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Parker, R. W. Taxes and money in New Jersey before the Revolution. (Bound pam. v. 13.) 8°. Trenton. 1883.

Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey. (To 1887.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1877.

New Jersey.—Continued.

Register of the commissioned officers and privates of the New Jersey volunteers in the service of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. Jersey City. 1863.

Smith, S: History of the colony of Nova Caesaria, containing account of its first settlement. 8°. Burlington. 1765. Reprint. 1890.

Stryker, W. S. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. 8°. Trenton. 1872.

Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the Proprietary government. (N. J. Hist. Soc. v. 1.) 8°. 1846.

See State public documents.

New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings: v. 7., No. 3.; v. 8., No. 3. 4.; v. 9., No 3, 4.; v. 10., No. 1, 2.; v. 11., No. 1. 8°. Newark. 1885.

New Latin dictionary based on Freund. Andrews, E. A. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

New legislation concerning crimes, misdemeanors and penalties. Barrows, S: J. 8°. Wash. 1900.

New life of Virginia: declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia, published by authority of his Majesty's council of Virginia. London: Imprinted by Felix Kingston, for Wm. Welby, 1612. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 7.

New Mexico.

Bancroft, H. H. History of New Mexico. Works, v. 17. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, and California. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Historical Society of New Mexico. Inaugural address, constitution and by-laws. 8°. Sante Fe. 1881.

Mayer, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican, with notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Ritch, W. G. Aztlan history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1885.

New northwest, The. Kelly, W. D. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.

New Orleans.

Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war: camp stories and tales of the Crescent city before and since the war 8°. New Orleans. 1874.

Howe, W: M. Municipal history of New Orleans. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Ingraham, J. H. The southwest. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Jewell, E. L. The Crescent city illustrated. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.

Lyell, C: A second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N.Y 1849.

Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. 12°. Boston. 1866.

New Pacific, The. Bancroft, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

New pantheon, The: an historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, heroes, and fabulous personages of antiquity. Bell, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.

New photography, The. Chatwood, A. B. Pam. 12°. London. 1896.

New physical geography, The: earth and the ocean. Reclus, E. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

New physiognomy; or, signs of character. Wells, S. R. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

New political economy. Gregory, J. M. 12°. Cin. 1882.

New right, The. Jones, S. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

New South Wales.

Cook, (Capt.) J: Historical records of New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1893.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 9. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Reid, G. H. Essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 2. 4°. Phila. 1844.

New states: a sketch of history and development of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Washington, with maps and illustrations. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

New Testament. See Bible.

New Testament history. Smith, W. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Greek, 1881. Printed for the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

New travels in the United States of America, 1788. Warville, J. P. B. de. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1783-85. Le Vaillant, M. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.

New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Wafer, L. Winship, G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.

New west, The; or, California in 1867-68. Brace, C: L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

New world book list. George's Sons, W:, comp. 8°. Bristol. 1890.

New York.

Barber, J. W. and Howe, H. Historical collections of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Beach, A. C. Centennial celebration of New York. 8°. Albany. 1879.

Bonney, (Mrs.) C. V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Boynton, E. C. History of West Point and the United States Military Academy. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Brewerton, (Capt.) J. Improvement of Hudson river navigation report, Dec. 26, 1838. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1839.

Brooks, E. S. , Story of New York. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of New York; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

New York.—Continued.

Clinton, etc. Speeches of the different governors to the legislature of the State of New York, 1777-1824. 8°. Albany. 1825.

Collections of the New York Historical Society, 1809, 1868-72.

Contents: 1809. Constitution of New York Historical Society.—First, second and third voyages of H. Hudson.—Abstract of journal of H. Hudson.—Laws established by James, Duke of York, for the government of New York in 1664.

1868. Political annals.—Colden's letters on Smith's history, 1759-60.—Lesler's administration. 1769.

1869. Clarendon papers, 1641-67.—Plowden's New Albion.—Gardiner's East Hampton.

1870. New Hampshire grants.—Old New York and Trinity church.—Makemie's sermon.

1871-72. Lee papers, 1754-78. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Cornell, A. B. Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, Governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1880.

De Forest, B. S. Random sketches and wandering thoughts, with historical sketch of the second Oswego regiment, 81st N. Y. V. I., in Rebellion. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Dunlap, W. History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York and State of New York, to the adoption of the Federal constitution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821.

Fernow, B. Documents relative to the colonial history of New York.

Contents: v. 1-2. Holland documents.

v. 3-7. London documents.

v. 9-10. Paris documents, 1631-1778.

v. 12. History of Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river.

v. 13. History and settlements of the towns on Hudson and Mohawk rivers.

v. 14. History of the early colonial settlements, principally on Long Island, with map, 1666.

v. 15. State archives, v. 1. New York in the Revolution.

v. 16. General index. 16v. 4°. Albany.

Fowler, J. Journal of a tour in the State of New York in the year 1830. 12°. London. 1831.

Fry, J. B. New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Gates, T. B. The "Ulster guard," twentieth New York State militia and the war of the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Gibbons, J. S. The banks of New York and the clearing-house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Hammond, J. D. History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Hastings, H., ed. Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807-17. (Second war with Great Britain ser.) 8°. Albany. 1898.

—Public papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York, 1777-95, 1801-04. v. 1-4. 8°. Albany. 1899.

Hazard, T. R. Civil and religious persecution in the State of New York. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit of New York, 1709-89. 4°. Albany. 1866.

Holland society of New York: constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Homes, H. A. Second paper on the correct arms of the State of New York. 8°. Albany. 1882.

Hotchkin, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian church. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Hough, F. B. Annals of the Dudley observatory. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.

—Historical and statistical record of the university of the State of New York. 8°. Albany. 1885.

Irving, W. Knickerbocker's history of New York from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Johnson, W. W. New York mathematical society. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Jones, T. History of New York during the Revolutionary War, and of the leading events in the other colonies at the period. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Körner, G. Das Deutsche element in dem Vereiningten Staten von Nord America, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Lossing, B. S. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Macaulay, J. Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

Murphy, H: C. Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives. (Bradford Club pub. No. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

New York monuments commission. New York at Gettysburg. 3v. 4°. Albany. 1900.

O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.

—Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. 11v. 4°. N. Y. 1857-61.

—History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866-68.

Old New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Onderdonk, H. jr, ed. Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, New York. 8°. Hempstead. 1884.

Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, from the first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Portrait gallery of the chamber of commerce of the State of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Proceedings of first meeting of the New York Anti-slavery Society, held at Utica, Oct. 19, 1836. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Utica. 1836.

New York.—Continued.

Roberts, E. H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Roberts, J: A., comp. New York in the Revolution as a colony and state. 4°. Albany. 1898.

Roe, A. S. Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York, with glimpses of the adjacent towns. 8°. Worcester. 1893.

Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Sherwood, S. University of the State of New York: history of higher education in New York. (U. S. Bur. of educ. cir. of infor. No. 3, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of the State of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.

Speeches of the different governors to the legislature of the State of New York, commencing with those of George Clinton and continued to present time. 12°. Albany. 1825.

Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the State of New York. (Smith cont. v. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1851.

Stevens, J. A. Colonial New York: sketches biographical and historical, 1768-84. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Colonial records of the New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Torrey, J. Flora of New York. See Natural history of New York. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1843.

Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) J. K. The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, at home and in society, 1609-1760. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Wilson, J. G. Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 8°. N. Y. 1834.

See State public documents.

New York and Brooklyn bridge. Report of the committee. 8°. Brooklyn. 1884.

New York Anti-slavery Society. Proceedings of first annual meeting. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Utica. 1836.

New York City.

Association of the Bar. Catalogue of the library. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Astor library. Catalogue. Cogswell, J. G., comp. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-61.

—Reports of trustees, 1880, '89, '91. Pam. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Charter of City of New York. Law passed at the 120th session of the legislature, v. 3. (Greater New York.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Earl, T. and Congdon, C. T. Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen for the City of New York, 1785-1880. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years, with memoir of the author by H. T. Tuckerman. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

King, M. King's handbook of New York City. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Lamb, W. J. History of the City of New York: its origin, rise and progress, 1774-1880. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Mercantile library of New York City: 79th annual report, 1899. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

New York and Brooklyn bridge. Report of the committee in the matter of an examination of the financial affairs, Dec. 31, 1883. 8°. Brooklyn. 1884.

Opening ceremonies of the New York and Brooklyn bridge, May 24, 1883. 8°. Brooklyn. 1883.

Todd, C: B. Story of the City of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Trow, J. F. New York City directory, May 1, 1886. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

University Club. Annual, 1901-02. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Veiller, L. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Wynne, James. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

New York Herald, The. See Periodicals.

New York in the Spanish-American war, 1898. N. Y. Adjt. Gen. Report, 1900. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1900.

New York public library. Bulletin, v. 1, 2, 3, 4. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. Roberts. E. H. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

New Zealand.

Barker, M. A. Station amusements in New Zealand. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

—Station life in New Zealand. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 8. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fitz-Roy, R. Remarks on New Zealand, in February, 1846. 8°. London. 1846.

Green, W. S. The high Alps of New Zealand; or, a trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 12°. London. 1883.

Lloyd, H: D. A country without strikes: a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. Introduction by W: P. Reeves. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Official handbook of, 1892. 8°. Wellington. 1892.

Senior, W: Travel and trout in the antipodes. 12°. London. 1880.

Vogel, (Sir) J., ed. Official handbook of New Zealand: a collection of papers by experienced colonists on the colony as a whole, and on the several provinces. 8°. London. 1875.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 2 and 3. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Newberry, John Strong. United States sanitary commission in the Mississippi valley, 1861-66. 8°. Cleveland. 1871.

Newberry library. Proceedings, 1888-91. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Newcomb, Simon. Plain man's talk on the labor question. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Popular astronomy. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Principles of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Newcomes, The: memoirs of a most respectable family. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Newell, Frederick Haynes. Irrigation in the United States. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Newfoundland.

Hatton, J. and Harvey, M. Newfoundland: its history, its present condition and its prospects in the future. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Newgate. See Prisons.

Newgate of Connecticut. Phelps, R. H. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

New Newgate calendar, The; or, memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. Knapp, A. and Baldwin, W. 6v. 8°. London.

Newlin, W. H. An account of the escape of six Federal soldiers from Danville, Va. 8°. Cin. 1886.

Newman, John Henry. Callista: a sketch of the third century. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.

—Mozley, A. Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman during his life in the English church. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Newman, John Philip. From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Newman, Samuel Phillips. System of rhetoric. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Newspaper reporting in olden times and today. Pendleton, J. 12°. London. 1890.

Newspapers.

Browne, T. B. Advertiser's A. B. C.: the standard advertisement press directory. 8°. London. 1902.

Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1842.

Hudson, F. History of journalism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley, founder of the New York Tribune. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

James, E. J. and Loveless, M. J. A bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. (Pub. of Ill. state hist. lib., No. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Library of Congress. Check list of American newspapers in the library of Congress. Slausen, A. B., comp. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years: progress of American journalism from 1840 to 1870. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Thomas, I. History of printing in America, and an account of newspapers: a catalogue of American publications previous to 1776, published under the supervision of American Antiquarian Society. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

See Journalism.

Newton, (Sir) Isaac. Brewster, (Sir) D. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 16. N. Y. 1860.

—Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1856.

Newton, John. Six discourses as intended for the pulpit. 16°. Liverpool. 1760.

—Works of the Rev. John Newton, with life by Rev. R. Cecil. 4°. London. 1839.

Newton, (Gen.) John. The fortifications of today. Fire against models of coast batteries and parados. Horizontal and curved fire in defense of coasts. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Newton, William Wilberforce. Dr. Muhlenberg. (Amer. Relig. leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Newton Forster. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.

Nez Perce Joseph: an account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, etc. Howard, O. O. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Niagara Falls.

Holley, G. W. The Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Martin, T: C. The utilization of Niagara. (Smith. rep. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Michigan Central railroad. From city to surf: the Niagara Falls route. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Nibelungenlied.

Dippold, G: T. The great epics of mediaeval Germany. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen Lay revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Geibel, E. Brunhild: a tragedy from the Nibelungen Saga. Dippold, G. P., tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Wagner, (Dr.) W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1886.

Nicaragua.

Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hort, (Mrs.) A. Via Nicaragua: a sketch of travel. 12°. London. 1887.

Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, resources. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Stout, P. F. Nicaragua: past, present and future. 12°. Phila. 1859.

Walker, J. W. G. Ocean to ocean: an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Nicaragua canal.

Library of Congress. List of books and of articles in periodicals relating to interoceanic canal and railway routes. With bibliography of U. S. documents. Morrison, H. A. jr.

Robinson, W: D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, with observations on the practicability of opening commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans. 8°. Phila. 1820.

Nicaragua canal, The. Simmons, W: E. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Niccolls, Samuel. Discourses on the assassination of A. Lincoln. 8°. St. Louis. 1865.

Nicephorus. Opuscula historica. Boor, C. de, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Nichol, John. American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

—Byron. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Carlyle. (E. M. L.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Nicholas I. Lord, J. Modern European statesmen. Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Nicholls, C. B. See Bronte.

Nicholls, George W. The story of the great march, from the diary of a staff officer. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Nichols, C. A., pub. Our land and country. 8°. Springfield. 1862.

Nichols, James, ed. Works of James Arminius.
Contents: 1. Life.—Object of theology.
2. Apology against thirty-one theological articles.
3. Family conference with Dr. Junius. 3v. 8°. London. 1825-28.

Nichols, John. Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century.
Contents: v. 1. Biographical anecdotes of Daniel Wray. — Family of Wallaston. — C. G. Deering. — Rt. Hon. John Smith. — Family Richardson.—Letters of eminent men to Dr. Richardson.—Memoir of Dr. Sneyd Davies and others.
v. 2. Original letters of Mr. Warburton.—Mr. Lewis Theobold.—Dr. Stukely.
v. 3. Hardinge family.—Charles Townley.—Poems by Mr. Hardinge.
v. 4. Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton., with letters.—Family of Battely.—Letters of George Ballard, John Hay, S. Gale, G. Clark and others.
v. 5. Memoirs and letters of J. Gulston.—Rev. Norton Nichols.—Hugh Moises.—Memoir, Archdeacon Jefferson. — Thomas Ludlam. — William Windham. — Dr. S. Barrington and others.
v. 6. Memoirs of William Gifford. — Rev. Samuel Goodenough.—Gerrard Andrews.—Th. Ball. — J. E. Wilmot. — Sampson Gideon and others.
v. 7-8. Percy correspondence. 8v. 8°. London. 1817.

—Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century.
Contents: Biographical memoirs of Wm. Bowyer and many of his learned friends.—An incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature, and biographical anecdotes of eminent writers and artists.—Index. 9v. 8°. London. 1812.

Nichols, T. A handy book of the British museum for every-day readers. 8°. London. 1870.

Nichols, William H. Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry by Confederates. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. papers.) 12°. Providence. 1889.

—Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Nicholson, George, ed. The illustrated dictionary of gardening: a practical and scientific encyclopedia of horticulture. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887-89.

Nicholson, J. Shield. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.

Nicholson, (Brig. Gen.) John. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Nicholson, Meredith. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.

—The Hoosiers. (Nat. stud. in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Nicholson, Peter. Mechanic's companion. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Nicolai, Frederick. Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Nicolas, (Sir) Nicolas Harris. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. (Elizabethan Age.) 8°. London. 1847.

—The historic peerage of England. Courthope, W., ed. 8°. London. 1857.

—History of the orders of Knighthood of the British Empire. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Nicolay, John George. The outbreak of Rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—and Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln: a history. 10v. 4°. N.Y. 1890.

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1879.

Nicoll, Henry J. Landmarks of English literature.
Contents: 1. Dawn of English literature.
2. Elizabethan era.
3. Successors to the Elizabethans.
4. Restoration.
5. Wits of Queen Anne's time.
6. Our first great novelists.
7. Dr. Johnson and his contemporaries.
8. The new era in poetry.
9. Sir Walter Scott and the prose literature of the early part of the 19th century.
10. Our own times.
11. Periodicals, reviews and encyclopedias.
12°. N. Y. 1883.

Nicolls, William Jasper. Above ground and below, in the George's Creek coal region. 12°. Baltimore, 1898.

—The story of American coals. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Nicolson, William. English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant, which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of this Kingdom. 12°. London.

Nicomachean ethics. Aristotle. Browne, R. W., tr. 12°. London. 1850.

Nicomachus. Arithmetica. Heche, R., ed. 12°. Leipsig. 1866.

Neibuhr, Barthold George. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain and North Africa. Schmitz, L., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Lectures on ancient history (from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus). Asiatic nations, Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthaginians. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

—Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the western Empire. Schmidtz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Lieber, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr, the historian, in Rome in 1822-23. 12°. Phila. 1835.

—Winkworth, S., ed. and tr. Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr, and selections from his minor writings; with essay on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Niebuhr, Carstens. Travels through Arabia and other countries in the east. "Heron," tr. (J. Pinkerton.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Niemann, A. Almanach de Gotha: Annuaire genealogique diplomatique et statistique, 1880-83, 1885-93, 97. 16°. Gotha. v. y.

Night and morning: a novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Night thoughts. Young, E: Poetical works. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Nightingale, Florence. Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Parton, J: Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Nile.

Barker, (Sir) S. W. The Albert N'Yanza; or, the great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

—The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 8v. 8°. London. 1813.

Burkhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.

Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Fairholt, F. W. Up the Nile and home again. 12°. London. 1862.

Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Richardson, R: Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Smith, A. C. Travels on the Nile, and its attractions to the archaeologist, naturalist and the general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the sources of the Nile. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travels in Egypt. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracens. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

See Egypt.

Niles, Hezekiah. Principles and acts of the Revolution in America. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—ed. The Weekly Register, v. 1-51. National Register, v. 52-75. See Periodicals.

Niles, John Milton and Pease, L. T. History of South America and Mexico, Texas and the Texan revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.

Nile's Register. See Periodicals.

Nineteen years in Polynesia. Turner, (Rev.) G: 8°. London. 1861.

Nineteenth Century. See Periodicals.

Nineteenth century, The: a review of progress during the past one hundred years in the chief departments of human activity. Putnam's Sons, G. P., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Nineteenth century questions. Clark, J. F. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Ninety-three. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

Nineveh.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Botta, P. E. Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh, with descriptions. 8°. London. 1850.

Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Nineveh and its remains. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Rich, C. J. Narrative of a residence in and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.

Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia. 12°. London. 1850.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Nitobe, Inago Ota. The intercourse between the United States and Japan. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 8.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Nixon, Oliver W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. Il. 8°. Chicago.

Noah, Mordecai Manuel. Travels in England, France, Spain and the Barbary states in 1813-15, 8°. N. Y. 1819.

Noah Webster. Scudder, H. E. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt: its causes, conditions and prospects. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Noble, Mark. Biographical history of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.

—Memoir of the Protectoral House of Cromwell from an early period to the present time, and also the families allied to or descended from them. 2v. 12°. London. 1787.

Noble deeds of women. Starling, E. 12°. London. 1879.

Noctes Ambrosianæ, The. Wilson, Lockhart, Hogg, Maginn, etc. Mackenzie, R. S., ed. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Noctes Atticæ libri XX. Aulus, Gellius. Hertz, M., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Nodier, Charles. Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Nohl, Louis. Life of Beethoven. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

—Life of Haydn. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

—Life of Liszt. Upton, P., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

—Life of Mozart. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

—Life of Wagner. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Nojoque: a question for a continent. Helper, H. R. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Nolan, Edward H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.

Noll, Arthur Howard. Short history of Mexico. 16°. Chicago. 1890.

Nollekens and his times. Smith, J. T. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.

Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Nonnus. Dyanisiaca. Kochly, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.

Nonsense anthology. Wells, Carolyn, comp. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Nordau, Max. Degeneration. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Nordenskiold, Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiold. 8°. London. 1879.

—The voyage of the Vega 'round Asia and Europe, with a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world. Leslie, A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Norderney, A tour in. See Heine's Travel pictures.

Nordhoff, Charles. Communistic societies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Politics for young Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Nordufari; or, ramblers in Iceland. Miles, P. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Normal course in reading. Todd, E. J. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Norman, Henry. All the Russias: travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus and central Asia. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Normandy.

Turner, D. Account of a tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.

See France.

Normans.

Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.

Jewett, S. O. The story of the Normans: told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans: its causes and its results. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

See England.

Norris, T. American fish culture. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Norris, W. E. Major and minor: a novel. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. Anderson, R. B. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Norsk, Lap and Finn: travel tracings from the far north of Europe. Vincent, F. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

North, Dudley. See North, Roger.

North, Francis. See North, Roger.

North, John. See North, Roger.

North, Roger. Examen; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history. (Defense of Charles II.) 4°. London. 1740.

—The lives of the Rt. Hon. Francis North, Baron Guilford; the Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.

North, Simeon. Inauguration discourse as president of Hamilton College. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Utica. 1839.

North America.

Arber, E., ed. Three first books in English on America. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.

Baird, S. F. Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America; or, notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y.

Barber, J. W. Incidents in American history. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Barnes, A. S. Popular history of the United States of America. 8°. N. Y.

Baxter, J. P. Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norsemen. 8°. Wash. 1895.

Beamish, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, and notices of the early settlement of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.

Benton, E: P. The naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Blackman, F. W. Spanish institutions in the southwest. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America: an account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere, continental and insular. Map. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Clark, R. and Co., pub. Books and pamphlets relating to America. 8°. Cin. 1878.

Crosby, S. Early coins of America. 4°. Boston. 1878.

Curtin, J. Creation myths of primitive America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Davis, A. Discovery of America by the Northmen 500 years before Columbus. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Duncan, J., ed. North America and Canada. See The modern traveller, v. 23-24. 16°. London. 1824.

Enander, Joh. A. American sketches: The oldest inhabitants of the U. S.: Archaeological symbols in America; DeSoto's march to the Mississippi; The French pioneers in America; New Sweden; The Declaration of Independence of the U. S.; Laws relating to slavery in the U. S.; Conquest of Texas; Conquest of California. Poems. Occasional pieces. Hymns. (See Valda Skrifter.) 8°. Chicago. 1892.

North America.—Continued.

Fiske, J. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

George's Sons, W: comp. New world book list. 8°. Bristol. 1890.

Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady: manners and scenery in America (prior to 1768). 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

Hart, G. E. Fall of New France, 1755-60. 8°. Montreal. 1888.

Hayden, F. V. and Selwyn, A. R. C., ed. Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. 8°. London. 1883.

Helps, (Sir) A. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and government of colonies. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Hennepin, L. New discovery of a vast country in America, extending between New France and New Mexico. 12°. London. 1699.

Holmes, A. Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Howland, E: Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Jeffreys, T: American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.

Johnston, J: F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Kalm, P. Travels in North America. See Pinkerton, v.13. 4°. London. 1819.

Kipp, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Lester, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Lossing, B. J. Our country: a household history from the discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Lummis, C: T. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Lyell, C: Travels in North America in the years 1841-42, with geological observations in the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

McCabe, J: D. The centennial history of the United States from the discovery of America to 1876. 8°. Phila.

McDonald, W:, ed. Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

McGregor, J. British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.

Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography, v. 5. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Majoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Mattson, H., comp. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in America, 1888. 8°. Minneapolis, 1889.

Petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Court of Parliament now assembled for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies, and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by 70 able divines, also Master Henderson and some other worthy ministers of Scotland. Printed in the year 1641. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 12.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 12-13. 3v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 19v. 8°. N. Y.

Richardson, A. S. History of our country, 1492-1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Robertson, W. History of America, 1492-1652. See Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Robinson, C. An account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages along the Atlantic coast from 1520 to '73. 8°. Richmond. 1848.

Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson bay territory. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Russell, R. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Scalfe, W. B. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Short, J. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of colonization considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Snowden, R. The history of North and South America from its discovery to the death of Gen. Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.

Stevens, B. F. Christopher Columbus: his own book of privileges, 1502, photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, with expanded text translated into English. 4°. London. 1893.

—Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1873, with description, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. 22v. 4°. London. 1890-94.

Studer, J. H. Birds of North America. F. N. Y. 1888.

Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico, with an excursion to the Island of Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700. Il. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—Christopher Columbus. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—The Mississippi basin: the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Il. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1886-89.

North America.—Continued.

Wright, G. F: The Ice Age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

See Canada, Central America, Mexico, United States.

North America archaeology. Lubbock, (Sir) J. (Smith. rep. 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.

North American Oology. Brewer. (Smith. cont. v. 11.) 4°. Wash.

North American Review. See Periodicals.

North American sylva; or, the forest trees of the United States, Canada. and Nova Scotia. Michaux, F. A. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.

North American sylva; or, trees not described by Michaux. Nuttall, T. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilization considered. Short, J. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. Hatton, F. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

North Carolina.

Bassett, J. S. Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

—Constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663-1729. (J. H. U. stud. 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

—History of slavery in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud. 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

—Slavery and servitude in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

—Suffrage in the State of North Carolina. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Martin, F. X. History of North Carolina. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1829.

Sikes, E. W. Transition of North Carolina from a colony to a commonwealth. (J. H. U. stud. 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Weeks, S. B. Church and state in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

—Librarians and literature in North Carolina in 18th century. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Religious development in the province of North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Williamson, H. History of North Carolina, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1812.

Zeigler and Grosscup. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.

See State public documents.

North coast and other poems. Buchanan, R. 8°. London. 1868.

North Dakota.

The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the State of North Dakota. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

See State public documents.

North star and the southern cross. Weppner, M. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1880.

Northcote, James. Life of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Northern antiquities, or, a description of the manners, customs, religion, and laws of the ancient Danes. Mallet, P. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1770 and 1847.

Northern capitals of Europe. Standish. F. H. 12°. London. 1838.

Northern Georgia sketches. Harben, W: N. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Northern Germany. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Northern invasion of Canada, 1780 against the frontier of New York, which was supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. Hough, F. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Northern Italy. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1882.

Northern lake frontier during the Civil War. Callahan, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Northern mythology: Scandinavia, North Germany and the Netherlands. Thorpe, B. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Northern nations.

Merivale, C. The conversion of the northern nations. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Northern Russia. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Northern travel. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Northern Utah and Southern Idaho. Tullidge, E: W. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1889.

Northmen in New England, The; or, America in the 10th century. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Northrop, Henry Davenport. Life and works of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. 12°. Memorial pub. co. 1892.

—Wonders of the tropics. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Northwest territory.

Bancroft, H. H. History of the northwest coast. 2v. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Blanchard, R. Discovery and conquest of the northwest, with the history of Chicago. 1898.

Bradley, I. S. Available material for the study of institutional history of the old Northwest. (Reprint from proc. of Wis. Hist. Soc.) Pam. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne from the earliest known accounts, 1812-14. 8°. Fort Wayne. 1868.

Burnet, J. Notes on the early settlement of the Northwestern territory. 8°. Cin. 1847.

Cutler, M. Life, letters and correspondence, containing brief history of the steps taken to organize a new state westward of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Drake, S. A. The making of the Ohio valley states, 1668-1837. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

English, W: H. Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio and life of Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.

Fiske, J. New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.

Northwest territory.—Continued.

Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the Northwest territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Howe, D. W. Laws and courts of Northwest and Indian territories. (Ind. Hist. Soc. pub. No. 1.) 12°. Ind. 1886.

Hulbert, A. R. Redmen's roads. With maps. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Jacob, J. G. Life and times of Patrick Gass, now sole survivor of the overland expedition to the Pacific under Lewis and Clark, 1804-06. together with Gass' journal of the expedition condensed. 12°. Wellsburg. 1859.

Keating, W: H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

King, R. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. 8°. Toledo. 1872.

Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Laws of the territory northwest of the river Ohio. (Probably reprint.) 8°. Cin. 1833.

Moore, C: Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

National centennial celebration of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, and of the establishment of civil government therein, held at Marietta, Ohio, 1888. Report of commissioners, speeches and transactions. 8°. Columbus. 1889.

Roosevelt, T. Winning of the west, v. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Venable, W. A. Footprints of pioneers in the Ohio valley. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Williams, J. F. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Wisconsin Historical Society collections. 8°. Madison. 1868.

See United States.

Northwestern University. (Evanston, Ill.) Catalogue, 1889-90. 8°. Evanston. 1889.

Norton, C. E., ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with supplementary letters, 1834-72. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883 and 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Early letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-26. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.

—Political Americanisms. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Norton, Frank H. Illustrated historical register of the United States centennial exposition, 1876, and of the exposition universelle at Paris in 1878. F. N. Y. 1879.

Norton, Minerva Brace. In and around Berlin. 16°. Chicago. 1889.

Norway.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Baden, G. L. and Holberg, Baron. The history of Norway from the earliest times, with a continuation by Feldberg A. Anderson. 8°. London. 1817.

Boyesen, H. H. The story of Norway. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Brown, J. C. Forestry in Norway. (Forestry, v. 8.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern, being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Jones, G: M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Konow, S. and Fischer, K., eds. Norway: official publication for the Paris exhibition, 1900. 8°. Christiana. 1900.

Laing, S. Journal of a residence in Norway, 1834-36. 8°. London. 1837.

Lander, E: W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.

Standish, F: H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Sturleson, S. The Heimskringla; or, chronicles of the sea kings of Europe. Laing, S:, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland, 8°. London. 1852.

Norway and Sweden. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic, 1882.

Norwood, J. G. and Pratten, H. Producti and the genus chonetes of the west. 4°. Phila.

—Producti found in the western states and territories. 4°. Phila. 1855.

Notebook of an opium eater. DeQuincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays. Collier, J. P. 8°. London. 1853.

Notes and letters concerning Gen. Richard Montgomery. (Obituaries.) 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Notes and Queries. See Periodicals.

Notes of hospital life from Nov., 1861 to August, 1863. Potter, A. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Notes of travel in southwestern Africa. Anderson, C. J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Notes on England. Taine, H. Rae, W. F., tr. 12°. London. 1876.

Notes on England and Italy. Hawthorne, (Mrs.) S. P. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Notes on missionary subjects. Cust, R. N. 12°. London. 1889.

Notes on New York, state papers, official correspondence, pardon papers. Seward, W.H. Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1853-84.

Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and social. Johnston, J: F. W. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Notes on Paris. Taine, H. Stevens, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1884.

Notes on political economy as applied to the United States. Ware, N. A. 12°. N. Y. 1844.

Notes on railroad accidents. Adams, C. F. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. Ruskin. J. See Miscellanea. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Notes on the early settlement of the Northwestern territory. Burnet, J. 8°. Cin. 1847.

Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. Moore, G: H. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Notes on the opium habit. Maylert, A. P. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1883.

Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1883.

Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. Jacobs, M. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Notes on the surnames of Francus, Francels, French, etc, in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thornydykes. French, A. D. W. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. Combe, G: 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. Stearns, E. J. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1853.

Notes on Virginia. Jefferson, T: Works, v. 8. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Notes on the Paris Universal Exhibition. See Scientific pamphlets. 8°. London. 1855.

Notions of the Americans. Cooper, J. F. 12°. Phila. 1840.

Notre Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago. and 12°. London.

Nott, Charles C. Sketches of the war: a series of letters to north Moore St. school. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—The immutability of the constitution. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Nott, Josiah Clark and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Nourse, C. C. Iowa and the centennial: the state address delivered at Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1876. 8°. Des Moines. 1876.

Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia; exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London: Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church-yard at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 6.

Novanglus; or, history of the dispute with America from 1754, etc. Adams, J. See works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique septentrionale. Bossu, M. 8°. Amsterdam. 1777.

Novel, The: what it is. Crawford, F. M. 16°. N. Y. 1893.

Novellae constitutiones Justinian. Lingenthal, C. E. Z., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century. Forsyth, W: 12. N. Y. 1871.

Novels and tales. Goethe, J. W. von. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

Novum organum. Bacon, F. Works, v. 1, 8. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Novum Testamentum Graecae. Buttmann, P. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Noyes, George F. The bivouac and the battlefield; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Noyes, John Humphrey. History of American socialism. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Nubia.

Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. 4°. London. 1821.

Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 1822.

Duncan, J., ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. See The modern traveller, v. 5-6. 16°. London. 1824.

Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Nugent, Lord. See Grenville, G. N. T.

Numismatics. See Coins and medals.

Nurse and spy in the Union army. Edmunds, S. E. S. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Nutrition. Atkinson, E. The science of nutrition. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Nuttall, P. Austin. Dictionary of scientific terms. 12°. London. 1878.

Nuttall, Thomas. North American sylva; or, trees not discovered by Michaux. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

Nye, E. W. (Bill Nye.) History of England from the Druids to the reign of Henry VIII. 8°. Phila. 1896.

—History of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1894.

O.

Oak openings; or, the bee hunter. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Oak Ridge cemetery: its history and improvements, National Lincoln monument and other monuments. Walker, E. S. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Ober-Ammergau. See Passion play.

Oberlin College. Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Oberlin, John F. Up the heights of fame and fortune. Read, T. B., ed. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Obituary of Richard Smith. Ellis, (Sir) H. 8°. London. 1849.

Objections, legal and practical, to our national currency system. Brooks, F. A. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Obrecht, Edmund M. Gethsemani abbey: its foundation and present state. Trappist monastery, Nelson county, Ky. 8°. 1899.

Obscure diseases of the brain and mind. Forbes, W. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln, New York, April 25, 1865. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Observance of the twentieth anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln, under the auspices of the German Turners of St. Louis. 12°. Springfield. 1885.

Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for the year 1796. Hamilton, A. (Hamilton Club ser., No. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. Spurzheim, J. G. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. Brand, J. Ellis, H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Observations on the social and political State of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, 1851. Laing, S: 8°. London. 1852.

Observer, The. Cumberland, R. See British essayist, v. 32-34. 12°. Boston. 1866.

O'Callaghan, Edmund B. Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.

—ed. Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. 11v. 4°. N. Y. 1857-61.

—History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866-68.

Occasional productions, political, diplomatic and miscellaneous, including a glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848. Rush, R: 8°. Phila. 1860.

Occident: lectures on modern religious thought, with preludes on current events. Cook, J. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Ocean.

Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.

Figuier, L. The ocean world. Wright, E. P., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Goodrich, F: B. History of the sea from the ark to the present time. 8°. Phila.

Mangin, A. The mysteries of the ocean. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.

Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Reclus, E. Ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South Pacific exploring expedition. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Thomson, (Sir) C. W. The Atlantic; or, the voyage of H. B. M. Ship "Challenger" in 1873-76. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Ocean to ocean: an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people. Walker, J. W. G. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Oceana; or, England and her colonies. Froude, J: A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Oceana of James Harrington and his other works: some whereof are now first published from his own manuscripts. The whole collected, methodiz'd and review'd with an exact account of his life prefixed by John Toland. 4°. London. 1700.

Oceanica.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 19v. 8°. N. Y.

Wilkes, C: United States exploring expedition, v. 6. Ethnography and philology. Hale, H. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Shoberl, F: South Sea islands. 2v. 16°. London.

See Australasia.

Ockley, Simon and Gibbon Edward. The Saracens: their history and the rise and fall of their empire. 12°. London.

O'Connell, Daniel. American slavery, with other Irish testimonies. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Cusack, M. F., ed. Speeches and public letters of the liberator, Daniel O'Connell. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1875.

——The liberator; his life and times, political and social. 2v. 8°. Dublin.

—Dunlop, R: Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 8°. Phila. 1888.

—Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—O'Hanlon, J. C. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. Pam. 8°. Dublin. 1888.

—Phillips, W. Wendell Phillips: the agitator. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Speech by Wendell Phillips in 1870. See Life of Phillips by Martyn. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

O'Conner, A. C. Letters to Gen. Lafayette on the causes which have deprived France of the advantages of the revolution of 1830. 8°. London. 1831.

O'Conner, Thomas Power. The Parnell movement, with sketches of Irish parties. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

O'Conor, Charles. Negro slavery not unjust: a speech at New York, Dec. 19, 1859. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y.

Oddfellows.

Book of constitutions for Illinois Grand lodge I. O. O. F. 8°. Peoria. 1869.

Code of laws of I. O. O. F. for Illinois. Willard, S: 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Final report of the Chicago relief committee I. O. O. F. Grand Lodge of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1873.

Grand Lodge of State of Illinois. Argument and brief on behalf of America Lodge, No. 107, I. O. O. F. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Reports. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

Grand encampment of Illinois. Journal of proceedings, 1850-86, 88-93, 97-98. 8°. v. y.

Right Worthy Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F. of the United States. Miscellaneous reports to. 8°.

—Proceedings, 1861-78. 8°. v. y.

—Revised journal, 1838-52, 58-75, 80-82, 83. 8°. v. y.

Sovereign grand lodge. Proceedings, 1879-84, 86, 91, 98.

Supreme temple of the patriarchal circle. Proceedings. 8°. Morris. 1891.

Willard, S: Digest of the laws of the I.O.O.F. for Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1872.

Oddments of Andean diplomacy, and other oddments. Helper, H. R. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.

Odes of Pindar. Turner, D. W., tr. 12°. London. 1881.

O'Donoghue, The. Lever, C: 12°. London.

O'Donovan, Edward. The new oasis. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Odyssey. Homer. Bryant, W. C., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Buckley, T. A., tr. 12°. London. 1851.

—Cowper, W., tr. Works, v. 13-14. 2v. 16°. London. 1837.

—Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Jevons, F: B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Odyssey for English readers. Homer. Collins, W., tr.

Oesterley, Herman, ed. Shakespeare's jest book: a hundred merry tales. 16°. London. 1866.

Oesterreicher and Erdl. Atlas of human anatomy. F. Cin. 1879.

—Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. 8°. Cin.

Of the law of warre and peace. Grotius, H. 12°. London. 1654.

Of the laws of ecclesiastical politie. Hooker, R: F. London. Printed for R. Scott, J. Bassett, J. Wright, and R. Chiswell. 1682.

Office of the historical professor. Freeman, E. A. 12°. London. 1884.

Offices; or, moral duties. Cicero, M. T. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.

Official army register, 1861-1901. United States publication. 27v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Official handbook of New Zealand: a collection of papers by experienced colonists on the colony as a whole, and on the several provinces. Vogel, (Sir) J., ed. 8°. London. 1875.

Official postal guide, United States, 1851, 62, 67, 70, 74-78, 80, 81-86, 93, 96, 98. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Official register of officers of volunteers. War, Secretary of. 8°. Wash. 1800.

Official register of the United States, (Blue book) containing a list of the officers and employes in the civil, military and naval service, together with a list of vessels belonging to the United States. Dawson, E: M., comp. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Official report of the trial of Sarah Jane Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Official retrospective exhibition of the development of harvesting machinery for the Paris exposition. Deering Harvester Co. 8°. Paris. 1901.

Ogilvie, John. The imperial dictionary of the English language. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Ogelthorpe, (Gen.) James Edward. Bruce, H. Life of General Ogelthorpe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Peabody, W. B. O. Life of James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 12. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Wright, R: Memoir of James Oglethorpe. 12°. London. 1867.

O'Hanlon, John. Report of the O'Connell monument commission. Pam. 8°. Dublin. 1888.

Ohio.

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Ohio to 1870. 8°. Detroit. 1875.

Andrews, I. W. Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1877.

Black, A. The story of Ohio. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Cutler, W. P. and J. P. Life, letters and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, L. L. D, containing brief history of the steps taken to organize a new state westward of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Dawes, E. C. The beginning of the Ohio company. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Douglas, B. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from pioneer to recent times. 8°. Ind. 1871.

Evans, N. W. and Stivers, E. B. History of Adams county, Ohio, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 8°. West Union. 1900.

Fairchild, T. B. History of the town of Cuyohoga, Summit county, Ohio. 12°. Cleveland. 1876.

Franklin, B. Works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1837.

Gilkey, E. H., comp. The Ohio hundred-year book: a hand-book of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formation of the Northwest Territory, 1787, to July 1, 1901. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

Ohio.—Continued.

Hazen, W. B. A narrative of military service, forty-first regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Hays, R. P., comp. Publications of the State of Ohio, 1803-96. 8°. Norwalk. 1897.

Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history, being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and early settlement of the Northwest Territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1875.

—Historical collections of Ohio: an encylopedia of the state. 2v. 8°. Columbus. 1890.

Kilbourn, J. Ohio Gazetteer. 16°. Columbus. 1816.

King, R. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. 8°. Toledo. 1872.

Landis, G. B. Separatists of Zoar, Ohio. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Masons. Grand chapter of Royal Arch masons of the State of Ohio. Proceedings, 1816-50, 72-78. 8°. v. y.

—Grand commandery of the Knights Templar of the State of Ohio. Proceedings, 1854-63. 8°. Dayton. 1873.

Mathews, A. History of Washington county, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.

May, J. Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. Edes, R. S., ed. Notes by W. M. Darlington. 8°. Cin. 1873.

National centennial celebration of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, held at Marietta, July 15-19, 1888. 8°. Colnmbus. 1889.

Official roster of the soldiers of Ohio in the Rebellion. 10v. 8°. Cin. v. y.

Reid, W. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals, her soldiers. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

State Bar Association. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1897-1901. 8°. Norwalk. v. y.

Studer, J. H. History of Columbus, Ohio. 12°. Columbus. 1873.

Taylor, W. A., comp. Statesmen and annals of progress, 1788-1900. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Teetor, H. B. The past and present of Mill Creek valley, Hamilton county. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Thomson, P. G. Bibliography of the State of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley: a centennial sketch. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1869.

Williams, H. Z., pub. History of Washington county, Ohio, with illustrations. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.

Ohio valley historical series.

No. 2. History of Athens county, Ohio, and incidentally of the Ohio Land Company, and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. Walker, C: M. 8°. Cin. 1869.

No. 5. Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. With an appendix by W. M. Darlington. 8°. Cin. 1870.

No. 6. Pioneer life in Kentucky: a series of reminiscential letters from Daniel Drake, M. D., of Cincinnati, to his children. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.

No. 7. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory in 1805, Espy, Josiah. Two western campaigns in the war of 1812, Williams, S. The leatherwood god, Taneyhill, R. H. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Old book collector's miscellany, The. Hindley, C., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Old Cambridge. Higginson, T. W. (Nat. stud. in Amer. lit.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. Hazlitt, W. C. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. Carter, A. G. W. 6°. Cin. 1880.

Old court life in France, 1500-1715. Elliot, F. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Old English history. Freeman, E: A. Maps. 12°. London. 1881.

Old English letter foundries, History of. Reed, T. B. 8°. London. 1887.

Old English manor, The. Andrews, C: M. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Old French romances done into English by Wm. Morris. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Old Indian legends. Zitkala-Sa. Illustrated by Angel de Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Old Kaskaskia. Catherwood, M. H. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Old 'Kaskia days. Holbrook, E: 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Drake, S: A. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Bishop, W: H. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Old Mortality. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Old national road, The. Hulbert, A. B. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

Old New England traits. Lunt, G: 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Old New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. Francis, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Old plantation hymns. Barton, W: E. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Old red sandstone, The; or, new walks in an old field. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Old regime and the Revolution, The. Tocqueville, A. de. Bonner, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Old regime in Canada, The. Parkman, F: 8°. Boston. 1879.

Old representative Hall, 1798-1895. (Mass.) Roe, A. S. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Old Rome and new Italy. Castelar, E. 8°. London. 1873.

Old Roman world, The: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. Lord, J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Old St. Paul's: a tale of the plague and fire. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Old south, The. Page, T: N. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Old Spain and New Spain. Field, H. M. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Old Testament. See Bible.

Old testament history. Smith, W: 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Old time; a picture of social life at the close of the 18th century. Ashton, J. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Old town folks. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Old Virginia and her neighbors. Fiske, J. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Old world and its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867-68. Bellows, H: W. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Oldcastle, (Sir) J. Gaspey, T. Life and times of Sir John Oldcastle, the good Lord Cobham. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Oldmixon, John. The British empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British colonies on the continent and islands of America. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.

Oldroyd, Osborn H. A soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg. 8°. Springfield. 1885.

—comp. Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

—The Lincoln memorial: album immortelles, original life pictures, with autographs of eminent Americans and Europeans, together with extracts from his speeches, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Oldschool, Oliver. The Portfolio, (weekly periodical,) v. 1, 2, 4, 5; new series, v. 1, 3-6, 1801-08. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Oliphant, Laurence. Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor, also sketch of the Nepaulese ambassadors at home. 12°. London. 1852.

—Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—The Russian shores of the Black sea. 12°. N.Y. 1854.

Oliphant, Margaret O. Wilson. Literary history of England, end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century.

Contents: v. 1. William Cowper.— Robert Burns.—Literature in Scotland before Burns. —George Crabbe.—The coteries before Wordsworth.—New brotherhood.—Lyrical ballads.— Robert Southey.—Walter S. Landor.

v. 2. Lamb. — DeQuincey. — The critics.— Walter Scott.—Campbell, and lesser lights in Scotland. — London: the lower circle. — The cockney school.—The country.

v. 3. London: the upper circle. — Rogers, Byron, Moore. — Byron. — Shelley. — Keats. — Monk.—Lewis.—The Smiths, etc.—Peacock.— Hook.—John Galt. — Maria Edgeworth.—Jane Austin. — Susan Ferrin. — Literature in Ireland. — Historians and philosophers: Henry Hallam, Joseph Lingard. — Theologians. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 8°. London. 1876.

—Makers of modern Rome.

Contents 1. Honorable women not a few.
2. The popes who made papacy.
3. Lo Popolo, and the tribune of the people.
4. The popes who made the city. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Makers of Venice. 12°. London. 1888.

—Sheridan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—and Aldrich, T. B. The second son. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Olive branch, The; or, faults on both sides. Carey, M. 8°. Phila. 1818.

Oliver, Peter. The Puritan commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Oliver, Samuel Pasfield. Madagascar, historical and descriptive account. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Oliver Cromwell. Firth, C: (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Oliver Cromwell. Harrison, F. (Twelve Eng. Statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with emendations. Carlyle, T. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Oliver P. Morton: sketch of his life and public services. See Obituaries. 8°. Ind. 1876.

Oliver Twist. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Oliver Yorke, pseud. (Rev. Francis Mahony.) Reliques of Father Prout. 12°. London. 1868.

Ollier, Edmund, ed. The Dore gallery. 2v. 4°. London.

Olmstead, Dwight H. Reform in land transfer, with suggestions for an improved system. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Olmstead, Frederick Law. A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the southwest frontier. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Olmsted, Victor H. Employer and employee under the common law. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

—The betterment of industrial conditions. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 3). 8°. Wash. 1900.

Olphar Hamst. Pseud. See Thomas, R.

Oman, Charles William Chadwick. Story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Warwick, the king maker. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1891.

O'Meara Kathleen. Madam Mohl: her salon and her friends. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Omniana, or Horae otiosiores. Southey, R. Works, v. 5-6. 16°. London. 1814.

Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. Conway, M. D. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

On actors and the art of acting. Lewes, G. H. 12°. London. 1875. and 16°. Leipzig. 1875.

On benefits. Seneca. Stewart, A., tr. 12°. London. 1887.

On Christian doctrines. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

On color blindness. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1856.

On Democracy. Partridge, J. A. 8°. Phila. 1866.

On fermentations. Schutzenberger, P. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

On human depravity. Sewall, E. Q. (Bound pam.) 8°. Boston. 1826.

On intelligence. Taine, H. 8°. London. 1871.

On liberty. Mill, J. S. 12°. Boston. 1869.

On missions. Müller, M. and Stanley, A. P. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

On Mr. H. Spencer's Data of ethics. Guthrie, M. 8°. London. 1884.

On Mr. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. Guthrie, M. 8°. London. 1882.

On radiant heat. Powell, B. (Smith. rep. 1859.) 8°. Wash. 1859.

On radiation. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

On some new and little known paleozoic vertebrates. Cope, E. D. Reprint from proceedings of American Philosophical Society, May 23, 1892.

On the Americans and the Americans on Herbert Spencer. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

On the border with Crook. Bourke, J. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

On the character of Sir John Falstaff. Halliwell, J. O. 16°. London. 1841.

On the constitution and government of the United States. Calhoun, J. C. Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

On the doctrine of Plato. Apelius. Plato's works, v. 6. 12°. London. 1851.

On the genesis of species. Mivart, St. G. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. Bucke. C. 12°. London. 1832.

On the nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1855.

On the "Origin of species." Huxley, T. H. (Lay sermons.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

On the Pauline epistles. Locke, J. Works, v. 8. 8°. London. 1823.

On the power, wisdom and goodness of God. Chalmers, (Rev.) T. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

On the probable fall in the value of gold and the commercial and social consequences which may ensue. Chevalier, M. Cobden R., tr. 8°. Manchester. 1859.

On the reasonableness of Christianity. Locke, J. Works, v. 7. 8°. London. 1823.

On the senses, intelligence, and instincts of animals. Lubbock, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

On the strength of cast iron pillars. with tables for the use of builders. Francis, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

On the sublime. Longinus, Dionysius. Translated from the Greek by Wm. Smith. 8°. London. 1819.

On the Trinity. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

On the use of the barometer. Williamson, R. S. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

On underground temperature. Schott, etc. (Smith. rep. 1874.) 8°. Wash. 1874.

On work and wages. Brassey, T: 12°. London. 1872.

Onderdonk, H. jr., ed. Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queens county, New York. 8°. Hemstead. 1884.

One summer in Hawaii. Mather, H. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

O'Neil, Charles A. The American electoral system. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Onosander. De Imperatoris officio. Köchly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Ontario. Catalogue of the library of the parliament of Ontario, 1881. Watson, J. M., comp. 8°. Toronto. 1881.

Oology.

Brewer, T. M. North American oology. (Smith. cont., v. 11.) 4°. Wash.

Samuels, E. A. Oology of New England birds. (U. S. Agr. rep. 1864.) 8°. Wash. 1864.

Oosterzee, Jan Jakob von. Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Philemon. Hackett, H. B., tr. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Commentary on the epistles to Timothy and Titus. Washburn, Harwood and Day, trs. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke. Schaff, P. and Starbuck, C. C., trs. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—and Lange, J. P. Commentary on the epistle to St. James. Mombert, I., tr. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Opdyke, Charles Wilson. Op-Dyck genealogy. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine. Phin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Open Polar sea, The: a narrative of voyage of discovery towards the north pole. Hayes, I. I. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Opening ceremonies of the New York and Brooklyn bridge, May 24, 1883. 8°. Brooklyn, 1883.

Opera.

Buel, J. W., ed. The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by G. Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila. 1899. (Edition de luxe.)

Clayton, E. C. A chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. See Queens of song. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Upton, G. P. The standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Operations of the army under Buell, June 10th to Oct. 10th, 1862. Fry, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Operations of the French fleet under the Count De Grasse, 1781-82. (Bradford Club, pub., No. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Opthalmology and otology: archives. Knapp and Moos. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Opie, John. Lectures on painting. See Lectures by the academicians. 12°. London. 1848.

—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Oppermann, Andreas. Ernst Reitschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 8°. London. 1875.

Oppert, Ernest. A forbidden land; or, voyages to the Corea, with an account of its geography, history, etc. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Optics. See Light.

Opuscula historica. Nicephorus. Boor, C. de, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Opuscula tria. Porphyrius. Nauck, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Oratio in Leocratem. Lycurgus. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Orations.

Adams, C. K. Representative British orations. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Adams, J. Q. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de LaFayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.

Aeschines. Orations. Frank, F., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1873.

Ames, F. Speeches and addresses. 8°. Boston. 1809.

Andocides. Orations. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.

Brewer, D: J., ed. The world's best orations, from the earliest period to the present time. 10v. Royal edition. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.

Bright, J. Public addresses. 8°. London. 1879.

—Speeches. 8°. London. 1850.

Brougham, H. (Lord.) Essays, addresses and speeches. Works, v. 7-10. 4v. 12°. London. 1872.

Bryant, W. C. Addresses and orations. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Burke, E. Works, v. 7, 9-12. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Calhoun, J. C. Speeches in Congress. Works, v. 2-4. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Choate, R. Addresses and orations. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De Oratore, etc. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Orations. Yonge, C. D., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1851.

Curran, J., ed. Speeches of John Philpot Curran. 8°. Dublin. 1845.

Cusack, M. F., ed. Speeches and public letters of the liberator, Daniel O'Connell. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1875.

Demosthenese. On the crown and embassy. Kennedy, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1855.

—The orations. Translated with notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy. 5v. 12°. London. 1873.

Dickinson, D. S. Speeches. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Dix, J. A. Speeches and occasional addresses. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Erskine, T. (Lord.) Speeches. 4v. 8°. London. 1816.

Everett, E. Orations and speeches. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Fish, H. C., ed. History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massilon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Goodrich, C. A., ed. Select British eloquence, 1628-1831. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Gratton, H. Select speeches of the Rt. Hon. Henry Gratton. Madden, D. O., ed. 8°. Dublin. 1845.

Grimke, F. Works. 8°. Columbus. 1871.

Johnston, A., ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Julian Imperatoris. Hertleni, F. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Legare, H. S. Writings and speeches. 8°. Charleston. 1846.

Logan, J. A. Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1886.

Lycurgus. Oratio in Leocrateni. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Lysias. Orationes. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Lytton, E: Lord. Speeches. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

Macaulay, T. B. Speeches, etc. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866. and 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Muretus. Scripta selecta. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Phillips, W. Speeches and lectures. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Polemon. Declamationes. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Quincy, J. Speeches delivered in the United States, 1805-13. Quincy, E., ed. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Quintilian. Institutiones oratoriat libre XII. Bonnell, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Reed, T. B., ed. Modern eloquence. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. .Boston. 1902.

Seward, W. H. Speeches. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5v. 8°. London. 1816.

Sumner, C. Works. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1875-77.

Webster, D. Speeches and forensic addresses. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1835.

Williston, E. B., comp. Eloquence of the United States. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.

Orations at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885. Winthrop, R. C. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Oratorios.

Upton, G. P. The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Orators of France, The. Carmenin, L. M. de. (Timon, pseud.) 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Oratorum et rhetorum. Seneca. Kiessling, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Oratory.

Browne, L. and Behnke, E. Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 12°. Oxford. 1874.

Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Parker, G. W. and Waterhouse, H. C. Outline of elocution. Pam. 8°. Aurora. 1891.

Phelps, A. English style in public discourse, with special references to the uses of the pulpit. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Quintilian. The institutes of oratory: or, the education of an orator. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Orchids. Darwin, C. The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The. Meredith, G. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Ordnance survey of the Kingdom of Great Britain. Palmer, H. S. 8°. London. 1872.

Oregon.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Oregon, 1834-88. See Works, v. 29-30. San Fran. 1882-90.

Barrows, W. Oregon: the struggle for possession. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Cross, (Maj.) O. Report of the march of the mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1840. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Cushing, C. Lecture on Oregon, 1845. (Bound pam., v. 12.) 8°. London. 1845.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 17. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies. (Bound pam., v. 13.)

Gallatin, A. Letters on the Oregon question. See Slavery and the tariff. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1840.

—See Writings, v. 3. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Irving, W. Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Lord, W: P. (Gov.) and others. Fortieth anniversary of the statehood of Oregon. 8°. Salem. 1899.

Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon: a true romance of patriotic heroism, Christian devotion, and final martyrdom, with sketches of life on the plains and mountains in pioneer days. Introductions by Rev. F. W. Gunsaulus. Il. 8°. Chicago.

Oregon Pioneer Association. Transactions of 10th annual reunion, 1882. (Bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. Salem. 1883.

Oregon State Medical Association. Proceedings of annual meetings, 2d to 8th, 10th, 12th and 18th. 8°. Portland. v. y.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States expedition, v. 4-5. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle. 12°. Boston. 1866.

See West. State public documents.

Oregon trail, The. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1879.

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Statues in the block and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Watchwords. Conway, K. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Organization and object of the Lincoln guard of honor, and 1st memorial services, 1880. Power, J. C. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1880.

Organization of labor, The: in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. Le Play, F. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Organized militia of the United States. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898-1900.

Organon; or, logical treatises. Aristotle. Owen, O. F., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sound. Meyer, G. H. von. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Oriental and linguistic studies. Whitney, W: D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Oriental and western Siberia. Atkinson, T: W. 12°. Phila.

Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. Johnson, S. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Origen and Celsus. Froude, J. A. See Short studies, v. 4. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Origin and development of religious belief. Gould, S. B. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.

Origin and history of missions. Choules, J. O. and Smith, T. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.

Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Stowe, C. A. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Origin and history of the English language and of the early literature it embodies. Marsh, G: P. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Origin and history of the Royal Society of London. Alexander. (Smith. rep. 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.

Origin and history of the Constitution of the United States. Baldwin, H. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Origin and propagation of disease. Dalton. (Smith. rep. 1873.) 8°. Wash. 1873.

Origin of animal worship. Spencer, H. See Recent discussions. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. Lubbock, J, 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Origin of cultivated plants. De Candolle, A. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. Henslow, (Rev.) G: (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Origin of names of stations on the line of the Illinois Central railroad. Ackerman, W. H. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Origin of national scientific and educational institutions in the United States. Goode, G. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Origin of republican form of government. Straus, O. S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Origin of sin, The: and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. Gibbes, E. O. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Origin of species, The. Darwin, C. R. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Origin of the English drama. Hawkins, T. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1873.

Origin of the local interdict. Howland, A. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Origin of the standing committee system in American legislative bodies. Jameson, J. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. Taylor, W. B. S. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. Stahlin, Mr. 12°. London. 1788.

Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. Rupp, Q. D. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Original letters illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. Ellis, H. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.

Original letters relative to the English reformation. Robinson, H., ed. (Parker Soc., pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1847.

Original list of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, etc., who went from Great Britain to American plantations, 1600-1700. Hatten, J. C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Original members of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. Brown, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. Johnston, E. B. 4°. Boston. 1882.

Origins of English history. (Previous to 1154.) Elton, C: 8°. London, 1882.

Origins of invention, The. Mason, O. T. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Origins of the English people and of the English language. Roemer, J. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Orlando Furioso. Ariosto, L. Rose, W. S. tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

—Ariosto, L. Harrington, (Sir) J., tr. 8°. London. 1634.

Orme, William. Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1831.

Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. Mitchel, F. A. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Ormsby, R. McKinley. History of the Whig party. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Ornithology. See Birds.

Ornithology of Illinois, The. Ridgway, R. and Forbes, S. A. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas, 1877. Senney, G: B. 8°. Erie. 1877.

Orr, (Mrs.) Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy. Vialls, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Orthoepist, The: a pronouncing manual. Ayers, A. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

—Revised edition. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

Orthoptera. Scudder, S. H. History of North American orthoptera. (Smith. misc. col., v. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1869.

Orton, Richard H. Records of California men in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Sacremento. 1890.

Osborn, Henry Stafford. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 12°. Cin. 1883.

Osborn, Dorothy. Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Osler, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Ossian. (Semi fabulous Scottish bard.) Poems. Macpherson, J:, tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1805.

Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Art.—Literature and the drama.
v. 2. At home and abroad.
v. 3. Life without and within.
v. 4. Women in the 19th century.
v. 5-6 Memoirs. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1874-75.

—Emerson, R. W. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller, Countess d' Ossoli: 2v. 12°. Boston. 1875.

—Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. See American men of letters. 12°. Boston. 1884.

——Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

—Howe, J. W. Life of Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Osteology. Flower, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 8°. London. 1876.

Ostrogorski, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties. Clarke, F., tr. With a preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Other side, The. Weeks, L. H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Other side, The; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. Ramsey, A: C. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Otis, James. Bowen, F. Life of James Otis. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 12. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Otte, E. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.

Otter, W. Life and remains of the Rev. Edward Daniel Clark. 4°. London. 1824.

Ottley, H. Supplement to Bryan's dictionary of painters. See Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 8°. London. 1877.

Ottoman power in Europe, The; its nature, its growth and decline. Freeman, E: A. 12°. London. 1877.

Our American artists. Benjamin, S. G. W. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Our arctic provinces: Alaska and the seal islands. Il. Elliot, H: W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Our army on the Rio Grande. Thorpe, T. B. 12°. Phila. 1846.

Our boys: the personal experience of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. Hill, A. F. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Our campaigns. (2nd reg. Penn. reserve vol. corps.) Woodward, E. M. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Our colonial empire. Acton, R. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Our common birds and how to know them. Grant, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Our country. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Our hundred days in Europe, Holmes, O. W. 12°. N. Y. 1887. 1889.

Our insane. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. Williams, F. S. 8°. London. 1885.

Our land and country. C. A. Nichols Co., pub. 8°. Springfield. 1862.

Our life in Japan. Jephson, R. M. and Elmhirst, E. P. 8°. London. 1869.

Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined, and decayed. Wells, D. A. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Our national parks. Muir, J. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Our national system of education. Henderson, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Our navy in the war with Spain. Spears, J. R. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Our new possessions: Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines. Amer. Book Co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. Bowles, S: 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Our old home. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Our old home and English notebook. Hawthorne, N. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Our penal machinery and its victims. Altgeld, J. P. 8° Chicago. 1886.

Our presidents and how we make them. McClure, A. K. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Our rulers and our rights. Willis, A. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Our village: sketches of rural character in England. Mitford, M. R. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

Out of darkness into light. Deane, M. A. 12°. Shelbyville, 1891.

Out of the question: a comedy. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1882.

Out of town places: with hints for their improvement. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Outbreak of the Civil War, The. Nicolay, J. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Outbreak of the great French revolution, The. Erckmann, E., Chatrain, A. Hoey, (Mrs.) C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.

Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century. Sears, E. H. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Outline of practical sociology. Wright, C. D. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Outlines of a new science. Donnell, E. J. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. Condorcet, J. A. N. C. de. 16°. Baltimore. 1802.

Outlines of cosmic philosophy. Fiske, J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Outlines of economics. Ely, R. T. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Outlines of elocution. Parker, G. W. and Waterhouse, H. C. Pam. 8°. Aurora. 1891.

Outlines of history. Labbenow, R: H. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. Keary, C. F. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. Sidgwick, H. 16°. London. 1886.

Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of universal religion. Tiele, G. P. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. Phillips, J. O. H. 8°. London. 1883.

Outlines of universal history. Fisher, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Outlook. See Periodicals.

Outre-Mer: impressions of America. Bourget, P. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Outre-Mer. Longfellow, H. W. See Prose works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Over the tea-cups. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Overall, W. H., ed. Analytical index to the series of records known as the remembrancia of London, 1579-1664. 8°. London. 1877.

Overbeck, J. F. Atkinson, J. B. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. Greeley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Overland stage to California, The. Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. 8°. Topeka. 1901.

Overland to China. Colquhoun, A. R. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Overlooked reaper history. Stabler, E. 8°. Chicago; 1897.

Overman, F. The moulder's and founder's pocket guide. Fesquet, A. A., ed. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Ovid. Opera. Merkel, R., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Heroides. — Minores Epistolas.—Ars Amatora.
v. 2. Metamorphoses.
v. 3. Tristia.—Ibis.—Ex Ponto liber.—Fasti. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Works. Riley, H. W., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Fasti.—Tristia.—Pontic epistles.—Ibis and Halieuticon.
v. 2. Metamorphoses.
v. 3. Heroides.—Amours.—Art of love.—Remedy of love.—Minor pieces. 3v. 12°. London. 1869.

Ovid for English readers. Church, A. 12°. Phila. 1880.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Owen, Richard. Anatomy of vertebrates.

Contents: v. 1. Fishes and reptiles.
v. 2. Birds and mammals.
v. 3. Mammals. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

Owen, Robert Dale. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in America. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Owen, Thomas McAdory. Bibliography of Mississippi. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Owen, William. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Owens, Francis E. Mrs. Owen's cook book, and useful household hints. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.

Oxenford, John and **Feiling, C. A.,** trs. Tales from the German. 8°. London. 1844.

Oxford. Boase, C: W. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

Oxford University.

Foster, J. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. 8°. Oxford. 1888.

Lyte, H. C. M. History of University of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.

Pattison, M. Memoirs. 8°. London. 1885.

Oxygen and its combinations. Chace. (Smith. rep. 1855.) 8°. Wash. 1855.

P.

Pacific and Indian oceans. Reynolds, J. N. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Pacific ocean.

Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Tyler, C. M. Islands of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Fran. 1887.

Pacific railway route reports. See U. S. public documents.

Packard, Alpheus S., jr. Directions for collecting and preserving insects. (Smith. misc. col., v. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1878.

—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurions and beneficial to crops. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Packard, (Mrs.) E. P. W. Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled, and married woman's liability. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1885.

—The mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. (Insanity.) 12°. Hartford. 1882.

Paddock, William F. God's presence and purpose in our war. See American Civil War, v. 5. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Pagan and Christian Rome. Lanciani, R. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Page, David. Man: where, whence and whither? being a glance at his natural history relations. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Page, H. A., pseud. See Alexander Hay Japp.

Page, Thomas J. La Plata: the Argentine confederation and Paraguay. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Page, Thomas Nelson. The old South. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Paget, Augustus B. Paget papers: diplomatic and other correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794-1807. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Paget, F. A. Report on the economy of road maintenance and horse draught through steam road rolling in cities. 12°. London. 1870.

Paget, John. An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Paget papers, The: diplomatic and other correspandence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794-1807. Paget, A. B., ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Paine, Thomas. Age of reason: being an investigation of true and fabulous theology. Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

—The crises: a work written while with the army of the Revolution, with a view of stimulating that patriotic band to persevere in their glorious struggle for the rights of man. 8°. Middletown. 1839.

—Political writings of Thomas Paine.

Contents: v. 1. Common sense.—Epistle to Quakers.—The crisis.—Public good.—Letters to Abbe Raynal.—Dissertations on government banks and money.—Miscellaneous.

v. 2. Prospects in the Rubicon.—The rights of man.—Address to the addressers.—First principles of government. — Speech in the French convention, 1795.—The decline and fall of the English system of finance.—Agrarian justice.—Letters, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

—Rights of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution. Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—Conway, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Painter, F. V. N. History of education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. Clement, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Painting.

Barry, J. Lectures on painting, by the academicians. 12°. London. 1848.

Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Fully illustrated. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Berenson, B. The Venitian painters of the Renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 8°. London. 1873.

Cellini, B. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine artist. 12°. London. 1878.

Chaplin, J. D. and Perkins, C. C., eds. Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1886.

Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Painting.—Continued.

—and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cox, Kenyon. Painting in the nineteenth century. See the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Crowe, J. A., ed. Hand book of painting: the German, Flemish and Dutch schools, based on the handbook of Kugler. Il. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters: their lives and works. 12°. London. 1872.

—History of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 14th century. 3v. 8°. London 1864.

—History of painting in North Italy, 1100-1500. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Cunningham, A. Cabinet gallery of pictures by the first masters of English and foreign schools. 2v. 4°. London. 1836.

—Lives of the most eminent British painters. Heaton. C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

Daryl, P. The picture amateur's handbook of painters: being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art. 12°. London. 1878.

De Vinci, L. Treatise on painting. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. Handbook of painting: the Italian schools. Based on the handbook of Kugler. Il. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.

Farrar, C. S. Art topics. or, history of sculpture painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific reference to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Field, G: Grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting and the arts. Revised by E. A. Davidson. 16°. London. 1882.

Gorling, A. and others. Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures from the galleries of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Gower, R. The figure painters of Holland. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Hammerton, P. G. Portfolio papers. pt 1. Notices of artists. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Jameson, A. Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 8°. London. 1844.

—Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.

Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy from the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Roscoe, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Leslie, C. R. and Talyor, T. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Leslie, C: Autobiographical recollections. Taylor, T., ed. 12°. London. 1860.

Lubke, W. History of art. Cook, C., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v. 8. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Muntz, E. Raphael: his life, works and times. 8°. London. 1882.

Ottley, H. Biographical and critical dictionary of living painters and engravers: a supplement to Bryan's dictionary. 8°. London. 1877.

Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of art to the present time Fusseli, H., ed. 4°. London. 1810.

Pliny. Natural history, v. 6, book 35. (Painting and colours.) 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.

Reynolds, (Sir) J. Discourses on painting. See Works, v. 1. 12°. London. 1855.

Rood, O. M. Modern chromatics: its relation to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Ruskin, J. Frondes Agrestes; or, readings in modern painters. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on architecture and painting. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Modern painters. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Scott, W. B. The little masters of Germany. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.

—Pictures by Venetian painters. 4°. London. 1874.

Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French. 8°. London. 1884.

Soule Art Co., pub. Catalogue of photographic reproductions of works of art, v. 1 and 2. 12°. Boston.

Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.

Stothert, J. French and Spanish painters: critical and biographical accounts of the artists of the French and Spanish schools. 8°. London. 1877.

Stranahan, P. H. A history of French painting. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Taine, H. Italy, Florence, Venice, Rome and Naples. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Thornbury, W. British artists. from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Thurston, (Rev.) R. B. Rosa Bonheur. See Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Trusler, J. Complete works of Wm. Hogarth, with 150 engravings from original pictures, 4°. London.

Painting.—Continued.

Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artist: American artist life. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Vasari, G. Lives of Italian painters, sculptors and architects. Foster, J., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1852.

Vinci, L. de. Treatise on painting. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Walpole, (Sir) H. Anecdotes of painting in England. 12°. London. 1872.

Wedmore, F. Masters of genre painting. 12°. London. 1880.

Weir, J. F. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Woltmann and Woermann. History of ancient early Christian and mediaeval painting. Colvin, S., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Warnum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterized. 8°. London. 1864.

—Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. 8°. London. 1867.

Yriarte, C. Florence: its history, letters and arts. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Painting, Spanish and French. Smith, G. W. 12°. London. 1884.

Pair of blue eyes, A. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Palace of architecture, The: a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.

Palafittes; or, lacustrian construction of the lake of Neuchatel Desor. (Smith. rep. 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.

Paleography. See Archeology. Language.

Paleontology.

Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Cope, E. D. On some new and little-known paleozoic vertebrates. 8°. 1892.

—Vertebrata of the tertiary formation. (Geol. sur. of U. S., bk. 1, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1893.

Cuvier, (Baron) G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 13-14, Crustacea. 8°. Phila. 1852.

Figuier, L. Ocean world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe. 8°. London. 1881.

Gould, A. A. United States exploring expedition, v. 12. Molusca and shells. 8°. Phila. 1852.

Hall, J. Palaeontology of New York. See Geological survey. 6v. 4°. Albany. 1847-84.

—and Clark, J: M. Memoir of the palaeozoic reticulate sponges constituting the family dictyospongidae. Il. 4°. Albany. 1898.

Hitchcock, E. Ichnology of New England. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1858-65.

Huxley, T: H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Kingsley, J. S. Standard natural history, v. 1. Lower invertebrates. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Standard natural history, v. 2. Crustacea and insects. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Standard natural history, v. 3. Lower vertebrates. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Standard natural history, v. 4. Birds. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smith. cont. v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

—Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (Smith. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.

Maclean, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth and man. 12°. Cin. 1878.

Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.

Marsh, O. C. Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. (Bound pam., v. 16.) 8°. New Haven. 1877.

Meek, F. B. Invertebrate fossils of South America. (Smith. misc. col., v. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Palaeontology of the fortieth parallel. (King's survey, v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1877.

—Palaeontology of the upper Missouri. (Smith. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.

Norwood, J. G. and Pratten, H. Producti and the genus chonetes of the west. 4°. Phila.

Schmidt, O. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

White, C. A. Palæontology of Wheeler's survey, v. 4. 4°. Wash. 1877.

White, C. A. and Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of North American vertebrate palæontology. 8°. Wash. 1878.

Whitfield, R. P. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey, v. 1. 4°. Trenton. 1886.

Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.

Worthen, A. H. and others. Palaeontology of Illinois. See Geology of Illinois. 8v. 4°. Springfield. 1866-67.

Palestine.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for Palestine and Syria. 12°. Leipzig. 1876.

Bartlett, W. H. Walks about Jerusalem and its environs. 8°. London. 1856.

Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Churchill, Colonel. Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct account of the Druse religion. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Clarke. E: D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 2, 3, 4, Greece, Egypt, and the Holy land. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Conder, C. R. Heath and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.

—and Kitchener, H. H. Survey of western Palestine: memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography, and archaeology. With Maps. Edited with additions by E. H. Palmer and Walter Besant.

Contents: v. 1. Galilee.

Palestine.—Continued.
v. 2. Samaria.
v. 3. Judea.
v. 4. Arabic and English name lists.
v. 5. Topographical papers.
v. 6. Jerusalem.
v. 7. Fauna and Flora.
v. 8-9. Maps. Il. 9v. 4°. London. 1881-85.

Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 1. 16°. London. 1824.

Egerton, F. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. 8°. London. 1840.

Ellis, (Sir) H:, ed. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylford to the Holy Land, A. D., 1506. 8°. London. 1857.

Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands. 8°. London. 1867.

Hutchinson, W. A. Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.

Jenkins, J. S. Voyage of the United States exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes in 1838-42. 8°. Auburn. 1850.

Kitto, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.

—Scripture lands, with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Lamartine, A. de. De Lamartine's visit to the Holy Land; or, recollections of the east. 8°. London.

—Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.

Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordon and the Dead sea. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

March, D. Home life in the Bible. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Merrill, S. East of the Jordon: a record of travel and observation in the countries of Moab, Gilead, and Bashan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Newman, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Palmer, E. H. Arabic and English name lists. 4°. London. 1881.

—The desert of the exodus. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.

Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1840.

Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Ragozin, Z. Fall of Jerusalem. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle 'round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Richardson, R: Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Ridgeway, H. B. The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine from Red sea to Hamath. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Ritter, C. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Robinson, E. and Smith, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1841.

—Later Biblical researches, 1852. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Shaw, T: Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Thackeray, W. M. Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. See Irish sketch book. 8°. London. 1869.

Thomson, W. M. The land and the book: Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—The land and the book: Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Warren, C., etc. Map of the excavation at Jerusalem. F. London. 1884.

Wilson, C. W. Recovery of Jerusalem: narrative of explorations and discovery in Jerusalem and the Holy Land. Morrison, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Wilson, Warren, Conder, etc. Special papers on topography. 4°. London. 1881.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. (Jerusalem.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Palestine and Syria. Baedeker, K. 16°. Leipsic. 1876.

Paley, William. Works.
Contents: v. 1. Natural theology.
v. 2. Evidences of Christianity.
v. 3. Moral and political philosophy.
v. 4. Horae and Paulinae.—Companion for visiting the sick.
v. 5-6. Sermons, charges and tracts. 6v. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Palfrey, John Gorhan. Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838, 52.

—History of New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Life of William Palfrey. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Lowell lectures on the evidences of Christianity. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1843.

Palfrey, William. Palfrey, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Palgrave, Francis, ed. The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 1882.

—Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 12°. London. 1897.

—The rise and progress of the English commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon period: its policy, institutions arising out of laws which prevailed before the conquest. 2v. 5°. London. 1832.

Palgrave, Reginald F. D. The House of Commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.

Palgrave, W. Gifford. Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 8°. London. 1877.

—Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. 8°. London. 1887.

Pallissy, Bernard. Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Morley, H. Life of Bernard Pallissy, the potter. 12°. London. 1872.

Pall Mall Gazette. The best hundred books. (List by Lubbock, Ruskin, Collins, Morris, Swinburn, Muller, etc.) 4°. London. 1886.

Palladio, Andrea. Architecture of Andrea Palladio. Jones, I., tr. 2v. F. London. 1742.

Pallain, M. G., ed. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Pallisser, (Mrs.) Bury. History of lace. 8°. London. 1875.

Palmer, Alice Freeman. Higher education of women. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Palmer, Charles Follen. Inebriety; its sources, prevention and cure. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Palmer, Edward Henry. Arabic and English name lists of places in Palestine. (Survey of western Palestine.) 4°. London. 1881.

—The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—The desert of the exodus. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.

—Besant, W: Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the Kingdom of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.

Palmer, Gen. John McAuley. Personal recollections of John M. Palmer: the story of an earnest life. 8°. Cin. 1901.

Palmer, Peter S. History of Lake Champlain from its first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Palmer, William J, Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68 on the 35th and 32d parallels for the route extending the Kansas Pacific railway. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Palmer, William P. and McRea, Sherwin. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1869. 11v. 4°. Richmond. v. y.

Palmerin of England. Southey, R. Works, v. 1-4. 16°. London. 1807.

Palmerston, Lord. Ashley, E. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-65. 5v. 8°. London. 1876.

—Bulwer, (Sir) H. L. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: with selections from his diaries and correspondence. (1784-1846.) 3v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Marquis of Lorne. Viscount Palmerston, K. C. (Queen's Prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Palmetto pictures. Low, W: 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Palmistry.

Frith, H., etc. The language of the hand. 16°. London. 1885.

St. Hill, K. Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.

Spark, J. J. Scientific and intuitional palmistry. 12°. London.

Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. Ford, P. L., ed. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

Pamphlets: results of the census of Great Britain in 1851. Cheshire, E. 8°. London. 1853.

Pan-American exposition, Buffalo, N. Y. 1801. See Expositions.

Panama.

Radford, A: Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 12°. London. 1886.

Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal: its history, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Tomes, R: Panama in 1855: an account of the Panama railroad, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Wafer, Lionel. New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Winship, G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.

Panckoucke, C. L. F., pub. Description de l'Egypte ou Receuil des observations et des recherches pendant l'expedition de l'armée Francaise dediee au roi. 25v. 8°. Paris.

Panegyrici Latini XII. Baehrens, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Panizzi, (Sir) Anthony. Fagan, L. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Paper. Davis. C: T: The manufacture of paper. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Paper against gold and glory against prosperity. Cobbett, W. 8°. London. 1815.

Paper money, the root of evil: an examination of currency, with suggestions for restoring specie. Mann, C. A. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Paper on Abraham Lincoln, read before the Royal Historical Society of London, June 16th, 1881. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 11, 1677. (Bradford Club, pub., No. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Papers on iron and steel. Mushet, D. 4°. London. 1840.

Papers relating to the treaty of Washington, containing the case of the United States, the case of Great Britain, etc. v. 1-4, Geneva arbitration. v. 5, Berlin arbitration. U. S. pub. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872.

Parables. (Translated from the German.) Krummacher, F: A. 12°. London. 1858.

Paradise lost. Milton, J. Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Paraguay.

Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of Paraguay, containing many particulars of the country, and of the Jesuits there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Page, T: La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853-56. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Report of the committee on foreign affairs on the memorial of Porter C. Bliss and G. F. Marston. (Paraguan investigation.) 8°. Wash. 1870.

Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Paraphrases Aristotelis. Themistius. Spengel, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Parasites. Beneden, P. J. von. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Pardoe, Julia. Beauties of the Bosphorus. 4°. London. 1848.

—The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions. 3v. 8°. London. 1848.

—The city of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks. 16°. London. 1854.

—Episodes of French history during the Consulate and the Empire. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

—Life of Marie de Medici, Queen of France. 3v. 8°. London. 1890.

Paretic dementia in females, with report of a case. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Paris, (Louis Philippe) Comte de. History of the Civil War in America. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

– Trades union of England. 12°. London. 1869.

Paris, J. Ayrton. Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Paris.

Amicis, E: de. Studies of Paris. Cady, W. W., tr. 12°. N. Y.

Baedeker, K., ed. Paris and its environs. 16°. Leipzig. 1884.

Davis, R. H. About Paris. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.

DeForest, K: Paris as it is: an intimate account of its people, its home life, and its places of interest. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Freeman, E. A. Early seiges of Paris. See Essays, v. 1. 8°. London. 1875.

Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Labouchere, H: Diary of the besieged residents in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.

O'Meara, K: Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends: a study of social life in Paris. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Taine, H. Notes on Paris. Stevens, J. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Thackeray, W. M. The Paris sketch book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Williams, H. M. Tour in Switzerland: or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those cantons, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 8°. London. 1798.

Paris Universal exposition. See Expositions.

Parish registers of Carleton. Crisp, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Parisians, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Parke, Thomas H. My personal experience in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 8°. London.

Parker, Gilbert. Pierre and his people. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—The seats of the mighty: a romance of Quebec. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

—Trail of the sword, The. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—The translation of a savage. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—The trespassers. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Parker, George F., ed. Writings and speeches of Grover Cleveland. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Parker, Gertrude W. and Waterhouse, Harriet C. Outlines of elocution. Pam. 8°. Aurora. 1891.

Parker, Joel. Ecce Deus; or, life and doctrine of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Parker, John Henry. Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 16°. Oxford. 1869.

—Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 12°. Oxford. 1877.

Parker, Matthew. Strype, J. Life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

Parker, Theodore. Works. 7v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Experience as a minister. 8°. Boston. 1859.

—Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Additional speeches, etc. 2v. 1867.

—Ten sermons of religion. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Parker, William Harwar. Recollections of a naval officer, 1861-65. (U. S. and Confederate navies.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Parker society publications.

Contents: v. 1. Sermons of Edward Sandys.

v. 2. Writings of John Bradford.
v. 3. Early writings of John Hooper.
v. 4. Decades of H. Bullinger.
v. 5. Remains of Myles Coverdale.
v. 6. Select works of John Bale.
v. 7. James Pilkington's works.
v. 8. Roger Hutchinson's works.
v. 9. Catechism of T. Becon.

Parker society publications.—Continued.
v. 10. Prayers, etc. of T. Becon.
v. 11. Works of J. Jewel.
v. 12. Miscellaneous writings and letters of T. Cranmer.
v. 13-14. Original letters.—English reformation.
v. 15. Zurich letters. 2d series. 15v. 8°. Cambridge.

Parkes, Henry. The Federal government of Australasia: speeches delivered at various times. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

—Fifty years on the making of Australian history. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Parkhurst, Charles H. Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

—Incidents of service with the 11th regiment R. I. volunteers. 8°. Providence. 1883.

Parkman, Francis. France and England in North America: a series of historical narratives.
Contents: pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New world. 8°. Boston. 1867.
pt. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 8°. Boston. 1867.
pt. 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.
pt. 4. The old regime in Canada. 8°. Boston. 1879.
pt. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV, 1620-1701. 8°. Boston. 1878.
pt. 6. Half-century of conflict. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1901.
pt. 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Historic handbook of the northern tour. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Oregon trail; or, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Bourne, E: G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Farnham, C: H. Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. Boston. 1901.

—Fiske, J. Francis Parkman. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Schouler, J: Historical briefs. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Parleyings. Browning, R: 16°. Boston. 1887.

Parliament.
Anson, (Sir) W. R. The law and custom of the constitution, pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
Gneist, R. The English Parliament in its transformations through a thousand years. Shee, R. J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1866.
—Student's history of English Parliament. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
Palgrave, R. F. D. The House of Commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.
Raven, J. Parliamentary history of England, 1832-80. 12°. London. 1885.
See England.

Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. 8°. London. 1885.

Parliamentary government in Canada. Bourinot, J. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

Parliamentary government of the British colonies. Todd, A. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Parliamentary history of England, 1832-80. Raven, J. 12°. London. 1885.

Parliamentary Law.
Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1886.
—Rules of proceedings and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. 12°. Boston. 1877.
Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
McKee, T: H., ed. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the United States. Appendix. 8°. Wash. 1897.
Robert, H: M. Rules of order. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Parliamentary manual. Jefferson, T: Works, v. 9. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Parnell, Thomas. Poetical works, with life by Goldsmith, O. See Poetical works of Churchill, Parnell and Tickell, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Goldsmith, O. Life of Thomas Parnell. See Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Parnell movement, The: with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. O'Connor, T. P. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Parr, Samuel. Johnstone, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of Samuel Parr. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.

Parry, Edward Abbott, ed. Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage to the Pacific, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Parsis. Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religions of the Parsis. (Phil. Soc., v. 11.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Parsons, Frank. The city for the people; municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Parsons, Miller and Stewart. Overlooked reaper history. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Parthia. Rawlinson, G: The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y.

Particular history of the five years' French and Indian war in New England and parts adjacent, 1744-49. Drake, S: G. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Partisan leader, The. Tucker, B. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. Scott, J. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Parton, James. Eminent women of the age. 16°. Hartford. 1869.

—Famous Americans of recent times: Henry Clay. —Daniel Webster.—John Calhoun.—John Randolph.—Stephen Girard and his college.—James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald.—Charles Goodyear.—Henry Ward Beecher and his church.—Commodore Vanderbilt.—Theodosia Burr.—John J. Astor. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the Gulf in the year 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life and times of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life and times of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Partridge, J. Arthur. Making of the American nation.

Contents: v. 1. American nationality and democracy.
v. 2. American unity and nationality.
v. 3. Moral forces of America.
v. 4. Right of secession.—Reconstruction.
8°. Phila. 1866.

—Making of the American nation. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—On Democracy. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Party leaders: sketch of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay and Randolph. Baldwin, J. G. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters. Wright, O. W., ed. McCree, T., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Thoughts, letters and opuscules. Wright, O. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Villemain, M. Provincial letters, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Paschal, George W. The constitution of the United States defined and carefully annotated. 8. Wash. 1882.

Passages from the diary of a late physician. Warren, S. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1844.

Passages from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. See John L. Stoddard's lectures, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Passion week. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Passionate pilgrim, A. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Past and present. (1843.) Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1870. and 12°. N. Y.

Past and present. Portraits of John Knox. Miscellanies. Carlyle, T. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Past and present of Mill Creek valley, being a collection of historical and descriptive sketches of that part of Hamilton county, Ohio. Teetor, H. B. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Past and the present; address before the working classes association, London. Whiteside, J: (Bound pam. v. 8.) 8°. London. 1849.

Past meridian. Sigourney, (Mrs.) L. H. 12°. Hartford. 1858.

Past, present and future of the republic, The. Lamartine, A. de. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Pasteur, Louis. Radot, M. V. Louis Pasteur: his life and letters. Hamilton, A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Pastoral letter to the clergy and the laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States from the bishop of the same. (Bound pam.) 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Pastoral poem and other pieces. McGovern, J. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Patagonia.

Hudson. W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. N. Y.

Pater, Walter. Imaginary portraits. 12°. London. 1887.

—Marius, the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 2v. 8°. London. 1885.

Pater Mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. Burr, E. F. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Paterculus Velleus. Historiae Romanae. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—Compendium of Roman history. See Sallust, Florus and Velleus Paterculus. 12°. London. 1879.

Paterson, J. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—The liberty of the press, speech, and the public worship, being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. 8°. London. 1880.

Paterson, (Maj. Gen.) John. Egleston, T. Life of John Paterson, Major General in the Revolutionary army. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Pathfinder, The; or, the inland sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Pathology of mind, The. Maudsley, H: 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Patient Grissel: a comedy. Dekker, T:, Chettle, H: and Houghton, W: Reprint from the black letter edition of 1603. 8°. London. 1841.

Paton, Andrew A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family; or, a residence in Belgrade, 1843-44. 12°. London. 1845.

Paton, William Agnew. Down the island: a voyage to the Caribbees. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Patrick J. N. Elements of pedagogics. Pedagogical pebbles. 8°. St. Louis. 1894.

Patrick Henry. Tyler, M. C. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Patriotism. Bolton, W. W. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Patriotism, American: an essay. Putnam, P. B. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.

Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. Dodge, T. A. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Patten, Simon Nelson. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Premises of political economy. 8°. Phila. 1885.

—Theory of prosperity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Patteson, John C. Charles, E. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 12°. N. Y.

Patteson, Robert. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 12°. Phila. 1865.

Patterson, W. R. Pawnbroking in Europe and the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Pattison, Mark. Memoirs of Mark Pattison. 12°. London. 1855.

—Milton. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Patton, J. Harris. The Democratic party: its political history and influence. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

—Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield. Matthew Arnold. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Paul Clifford: a novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Paul Faber, surgeon. Macdonald, G. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Paulding, James Kirke. Slavery in the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1836.

Pauli, (Dr.) Reinholt, ed. Confessio amantis of John Gower. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

—Life of Alfred the Great. Thorpe, B., tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—Geschichte von England bis 1509. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834-58.

Pauline epistles, with a new version, and essays. Locke, J. See Works, v. 8. 8°. London. 1823.

Paul's letters to his kinsfolks. Scott, (Sir) W. See Works, v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Pauquet Freres Modes et costumes historiques. F. Paris.

Pausanius. Descriptio Graeciae. Schubart, J. H. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—The description of Greece. Taylor, T:, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.

Pawnshops. Patterson, W. R. Pawnbroking in England and the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Pax vobiscum. Drummond, H. 12°. N. Y.

Payn, James. Some literary recollections. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Payne, Edward John. Colonies and dependencies. (English cit. ser.) 12°. London. 1883.

Payne, John Howard. Harrison, G. Life and writings of John Howard Payne. 4°. Albany. 1875.

Peabody, Andrew P. Harvard reminiscences. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Peabody, George. Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Peabody, William B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of Israel Putnam. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 12. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of John Sullivan, Major General in the army of the Revolution. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Peabody Academy of Science. First annual report of the trustees of the Peabody Academy of Science. 8°. Salem. 1869.

Peabody education fund. Proceedings of trustees, Feb. 8, 1867. 8°. Boston. 1875.

Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy. Holls, F: W. 8° N. Y. 1900.

Peace of Utrecht, The, 1713-14. Gerard, J: W. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Peacock, T. L. Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. 16°. London. 1837.

Peaks, passes and glaciers. Ball, J. and Kennedy, E: J., eds. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.

Peale, Titian R. Mammalia and ornithology of Wilkes' expedition. See U. S. exploring expedition, v. 8. F. Phila. 1848.

Peace, Robert Rouiere. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1846.

Pearls of faith. Arnold, E: 12°. Boston. 1883.

Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.

Pearse, John B. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Pearson, Edward N. Gems of the granite state. Concord, N. H. 8°. Concord.

Pearson, Henry G. Godkin, E: L. Henry G. Pearson: a memorial address. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Pearson, John Norman. Works of the Rev. Robert Leighton.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Commentary on first epistle of Peter.
v. 2. Sermons and lectures. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Pease, John C. and Niles, John M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.

Peck, George B., jr. A recruit before Petersburg. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

—Camp and hospital. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Balzac and his work. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Peckham, James. General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Peculiar case of color blindness. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1856.

Pedagogical pebbles. Patrick, J. N. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.

Pedagogy. See Education.

Peddicord, W. J. Rudyard reviewed. 12°. Portland. 1900.

Peel, (Sir) Robert. Lord, John. Modern European statesmen, Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Montague, F. C. Sir Robert Peel. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1889.

—Taylor, W. C. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Peeps at the far east: a familiar account of a visit to India. Macleod, N. 8°. London. 1871.

Peerage.

Bolton, S. Extinct peerage of England from 1066-1769. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Burke, (Sir) B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronatage of the British empire. 8°. London. 1862.

—Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

Lodge, E: Peerage and baronetage of the British Empire as at present existing. 8°. London. 1881.

Nicolas, (Sir) N. H. History of the order of Knighthood of the British Empire; of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover; and of the medals, clasps and crosses conferred for naval and military services. 4v. 4°. London. 1862.

—Historic peerage of England. Courthope, W:, ed. 8°. London. 1857.

Seldon, J. Titles of honor. 4°. London. 1672.

Peerage and barontage of the British empire as at present existing. Lodge, E: 8°. London. 1881.

Peet, Stephen Denison, ed. The American antiquarian, 1878-83. v. 1-5 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.

—Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Prehistoric America, v. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Peg Woffington. Christie Johnstone. Clouds and sunshine. Jack of all trades. Box tunnel, etc. Reade, C: 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Peirce, Benjamin. Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Peirce, Bradford Kinney. Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 8°. London.

Pellew, George. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—John Jay. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Pellico, E. My prisons. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Pellissier, Georges. The literary movement in France during the 19th century. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

Peloponnesian war. See Greece.

Pembridge, G. W. American, or standard whist. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Pen and powder. Wilkie, F. B. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Pen sketches. Acker, F. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Pendelton, John. Newspaper reporting in olden times and today. 12°. London. 1890.

Peninsula, The: McClellan's campaign of 1862. Webb, A: S. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. Marks, J. J. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan, 1862. Papers read before the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Penn, Granville. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

Penn, J. Garland. Afro-American press and its editions.

Contents: First Afro-American newspapers with list to 1891.—Sketches and portraits of Afro-American editors.—Illustrated Afro-American journalism.—Afro-American women in journalism.—Opinions of eminent men on Afro-American press. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

Penn, William. Dixon, W: H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1857.

—Ellis, G: E. Life of William Penn. (Spark's. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Fisher, S. G. The true William Penn. Il. 8°. Phila. 1900.

—Lewis, E. Memoirs of the life of William Penn. 8°. Phila. 1840.

—Paget, J. An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn, 1644-70. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

Pennell, H. Chalmondeley. Fishing: salmon and trout. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Fishing: pike and other coarse fish. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1884.

Pennethorne, John. Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1844.

Pennington, Isaac. Letters of Isaac Pennington, minister in the Society of Friends, 1658. 8°. Phila. 1842.

—Bevan, J. G. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. (Friend's family lib., v. 1.) 16°. Phila. 1831.

Pennsylvania.

Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden; or, the settlement of the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Archives: selected and arranged from original documents in the office of Secretary of State, 1664-1790. Hazard, S., ed. 12v. 8°. Harrisburg. 1852-56.

Brooke, F. M. Report of the Valley Forge commission. 8°. Harrisburg. 1897.

Colonial records. Minutes of the Provincial council of Pennsylvania from its organization to the termination of the proprietary government, March, 1683, to Sept., 1775.

Pennsylvania.—Continued

—Minutes of the Supreme Executive council of Pennsylvania from its organization to the termination of the Revolution, Marth, 1777, to Dec., 1790.

Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Dixon, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1851.

Fisher, Sydney George. Pennsylvania: colony and commonwealth. With maps. 8°. Phila. 1897.

—The true William Penn. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Franklin, B. History of Pennsylvania. Works, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Graydon, A. Memoirs of my own times, with occasional remarks upon the general occurrences, character and spirit of the eventful time, 1756-1811. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Hildeburn, C. R. The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

Holcomb, W: P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Huey, P. A true history of the charge of the eighth Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Kuhns, O. The German or Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania: a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Macdonald, W: Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania from 1581-1770. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1798.

Shepherd, W. R. Land system of provincial Pennsylvania. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, together with address of Gen. O. O. Howard, July 4, 1866. (Report made to the Legislature of Penn.) 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.

Stone, W. L. Poetry and history of Wyoming. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

Warren, B. H. Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.

Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns. (2d reg. Penn. reserve vol. corps.) 8°. Phila. 1865.

See State public documents.

Pennsylvania and the centennial exposition. Report of board of managers, 1878. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1878.

Pennsylvania at Gettysburg: ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 2v. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

Pennsylvania: colony and commonwealth. Fisher, S. G. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. 6v. 8°. Phila. 1877-82.

Pennsylvania railroad, The: its organization, construction and management. Dredge, J. 4°. London. 1879.

Pennsylvania school architecture. Burrows, T. H. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

Pennsylvania, University of. Archanians of Aristophanes: a play by the undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.

—Catalogues, 1891-92, 94-97, 99-1902. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Pennsylvania magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. See Periodicals.

Penological and preventative principles. Tallock, W: 8°. London. 1889.

Pens. Bore, H: Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Pensions. United States commissioner of pensions. Laws and practice of the United States bureau of pensions. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Pentateuch of printing. Blades, W: 4°. Chicago. 1891.

People and politics. Hosmer, G. W. 8. Boston. 1883.

People for whom Shakespeare wrote, The. Warner, C. D. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

People of Turkey, The: twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians. Turks, and Armenians. Lane-Poole, S., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

People the sovereigns, The. Monroe, J. 12°. Phila. 1867.

People's universal handbook. Balch, W. R., comp. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Peoria (Ill.) Public library. Catalogue.

Contents: v. 1. Fiction and juvenile.
v. 2. History, literature and science.
v. 3. Deutscher Bücher. 3v. 8°. Peoria. 1894.

Pepys, Samuel. Diary and correspondence, 1659-69. Braybrooke, R. Lord, ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Percival, George. History of Italy. (476-1789.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Percival, James Gates. Ward, J. H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Percival's elegant extracts. Knox, W., comp. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

Percy, John. Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8°. London. 1870.

—Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction.—Refractory materials and fuel, 1875.
v. 2. Metallurgy of silver and gold. 1880. 2v. 8°. London.

Percy, Thomas. Reliques of ancient English ballad poetry. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. Works, v. 3-4. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Perfect horse, The. Murray, W: H. H. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Pericles and the golden age of Athens. Abbott, E. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Period of the Reformation, The. (1517-1648.) Hausser, L. 12°. N. Y.

Periodical literature.

Chicago Library Club. List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to Jan. 1901. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals. Authors, subjects, titles, reviews, portraits. For years, 1896-97. 98, 99, 1900-02. 4°. Cleveland. v. y.

John Crerar Library. List of current periodicals in the reading room: classified. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Library of Congress. Union list of periodicals currently received in the libraries of the District of Columbia. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. 4°. 1901.

Poole, W. F., ed. Index to periodical literature to Jan. 1853.

Poole, W. F. and Fletcher, W. I., eds. 1st supplement, 1882-87.

Fletcher, W. I., ed. 2d supplement, 1887-92. 3d supplement, 1892-96.

Periodicals.

African Repository. Published by American Colonization Society, 1853-73. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Alumni Report, v. 36, 37. 1900. 1901. 8°. Phila. v. y.

American Antiquarian, v. 1, 1878, to v. 5, 1884. v. y.

American Architect, v. 35, 1892, to v. 57, 1897. F. Boston. 3v. y.

American Historical Review, The. v. 1, 1895-96. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American Journal of education, v. 29, 1896, to v. 31, 1898. 4°. St. Louis. v. y.

American Journal of Science. (Silliman's journal.) v. 1, 1819, to v. 49, 1845. 2d ser., v. 1, 1846 to v. 50, 1870. 3d ser., v. 1, 1871, to v. 50, 1895, 4th ser., v. 1, 1896, to v. 14, 1902. 8°. New Haven. 2v. y.

American Journal of Sociology, v. 1, 1895, to v. 7, 1902. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

American Magazine of Civics, v. 6, 1895, to v. 8, 1896. Palm, A. J. and Waite, H: R., eds. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

American Monthly Magazine, v. 1, No. 2, Feb., 1824.

American Naturalist, v. 26, 1892, to v. 28, 1894, 2 pts. each, and v. 29, 1895, to v. 32, 1898. Cope, E: D. and Kingsley, J. S., eds. 8°. Boston. v. y.

American Quarterly Observer, v. 1, 1833, to v. 3, 1834. 8°. Boston. 2v. y.

American Quarterly Register, v. 5, 1833, v. 8, 1836, to v. 10, 1838. Edwards, B. B., ed. 8°. Boston. v. y.

American Review, The, v. 1, 1845, to v. 6, 1847. New ser., v. 1 (7), 1848, to v. 4 (10), 1849.

American Whig Review, v. 5 (11), 1850, to v. 9 (15), 1851. 8°. 2v. y.

Annals of the American Academy of political and social science, v. 1, 1890, to v. 21, 1903. 8°. Phila. 2v. y.

Arena, v. 1, 1890, to v. 28, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Army and Navy Journal, v. 35, 1898, (not complete,) to v. 41, 1902. F. N. Y. 2v. y.

Atlantic Monthly, v. 1, 1857, to v. 90, 1902. 8°. Boston. 2v. y.

Black Diamond, The, v. 6, 1890, and v. 8, 1892, to v. 25, 1900. F. Chicago. 2v. y.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, v. 1, 1817, to v. 144, 1888. Blackwood, W: and Sons, eds. 8°. London. 2v. y.

Book-buyer: a summary of American and foreign literature, 1868-73. 8°. N. Y.

Bookman, The, v. 1, 1895, to v. 15, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Book Reviews, v. 1, 1893, to v. 8, 1900. 8°. N.Y. v. y.

Boston Literary Magazine, May, 1832. (Bound pam., v. 5.)

Boston Lyceum, v. 1, No. 3, March, 1827.

Boston Mirror, The, v. 2. 4°. Providence. 1809-10.

Centennial Monthly, v. 1, 1862, to v. 6, 1864. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Century Magazine, v. 1 (23), 1881, to v. 39 (60), 1901. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Charities Review, The, v. 6, 1897, to v. 12, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Chautauquan, The, v. 12, 1890, to v. 13, 1891. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Chicago Daily Tribune, 1888, March to December.

Chicago Legal News, v. 1, 1868, to v. 21, 1889. F. Chicago. v. y.

Christian Journal and Literary Register, v. 7, 1823. Bound pam., v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Christian Observer, v. 19; 1820, v. 20, 1821; v. 22, 1822, to v. 36, 1836. 8°. London. v. y.

Contemporary Review, v. 61, 1892, to v. 82, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Continental Monthly: devoted to literature and national policy, v. 1, 1862-64. 6v. 8°. Boston. 2v. y.

Cosmopolitan, The, v. 2, 1886, to v. 29, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Critic, The, v. 21, 1894, to v. 37, 1900. F. N. Y. 2v. y.

Cultivator, The. 2d edition, v. 1, 1838, to v. 10, 1843. New series, v. 1, 1844, to v. 4, 1845. Gaylord and Tucker, eds. 4°. Albany. 2v. y.

Current History, Quarterly Register of, v. 1, 1890 to 1892. Cyclopedic Review of, v. 3, 1893, to 1902. (Changed to monthly in 1900, v. 10.) 8°. Boston. v. y.

Current History, Quarterly Register of, v. 2, 1892, to v. 9, 1899. Monthly, v. 10-12. 8. Boston. v. y.

Dial, The, v. 1, 1880, to v. 12, 1892, and v. 14 to v. 25, 1898, and v. 28, 1900, to v. 33, 1902.

Dublin Quarterly Journal of Science, The, v. 2, 1862, and 3, 1863. Houghton, S:, ed. 8°. London. v. y.

Electric Magazine, new ser., v. 67, 68, 1898. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Edinburgh Review, v. 1, 1802, to v. 196, 1902. 8°. London. 2v. y.

Educational Review, v. 19, 1899, to v. 24, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2 v. y.

Examiner, The, v. 1, 2, 1813-14. Gardenier, B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Periodicals.—Continued.

Fortnightly Review, The. New series, v. 61, 1892, to v. 72, 1902. Harris, F., ed. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Forum, The, v. 1, 1886, to v. 33, 1902.

Gentleman's Magazine, v. 1, 1731, to v. 103, 1833, v. 52, to 103, 2 pts. each v. y. New series, v. 1, 1834, to 43, 1855, 2v. y. New series, v. 1, 1868, to v. 16, 1876, and v. 240, 1876 to 271, 1891. 8°. London. 2v. y.

—Complete list of plates and woodcuts, 1731-1818. St. Barbe, C., ed. 8°. London. 1821.

Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 1, 1850, to v. 105, 1902. 8°. N.Y. 2v. y.

Harper's Weekly, v. 5, 1861, to v. 9, 1865, v. 25, 1881, to v. 47, 1902. F. N. Y. v. y.

Historical Magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America. 1st ser., v. 1. 1857, to v. 10, 1866, v. y. 2d ser. v. 1, 1867, to v. 9, 1871. 2v. y. 3d ser. v. 1, 1872, and v. 2, 1873. 2v. y. 4°. Morrisania.

Illinois State Journal, (Daily) 1859, Jan. and Feb., 1861, Jan. and Feb., 1864. Jan. to Nov. 1865, 66, Jan. to June, 1867-71, 72, July to Dec., 1873-77, 78, July to Dec., 1885-89, 1898-1903.

Illinois State Register (Daily) 1861, Jan. and Feb., 1864, 73,75, 76, Jan to June, 1877-80. F. Springfield.

Illustrated American, The, v. 1, 2, 1890, 13, 1893, to v. 25, 1899. F. N. Y. 2v. y.

Illustrated London News, v. 1, 1842, to v. 65, 1874. F. London. 2v. y.

Independent, The, v. 52, 53, 1900, 1901, 4 pts. each. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Inter Ocean, The. F. Chicago. 1898-1903.

International Review, v. 1, 1874, to v. 14, 1883. 8°. N. Y. v. y. and 2 v. y.

Journal of Political Economy, v. 1, 1892-93, to v. 8, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 2v. y.

Journal of the Franklin Institute, v. 121, 1885, and v. 125, 1888 to v. 142, 1896. Houston, E. J. and others, eds. 8°. Phila. 2v. y.

Legal Adviser, The, v. 35, 36, 1895-96. F. Chicago. v. y.

Library Journal, The, v. 1, 1876, to v. 26, 1901. Dewey, M. W., ed. in chief. 4°. N. Y. v. y.

Literary Digest, v. 15, 1897, to v. 25, 1902. 4°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Literary News. v. 7, 1886, to v. 18, 1897, and v. 20, 21, 1899-1900. 4°. N.Y. v. y.

Literary World, The, v. 18, 1887, to v. 32, 1901. 4°. Boston. v. y.

Literature, v. 1, 1897, to v. 5, 1899. 4°. N. Y. 2 v. y.

London Quarterly Review, v. (Whole number) 74, 1890, to v. 78, 1892. New series, v. 14, 1890, to v. 19, 1892. 8°. London. 2v. y.

McClure's Magazine, v. 1, 1893, to v. 17, 1902. 8°. N. Y 2v. y.

Magazine of American History, v. 1, 1877, to v. 29, 1893. Pond, N. G., ed. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Magazine of Western History, v. 1, 1884, to v. 2, 1885. 8°. Cleveland. 2v. y.

Medical Eclectic, The, v. 1, 1874, to v. 7, 1880. Wilder, A. and Newton, R., eds. 8°. N.Y. v.y.

Meliora: a quarterly review of social science, v. 1, 1859, to v. 12, 1868. 8°. London.

Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Register, v. 1-62. 1839-70. Hunt, F., ed. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Military and Naval Magazine of the United States, v. 1, 1883, to v. 5, 1885. 8°. Wash. 2v.y.

Miscellaneous Notes and Queries: a monthly magazine of history, folklore, mathematics, mysticism, art and science, v. 9-14, 1892-96. Gould, S. C. and L. M. 8°. Manchester. v. y.

Munsey's Magazine, v. 11, 1883, to v. 25, 1901. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Museum of foreign literature, science and art, April, 1831.

Nation, The, v. 60, 1895, to v. 67, 1898. 4°. N.Y. 2v. y.

National Quarterly review. 2d ser. v. 1, 1877, to v. 5, 1879. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

New Englander, The, v. 1, 1843 and 2, 1844. 8°. New Haven. v. y.

New York Herald, 1815-17. 3v. F. N. Y. 1815-17.

Nineteenth Century, v. 1, 1877, to v. 22, 1887, and v. 25, 1889, to v. 50, 1901.

North American Review, v. 1, 1815, to v. 17, 1823, v. 19, 1824, to v. 96, 1863, v 98, 1864, to v. 107, 1868, v. 110, 1870, to v. 121, 1875, v. 123, 1876, to v. 175, 1902. 4°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Notes and Queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc., v. 7-12, 8th ser. 1895-97. 8°. London.

Outlook, v. 61, 1899, to v. 72, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 3v. y.

Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 1877-81. 6v. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Penny Magazine of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge, 1832-36. 8°. London. v.y.

Poet Lore. v. 6, 1894, to v. 15, 1902. 8°. Boston. v. y. Changed to American Quarterly, Jan. 1903.

Political Science Quarterly, v. 1, 1886, to v. 17, 1902. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Popular Science Monthly, v. 1, 1872. to v. 60, 1902. Youmans, E. L. and W. J., eds. Supplement, v. 1.-20. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Portfolio. v. 1, 1801, v. 2, 1802, v. 4, 1804, and v.5, 1805. New ser., v. 2. 1806, to v. 5, 1808. Oldschool, O., ed 4°. and 8°. Phila. 2v. y.

Prairie Farmer, v. 7, 11, 12, 14, 1847-50. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Presbyterian Quarterly Review, 1854-57, v. 1, 1872, to v. 6, 1877. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Princeton Review, v. 1, 1878, to v. 6, 1881-82. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Public libraries, v. 2. 1897, to v. 7, 1902. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Public Opinion. v. 1, 1886, v. 3, 1887 to v. 31, 1901. F. N. Y. 2v.

Punch, v, 1, 1841, to v. 112, 1897. 4°. London. v.y.

Quarterly Christian Spectator, v. 1, 1829, to v. 10, 1838. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Periodicals.—Continued.

Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association, v. 2, 1899. 8°. Austin. v. y.

Quarterly Review, 4th edition, v. 1, 1809, to v. 169, 1890, and v. 176, 1893, to v. 191, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Review of Reviews, v. 1, 1890, to v. 25, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Salvation, v. 2, 1900. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Sangamo Daily Monitor 1877, Jan. to June, 1878, 79, 80.

Science. v. 7. 1898, to v. 12, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 2v.y.

Scientific American, new series, v. 1, 1859, to v. 87, 1902. F. N. Y. 2v. y.

Scientific American supplement, v. 1, 1876, 2, 1877 and 33, 1892, to 52, 1901, Nos. 1-52 and 835-1356. v. 1, 2, 33-48 bound with scientific American. F. N. Y. 2v. y.

—Catalogue of valuable papers. 4°. N. Y. 1900.

Scribner's Magazine, v. 1, 1887, to v. 32, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Scribner's Monthly, v. 1, 1870, to v. 22, 1881, Holland, J. G., ed. Continued as Century Magazine, v. 23, 1881 to v. 64, 1902. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Southern Bivouac, The, v. 1, 2. Duke, B. and Knott, R. W., eds.

Spirit of the English Magazine, v. 4. No. 9, 1830. (Bound pam. v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1830.

United States Magazine and Democratic Review, new series, v. 21, 1847. to v. 30, 1852, and 1853-57. Kettle, T: P., ed. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

United States Review and Literary Gazette, v. 1 and 2. (Bound pam. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1827.

Universal Truth: monthly periodical, 4 Nos. Jan., Feb., Mar., April, 1893. Pam. Chicago. 1893.

University Record, of the University of Chicago. v. 1, 1896, to v. 7. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 1893-1902. Quarterly. Bruce, P. A., ed. 8°. Richmond. v. y.

Weekly register (Nile's Register) v. 1, 1811, to v. 42, 1832, and v. 44, 1833, to 51, 1836, and v. 53, 1837, to v. 57, 1839, and v. 59, 1840, to 75, 1849. Niles, H., ed. 4°. Phila. v. y. and 2v.y.

Westminster Review, v. 1, 1824, to v. 56, 1851. New ser. v. 1, 1852, to v. 71, 1887, and v. 128, 1888 to v. 151, 1900. 8°. London. 2v. y.

Woman's Work and World. 4°. Decatur. v.y.

World's Columbian exposition, v. 1. F. Chicago. 1893.

Yorkshireman, The: a religious and literary journal. Howard, L., ed. 5v. 8°. Pontefract. 1833-37.

Youth's Companion, The, 1895-96. F. Boston, v. y.

Periods of European literature. Saintsbury, G:, ed.

Contents: v. 2. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory, by the editor.
v. 6. The later Renaissance, Hannay, D.

Perkins, Charles C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Italian sculptors. 4°. London. 1868.

—Tuscan sculptors. 2v. 4°. London. 1874.

Perkins, Frederic Beecher. Best reading; hints on selection of books, formation of libraries, and course of study.

Contents: Classified list of English and American publications.—Complete works, English and American.—Periodicals.—French literature, selected list.—German, Spanish, Italian.—Juvenile books.—Reading.—Owning books.—Hints on clubs. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Perkins, James Breck. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Richelieu, and the growth of French power. (Heroes of the nation ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Permanent temperance documents. 8°. Boston. 1835.

Perring, (Sir) Philip. Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1886.

Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, Charles. History of art in ancient Egypt. Armstrong, W., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

—History of art, Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Perry, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Perry, Carlotta. Poems. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Perry, Oliver Hazard. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. 2v. 16°. N. Y.

Perry, Thomas Sergeant. Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Perry, Walter Copeland. Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. 8°. London. 1882.

Perry, William Stevens. History of the American Episcopal church, 1587-1883.

Contents: v. 1 Planting and growth of the American colonial church.
v. 2. Organization and progress of the American church. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.

Perry pictures catalogue. Pam. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Persepolis. See Assyria. 12°. London. 1850.

Persia.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Story of Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y.

Duncan, J., ed. Persia and China. See the modern traveller, v. 12-13. 16°. London. 1824.

Duncker, Max. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Ferrier, J. P. Journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkestan, etc. 8°. London. 1857.

Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches: Asiatic nations. 8°. London. 1854.

Persia.—Continued.

Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Lord, J. Cyrus the Great. See Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Ragozin, Z. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, from fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Rawlinson, G: The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

—Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Rollin, C. Ancient history, v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

Shoberl, F: Persia. 3v. 16°. London.

Vamberg, A. Arminius Vamberg: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.

Persius. Satirae. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Satires. Translated into literal prose by L. Evans. 12°. London. 1877.

—Crusius, L. See Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. Rogers, H. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the 3d regiment R. I. volunteers, and the 10th army corps. Metcalf, E. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc. v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Buckingham, J. T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.

Personal memoirs, social, political and literary, 1803-43. Mansfield, E. D. 12°. Cin. 1879.

Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. Burton, R: F. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. Palgrave, W: G. 8°. London. 1877.

Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. Bartlett, J. R. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Personal recollections of distinguished generals. Shanks, W. F. G. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Personal recollections of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte. Alden, J. F., tr. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 17, 18. Underwood ed. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Personal recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. Thompson, R: W. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1894.

Personal recollections of the American Revolution. Barclay, S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Personal rights. See Liberty.

Personal sketches of his own times. (Ireland, 1767-1834.) Barrington, (Sir) J. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Personal sketches of recent authors. Griswold, H. T. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Peru.

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 14. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Fiske, J. Discovery of America, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Miller, J. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of the Republic of Peru. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 3. 4°. London. 1733.

Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Squier, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Peschel, Oscar. The races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Peter Pinder. Pseud. John Wolcot.

Peter Plymley's letters. Smith, S. Works. v. 3. 12°. London. 1859.

Peter Schlemihl. Chamisso, A. von. Bowring, (Sir) J., tr. 8°. London. 1878.

Peter Simple. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.

Peter Stuyvesant. Tuckerman, B. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Peter the Cruel. Dillon, J. T. History of the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2v. 8°. London. 1788.

Peter the Great. Macaulay, T. B. See Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by G. T. Ferris. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Motley, J. L. Essay on Peter the Great of Russia. See North American Review, v. 61. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

—Schuyler, E. History of Peter the Great of Russia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Staehlin, M. Original anecdotes of Peter the Great. 12°. London. 1788.

—Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Russia under Peter the Great. Works, v. 11-12. 2v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Peters, John R. Guide to, or descriptive catalogue of, the Chinese museum in the Malboro chapel, Boston. (Bound pam., v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1845.

Peterson, Daniel H. The looking-glass; or, life, labors, travels of the Rev. D. H. Peterson. 16°. N. Y. 1854.

Peterson, Edward. History of Rhode Island. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Petigrew, J. L. Grayson, W. J. James Lewis Petigrew: a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Court of of Parliament now assembled for the propagating of the gospel in America, and the West Indies and for settling of our plantations there: which petition is approved by 70 able English divines. 1641. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 12.

Peto, (Sir) S. Morton. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.

Petrarch, Francesco. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. With life by Thos. Campbell. 12°. London. 1859.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. History of Egypt.
Contents: v. 1. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty.
v. 2. The 17th and 18th dynasties. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Petroleum. Mills, E: J. Destructive distillation 8°. London. 1883.

Pettigrew, J. Bell. Animal locomotion; or, walking, leaping and flying. (Inter. sci ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph. Memoirs of the life of vice Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, K. B. Duke of Bronte. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Pettis, George H. Frontier service during the Rebellion; or, a history of company K. 1st infantry California volunteers. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

—Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

Peveril of the peak. Scott, (Sir) W. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Peyton, Ann. Memoir of John Howe Peyton: sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 8°. Staunton. 1894.

—Sketch of Mrs. Ann Mcntgomery Peyton. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Peyton, J. Howe. Peyton, J. L. Memoir of John Howe Peyton. Also sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 12°. Staunton. 1894

Peyton, J. Lewis. History of Augusta county, Virginia. 8°. Staunton. 1882.

—Memoir of John Howe Peyton: also, sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 12°. Staunton. 1894.

Peyton, Thomas. The glasse of Time in the first age. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Pfister, Johann Christian von. Geschichte der Deutschen bis 1807. 5v. 8°. Hamburg, 1829.

Phaedo, The. Plato. Cary, H., tr. See Plato's works, v. 1. 12°. London. 1848.

Phaedrus. Fabulae Aesopicae. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Phantom column, The. King, H. C. Pam. 8°. 1898.

Pharmacy.
Illinois Pharmaceutical Association. Annual proceedings, 1882, 87-1902. 8°. v. y.
Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 1851-68, 71-1902. 38v. 8°. v. y
Pollock, A. Botanical index to all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
Rice, C:, comp. Report of the revision of the United States pharmacopoeia. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Pharsalia of Lucan, The. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Phelan, James. History of Tennessee: the making of a state. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Phelps, Amos. English style in public discourses, with special references to the usages of the pulpit. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Lectures on slavery and its remedy. 16°. Boston. 1834.

Phelps, Edward John. Orations and essays. McCullough, J. G., ed. Memoir by John W. Stewart. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Poetic studies. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Songs of the silent world. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Struggle for immortality. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Phelps, Richard N. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and history, full description of the famous Simsburg mines and caverns, and the prison built over them, to which is added the account of insurrections and massacres connected with their use as prisons for Tories during the Revolution, also description of state prison at Wethersfield. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1854.

Phenomena of a water jet. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1851.

Philadelphia.
Academy of the fine arts. Catalogue, 1883. 8°. Phila. 1883.
Allison, E: P. and Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.
Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin presented to the City of Philadelphia by Mr. Justus C. Strawbridge. 8°. Phila. 1899.
Coolidge, S. Short history of the City of Philadelphia from its foundation to the present time. 12°. Boston. 1887.
Fairmount Park Art Association. Annual reports, 27th, 28th, 29th and 30th. 8°. Phila. v. y.
Mercantile library. Catalogue. 4°. Phila. 1870.
New public buildings on Pennsylvania square in the city of Philadelphia. 8°. Phila. 1880.
Rupp, G: P., ed. Semi-centennial of Girard College, 1848-98. 8°. Phila. 1898.
Spiers, F. W. The street railway system of Philadelphia; its history and present condition. (J. H. U. stud. 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Philanthropic results of the war in America, The. Brockett, L. P. 16°. N. Y. 1864.

Philanthropy and social progress. Addams, J. and others. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Philip. (King of Macedon.) Curties, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire. 12°. N. Y.

—Rollin, C. History of Philip. Ancient history v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Philip Augustus: a novel, James, G. P. R. 16°. London. 1850.

Philip Freneau: the poet of the Revolution. Austin, M. E. Vreeland, H. K., ed. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Philip II of Spain. Gayarre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II of Spain. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Philip von Artevelde. Taylor, H. Works, v. 1. 16°. London. 1864.

Philippine Islands.

Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Halstead, M. The story of the Philippines. Maps and illustrations. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Hilder, F. F., ed. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Our new possessions. Amer. Book Co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations of the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

St. John, H. Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

War Department, United States. Military notes on the Philippines. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 5. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Worcester, D. C. The Philippine islands and their people: a record of personal opservations and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Phillipson, John. Harness, as it has been, as it is, and as it should be, with remarks on Nimshivich traction, and the use of the cape cart. 8°. London. 1882.

Phillimore, Catharine Mary. Fra Angelico. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Phillimore, Robert. Memoirs and correspondence of George Lord Lyttelton, 1734-73. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

Phillips, Henry. Continental paper money. 8°. Roxbury. 1865.

—Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

Phillips, Isaac Newton. Abraham Lincoln: a short study of a great man and his work. 8°. Bloomington. 1901.

—George Washington: an address. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.

—John Marshall. An address delivered before the graduates of the Chicago Kent College of Law at Chicago, June 2, 1900. Privately printed. 12°. 1900.

—John R. Tanner. Oration at the grave at Springfield, Ills., May 26, 1901. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

—The Union volunteers. An address delivered at Lincoln, Illinois, Memorial day, 1902. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.

Phillips, J. O. Hallowell. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1883.

Phillips, Mary E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Phillips, Stephen. Poems. 12°. London. 1900.

—Herod: a tragedy. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Phillips, William. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters.

Contents: Murder of Lovejoy. — Woman's rights.—Public opinion.—Surrender of Sims.—Abolition movement. — Pilgrims. — Idols. — Harper's Ferry.—Burial of John Brown.—Lincoln's election. — Mobs and education. — Disunion.—Progress under the flag.—War for the Union.—Cabinet.—Touissant l'Overture. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator, with an appendix containing:

1. The lost arts.
2. Daniel O'Connell.
3. The scholar in a republic. 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Philobiblos. Pseud. Alexander Ireland.

Philology. See Language.

Philology of the English tongue. Earle, J. 12°. Oxford. 1879.

Philosophical essays. Stewart, D. Works, v. 4. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and the beautiful, with an essay on taste. Burke, E. Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society. Hobbes, T. Works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1839.

Philosophical library. English and foreign.

Contents: 1-2. Lessing, Sime, J.
4. Natural law, Simcox, E.
5-6. Creed of Christendom, Grey, W.
8. Religion in China, Edkins, J.
9. Outlines of history of religion, Tiele, C. P.
11. Essays on the Parsis, Haug, M.
12. Texts from the Buddhist canon, Beal, S., tr.
13. Candid examination of theism, "Physicus."
16. Selections from the Kuran, Lane, E. W.
17. Chinese Buddhism, Edkins, J.
20. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race, Geiger, L.
21. Edgar Quinet, Heath, R.
22. Eastern proverbs and emblems, Long, J.
23. Essence of Christianity, Feuerbach, L.
24. Religions of India, Barth, A.
25. Manual of Hindu pantheism, Jacob, G. A.
26. Mind of Mencius.
27. History of Egyptian religion, Tiele, C. P.
28. Religion and philosophy in Germany, Heine, H.
29. Comprehensive commentary on the Quran, Wheny, E. M.
30. Linguistic essays, Abel, C.
31. Hindu philosophy, Davies, J., tr.
32. Comprehensive commentary on the Quran, Wherry, E. M. 8°. Boston. 1877-82.

Philosophical survey of the south of Ireland, etc. Campbell, T: 8°. Dublin. 1878.

Philosophical writers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Philosophy.

Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts. Long, G:, tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Aristotle. Metaphysics. McMahon, J. H., tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—Philosophy. Works. 5v. 12°. London.

Bacon, F. Novum organum. Works, v. 1, 8. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Beotius. Consolations philosophiae. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Berkeley, G. Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.

Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity and Utilitarianism. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bridgman, R. L., ed. Concord lectures on philosophy, 1882. 8°. Cambridge. 1883.

Brougham, H. Philosophers of the time of George III. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Brown, T: Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2v. 8°. Hallowell. 1840.

Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, parts 1-5. (Smith. misc. col., v. 20, 25.) 8°. Wash. 1874, 83.

Burt, B, C. History of modern philosophy. (From the Renaissance to the present.) 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Caird, E: Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyle.) Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Chalmers, T. Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. See Works, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Comte, A. The positive philosophy. Translated and continued by Harriet Martineau. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Cooper, A. (Earl of Shaftesbury.) Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, etc. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1773.

Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy. Whight, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 1-2. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Denslow, VanBuren. Principles of economic philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

DeQuincey, T. Philosophical writers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila.

Epictetus. Discourses. Long, G., tr. 12°. London. 1890.

—See Works. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought, critically and historically considered. Phelps, M. S., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Fiske, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Franklin, B. Letters and papers on philsophical subjects. See Works, v.6. 8°. Boston. 1838.

Good, J. M. Book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Guthrie, M. On Mr. H. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. 8°. London. 1882.

Haeckel, E. Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Hamilton, (Sir) W: Philosophy. Wright, O. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Helvetius, M. A treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and his education. Translated from the French by W. Hooper. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.

Higginson, T: W., tr. Works of Epictetus, containing discourses, etc. Translated from the Greek based on that of Elizabeth Carter. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Hindu philosophy. The Bhagavad Gita; or, sacred lay. Davies, J., tr. (Phil. lib., v. 31.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Hobbs, T. Elements of philosophy. Works, v. 1, 2, 4, 7. 8°. London. 1839.

Jouffroy, T. Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 1-2. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 12°. London. 1878.

—Problems of life and mind. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Light of Egypt; or, the science of the soul and the stars. (Religio-Phil. pub. house.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Lord, J. Ancient philosophy. See Beacon Lights of history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. The pleasures of life. 16°. London. 1887.

McCosh, J. Realistic philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—The Scottish philosophy, from Hutchinson to Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Maudsley, H. Body and will; being an essay concerning will, in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Mencius. Mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E., tr. (Phil. lib., v. 26.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Philosophy.—Continued.

Paley, W: Works, v. 3. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Physicus. (G. J. Romanes) Candid examination of theism. (Phil. lib. v. 13.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Plato. Philosophy. Works. 6v. 12°. London.

Plotinus. Opera. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1856.

Preyer, W. Mind of the child. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Ribot, T. Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Riley, H. T., tr. The Pharsalia of Lucan. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Rollin, C. History of philosophy. See Ancient history, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) Philosophical works. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Schlegel, F. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Lectures. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London 1847.

Shields, C. W. The final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Sime, J. Lessing and his philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Illustrations of universal progress. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Recent discussions on science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Social statics (abridged and revised) together with The man vs. the state. 12°. N. Y 1892.

—Synthetic philosophy.

Contents: v. 1. Principles of ethics.
v. 2. Justice. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Spinoza, B. Chief works. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Stewart, D. Works. 7v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Tennemann, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy. 12°. London. 1878.

Tyler, E: B. Primitive culture. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time. Morris, G. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Watson, J. Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Philosophy of a future state. Dick, T. Works, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Philosophy of art. Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.

Philosophy of art in Italy, the Netherlands and Greece. Taine, H. See Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Philosophy of domestic life, The. Byford, W. H. 16°. Boston. 1869.

Philosophy of education. Rosenkranz, J. K. T. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Philosophy of history. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Robertson, J. B., tr. 12°. London. 1846.

Philosophy of life and language. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. 12°. London. 1847.

Philosophy of manufactures, The; or, an exposition of the factory system of Great Britain. Ure, A. Continued by P. L. Simmonds. 12°. London. 1861.

Philosophy of music, The. Pole, W. 8°. London. 1879.

Philosophy of mystery. Dendy, W. C. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Philosophy of religion. Dick, T. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Philosophy of style, The. Spencer, H. Essays. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. Stewart, D. Works, v. 5. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Philosophy of the human mind. Stewart, D. Works, v. 1-3. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Philosophy of the kitchen: general hints on food and drinks by an old Bohemian. 8°. London. 1885.

Philosophy of the moral feelings. Abercrombie, J. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded. Bacon, D. 8°. London. 1857.

Philostratus. Opera. Kaylor, C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Philp, Robert Kemp. Reason why: general science. A collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood. 12°. N. Y.

—Reason why: natural history. Giving reasons for hundreds of interesting facts in connection with zoology, and throwing light upon the peculiar habits and instincts of the various orders of the animal kingdom. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Phin, J. Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. Pratt, E. F. 8. Boston. 1897.

Phips, (Sir) W: Bowen, F. Life of Sir William Phips. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Phoenicia.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of Phoenicia. See Historical researches, v. 2. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. The Phoenicians. See Manual of ancient history. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—The story of Phoenicia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Phonography.

Rockwell, J. E. Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Photographs of stars, star-clusters and nebulae. Roberts, I. 4°. London. 1899.

Photography.

Abney, (Capt.) Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Chatwood, A. B. New photography. 12°. London. 1896.

D'Aligny, H. T. Q. Photographs and apparatus. See Paris exposition rep. v. 7. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Draper, H. Silvered glass telescope and its use in photography. (Smith. cont. v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.

Fearn, J. E. Modern photography for amateurs 12°. London. 1896.

Iles, G. Flame, electricity and the camera; man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph and photography of color. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Wiener, O. Color photography by means of body color, and mechanical color adaptation in nature. (Smith. rep. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Phra the Phoenician. Arnold, E. L. 12°. N. Y.

Phrenology.

Combe, G. The elements of phrenology. 12°. Boston. 1855.

—Notes on the United states of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. 2v.

Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary, being a philosophical classification of all homophonic words of the English language. Gourand, F. F. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. Gourand, F. F. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Phyfe, William Henry P. 7000 words often mispronounced. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Physica. Aristotle. Prantl, C., ed. Works, v. 5. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Physical basis of mind, The. Lewes, G. H. See Problems of life and mind. 2d series. 8°. London. 1874.

Physical culture. See Hygeine.

Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. Le Favre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Physical expression; its modes and principles. Warner, F. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Physical geography.

Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 4°. Phila. 1857.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. Glaisher, J:, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Guyot, A. Earth and man. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the world. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

Kitto, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.

Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Mangin, A. Desert world and the ocean world. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—The earth; or, the phenomena of the life of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Robinson, E. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. Ellet. (Smith. cont., v. 2.) 4°. Wash.

Physical geography of the sea. Maury, M. F. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. Gordon, J. E. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Physics.

Aristotle. Physica. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Barrett, (Prof.) N. F. Sensitive flames vibration. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.

Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Chisholm, H. W. On balances. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Clark, D. K. Fuel: its combustion and economy. 12°. London. 1879.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Cooley, L. C. Natural philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Draper, J. W: Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Faraday, M. Lectures on the physical forces. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Forbes, G. Radiation. See Science lectures a South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

—Thermal conductivity: thermo-dynamics. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London, 1879.

—Velocity of light. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Gordon, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Henry, J. Researches in sound, 1865-77. 8°. Wash. 1879.

Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Physics.—Continued.

Lommel, E. Nature of light. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

McLeod, (Prof.) On endiometers. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Pierce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of natural science. 8°. Davenport. 1866-89.

Röntgen, R: Principles of thermodynamics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.

Rumford, (Count.) Complete works. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Seaman, E. C. Views of nature. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Smith, C: A. Steam making, or boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

South Kensington Museum lectures. Conferences, physics and mechanics. (1876.) 12°. London. 1877.

South Kensington Museum science lectures: Light.—Photography.—Color.—Kinematics.—Steam engine.—Radiation.—Microscopes. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Strobaeus. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science: force. 8°. London. 1876.

Thurston, R: H. Heat as a form of energy. (Riverside sci. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Diamagnetism and magno-crystallic action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lessons in electricity. (1875-76.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—On radiation. (Rede lectures.) 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1854.

—Phenomena of a water jet. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1851.

—Six lectures on light. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Sound. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Wead, C. K. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. (U. S. bureau of education, cir. of information, No. 7, 1884.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Whewell, W: Astronomy and general physics. (Bridgewater lectures, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissance. 4°. N.Y. 1868.

Youmans, E. L., ed. Correlation and conservation of forces. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to the money in the early history of California. Gibbons, R. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Physicus. Pseud. George J. Romanes.

Physiognomonica. Aristotle. 12°. Leipsig. 1881.

Physiognomy. Wells, S. R. New physiognomy; or, signs of character. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Physiological botany. Goodale, G. L. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Physiology.

Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Burdon-Sanderson and Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological investigation. Chemistry. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Carpenter, W: B. Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Clark, J. H. Light and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Fitch, S. S. Lectures on the uses of the lungs. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 8°. London. 1880.

Le Conte, J. Sight. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Legrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Lewes, G: H. Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.

Luys, J. Brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Maudsley, H. Body and mind. Physiological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Richardson, B: W. Diseases of modern life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Rosenthal, J. General physiology of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind on the body. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Physiology and pathology of the mind. Maudsley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Physiology of bodily exercise. Lagrange, F. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Physiology of common life. Lewes, G. H. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.

Physiology of mind. Maudsley, H. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. Fillmore, J. C. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world.
Contents: v. 1. Jews and Roman Catholics.
v. 2. Roman Catholics.
v. 3-4. Idolatrous nations.
v. 5. Greeks and Protestants.
v. 6. Doctrines and discipline of the church of England.
v. 7. Mohammedans. 7v. F. London. 1733.

Picken's and Stealin's Rebellion. See Political essays by J. R. Lowell.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2v. 8°. Boston 1899.

Pickering, Charles. Chronological history of plants. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—The races of man and their geographical distribution. See Wilkes' exploring expedition, v. 9. F. Phila. 1848.

—The races of man and their geographical distribution. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.

Pickering, John L., ed. Official directory of the General Assembly of Illinois from 1893-1901. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Pickering, Octavius and Upham, Charles W. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Pickwick papers, The. Dickens, C: 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Pictorial book of anecdotes of the Rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war. Kirkland, F. 8°. St. Louis, 1889.

Pictorial field-book of the Civil War in the United States. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. Lossing, B. J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1859 and 1860.

Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. Lossing, B. J. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the close of the Jacobite rebellion, A. D. 79-1746. Taylor, J: 2v. 8°. London.

Pictorial history of the great Rebellion. Alden and Guernsey. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

Picture amateur's handbook of painters: being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art. Daryl, P. 12°. London. 1878.

Pictures by Venetian painters. Scott, W. B. F. London. 1874.

Pictures from Italy. Dickens, C: 12°. Boston. 1867.

Pictures of life in Mexico. Mason, R. H. Il. 8°. London. 1852.

Pictures of slavery, and anti-slavery. Robinson, J. B. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Pictures of travel. Heine, H. Leland, C. G., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Picturesque America: or, the land we live in. Bryant, W. C., ed. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1872.

Picturesque Europe. Taylor, B. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Picturesque New Guinea. Il. Lindt, J. W. 4°. London. 1887.

Picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands. Colange, L. de. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah and antiquarian researches. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Pierce, Gilbert A. The Dickens dictionary. 8°. Boston.

Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1840.

Pierre and his people. Parker, G. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Pierrette and Vicar of Tours. Balzac, H. de. 12° Boston. 1893.

Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. Forster, J. 12°. Phila. 1830.

Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

—Light-house illumination. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Pike, Luke Owen. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. Whiting, H. Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Pike county ballads and other poems. Hay, J. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Pilgrim republic, The: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. Goodwin, J. A. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody rivers. Beltrami, J. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land. Ellis, (Sir) H. 8°. London. 1851.

Pilgrims. See United States colonial period. Massachusetts.

Pilgrims and shrines. Starr, E. A. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Pilgrims of the Rhine, The. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Pilgrims progress, The. Bunyan, J; Works, v. 1. 8°. London. 1866.

Pilkington, James. Works. Scholefield, J., ed. (Parker Society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Pilkington, (Mrs.) Laetitia. Memoirs of Mrs. Laetitia Pilkington, written by herself, with all her poems, and anecdotes of several eminent persons, living and dead. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1740.

Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of art to the present time. Fuseli, H., ed. 4°. London. 1810.

Pillsbury, Parker. The church as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. 12°. Concord. 1885.

Pilot, The: a tale of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Pilpay. Fables. See Bidpai.

Pinchot, Gifford. Primer of forestry. 12°. Wash. 1899.

Pindar. Carmina cum fragmentis selectae. Christ, W., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

—Odes. Turner, D. W., tr. 12°. London. 1881.

—Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Pindar, Peter. Pseud. John Wolcot.

Pindar for English readers. Morice, F. D., tr. 12°. Phila. 1841-81.

Pine, George W. Beyond the west: travels across the plains. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France. (Forestry, v. 10.) Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.

Pinkerton, Allen. The spy of the Rebellion; or, a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the late Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Pinkerton, John. An essay on medals; or, introduction to the knowledge of ancient and modern coins of Greece, Rome and Britain. 2v. 8°. London. 1808.

—General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world.
Contents: v. 1-6. Europe.
v. 7-10. Asia.
v. 11. Australasia and Polynesia.
v. 12-13. North America.
v. 14. South America.
v. 15-16. Africa.
v. 17. Index. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Pinkney, William. Wheaton, Henry. Life of William Pinkney. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Pinto, (Maj.) Serpa. How I crossed Africa. Elwes, A., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Pioneer history of Illinois, The. Reynolds, J. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46. Buck, J. S. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.

Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. Hildreth, S. P. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Pioneer life in Kentucky. Drake, D. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.

Pioneer women of the west. Ellet, E. F. 12°. Phila. 1875.

Pioneers, The; or, the source of the Susquehanna. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. Baxter, J. P. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Piozzi, Hester Lynch. (Mrs. Thrale.) Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Piozzi. Hayward, A., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Riley, J. W. 16°. Ind. 1892.

Pippa passes: a study in Robert Browning. Hull, (Mrs.) M. H. 12°. Evanston. 1888.

Pirate, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Pirates and piracy. Herrmann, Oscar. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred. Battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson Club., pub.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.

Pitcairn's Island and the islanders in 1850. Brodie, W. 12°. London. 1857.

Pitman, E. R. Life of Elizabeth Fry. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Pitt, William. Speeches. British eloquence. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Gifford, J. History of the political life of William Pitt. 3v. 4°. London. 1809.

—Stanhope, P. H. (Earl Stanhope) Life of William Pitt. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Thackary, F. A history of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2v. 4°. London. 1827.

Pittenger, W. Daring and suffering: a history of the great railroad adventure. 12°. Phila. 1863.

—Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. 12°. Wash. 1885.

Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. Bolen, G. L. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Plain man's talk on the labor question. Newcomb, S. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Plain thoughts on the art of living. Gladden, W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Plains of the great west, The: and their inhabitants. Dodge, R: I. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Planche, James R. History of British costume from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.

Plant, Henry Bradley. Smyth, G: H. Life of Henry Bradley Plant. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Plantae Fremontianae. Torrey, J. (Smith. cont. v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

Plantation negro as a freeman. Bruce, P. A. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Planter's plea; or, the grounds of plantation examined and usual objections answered. Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England, etc. Printed by Wm. Jones, 1630. See American Colonial Tracts, v. 15.

Plants. See Botany.

Platform, The: its rise and progress. Jephson, H: 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Plato. Dialogi. Hermann, C. F., ed.
Contents: 1. Euthyphro.—Apologia Socratis.—Crito.—Phaedo.—Cratylus.—Theaetus.—Sophista.—Politicus.
2. Parmenides.—Philebus.—Convivium.—Phaedrus.—Alcibiades I et II.—Hipparchus.—Erastae.—Theages.
3. Charmides.—Laches.—Lysis.—Euthydemus.—Protagoras.—Gorgias.—Meno.—Hippias I et II.—Menexenus.—Clitophon.
4. Rei publicae libri decem.—Timaeus.—Critias.—Minos.
5. Legum libri XII.—Epinomis.
6. Platonis epistolae.—Appendix Platonica. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

—Works.
Contents: 1. The apology of Socrates.—Crito.—Phaedo.—Gorgias.—Protagoras.—Phaedrus.—Theaetatus.—Euthyphron.—Lysis. Cary, H., tr.
2. The republic.—Timaeus, and Critias. Davis, H., tr.
3. Meno.—Euthydemus.—The sophist.—Statesmen.—Cratylus.—Parmenides, and the banquet. Burges, G., tr.
4. Philebus.—Charmides.—Laches.—Menexenus.—Hippias.—Ion.—The two Alcibiades.—Theages.—Rivals.—Hipparchus.—Minos.—Clitopho.—Epistles.—Burges, G., tr.

Plato.—Works.—Continued.

5. The laws. Burges, G., tr.

6. The doubtful works: Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxcas, On virtue, On justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, and definitions.—The treatise of Timaeus Locrus, On the soul of the world and nature.—Lives of Plato by Diogenes Laertius.—Hesychius.—Olympiodorus and introductions to his doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus.—Apuleius on the doctrines of Plato and the remarks on Plato's writings by the poet Gray.—Notices of Socrates and his friends. Burget, G., ed. General index.

—Apulieus. On the doctrine of Plato. See Plato's works, v. 6. 12°. London. 1851.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Grote, G: Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London, 1867.

—Ueberweg, F. Life and writings. See History of philosophy from Thales to the present time, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Plato for English readers. Collins, C. W. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Plato and the other companions of Socrates Grote, G: 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Plautus. Comoediae. Fleckeisen, A., ed.

Contents: 1. Amphitrus.—Captive.—Miles gloriosus.—Rudens.—Trimemus.

2. Asinaria.—Bacchides.—Curculio.—Pseudulus.—Stichus. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Comedies. Riley, H. T., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1880.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Plautus and Terence for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Plays, poems, speeches; or, table talk and jests of R. B. Sheridan. 12°. London. 1875.

Plea for Africa: being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery. Freeman, F. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. Thornton, W. T. 12°. London. 1874.

Plea for religion and the sacred writings. Simpson, D. 8°. London. 1807.

Plea for the constitution of the United States of America, wounded in the house of its guardians. Bancroft, G: Pam. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Plea for the Queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. Alford, H: 16°. N.Y. 1878.

Plea for the study of the history of northern Europe. Coolidge, A. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Plea for the study of votes in Congress. Libby, O. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Plea for the training of the hand. Gilman, D. C. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Pleasures of imagination, The. Akenside, M. (Poetical works.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Pleasures (The) of life. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 16°. London. 1887.

Pleasures of poverty, The. Southwick, S. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Albany. 1823.

Plener, E. E. von. English factory legislation. Weinmann, F. L., tr. 12°. London. 1873.

Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte. Gay, J. D. 12°. London. 1878.

Pliny, (Caius Plinius Secundus.) Naturalis historia. James, L. and Mayhoff, C., eds. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

—Natural history. Bostock, J. A. and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1857.

Pliny et Gargilius. Medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Pliny the younger, (Caius Plinius Caecilius Secundus.) Epistolae. Keil, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Letters. Melmoth, tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Pliny's letters for English readers. Church, A. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Plon, E. Thorwaldsen: his life and works. 4°. London. 1875.

Plotinus. Opera. Kirchoff, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1856.

Plum, William R. The military telegraph during the Civil War in the United States. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Plumbe, George E., comp. The Daily News almanac. 12°. Chicago. v. y.

Plummer, Mary Wright. Hints to small libraries. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Plu-ri-bus-tah. Thompson, M. M. (Q. K. Philander Doesticks, pseud.) 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men of antiquity. Langhorne, J. and W., trs.

Contents: 1. Plutarch.—Theseus.—Romulus.—Lycurgus.—Numa.—Solon.—Publicola.—Themistocles.—Pericles.—Camillus.—Fabius Maximus.—Alcibiades.—Caius Marcius Coriolanus.

2. Timoleon.—Paulus Armilius.—Pelopidas.—Aristides.—Cato.—Philopoemen.—Titus Q. Flaminius.—Pyrrhus.—Caius Marius.—Lysander.—Sylla.—Cemon.—Lucullus.

3. Nicias.—Marcus Crassus.—Sertorius.—Eumenes.—Agesilaus.—Pompey.—Alexander.—Julius Caesar.—Phocion.—Cato the younger.—Agis.

4. Cleomenes.—Tiberius Gracchus.—Demosthenes.—Cicero.—Demetrius.—Antony.—Dion.—Brutus.—Artaxerxes.—Aratus.—Galba.—Otho. 12°. N.Y. 1841.

—Moralia. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

—Vitae parallelae. Sintenis, C., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Morals. Godwin, W. W., ed. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Langhorne, J. and W:, trs. Plutarch's lives and a life of Plutarch. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

Plymouth colony records. Shurtleff and Pulsifer, eds.

Contents: 1-4, 6. Court records, 1633-91.

7. Judicial acts, 1636-92.

8. Miscellaneous records, 1633-89.—Treasury accounts.—List of freemen and others.

9. Acts of commissioners of United Colonies of New England, v. 1. 1643-51.

Plymouth colony records.—Continued.

10. Acts of commissioners of United Colonies of New England, v. 2. 1653-79.

11. Laws, 1623-82. 4°. Boston. 1853-61.

Plymouth pulpit sermons, 1868-69. Beecher, H. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Pococke, E. India and Greece; or, truth in mythology, containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama, the Baedhistic propaganda in Greece. 8°. London. 1852.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Life and poems. Didier, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Works. Griswold, R. W., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Life, J. R. Lowell and N. P. Willis.—Memoir, R. W. Griswold.—Tales.
v. 2. Poems.—Eureka.—Tales.
v. 3. The Literati.—Marginalia.—Suggestions.
v. 4. Arthur Gordon Pym.—Miscellanies. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Poems of places. Longfellow, H. W. 31v. 12°. Boston. 1876-80.

Poems, songs, satires, and political rings. Cudmore, P. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Poems of many years and many places. Cust, R: N. 12°. Hartford. 1897.

Poet and merchant: a picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn. Auerbach, B. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

Poet and the painter: or, gems of art and song. D. Appleton and Co., pub. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Poet at the breakfast table, The. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Poetae Latini minores. Baehrens, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Poetic studies. Phelps, E. S. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. Allibone, S. A. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1865.

Poet Lore. See Periodicals.

Poetry.

Anthologia Latina. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Aristotle. De Arte poetica. 12°. Leipzig. 1878.

—Rhetoric and poetic. Buckley, T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 12°. London. 1888.

Ashton, J., ed. Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Bell, R:, ed. Early ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 12°. London. 1877.

Brandt, S., ed. Eclogae poetarum Latinorum. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Brinton, D. G. Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila. 1887.

Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Alfred. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Browning, E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. Works, v. 5. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Bryant, W. C., ed. Library of poetry and song. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Lyrics from the songbooks of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Carpenter, F: I., Introduction by. English lyric poetry, 1500-1700. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Collier, J. P. English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.

Corson, H. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Cunningham, A., ed. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 8°. London. 1825.

Dana, C. A., ed. Household book of poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Dixon, W: M. English poetry from Blake to Browning. 12°. London. 1896.

Dodd, (Rev.) H. P. The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediaeval and modern times. 12°. London. 1876.

Eclogae poetarum Latinorum. Brandt, S., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Ellis, G: Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Fauriel, C. C. History of Provencal poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.

Fraser, J. Chaucer to Longfellow, v. 2. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Gosse, E: From Shakespeare to Pope: an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—ed. Poets and poetry of America. 8°. Phila. 1858.

Hallam, H: Introduction to literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Hindley, C., ed. The Roxburgh ballads. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Poetry.—Continued.

Hunt, L. What is poetry? See Imagination and fancy. 12°. London. 1871.

—Wit and humor from the English poets. 16°. London. 1871.

Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. See Works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Lamb, C. Specimens of English dramatic poetry of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Lanier, S. The science of English verse. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Linnaea: poetiskt album of Svensk-Amerikanska i Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Linton, W. J. Poetry of America, 1776-1876. 12°. London. 1878.

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.

Lycophron. Alexandra. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.

Murphy, H: C. Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York. (Bradford Club pub., No. 4.) 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Palgrave, F: T. The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 1882.

—Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 12°. London. 1897.

Parton, J., ed. Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Percy, T; Reliques of ancient poetry. Prichard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Poetae Latini minores. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trouveres, new and old. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Raleigh, (Sir) W. and Wotton, (Sir) H. Poems, and of other courtly poets from 1540 to 1650. 12°. London. 1892.

Reynolds, G: W. M. Modern literature in France, v. 2. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Rutilius Namatianus. De Reditu Suo. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Saintsbury, G. The flourishing of romance and rise of allegory: Chanson de Geste.—Arthurian legends.—European prosody.—Middle high German poetry.—The "fox" and the "rose" of France. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Schaff, P. and Gilman, A., ed. Library of religious poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Scott, (Sir) W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border; historical and romantic ballads. 8°. London. 1839.

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of literature of south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Soboleski, P. Poets and poetry of Poland. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Stedman, E. C., ed. American anthology, 1787-1900: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—A Victorian anthology, 1837-95: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Stockbridge, J. C. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Stone, W. L. Ballads amd poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1893.

Stopford, A. History of early English literature. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Theocritus. See Bucolici Graecci. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Thompson, S. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Verities in verses. 8°. London. 1887.

Ward, T: H. English poets; selections with critical introductions. 4°. N.Y. 1881.

Warton, T: History of English poetry from 11th to 17th century. 12°. London.

Watson, J. S., tr. Lucretius on the nature of things. 12°. London. 1872.

Wells, Carolyn, comp. Nonsense anthology. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Wright, T: Essays on literature, etc. of England in the Middle Ages, v. 1. 12°. London. 1846.

Young, E: On lyric poetry. See Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Poetry and history of Wyoming. Stone, W. L. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Poetry and prose. Loomis, S. C. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Poetry of America, 1776-1876. Linton, W. J. 12°. London. 1878.

Poetry of architecture, The: with suggestions on art. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Poets and other British writers. DeQuincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Poets and poetry of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. Phila. 1858.

Poets and poetry of Ireland. Williams, A. M. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Poets and poetry of Poland. Soboleski, P., ed. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Poets countersign. Sanborn, F. B. (Concord lectures on philosophy.) 8°. Cambridge. 1883.

Poets-Laureate, Lives of. Wiltshire, S. A. and Ralph, J. 8°. London. 1853.

Poets of America. Stedman, E. C. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Poinsett, J. R. Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science. 8°. Wash. 1841.

Points of view. Repplier, A. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Poisons: their effects and detection. Blyth, A. W. 8°. London. 1884.

Poland.

Brown, J. C. Poland Lithuania and the Ukraine. (Forestry, v. 9.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.

Fletcher, J. History of Poland to 1830. 16°. N. Y.

Morfill, W. R. Poland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Potocka, (Countess) A. Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Roepell, R. and Caro, J. Geschichte Polens. (History of Poland.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840. and 8°. Gotha. 1863.

Saxton, L. C. The fall of Poland: an account of its ruins. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Sobolieski, P. Oration on John Sobieski and the relief of Vienna. (Bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. Chicago. 1883.

—Poets and poetry of Poland. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Tochman, M. G. Lectures on the social, political and literary condition of Poland. 8°. Baltimore. 1844.

Poland Lithuania. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.

Polar and tropical world, The: a description of man and nature. Hartwig, (Dr.) G. 8°. Springfield. 1875.

Polar world, The: a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions of the globe. Hartwig, G. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Pole, William. The philosophy of music. 8°. London. 1879.

Polemon. Declamations. Hinck, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Police and prison cyclopedia. Hale, G. W. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.

Policy of free exchange. Mackay, T:, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Political activity of Massachusetts towns during the Revolution. Cushing, H. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Political and military episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century, derived from the life and correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. Fonblanque, E. B. de. 8°. London. 1876.

Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Jomini, (Baron) de. Benet, (Capt.) S. V., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Political Americanisms. Norton, C: L. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. Brooks, F. A. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Political and legal remedies for war. Amos, S. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion. Anderson, T: M. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Political crime, A: the history of the great fraud. Gibson. A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, in 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.

Political discussions, legislative, diplomatic and popular. Palmer, J: G. 8°. Norwich. 1887.

Political economy.

About, E. Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's A B C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Andrews, C: M. The old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Andrews, E. B. Institutes of economics: a succinct text-book of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Atkinson, E. Distribution of products. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bagehot, W. The postulates of English political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Bancroft, G: Plea for the United States of America. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Barnard, C. Coöperation as a business. 16°. N. Y. 1881.

Bastiat, F. M. Essays on political economy. 12°. Chicago. 1869.

—Harmonies of political economy. Stirling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh.

Bemis, E. W., ed. Municipal monopolies: a collection of papers by American economists and specialists. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y.

Blair, L. H. Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. Leonard, E. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Bocock, K. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Bohm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest: a critical history of economical theory. 8°. London. 1890.

Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1774-89. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Financial history of the United States, 1861-85. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Bonar, J. Malthus and his works. 8°. London. 1885.

Boutwell, G: S. Direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Bowen, F. American political economy, including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Brice, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.

Brooks, F. A. Objections, legal and practical, to our national currency system. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Political and financial errors of our monetary legislation. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Brown, E. and Straus, A. Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Burton, T. E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Political economy.—Continued.

Cairnes, J. E. Essays on political economy. 8°. London. 1873.

—The character and logical method of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Cannan, E. History of the theories of production and distribution. 8°. London. 1894.

Carey, M. The olive branch; or, faults on both sides. 8°. Phila. 1818.

Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the Republic. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Cloud, D. C. Monopolies and the people. 8°. Davenport. 1873.

Cobbett, W: Cobbett's political register, v. 10-32. 22v. 8°. London. 1806-17.

—Selections from Cobbett's political writings. 6v. 8°. London. 1835.

Cobden Club publications. 12v. 8°. London. v. y.

Cossa, L. Guide to the study of political economy. Jevons, W. S., ed. 12°. London. 1880.

Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Cunningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Danson, J. T. The wealth of households. 12°. Oxford. 1886.

Denslow, Van B. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

De Paris, Comte. The trades unions of England. 8°. London. 1869.

De Quincey, T. The logic of political economy, etc. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Dixon, F: H. State railroad control, with a history of its development in Iowa. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Elder, W. Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Ely, R: T. Outlines of economics. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—and Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Engle, F: Condition of working class in England in 1844. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Fawcett, H: Economic position of the British laborer. 12°. London. 1865.

—Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 8°. London. 1872.

—Free trade and protection. 12°. London. 1878.

—Manual of political economy. 12°. London. 1876. and 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Forman, A. Big wages and how to earn them. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 8°. London. 1881.

Franklin, B. Works, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Galton, F. W. Workers on their industries. 12°. London. 1896.

Ganilh, C. Inquiry into the various systems of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1812.

George, H: Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the causes of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with regard to labor. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Gide, C: Principles of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Giffen, R. Essays on finance. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Gilman, N. P. Profit-sharing between employer and employe: a study in the evolution of the wage system. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Greeley, H. Essays on political economy. 12°. Phila. 1870.

Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. 12°. London. 1896.

Greg. W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Gregory, J. M. New political economy. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Grinnell, W. M. Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect? 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

—Tale of two nations. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

Hawley, F. B. Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Helper, H. R. Oddments of Andean diplomacy and other oddments. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.

Hickcox, J. H. Early paper currency. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Hill, N. P. Speeches and papers on the silver, postal telegraph and other economic questions. 8°. Colorado Springs. 1890.

Hobson, J. A. The economics of distribution. (Cit. lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Evolution of modern capitalism: a study of machine production. (Cont. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Horton, S. D. The silver pound and English monetary policy since the Restoration. 8°. London. 1887.

Howard, J., etc. Tenant farmers; foreign policy; freedom of land; British colonial policy. 8°. London. 1881.

Howe, J. B. The political economy of Great Britain, the United States and France in the use of money. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Hoyt, H: M. Protection vs. free trade: the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Political economy.—Continued.

Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1894 and 1888.

Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Jenkins, E. Lord Bantam. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform. 8°. London. 1883.

Jones, E: D. Economic crises. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profits. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Kidd, B: The control of the tropics. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Kinley, D: History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Lalor, J. L. Cyclopedia of political science, economy, etc., of the United States. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Laughlin, J. L. Study of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Laveleye, E. de. Primitive property. 8°. London. 1878.

Light of the ages, recently written by ancient immortals, and the deathblow to poverty. 8°. Quincy.

Lloyd, H: D. Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Macfie, R. A. Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

Mackay, T: Policy of free exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

McLeod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Maine, H: S. Village communities in the east and west. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Mann, E: C. Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Marston, R. B. War, famine and our food supply. 12°. London. 1897.

Marx, C. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2v. 8°. London. 1887. and 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Mason, D. H. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Medley, G: W. The reciprocity craze. 12°. London. 1881.

Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions. 4v. 8°. London. 1859-67-75.

—Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Mongredien, A. Wealth creation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mulhall, M. G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. 12°. London. 1881.

—The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1880.

Murphy, J. N. Ireland, industrial, political and social. 8°. London. 1870.

Neill, C: P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? Both sides of the great question in business, law and politics. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Newcomb, S. Principles of political economy. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Nicholson, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.

O'Neill, C: A. American electoral system. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Premises of political economy: being a re-examination of certain fundamental principles of economic science. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.

Price, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.

Probyn, J. W. Local government and taxation. 8°. London. 1875.

Proudhon, P. J. What is property? 8°. Princeton. 1876.

Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.

—Works. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. London. 1846.

Rea, J. Eight hours for work. 12°. London 1894.

Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the coöperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—The industrial and commercial history of England. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Manual of political economy. 12°. Oxford 1876.

—Social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Roscher, W. Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Ruggles, S. B. Agricultural progress of the nation in cheapening the food of America and Europe. F. N. Y. 1880.

Ruskin, J. Munera pulveris; or, elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—"Unto this last" essays on political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Schoenhof, J. Industrial situation and question of wages. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Seaman, E. C. The progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population, first series. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Political economy.—Continued.

Shaw, A. Collection of papers by American economists. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Shaw, G. B., ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Sherwood, S. Tendencies in American economic thought. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy. 8°. London. 1883.

Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of wealth of nations, with a view of the doctrine of Smith, compared with that of the French economists from the French of Garnier. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Smith, R. H. Science of business principles controlling the laws of exchange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Spahr, C: B. Essays on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Springer, W: M. Tariff reform the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Stinson, F. J. Handbook to the labor law of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Thompson, H. M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.

Thompson, R: E. Political economy, with special reference to the industrial history of nations. 12°. Phila.

Thornton, W: T. Plea for peasant proprietors, with the outline of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Tocqueville, A. de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Tracy, (Count) D. Treatise on political economy. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Ure, A: Philosophy of manufactures. 12°. London. 1861.

Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes, with a popular exposition of the economic and political principles. 12°. London. 1838.

Walker, A. The science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Walker, F. A. Money in its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Wallace, A. R. Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditure, etc., with suggestive remedies. 12°. London. 1885.

Ware, N. A. Notes on political economy as applicable to the United States, by "A southern planter." 12°. N. Y. 1844.

Waugh, C. G. Woman's wages. Pam. 8°. Rockford. 1888.

Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined and decayed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Practical economics. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Recent economic changes and their effects on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

White, G. Political economy: a result of an examination of the working of the present tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Easton. 1888.

Wilson, A. J. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. 12°. London. 1882.

Woodbury, L. Writings of Levi Woodbury. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Wright, C. D. Manual of distributive coöperation. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Wyckoff, W. A. The workers: an experiment in realty; the East; the West. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Political economy of art, The. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Political essay on the Kingdom of New Spain. Humbodlt, T. H. von. Black, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Political essays. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Political history of England, 1528-1660. Raumer, F. von. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany. Peters, J. P., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Political history of the United States during the great Rebellion, 1861-65. McPherson, E. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction, 1865-70. McPherson, E. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Political institutions. Spencer, H. (Principles of sociology, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs. Adams, I. E. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Political parties.

Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Bryan, W. J. First battle: a story of the campaign of 1896. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Byrdsall, F. History of the Loco Foco; or, Equal rights party. 12°. N. Y. 1842.

California state library. History of political conventions in California, 1849-92. 8°. Sacramento. 1893.

Chamberlain, E. The struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present time. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Cooke, G. W. History of party, 1666-1832. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-37.

Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Flower, F. A. History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

Hammond, J. D. History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Hewes, F. W. Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789-1888. F. N. Y. 1888.

Holland, Henry R. (Lord.) Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.

Houghton, W. R. Conspectus of the history of political parties and federal government. F. Ind. 1880.

Political economy.—Continued.

Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1894 and 1888.

Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Jenkins, E. Lord Bantam. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform. 8°. London. 1883.

Jones, E: D. Economic crises. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profits. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Kidd, B: The control of the tropics. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Kinley, D: History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Lalor, J. L. Cyclopedia of political science, economy, etc., of the United States. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Laughlin, J. L. Study of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Laveleye, E. de. Primitive property. 8°. London. 1878.

Light of the ages, recently written by ancient immortals, and the deathblow to poverty. 8°. Quincy.

Lloyd, H: D. Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Macfie, R. A. Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

Mackay, T: Policy of free exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

McLeod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Maine, H: S. Village communities in the east and west. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Mann, E: C. Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Marston, R. B. War, famine and our food supply. 12°. London. 1897.

Marx, C. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2v. 8°. London. 1887. and 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Mason, D. H. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Medley, G: W. The reciprocity craze. 12°. London. 1881.

Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions. 4v. 8°. London. 1859-67-75.

—Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Mongredien, A. Wealth creation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mulhall, M. G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. 12°. London. 1881.

—The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1880.

Murphy, J. N. Ireland, industrial, political and social. 8°. London. 1870.

Neill, C: P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? Both sides of the great question in business, law and politics. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Newcomb, S. Principles of political economy. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Nicholson, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.

O'Neill, C: A. American electoral system. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Premises of political economy: being a re-examination of certain fundamental principles of economic science. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.

Price, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.

Probyn, J. W. Local government and taxation. 8°. London. 1875.

Proudhon, P. J. What is property? 8°. Princeton. 1876.

Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.

—Works. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. London. 1846.

Rea, J. Eight hours for work. 12°. London 1894.

Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the coöperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—The industrial and commercial history of England. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Manual of political economy. 12°. Oxford 1876.

—Social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Roscher, W. Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Ruggles, S. B. Agricultural progress of the nation in cheapening the food of America and Europe. F. N. Y. 1880.

Ruskin, J. Munera pulveris; or, elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—"Unto this last" essays on political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Schoenhof, J. Industrial situation and question of wages. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Seaman, E. C. The progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population, first series. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Political economy.—Continued.

Shaw, A. Collection of papers by American economists. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Shaw, G. B., ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Sherwood, S. Tendencies in American economic thought. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy. 8°. London. 1883.

Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of wealth of nations, with a view of the doctrine of Smith, compared with that of the French economists from the French of Garnier. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Smith, R. H. Science of business principles controlling the laws of exchange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Spahr, C: B. Essays on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Springer, W: M. Tariff reform the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Stinson, F. J. Handbook to the labor law of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Thompson, H. M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.

Thompson, R: E. Political economy, with special reference to the industrial history of nations. 12°. Phila.

Thornton, W: T. Plea for peasant proprietors, with the outline of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Tocqueville, A. de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Tracy, (Count). D. Treatise on political economy. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Ure, A: Philosophy of manufactures. 12°. London. 1861.

Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes, with a popular exposition of the economic and political principles. 12°. London. 1838.

Walker, A. The science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Walker, F. A. Money in its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Wallace, A. R. Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditure, etc., with suggestive remedies. 12°. London. 1885.

Ware, N. A. Notes on political economy as applicable to the United States, by "A southern planter." 12°. N. Y. 1844.

Waugh, C. G. Woman's wages. Pam. 8°. Rockford. 1888.

Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined and decayed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Practical economics. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Recent economic changes and their effects on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

White, G. Political economy: a result of an examination of the working of the present tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Easton. 1888.

Wilson, A. J. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. 12°. London. 1882.

Woodbury, L. Writings of Levi Woodbury. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Wright, C. D. Manual of distributive coöperation. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Wyckoff, W. A. The workers: an experiment in realty; the East; the West. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Political economy of art, The. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Political essay on the Kingdom of New Spain. Humbodlt, T. H. von. Black, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Political essays. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Political history of England, 1528-1660. Raumer, F. von. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany. Peters, J. P., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Political history of the United States during the great Rebellion, 1861-65. McPherson, E. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction, 1865-70. McPherson, E. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Political institutions. Spencer, H. (Principles of sociology, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs. Adams, I. E. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Political parties.

Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Bryan, W. J. First battle: a story of the campaign of 1896. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Byrdsall, F. History of the Loco Foco; or, Equal rights party. 12°. N. Y. 1842.

California state library. History of political conventions in California, 1849-92. 8°. Sacramento. 1893.

Chamberlain, E. The struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present time. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Cooke, G. W. History of party, 1666-1832. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-37.

Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Flower, F. A. History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

Hammond, J. D. History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Hewes, F. W. Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789-1888. F. N. Y. 1888.

Holland, Henry R. (Lord.) Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.

Houghton, W. R. Conspectus of the history of political parties and federal government. F. Ind. 1880.

Political parties.—Continued.

Macy, J. Political parties in the United States, 1846-1861. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

McKee, T: H. National conventions and platforms of all political parties, 1789-1900. Convention, popular and electoral vote. 12°. Baltimore. 1900.

Ormsby, R. McK. History of the Whig party. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Ostrogorski, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties. Clarke, Frederick, tr. With a preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Patton, J. H. The Democratic party; its political history and influence. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Proceedings of the eighth Republican convention, 1884. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Proceedings of the Republican national convention held at Chicago, May 16, 17, 18, 1860. 8°. Chicago. 1860.

Reemelin, C: Critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Schmeckebier, L. F. History of the Know-nothing party in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud., 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

Sedgwick, T., jr., ed. Political writings of William Leggett. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

Socialist labor party. Proceedings of the 9th and 10th annual conventions, 1896 and 1900. 12°. N. Y.

Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Young, A. W. The American statesman, a political history. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

See Democratic party; Republican party.

Political recollections, 1840-72. Julian, G. W. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Political register, 1806-17 Cobbett, W., v. 10-32. 8°. London. 1806-17.

Political science.

Adams, J. Novanglus. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Amos, S. Political and legal remedies for war. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—The science of politics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Andrews, E. B. Institutes of economics. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Anson, W: R. The law and custom of the constitution. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Aristotle. Politics and economics. Walford, E., tr. 12°. London. 1876.

Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Balch, T. W. Emeric Cruce. (Father of international arbitration.) 8°. Phila. 1900.

—International courts of arbitration, 1874. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Bentham, J. Principles of legislation. Dumont, M., tr. 8°. Boston. 1830.

Blaine, J: G. Discussions, legislative, diplomatic and popular. 8°. Norwich. 1887.

—Twenty years of Congress from Lincoln to Garfield; review of events which led to the political revolution of 1868. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1884.

Blanqui, J. A. History of political economics in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state. 8°. Oxford. 1885 and 1890.

Bohn, H. G., pub. Cyclopedia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge: a work of universal reference on civil administration, political economy, finance, commerce, laws, and social relations. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.

Bright, J. Reform. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 2.

Brougham, H. Essays. Works, v. 8-10. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Brown, E. and Strauss, A. A dictionary of American politics. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Bryce, J. The American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Burlingame, E. L., ed. Current discussions, international politics. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Buxton, S. C. Handbook of political questions of the day. 8°. London. 1860.

Camp, G: S. Democracy. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American Federal liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 8°. London. 1883.

Chamberlain, E. Struggle of '72: the issues and candidates. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Champernowne, H: The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Class interests: their relation to each other and to government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Cobbett, W. Political works. 6v. 8°. London. 1835.

—Political writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Commons, J. R. Proportional representation. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, insurrection and resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Cooke, G: W. History of party. 8°. London. 1836.

Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles in currency, tariff, and civil service. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Cooper, T. V. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 12°. London. 1883.

Crane, W: and Bernard, M. Politics: an introduction to the study of constitutional law. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Political science.—Continued.

Crump, A. Short inquiry into the formation of political opinions, from the reign of great families to the advent of democracy. 8°. London. 1885.

Demolins, E: Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what is it due. 8°. London. 1898.

Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Eaton, D. B. Government of municipalities. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—See Civil service in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1820.

Elliot, A. State and the church. 12°. London. 1882.

Erskine, (Sir) T: Democracy in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Farrar, T. H. State in its relation to trade. 12°. London. 1883.

Fawcett, H. Speeches on current political questions. 8°. London. 1873.

Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 8°. London. 1872.

Fiske, J. American political ideas. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Ford, W. C. The American citizen's manual.

Contents: Pt. 1. Governments, national, state and local.—The electorate.—The civil service.

Pt. 2. Functions of government. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Freeman, E: A. Comparative politics, with unity of history. 8°. London. 1873.

Frye, J: B. The Conkling and Blaine-Frye controversy in 1866: the outbreak of the lifelong feud between the two great statesmen. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Gibson, A. M. Political crime: history of the great fraud. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Goodrich, C: B. Science of government. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 12°. London. 1861.

Hadley, A. T. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Harrington, J. The Oceana, and other works. Toland, J., ed. 4°. London. 1700.

Harris, A. Review of the political conflict in America from the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation to close of southern reconstruction: a resume of the career of Thadeus Stevens. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Haymond, Creed and others. See Chinese immigration.

Hildreth, R: Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of government, and the causes and progress of political revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Hobbes, T. Leviathan; or, matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. See Works, v. 3. 8°. London. 1839.

Hosmer, G. W. People and politics. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Hosmer, J: K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom: the polity of the English-speaking race. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Howard, J. Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.

Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence, as shown by the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Jameson, J. A. The constitutional convention: its history, powers, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Jameson, J. F. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775-89. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Jephson, H: The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Johnston, A. History of American politics. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

Jones, W: D. Mirror of modern democracy: a history of the Democratic party from its organization in 1825 to its last great achievement. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Julian, G: W. Later speeches on political questions, with select controversial papers. 8°. Ind. 1889.

Kelly, E: Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Lalor, J. J., ed. Cyclopedia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1882-84.

Lawton. G. W. American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Lewis, (Prof.) T. State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece, with appended dissertations on the ideas of nationality, of sovereignty, and the right of revolution. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Lowell. A. L. Essays on government. 12°. Boston. 1889.

McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Machiavelli, N. History of Florence and affairs of Italy, together with "The Prince." 12°. London. 1891.

McCarthy, J. Ireland's cause and England's parliament. 12°. Boston. 1888.

McKnight, B. A. Electoral system of the United States: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. 8°. Phila. 1878.

McPherson, E. Handbook of politics, 1874-92. 7v. 8°. Wash.

Macy, J. Relation of history to politics. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Maine, H: S. Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Mayo, R: Political sketches of eight years in Washington: comparative synopsis of the constitution of the several states. 8°. Baltimore. 1839

Political science.—Continued.

Menzel, W. Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 8. Felton, C. C., tr. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Monroe, J: The people the sovereigns: being a comparison of the government of the United States with those of the republics which have existed before, with causes of their decadence and fall. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1797.

Montesquieu, C. de S. Spirit of laws. Nugent, T:, tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Mulford, E. The nation; or, the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Muller, W. Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Neill, C. P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Norton, C: L. Political Americanisms: a glossary of terms and phrases current at different periods in American politics. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

O'Neil, C: A. American electoral system. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Paine, T. Political works. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Partridge, J. A. Making of the American nation. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—On democracy. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Patten, S. N. Theory of prosperity. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Pomeroy, E:, ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and referendum. 8°. Newark. 1900.

Potter, H: C. The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Reemelin, C: Treatise on political science. 8°. Cin. 1878.

Ruemelin, G. A critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.

—Politics and the moral law. Tombo, R. jr., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Reinsch, P. S. World politics at the end of the 19th century, as influenced by the oriental situation. (The cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Salmon, L. M. History of the appointing power of the President. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Schuyler, E. American diplomacy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or Empire: a bystander's view of the question. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Songs of the sires, The: a history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party. 12°. Phila. 1855.

Spencer, H. Essays, moral, political, and æsthetic. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—The man versus the state; the new toryism; the coming slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Stanton, E. C. History of woman suffrage. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Stanwood, E: History of the presidency. 8°. Boston. 1898.

State papers on nullification: including the public acts of the convention of the people of South Carolina, proclamation of the President of the United States, and the proceedings of several of the state legislatures. 8°. Boston. 1834.

Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality and fraternity. 12°. London. 1874.

Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 12°. N.Y.

—Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Stickney, A. A true republic. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Story, M. Politics as a duty and as a career. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Straus, O. Origin of republican form of government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Stubbs, W. Village politics. 12°. London. 1878.

Sumner, W. G. Collected essays in political and social science. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Tisdale, W. S. Controversy between Senator Brooks and John Hughes on the church property bill. 8°. N.Y.

Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Towle, G: W. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Townsend, G: A. The new world compared with the old; a description of the American government, institutions and enterprise. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature. 12°. London. 1881.

—Foreign relations. 12°. London. 1882.

Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian Parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.

Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Willard, A. R. A legislative handbook relating to the preparation, with a chapter on the publication of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Political science.—Continued.

Willis, A. Our rulers and our rights: outlines of United States government. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Wilson, W. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—State: elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Williams, E. The statesman's manual, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Woolsey, T. D. Political science; or, the state, theoretically and practically considered. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Wright, A. Citizenship sovereignty. 8°. Chicago. 1863.

Yeaman, G: H. Study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Young, A. W. American statesmen: a political history exhibiting the origin, nature and practical operation of constitutional government in the United States; the rise and progress of parties. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Political science and history. Burgess, J. W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Political Science Quarterly. See Periodicals.

Political sketches of eight years in Washington. (Jacksonian diplomacy.) Mayo, R. v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1839.

Political speeches of the Republican state convention, 1858. 2v. 8°. Springfield.

Political state of Italy, The. Lyman, T. 8°. Boston. 1820.

Political survey of Britain. Campbell, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.

Political writings of Richard Cobden. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Political writings of William Leggett. Sedgwick, T. jr., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

Political writings of Thomas Paine. Paine, T: 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Politics and politicians of Illinois, 1809-84. Lusk, D. W. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

Politics and the moral law. Ruemelin, G. Tombo, R. jr., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Politics as a duty and as a career. Storey, M. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Politics for young Americans. Nordhoff, C. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

Polk, James Knox. Jenkins, J. S. Life of James Knox Polk. 8°. Auburn. 1852.

Polk, (Lieut. Gen.) L. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Polk, R. L. and Co., pubs. Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Pollard, Edward A. Lee and his lieutenants: comprising the early life, public services and campaigns of Gen. R. E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

—Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lost cause: a southern history of the war 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Lost cause regained. 12°. N. Y. 186

—Southern history of the war.

Contents: v. 1. First year of the war.
v. 2. Second year of the war.
v. 3. Third year of the war. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1863-65.

Pollock, Allen. Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Pollock, Frederick. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.

—Land laws. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.

—Personal remembrances of. 2v. 12°. London. 1887.

Pollock, Louise Plessner. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Pollock, Robert. The course of time. 12°. Phila. 1882.

—Scott, J. Life, letters and remains of the Rev. Robert Pollock. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo. Murray, H., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the east. Yule, H., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Polyeanus. Strategicon libri VIII. Woelfflin, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Polybius. The general history of Polybius. Hampton, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1809. and 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.

Polyglot of foreign proverbs. Bohn, H. G., ed. 12°. London. 1867.

Polynesia.

Beechey, F: H. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait, etc. 1825-28. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.

Brodie, W. Pitcairn's Island and the islanders in 1850. 12°. London. 1851.

Melville. H. Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 11. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Pacific islands. 8°. London. 1866.

Shilliber, (Lieut.) J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island. 8°. London. 1817.

Turner, G: Nineteen years in Polyonesia. 8°. London. 1861.

Wallace, A. R. The Malay archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Pomeroy, Eltwood, ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and referendum. 8°. Newark. 1900.

Pomeroy, J. Norton. Lectures on international law in time of peace. Woolsey, T. S., ed. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Pomfret, John. New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Pompeiana: the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. Gell, (Sir) W: and Gandy, J. P. 8°. London. 1875.

Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. Dyer, T: H. 12°. N. Y. 1869, and 12°. London. 1875.

Pompeii. See Italy.

Pomponius. Mela De Chorographia. Frick, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Pond, G. C. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Pond. (Maj.) James Burton. Eccentricities of genius: memoirs of famous men and women of the platform and stage. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Pongin, Arthur. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Pontalis, Antonin Lefevre. John DeWitt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Pontiac. Parkman, F. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Poole, Sophia. The Englishman in Egypt; letfrom Cairo, written during a residence there from 1842-46. 3v. 12°. London. 1846.

Poole, Thomas. Sanford, (Mrs.) H. Thomas Poole and his friends. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.

Poole, William Frederick. Index to periodical literature. 8°. N.Y. 1853.

—and **Fletcher, William I.** Index to periodical and general literature including 1st, 2d, and 3d supplement. 4°. Boston.

Poore, Ben Perley, comp. Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the United States. (U. S. pub.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.

—Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. 8°. Providence. 1882.

Poor, Henry Varnum. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1872-76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 93-99. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

—Money and its laws, embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Poor, H. V. and H. W. Handbook of investment securities. 8°. N. Y. 1890-93.

Poor law, The. Fowle, T. W. 12°. London. 1881.

Poor priests: a study in the rise of English Lollardy. Cannon, H. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Poor's directory of railway officials, 1887-92. 8°. London.

Pope, Albert Augustus. Construction and maintenance of roads. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Highway improvement. Pam. Boston. 1889.

—Movement for better roads. Pam. Boston. 1892.

—Road-making as a branch of instruction in colleges. Pam. Boston. 1892.

—The relation of good streets to the prosperity of a city. Pam. Boston.

—Wagon roads as feeders to railways. Pam. Boston. 1892.

Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. Carruthers, R., ed.

Contents: 1. Translations and imitations. —Pastorals.—Rape of the lock.—Eloisa to Abelard. — Epistles.— Epitaphs.—Essay on man.— Moral essays.

2. The Dunciad. — Satires.— Imitations of Horace.—Miscellanies.—Epigrams. 12°. London. 1858.

—Carruthers, R. Life of Alexander Pope. 12°. London. 1857.

—DeQuincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

—Warton, J. Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Wilkinson, (Sir) J. G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Popular astronomy. Newcomb, S. 3d ed. 8°. N. Y. 1879. 6th ed. N. Y. 1893.

Popular discontent with representative government. Hoar, G. F. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Zell, T. E. Colange, L., ed. 4°. Phila. 1870.

Popular genealogist; or, the art of pedigree making. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Popular geology; a series of lectures. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Popular government. Maines, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. Clerke, A. M. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Popular history of France, 1789-1881. Martin, H. Booth, M., tr. Il. 3v. 8°. Boston.

Popular history of Germany. (B. C. 340-A. D. 1871.) Zimmerman, (Dr.) W. Craig, H., tr. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Popular history of Ireland. (B. C. 500-1830.) McGee, T: D'A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Popular history of Russia (to 1880.) Rambaud, A. 3v. 8°. Boston.

Popular history of the United States of America. Barnes, A. S. 8°. N. Y.

Popular history of the United States. Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. G. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878. Also 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1898. (Scribner's.)

Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Helmholtz, H. L. F. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Popular romances of the west of England; or, drolls, traditions and superstitions of old Cornwall. Hunt, R: 12°. London. 1881.

Popular Science Monthly. See Periodicals.

Popular treatise on the electric railway. 8°. Boston.

Popular tribunals. Bancroft, H. H. Works, v. 36-37. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Porcupine's works. Cobbett, W: v. 12. 8°. London. 1801.

Porphyrius. Commentarie in Horatium. Meyer, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Opuscula tria. Nauck, A , ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Porter, Charles T. Review of Mexican war. 12°. Auburn. 1849,

Porter, David Dixon. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil War. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Memorial proceedings of the Michigan legislature for Gen. W. T. Sherman and Admiral David D. Porter. 8°. Lansing. 1891.

Porter, Fitz-John. Logan, J. A. Speech on the Fitz-John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1883.

—Slocum, H. W. Speech on the Fitz-John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Porter, G. R. Manufactures of silk. (From Lardner's cyclopedia.) 16°. London. 1831.

Porter, Jane. Pastor's fireside. 2v. 16°. London. 1849.

—Thadeus of Warsaw. 12°. Phila.

Porter, J., Brown, W. H., Patterson, R. W. and Arnold, I. N. Early Illinois: the earliest religious history of Chicago; early history of Illinois; early society in Southern Illinois; reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago; the first murder trial in Iroquois county for the first murder in Cook county. (Fergus 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Porter, John Addison. The city of Washington: its origin and administration. (J. H. U. stud., 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

Porter, Josiah Leslie. The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Porter, Noah. American colleges and the American public. 12°. New Haven. 1870.

Porter, Robert P. Industrial Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Porter, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

Porteus, (Rev.) Beilby. Works.

Contents: v. 1. Life of Rev. Beilby Porteus.
v. 2-3 Sermons.
v. 4-5. Lectures.
v. 6. Tracts. 6v. 8°. London. 1811.

Portfolio. See Periodicals.

Portfolio papers. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes, 1831-47. (Reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris.) 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Portland cement for users. Faija, H. 8°. London. 1881.

Porto Rico.

Ames, A. Labor conditions in Porto Rico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Library of Congress. List of books (with reference to periodicals) on Porto Rico. Griffin, A. P. C. 8°. Wash. 1901.

See Appendix.

Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America. Duyckinck, E. A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Portrait of a lady, The. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Portraits of celebrated women. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1863.

Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Lodge, E. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.

Portraits of places. James, H. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Portraits of women. Sainte-Beuve. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Portugal.

Beckford, W: Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Duncan, J., ed. Spain and Portugal. See The modern traveller, v. 18-19. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Schafer, (Dr.) H. Geschichte von Portugal bis 1820. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.

Shoberl, F. Spain and Portugal. 2v. 16°. London.

Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Portugal agricultural and colonial exhibitions. International exhibition, 1876. Catalogues. 8°. 1876.

Posey, Thomas. Memoir of Thomas Posey, Maj. Gen. and Governor of Indiana. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Positive philosophy. Comte, Auguste. Martineau, H., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Posnett, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Postage. Chalmers, P., ed. Mr. John Francis on the plan of Sir Roland Hill. 8°. London. 1889.

Poste, Edward. Elements of Roman law. 8°. Oxford. 1895.

Posthomerica. Quintus Smyrnaeous. Koech, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1853.

Postulates of English political economy. Bagehot, W. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Potocka, (Countess) Anna. Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. Stryenski, Casimer, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Potomac and the Rapidan, The, 1861-63. Quint, A. H. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Potter, Alonzo. Notes of hospital life from November, 1861, to August, 1863. 12°. Phila. 1864.

—The principles of science. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Potter, Henry Codman. The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Potter, Margaret E., comp. Cumulated index to the books of 1898-99, 1900, 1901, 1902. 8°. Minneapolis.

Potter, T. Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. 12°. London. 1877.

Pottery.

Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Keramic art in Japan. 8°. London. 1881.

Birch, S: History of ancient pottery, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Bohn, H. G. Guide to knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of vertu. 12°. London. 1876.

Bowes, J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, lacquer, metal, wood, ivory. 4°. London. 1882.

Pottery.—Continued.

Burty, P. Chefs D'Oeuvre of the industrial arts. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Davis, C. T: Practical treatise on the manufacture of brick, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.

McLaughlin, M. L. China painting: a practical manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain. 12°. Cin. 1880.

—Pottery decoration under the glaze. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgewood, with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. Il. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Morley, H. The life of Bernard Palissy, the potter. 12°. London.

Prime, W. C. Pottery and porcelain in all times and nations. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Young, J. J. The Ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Pottinger, (Maj.) Eldred. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Pouchet, Felix Archimede. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Poulton, Edward Bagnall. Colours of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Powell, John Wesley. Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases and sentences to be collected. 8°. Wash. 1880.

—Survey of the territories.

Contents: v. 1. Colorado river of the west.
v. 2. Geology of the eastern portion of the Union mountains.
v. 3. Geology of the Henry mountains.
v. 4. Lands of the arid region of the Rocky mountains. v4. 4°. Wash.

Powell, Lyman P., ed. Historic towns of New England. (American historic town ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1898.

—Historic towns of the western states. (American historic town ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1801.

Powell, Thomas. Bunker, M. P. Long Island genealogies: list of kindred descendants of Thomas Powell. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Powell, Walter. Gregory, B. The thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. 12°. London. 1871.

Powell, (Col.) William H., comp. List of officers of the army of the United States, 1770 to 1900, embracing a register of all appointments by the President of the United States in the volunteer service to June 1, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Power, John Carroll. Abraham Lincoln: his funeral cortege from Washington City to Springfield, Ill., with a history and description of the National Lincoln monument. 8°. Springfield. 1872.

—Directory and soldiers' register of Wayne county, Ind. Maps. 8°. Richmond. 1865.

—History of attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1890.

—National Lincoln Monument Association. Reports of the custodian, 1875-83. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

—Organization and objects of the Lincoln Guard of Honor, and first memorial service, 1880. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1880.

Power, Tyrone. Impressions of America, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1836.

Power, T. A., tr. Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the society of Jesus in China, India, Persia, and America. 12°. Dublin. 1839.

Power, W. Tyrone. Recollections of a three years' residence in China. 12°. London. 1853.

Power of movement in plants. Darwin, C. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Power of sympathy; or, the triumph of nature. Founded on truth. Morton, (Mrs.) P. (Sarah Wentworth.) Littlefield, W., ed. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Power of thought: what it is and what it does. Sterrett, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals. Kirby, W. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Powers, Edward. War and the weather. 12°. Delevan. 1890.

Powers of Canadian Parliament. Watson, S. J. 12°. Toronto. 1880.

Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery. McFadden, C. K. and Ray, W. D. 16°. Chicago. 1894.

Practical astronomers. Dick, T. Works, v. 9. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Practical economics. Wells, D. A. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Practical ethics. French, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Practical floriculture. Henderson, P. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Practical guide to the manufacture of metallic alloys. Guettier, A. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Practical healing for mind and body: a complete treatise on the principles and practise of healing by a knowledge of Divine law. Yarnall, J. W. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Practical hints on camping. Henderson, H. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. Bentley, M. L. Pam. 8°. Cin. 1889.

Practical improvement of the Divine counsel and conduct: a sermon. Greatheed, S: (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1801.

Practical lessons in psychology. Krohn, W: 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Practical politics: essays on land question and governmental policy. Howard, J. 8°. London. 1881.

Practical treatise on bridge construction. Fidler, T. C. 8°. London.

Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts, for the use of engineers, architects, etc. Box, T. 8°. London. 1880.

Practical treatise on roads, streets and pavements. Gillmore, Q. A. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. Bolles, A. P. B. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Practical treatise on the manufacture of brick, tile and terra-cotta. Davis, C. T. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Practical treatise on warming buildings, and on ventilation. Hood, C: 8°. London, 1879.

Practical treatise on water supply engineering. Fanning, J. T.

Praeparatio Evangelico. Eusebius. Dindorf, G., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Prairie, The. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Prairie Farmer, The. See Periodicals.

Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. Caird, J. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Prairies.

Caton, J. D. The origin of the prairies. See Miscellanies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Irving, W. Tour on the prairies. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Pratt, Eleazar Franklin. Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Pratt, Sarah Wilder. Tim's fairy tales. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Prayers and other pieces of Thomas Bacon. Ayre, J., ed. (Parker Society, pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1844.

Preble, Edward. Sabine, L. Life of Edward Preble, commander in the navy of the United States. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Preble, George Henry. A chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation, 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—History of the flag of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Precaution: a novel. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Precious stones. (South Kensington museum handbook.) Church, A. H. 12°. London. 1883.

Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. DeCosta, B. F. 8°. Albany. 1890.

Prefaces, proverbs and poems of Benjamin Franklin. (The sayings of Poor Richard.) Ford, P. L., ed. 16°. N. Y.

Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. Jevons, F. B. 8°. London. 1890.

Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. Geikie, J. 8°. London. 1881.

Prehistoric fishing in Europe and America. Rau, C. (Smith. cont., v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.

Prehistoric nations. Baldwin, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Prehistoric palace of the Kings of Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Prehistoric times. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Premise of political economy. Patten, S. N. 12°. Phila. 1885.

Prendergast, John P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Prentiss, George. Remarks in the United States Senate on the abolition of slavery. 8°. Wash. 1836.

Prentiss, George Lewis. Memoirs of Sergeant Smith Prentiss. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Prentiss, Sergeant Smith. Shields, J. D. Life and times of Sergeant Smith Prentiss. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Presbyterian church. Account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian church jubilee service, 1883. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Presbyterianism.

Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Hotchkin, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and the rise, progress, and present state of the Presbyterian church in that section. 8°. N. Y. 1843.

Jubilee services: an account of the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the First Presbyterian church, of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Miller, S. Presbyterianism the truly primitive and apostolic constitution of the church of Christ. (Bound pam. v. 1.) 12°. Phila. 1835.

McIlvain, (Rev.) J. W. Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Presbyterian pulpit, 1683-1845. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Report of the board of education of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church. 1833. (Bound pam. v. 9.) 8°. Phila. 1833.

Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, 1872. 8°. London. 1879.

Willis, W: Collections of Maine Historical Society, v. 6. 8°. Portland. 1859.

Presbyterian Quarterly Review. See Periodicals.

Prescott, George Bartlett. Electric telephone. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Prescott, Henry B. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Prescott, William Hickling. Biographical and critical miscellanies.

Contents: Charles S. Brown.—Asylum for the blind.—Irving's Conquest of Granada.—Cervantes.—Scott.—Chateaubriand's English literature.—Bancroft's United States.—Madame Calderon's life in Mexico.—Moliere.—Italian poetry.—Scottish song.—Da Ponte's observations.—Ticknor's History of Spanish literature. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—History of the conquest of Mexico. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—History of the conquest of Peru, with view of the civilization of the Incas. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

—History of the reign of Philip II. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

—Ticknor, G. Life of William H. Prescott. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Present and future prospects of Chicago. Brown, H. See Annals of Chicago, v. 2. 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Present religion as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Hennell, S. S. 2v. 12°. London. 1865-73.

Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norseman. Baxter, J. P. (Amer. Hist Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Present to youths and young men. 2v. 16°. 1891.

President Garfield and education. Hiram College memorial. Hinsdale, B. A. 12°. Boston. 1882.

President on the stump, The. See Political essays of J. R. Lowell.

Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

President's words: a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses and letters of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Preston, Harriet W. Troubadours and trouveres, new and old.

Contents: 1. Mistral's calendar.
2. Theodore Aubanel.
3. Jaques Jasmin.
4. Songs of the troubadours.
5. Arthuriad. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Preston, William C. Sketches of U. S. Senators of the session of 1837-38. (A looker-on here in Vienna.) 16°. Wash. 1839.

Prevost, L'Abbe. Manon Lascaut. 2v. 24°. Boston. 1893.

Preyer, Wilhelm. Mind of the child.

Contents: v. 1. Senses of the child.
v. 2. Development of the intellect. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Price, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.

—Currency and banking. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Price, E. D., ed. Hazell's annual for 1891: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day. 12°. London. 1891.

Price, (Capt.) George F. Military monographs. No. 3. Necessity for closer relations between the army and people and best method of accomplishing the result. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Price, (Gen.) Stirling. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Prices.

Falkner, R. P. Wholesale prices, 1890-99. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 27.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Hilder, F. F., ed. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Prichard, James Cowles. Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.

Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. Austen, J. 12°. Phila.

Pride of the market, The: a comedy. Planche, J. R. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Prideaux, Mathias. Easy and compendious introduction for reading histories. 12°. Oxford. 1682.

Priestley, Joseph. Discourse delivered at the gravel-pit meeting in Hackney, 1791. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1791.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. Works, v. 1.

Prime, Samuel Irenaeus. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Prime, William Cowper. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

—Pottery and porcelain in all times and nations. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Tent life in the Holy Land. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Primer of forestry. Pinchot, G. 12°. Wash. 1899.

Primeval antiquities of Denmark. Worsaae, J. J. A. 8°. London. 1849.

Primeval man. Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. Simcox, E. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Primitive culture. Tylor, E. B. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Primitive family in its origin. Starke, C. N. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Primitive love and love stories. Finck H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Primitive man. Figuier, L. Tyler, E. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Primitive property. Laveleye, E. de. 8°. London. 1878.

Prince Albert: why is he unpopular? Fairplay. 8°. London. 1856.

Prince and the pauper: a tale for young people of all ages. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood ed.) and 8°. Boston. 1882.

Prince Henry, the navigator. Bourne, E. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894–95.

Prince Messiah's claim to dominion over all governments. Willson, J: P. (Bound pam. v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1832.

Prince of India. Wallace, L. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Prince of the house of David. Ingraham, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Prince of Wales' tour in India. Russell, W. H 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Prince Otto. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. Boston. 188

Princess Alice. Sell, H. A. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Princeton Review. See Periodicals.

Princeton University. Catalogues, 1894-1902. Princeton. v. y.

Principal poisonous plants of the United States. Chesnut, V. K. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Principal speeches and addresses of the Prince Consort Albert. 16°. Leipsic. 1866.

Principals and acts of the revolution in America. Niles, H. Republication. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Principles and practice of banking. Gilbert, J. W. 8°. London. 1873.

Principles and practice of land drainage. Kleppart, J. H. 8°. Cin. 1867.

Principles and practice of road making. Gillespie, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Principles of biology. Spencer, H. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Principles of constitutional law in the United States. Cooley, T. M. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. Bender, C. B. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Principles of English etymology. Skeat, W. W. 12°. Oxford. 1887.

Principles of ethics, synthetic philosophy. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Principles of geology, 9th and 10th ed. Lyell, (Sir) C. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1853, 68.

Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts. Chevereal, M. E. 12°. London. 1878.

Principles of legislation, The: from the French of M. Dumont. Benthan, J. 8°. Boston. 1830.

Principles of mental physiology. Carpenter, W. B. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Principles of political economy. Gide, C: 12°. Boston. 1892.

Principles of political economy. Mill, J. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Principles of political economy. Newcomb, S. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Principles of political economy. Roscher. W. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Principles of political economy. Sidgwick, H. 8°. London. 1883.

Principles of political economy and taxation. (Bohn's lib.) Ricardo, D. 12°. London. 1891.

Principles of psychology. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. Jevons, W. S. 8°. London. 1879.

Principles of social science. Carey, H. C. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Principles of sociology. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. Denslow, Van B. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. Bell, I. L. 8°. London. 1884.

Principles of thermodynamics, with special application to hot air, gas and steam engines. Röntgen, R: DuBois, A. J., tr.

Principles of western civilization. Kidd, B: 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Print collector, The. Maberly, J. Hoe, R. jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

Printed book, The: its history, illustration and adornment, from the days of Gutenburg to the present time. Bouchet, H. Bigmore, E. C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Printing.

Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters for the use of printers, etc. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Bigmore, E. C. and Wyman, C. W. H. Bibliography of printing. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Blades, W. Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.

—The pentateuch of printing. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Bouchet, H. The printed book. Bigmore, E. C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bullen, G:, ed. Caxton celebration, 1877. Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities and appliances connected with the art of printing. 12°. London. 1877.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. 8°. London. 1859.

DeVinne, T. L. Printing in the nineteenth century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—The invention of printing. 8°. London. 1877.

Hawkins, R. C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Hessels, J. H. Gutenburg: was he the inventor of printing? 8°. London. 1882.

Hildebrun, C: R. Issues of the press of Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.

—Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Humphreys, H. N. History of the art of printing from its invention to the middle of the sixteenth century, with 100 facsimiles. F. London. 1868.

—Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers, with facsimilies. F. London. 1870.

Johnson, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.

Luckombe, P. History of the art of printing. 8°. London. 1771.

Morley, H. Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1887.

Paris exhibition, 1900. Exhibits of the Oxford University press. Pam. 16°. 1900.

Reed. T. B. History of the old English letter founders, with notes. historical and bibliographical, on the rise and progress of English typography. 8°. London. 1887.

Thomas, I. History of printing in America. 2v. 8°. Worcester. 1810.

—History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

Waudby, W: S. Mutual relief and benefit associations in the printing trade. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Prior, Matthew. Poetical works, with life by John Mitford. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Prison Discipline Society. Annual report of board of managers, 1841-51. 8°. Boston. 1841-51.

Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. Harris, W: C. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Prison life in the south. Abbott, A. O. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales. Bliss, G. N. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Prison life of Jefferson Davis. Craven, J. J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Prison reform in the United States. Proceedings of conference held at Newport. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Prisoners of poverty; women wage workers: their trades and lives. Campbell, H. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Prisons.

Altgeld, J. P. Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Bureau of labor statistics of Illinois. Statistics of convict labor. (From 4th biennial report.) Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1886.

Convict life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convicts prisons. 12°. London. 1880.

Dixon, H. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Prisons.—Continued.

Five years' penal servitude. 8°. London. 1878.

Griffiths, A. Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.

Hale, G: W. Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.

International Prison Congress. Reports.

Jebb, (Lieut. Col.) Report on the discipline and management of convict prisons. 8°. London. 1854.

Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.

Mayhew, H. and Binney, J. The criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.

National Prison Association of the United States, 1884-85. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Pears, E. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.

Tallock, W: Penological and preventative principles. 8°. London. 1889.

Wines, E. C. New York Prisons Association reports. 8°. Albany. v. y.

—The state of prisons and child-saving institu in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.

—and Dwight, T. W. Prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Wines, F. H. Crime, the convict and the prisons. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Wright, R: Memoir of General James Ogelthorpe, one of the reformers of prison discipline in England, etc. 12°. London. 1867.

Prichard, William Tarn. Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Pacific islands. 8°. London. 1866.

Private chapter of the war, 1861-65. Bailey, G: W. 12°. St. Louis. 1880.

Private correspondence of Daniel Webster. Webster, F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Private correspondence of Henry Clay. Colton, C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Private Dalzell: his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, etc. Dalzell, J: M. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Private diary of Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. (1827-29.) 3v. 12°. London. 1862.

Private diary of travels, personal service, and public events during mission and employment with the European armies in 1812-14. Wilson, (Sir) R. 2v. 8°. Loudon. 1861.

Private libraries of New York. Wynne, James. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Private memoirs of Louis XV, taken from the memoirs of Mme. Du Hausset, lady's maid to Madame de Pompadour. 8°. London. 1895.

Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, during the period of the Directory, the Consulate and the Empire. Bourrienne, F. de. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.

Private memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby. Digby, (Sir) K. 12°. London. 1827.

Private's recollection of Fredericksburg, A. Cory, E. A. (3d Ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Private reminiscences of the first year of the war. Andrews, E. B. (3d. ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 6.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Probable future of the human race, The. De Candolle. (Smith's rep., 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.

Problematic characters. Spielhagan, F. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Problem of Chinese immigration in further Asia. Williams, F. W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Problem of human life, here and hereafter. Hall, M. W. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Problems of a great city. White, A. 12°. London. 1887.

Problems of expansion. Reid, W. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Problems of life and mind. Lewes, G. H. 1st. and 2d ser. 3v. 8°. London. 1874. 3d ser. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays. Godkin, E. L. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Problem of river mouths, The. Stackpole, W. T. 8°. Bloomington. 1879.

Problems of today; a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. Ely, R: T. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Probyn, J. W., ed. Local government and taxation. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1875.

—System of land tenure in various countries. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1872.

Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldier's monument on the site of Fort Stephenson, Freemont, Ohio. 8°. Freemont. 1885.

Proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes, etc. 8°. London. 1796.

Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Proclamations for Thanksgiving, issued by the Continental congress, President Washington, by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815, etc. 8°. Albany. 1858.

Proclus. Commentarie in Euclidem. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Procter, Adelaide Anne. Poetical works. 16°. Boston.

Proctor, Bryan Waller. (Barney Cornwall.) Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Steadman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Proctor, Richard Anthony. Essays on astronomy, 8°. London. 1872.

—How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.

—Moon: her motions, aspects, scenery and physical condition. 12°. London. 1878.

—The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. 12°. London. 1876.

Producti found in the western states, Chonetes fossils. Norwood, J. G. and Pratten, H. 4°. Phila.

Professor at the breakfast table, The. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Profit sharing between capital and labor. Taylor, S. 12°. London. 1884.

Profit sharing between employer and employe: a study in the evolution of the wages system. Gilman, N. P. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Programme for an international contest for the Phebe Hearst architectural plan of the University of California. Pam. 8°. Berkeley. 1897.

Progress and intelligence of Americans whether in the northern, central, or southern portions of the continent. Alvarez, A. 8°. 1865.

Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and increase of want with increase of wealth. George, H: 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Progress: its law and cause. Spencer, H. See Universal progress. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Progress of architecture in relation to ventilation, warming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, etc. Reid. (Smith. rep., 1856.) 8°. Wash. 1856.

Progress of democracy, The: illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. Dumas, A. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

Progress of ethical philosophy during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Mackintosh, (Sir) J. See Miscellaneous works. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. Byrn, E: W. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Progress of metaphysical, ethical and political philosophy. Stewart, D. See Works, v. 6. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Progress of nations. Seaman, E. C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. Child, L. M. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Progress of the century. (19th.) Wallace, A. R. and others. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Progress of the working classes in the last half century. Giffen, R. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Progress of the world, in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century. Mulhall, M. G. 8°. London. 1880.

Prohibition. See Temperance.

Pronunciation. Ayers, A. Orthoepist, The: a pronouncing manual. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Barette's dictionary. Cadena, M. V. de la. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Propertius. Elegiae. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Prophecy of the twentieth century. Cudmore, P. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Prophetic voices concerning America. Sumner, C: 8°. Boston. 1874.

Proportional representation. Commons, J. R. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Proportional representation. Forney, M. N. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Proposed absorption of Mexico, 1847-48. Bourne, E. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Proposed amendments to the constitution. Ames, H. V. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Prose dramas. Ibsen, H. 6v. 12°. London.

Prose idylls. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.

Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Allibone, S. A. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Prose writers of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Prose writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Prostitution. Sanger, W. History of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Protection and free trade.

Bastiat, F, M. Sophisms of protection. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Blaine, J: G. Value of protection, Wm. McKinley. Free trade, W. E. Gladstone. Lives of Harrison and Reid. 8°. 1892.

Blair, L. H. Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Ely, R. T. Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Faucett, H. Free trade and protection. 12°. London. 1878.

George, H: Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with regard to labor. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Hoyt, H: M. Protection vs. free trade: the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

King, W: F. International arbitration and reciprocity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of references on reciprocity. 8°. Wash. 1902.

Mackay, T:, ed. Policy of free exchance. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

McKee, T: H. Protection echoes from the capital. 8°. Wash.

Mason, D. H. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

New York Free Trade Club. Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Preamble and resolutions relative to the anti-tariff convention. Junius tracts, No. 3. "The tariff, Appleton, N.—What is a revenue standard? Burke, E.—The protective system, originally published over the signature, "Bundelcund.". See slavery and the tariff. 8°. Boston. 1831.

Protection and free trade.—Continued.

Shaw, A. National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Springer, W. M. Tariff reform the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Sumner, W. G. Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Taylor, E: Is protection a benefit? a plea for the negative. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Williams, C: F. Tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1883.

See Political economy. General works.

Protestant Episcopal church.

Ballard, E: Early history, in Maine. See Col. of Maine Hist. Soc., v. 6. 8°. Portland. 1859.

Board of missions. Proceedings. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Book of common prayer. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Butler, C. M. History of the book of common prayer. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Carus, W., ed. Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvaine. (Bishop of Ohio.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Chase, P. Reminiscences of Bishop Chase. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Journal of proceedings of 37th convention in the state of New York, 1823. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Journals of the first two conventions of the diocese of Springfield, 1877-78. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Pastoral letters to the clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal church of the United States, 1823, from the bishop. (Bound pam., v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1833.

Perry, W. S. History of the American Episcopal Church, 1587-1883. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.

Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 6. 7v. in 5. 4°. London. 1733.

Presbyter's reply to the priest's letter. (Bound pam., v. 4°.) 8°. Phila. 1879.

Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit, 1650-1845, v. 5.

Wheatly, C. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the Church of England. 12°. London. 1853.

Whipple, H. B. (Bishop of Minn.) Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

United States board of missions. Proceedings. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Protestantism.

Fiske, J. The origins and true lessons of Protestantism. See excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Fletcher, C. L. R. Gustavus Adolphus and struggles of Protestantism for existence. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

See Church history.

Protestant revolution in Maryland. Steiner, B. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Proud, Robert. History of Pennsylvania from its original settlement in 1581 till after the year 1742, with its condition till 1770. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1798.

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. What is property? an inquiry into the principle of right and of government. Tucker, B. R., tr. 8°. Princeton. 1876.

Prout, Father. Pseud. See Francis Mahony.

Prout, William. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Provence. Fauriel, C. C. History of Provencal poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Provinces of the Roman Empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. Mommsen, T. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Provincial glossary, with collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. Grose, F. 12°. London. 1811.

Provincial letters, The. Pascal, B. McCrie, T., tr. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Provincial papers, New Hampshire, 1623-1792. Bouton, N. 10v. 8°. Manchester. v. y.

Provision for the insane in the United States: a historical sketch. Wines, F. H. 8°. Springfield, 1885.

Prussia.

Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war; containing an account of the origin of the Kingdom, its past history, account of causes of war with Austria, account of present war with France, etc. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Carlyle, T: History of Frederick II. of Prussia. Frederick the Great. 6v. 8°. London. 1858.

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 16°. N. Y.

Mirabeau, (Count). The secret history of the Court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Stengel, G. A. H. Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

Tafeln zur Statistick der Land und Forstwiathschaft des Königreiches Bohmen. (Table of statistics of the land and forest economy of the Kingdom of Bohemia.) 4°. Prague. 1861.

Tuttle, H. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederick the Great. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—History of Prussia under Frederick the Great, (1740-56.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. (1740-70.) Abbott, J. S. C. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Pryer, Wilhelm. Mind of the child. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms. Haynes, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Pseudonyms. See Reference.

Psychologic foundations of education. Harris, W. T. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Psychology.

Allen, G. The color sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Psychology.—Continued.

Ambercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Bain, A. Senses and the intellect. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897 and 1887.

Brinton, D. G. Basis of social relation: a study in ethnic psychology. (The science ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Berkeley, G. Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.

Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Brown, T. Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.

Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyle) Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Condorcet, J. A. N. C. (Marquis de.) Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. 16°. Baltimore. 1802.

Cousin, V. Lectures on the history of modern philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Darwin, C: Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Dick, T. Mental illumination. Works, v. 5. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Good, J. M. Book of nature, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Gourand, F. F. Phreno-Mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—Phreno-Mnemotichnic dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Crote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Haeckel, E. Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.

Hamilton, (Sir) W. Lectures on metaphysics. Mansel and Veitch, eds. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Harris, W. T. Psychological foundation of education: an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Herbart, J. F. Text-book on psychology. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Herndon, W. H. Hints on the mind. (Bound pam., v. 4.)

Hobbes, T. See Works.

Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the Fatherhood of God. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

—Law of psychic phenomena: a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental therapeutics, etc. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

—Scientific demonstration of a future life. 12° Chicago. 1901.

Kant, E. Critique of pure reason. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Krohn, W: O. Practical lessons in psychology. (Werner ser.) 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Lewes, G. H. The study of psychology: its objects, scope and methods. See Problems of life and mind, v. 1, 3d series. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Locke, J. Essays on the human understanding, and the conduct of the understanding. 8°. Phila. 1864.

—Essays on the human understanding. Works, v. 1-2. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.

Luys, J. The brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

McCosh, J. The emotions. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—The Scottish philosophy. 8°. N. Y.

Müller, M. F. Science of thought. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Plato. Dialogue, etc. 6v. 12°. 1851.

Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Scripture, E. W., ed. Studies from the Yale psychological laboratory, v. 4. 8°. New Haven. 1896.

Shields, C. W. The final philosophy. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Spinoza, B. de. Improvement of the understanding and other works. Works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1884.

Sterrett, J. D. The power of thought: what it is and what it does. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Sully, J. Illusions: a psychological study. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Taine, H. On intelligence. 8°. London. 1871.

Taylor, A. R. The study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Taylor, I. Natural history of enthusiasm. 12°. London. 1845.

Tracy, D. Elements of ideology: faculty of the will. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Wright, O. W. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Public addresses. Bright, J. 8°. London. 1879.

Public charities. See Periodicals.

Public documents of early Congresses. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Public economy of the Athenians, The. Boeckh, A. Lamb, A., tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Public ledger almanacs, 1870-73. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Public libraries. See Periodicals.

Public library and popular education. Adams, H. B. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Public libraries in the United States of America. Dept. of Interior. Bureau of educ. rep. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Public life of Capt. John Brown, with autobiography of his childhood and youth. Redpath, J: 8°. Sandusky. 1872.

Public men and events, 1817-53. Sargent, N. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Public opinion. See Periodicals.

Public orations and speeches. Webster, D. Works, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1866.

Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, governor of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1881.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-17. Hastings, H., ed., v. 1. 8°. Albany. 1898.

Public papers of George Clinton. Hastings, H., ed. 8°. Albany. 1899.

Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1635-1757. Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley, C. J. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.

Public records of the state of Connecticut, 1776-78, with the journal of the Council of Safety from 1776-78. Hoadley, C. J., v. 1-2. 8°. Hartford. 1894.

Public Schools. See Schools.

Public services in memory of Roger Wolcott, April 18, 1901. Printed by order of the General Court. 8°. Boston.

Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-96. Hayes, R. P., comp. 12°. Norwalk. 1897.

Publisher's trade list annual, 1873, 74, 77, 83, 85-89, 92, 93. 11v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Pudd'nhead Wilson. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 14. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood edition.)

Pugh, D. and Kibler, E. Municipal code of Ohio. Pam. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

Pulaski, (Count.) Sparks J. Life of Count Pulaski. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Pulpit and popular skepticism. Brooks, P. Reprint from Princeton Review. (Bound pam., v. 4.)

Pulpit eloquence. Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massillon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Pumpelly, Ralph. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan. (Smith. cont., v. 15.) 4°. Wash.

Punch. See Periodicals.

Punctuation.

Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters. 16°. Boston. 1884.

By a journalist. Why we punctuate. or, reason vs. rule in the use of marks. 12°. St. Paul. 1897.

Punishment and prevention of crime. Du Cane, E. F. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.

Punishment and reformation. Wines, F. H. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Purdy, William. London banking life. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Puritan commonwealth, The. Oliver, P. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Puritan republic of the Massachusetts bay in New England. Howe, D. W. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Puritan revolution. The, 1603-60. Gardiner, S. R. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Puritans.

Arnold, M. Puritanism and the Church of England. See St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Brook, B. Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

Gardiner, S: R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603-60. 12°. N. Y.

Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermon on the character of the Puritans. (Bound pam., v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1826.

Hopkins, S. Puritans: or, the church, court and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859.

Howe, D. W. The Puritan republic of the Massachusetts bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Neal, D. History of the Puritans; or, Protestant Nonconformists, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Thornton, J. W. The historical relations of New England to the English Commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Wendell, B. Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Williams, R. The bloody tenet of Persecution. Caldwell, S: L., ed. (Narragansett Club pub., v. 3.) 4°. Providence.

Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. Hopkins, S: 3v. 8°. Boston. 1850.

Purnell, Thomas. Literature and its professors.

Contents: Man of letters.—Criticism.—Province of Anon.—Literary men in parliament.—Literary hero worship. — Mediaeval men of letters. — Montaigne. — Man of letters as a statesman, essayist, satirist and patriot.—Descriptive literature. 12°. London. 1867.

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

Put yourself in his place. Reads, C: 12°. N.Y.

Putnam, C. E. Elephant pipes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Iowa. 8°. Davenport. 1885 and 1886.

Putnam, George Palmer. Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Putnam, John Jay. Family history in the line of Joseph Convers, of Bradford, Mass., 1739-1828. 8°. Worcester. 1897.

Putnam, Israel. History of equestrian statue of. 8°. Hartford. 1888.

—Humphrey, D. Life and heroic exploits of Israel Putnam. 12°. Hartford. 1850.

—Peabody, W: B. O. Life of Israel Putnam. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Putnam, M. Louise. The children's life of Lincoln. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

Putnam, (Bishop) P. American patriotism. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Pym, John. Forster, J. The statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Pym, Horace N., ed. Memoirs of old friends: being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-71. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1882.

Pyne, William Henry. World in miniature: England, Scotland, Ireland, etc. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.

Pyramids.

Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. See Egypt. 4°. London. 1821.

Seiss, J. A. A miracle in Stone; or, the great pyramids of Egypt. 8°. Phila.

Q.

Quackenbos, John D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical.

Contents: 1. Ancient oriental literature.
2. Grecian literature.
3. Roman literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Quae Feruntur Carmina. Hesiod. Flach, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Quain, Richard, ed. Dictionary of medicine. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Quakers. See Friends.

Qualitative determination of substances by the blow-pipe. Egleston. (Smith. rep., 1872.) 8°. Wash. 1872.

Quarterly Christian Spectator. See Periodicals.

Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association. See Periodicals.

Quarterly Review. See Periodicals.

Quartre Bras, Ligney and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. Gardner, D. 8°. Boston 1882.

Quatrefages, Jean Louis Armand de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Quebec. See Canada.

Queen Elizabeth. Beesley, E. S. 8°. London. 1892.

Queen Mab: a poem. Shelley, P. B. See Poetical works. 8°. London. 1840.

Queen of the air, The; or, Greek myths of cloud and storm. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Queen's prime minister series. Reid; S. J., ed.

Contents: The Earl of Aberdeen, Gordon, (Sir) A.—Lord Palmester, Marquis of Lorne.—Earl of Derby, Saintsbury, G.—William Ewert Gladstone, Russell, G: W. E.—Lord John Russell, Reid, S. J.— Marquis of Salisbury, Trail. H. D.—Lord Melbourne, Dunckley, H. 7v. 12°. N. Y.

Queens before the conquest. Hall, (Mrs.) M. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. Cumberland, S. 8°. London. 1887.

Queens of society, The. Wharton, G. and P. 2v. 12°. Phila.

Queens of song in all ages. Clayton, E. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Question. A: the idyl of a picture by his friend, Alma Tadema. Ebers, G. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Quiet nook in the Jura, A. Ruffini, J. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Adventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Quilter, Harry. Giotto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. 1881.

Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Address to the citizens of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Boston. 1830.

—Figures of the past from the leaves of an old journal. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—History of Harvard University. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1860.

—Memoirs of the life of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Boston. 1859.

—Municipal history of Boston, 1630-1830. 8°. Boston. 1852.

—Speeches delivered in Congress of the United States, 1805-13. Quincy, E., ed.

Contents: Bill for fortifying ports and harbors of the United States.—Raising 50,000 volunteers.—Censure of F. J. Jackson, British minister.—Influence of place and patronage. —Non intercourse law against Great Britain. — Enlistment of minors.— Maritime protection.—Invasion of Canada, and others. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Quincy (Ill.) free public library. Annual report, 1900. 8°. Quincy. 1900.

Quinet, Edgar. Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates of Harvard University, 1636-1900. 8°, Cambridge. 1900.

Quint, Alonzo Hall. The Potomac and the Rapidan: army notes, 1861-63. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Quintessence of socialism. Schäffle, A. Bosanquet, B., tr. 12°. London. 1892.

Quintilian, Marcus Fabius. Institutes of oratory; or, education of an orator. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Quinton, R. Chromatographic chronicle of English history. 8°. London. 1864.

Quintus Claudius; a romance of imperial Rome. Eckstein, E. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Quintus Curtius. Historiae Alexandri Magni. Vogel, T., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Quintus Smyrnaeus. Posthomerica. Köchly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1853.

Quitman, John Anthony. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Quotations.

Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. Phila. 1878.

—Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 8°. Boston. 1898, and 12°. Boston. 1868.

Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.

—Polyglot of foreign proverbs, with English translation. 12°. London. 1867.

Dixon. J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 8°. London. 1891.

Lippincott, J. B. and Co., pubs. Great truths by great authors; a dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Norton, C: L. Political Americanisms. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Pomfort, J. New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Putnam's sons, G. P., pubs. Handy-book of quotations; or, who wrote it? A dictionary of common poetical quotations in the English language. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Riley, H. T., ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes, with selections of Greek quotations. 12°. London. 1866.

Southey, R. Commonplace books. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Quo Vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero. Sienkiewicz, H. 12°. Boston. 1897.

R.

Rabbe, Felix. Shelley: the man and the poet. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Rabelais, Francis. Works of Francis Rabelais. Translated by Urquhart and Motteux, with notes. 2v. 12°. London. 1863.

Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. Brinton, D. G. 12°. Phila. 1901.

Races of Britain: contribution to the anthropology of western Europe. Beddoe, J. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Races of European Turkey, The: their history, condition and prospects. Clark, E. L. 8°. N.Y.

Races of man and their geographical distribution, The. Peschel, O. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Races of man, The: and their geographical distribution. Pickering, C. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.

Races of man, The: and their geographical distribution. See Wilkes' exploring expedition, v. 9. Pickering, C. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Races of the old world, The. Brace, C. L. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Racing and steeple chasing. Earl of Suffolk. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Rachel. (Elizabeth Rachel Felix.) Kennard, N. H. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.

Racket. Bouverie, E. O. P. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Radcliffe, George L. P. Governor Thomas Hicks of Maryland and the Civil war. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Radford, Alfred. Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 16°. London. 1886.

Radiation. See Heat.

Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rae, George. The country banker: his clients, cares and work. 12°. London. 1885.

Rae, John, ed. Statutes of Henry VII in exact facsimile, from the very rare original, printed by Caxton in 1489. 8°. London. 1869.

Raeburn, (Sir) Henry. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Raffles, Thomas Stamford. The history of Java. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Ragozin, Zenaïde Alexievna. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. (Continued from the story of Chaldea) (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—The story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Story of Media, Babylon and Persia, including a history of the Zend-Avesta or religion of Zoroaster. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—The story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Raikes, G. A. History of the Honorable Artillery Company of England from 1537-1878. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Historical records of the first regiment of militia; or, third West York light infantry from 1660-1875. 8°. London. 1876.

Raikes, Thomas. Portion of the journal of Thomas Raikes, 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856-57.

Railroads.

Ackerman, W. K. Historical sketch of the Illinois Central railroad. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Acworth, W. M. The state in relation to railways. See Policy of free exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Adams, C: F. Notes on railroad accidents. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Railroads: their origin and problems. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Railroads.—Continued.

Alexander, E. P. Railway practice. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Barry, J. W. Railway appliances. 12°. London. 1887.

Bartels, H. Betriebs-Enrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.

Bonney, C. L. Railway law for railway men. 12°. Chicago. 1878.

Bowles, S: Our new west, with a full description of the Pacific railroad. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Chevalier, M. Association du Chemin-de-fer-eovs-marin entre la France et l'Angleterre. (Bound pam.) 4v. Paris. 1868.

Clark, D. K. Tramways: their construction and working. 8°. London. 1878.

Cooley, T: M. American railway; its construction, development, management, and appliances. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Cram, G. F. American railway system atlas. F. Chicago. 1896.

Depew, C. M. Speech at the congress of railway employees at Chicago, 1899. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Dixon, F. H. State railroad control, with a history of its development in Iowa. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Downey, A. D. Treatise upon railway signal and accidents. 12. London. 1874.

Dowson. J. E. and A. Tramways: their construction and working. 12°. London. 1875.

Dredge, J. The Pennsylvania railroad: its organization, construction, and management. 4°. London. 1879.

Einandi, (Dr.) L. Condition of railway labor in Italy. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Elt, T. N. and Watkins. J. E. Catalogue of the exhibits of the Pennsylvania railroad company at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Fernow, T. S., ed. The road: a fortnightly review of railway practice. 4°. Phila. 1877.

Findley, G: Working and management of an English railway. 8°. London. 1889.

Forney, M. N. Car builder's dictionary. 16°. N. Y. 1881.

Gilpin, W: Cosmopolitan railway. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Gillespie, W. M. Principles and practice of roadmaking. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Grover, J. W. Iron and timber railway superstructure and works. F. London. 1874.

Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Haymond. The government and the Pacific railroad. 8°. San Fran. 1888.

Hendrick, F. Railway control by commissions. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hollander, J. H. The Cincinnati southern railway: a study in municipal activity. (J. H. U. stud., 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness and railroad accidents. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Johnson, E. R. Railway relief department. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Lardner, J: F. Transportation in cities. See Contemporary Club papers, 2d ser. 12°. Davenport. 1897.

McCune, S. L. Railway employees in the United States. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Palmer, (Gen.) W: J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68, for the Kansas Pacific railway. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Pennsylvania railroad company. Catalogue of exhibit at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1872-76, 81, 83, 85-87, 88, 89, 93-99. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Pope, A. A. Wagon roads as feeders to railways. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Popular treatise on the electric railway. 8°. Boston.

Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.

Reizenstein, M. Economic history of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 1827-53. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Smiles, S. Life of George and Robert Stephenson, with history of invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Speirs, F. W. The street railway system of Philadelphia: its history and present condition. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Stillings, E. B., pub. Popular treatise on the electric railway. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Strickland. W: Reports on canals, railways and other subjects. 8°. Phila. 1826.

Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railroads. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Weyl, W. E. Condition of railway labor in Europe. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 20.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Williams, F. S. Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. 8°. London. 1885.

—The Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1877.

See Transportation.

Railway secrecy and trusts. Bonham, J. M. 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Rajah, The; or. the great presidential sporting excursion of 1883. A burlesque. Blaisdell, E. W. 12°. Phila. 1884.

Rale, Sebastian. Convers, F. Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Raleigh, (Sir) Walter. Edwards, E. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

—Gosse, E. Raleigh. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and other essays. 12°. Boston. 1859.

—St. John, J. A. Sir Walter Raleigh: his life and times. (1552-1618.) 8°. London. 1869.

—and Watton, (Sir) H. Poems. Hannah, J., ed. 12°. London. 1892.

Ralph, Julian. Chicago and the World's Fair. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Ralph Waldo Emerson. Holmes, O. W. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy. Cooke, G. W. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and poet. Guernsey, A. H. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer. Alcott, A. B. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Ralston, W. R. S., tr. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

Rambaud, Alfred. The history of Russia from the earliest times to 1877. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

—A popular history of Russia to 1880. 3v. 8°. Boston.

Rambler, The. Johnson, S., etc. See British essayist, v. 16-18. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Rambler in Mexico, The. (1834.) Latrobe, C: J. 8°. London. 1836.

Ramsay, (Sir) Andrew Crombie. Europe. 8°. London. 1885.

Ramsay, David. History of South Carolina from its first settlement in 1670 to 1808. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1809.

—History of the United States, 1607-1808. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.

—Universal history Americanized: or, an historical view of the world. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Ramsay, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee: comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association, 1769-77; part of North Carolina, 1777-84; State of Franklin, 1784-88; Territory of the United States, 1788-96, and State of Tennessee to 1800. 8°. Charleston, 1853.

Ramsey, Albert C. The other side; or, notes for the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1850.

Ranck, George W. History of Lexington, Kentucky: its early annals and recent progress, including biographical sketches and personal reminiscences of the pioneer settlers, etc. 8°. Cin. 1872.

Ranck, Samuel H. Need of additional copyright depositories. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

Rand, McNally & Co. Business atlas and shipper's guide, 1882-86. 7v. 4°. Chicago. 1882-87.

—Indexed atlas of the world, historical, statistical and descriptive. F. Chicago. 1883.

Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Randall, Henry Stephen. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Randolph, Carman F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Randolph, Edmund. Vindication of Edmund Randolph. 8°. Richmond. 1855.

—Conway, M. D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Randolph, John. Letters of John Randolph to a young relative, embracing a series of years from early youth to mature manhood. 8°. Phila. 1834.

—Adams, H. Life of John Randolph. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

—Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Randolph, Richard. Sober thoughts on staple themes.

Contents: Brotherly love.—Pacific cable.—Influence.—Our chaos.—Fortune.—Rule of poverty.—Home.—Life.—Nature.—Reign of peace.—Wish and work.—Disease and remedy.—Old bell.—Religion of labor.—Avenues of wealth.—Surfeit of sentiment.—Eccentricity.—Healthy zest.—Welfare.—Court of fortune.—Truth. 12°. Phila. 1889.

Randolph, Sarah W. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Randolph, Thomas Jefferson. Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. 4v. 8°. Charlottesville. 1829.

Random recollections. Stanton, H. B. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08. Worth, G. A. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Random sketches and camp life during the Rebellion. DeForest, B. S. 12°. Albany. 1866.

Ranjit Singh. Griffin, (Sir) L. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. Julian, G: W. (Indiana Hist. Soc. pub.) Pam. 8°. Ind. 1891.

Ranke, Leopold von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. (German history of the Reformation.)

Contents: 1. Fruheren Deutschen Geschichte (Early German history).—Versuche dem Reiche ein bessere Verfassung zu geben. (Attempt to establish a better form of government).—Anfange Luthers und Carls des Funften, 1517-21. (Luther and Charles V).—Beilage (supplement) Ueber eine ungedruckte Lebensbeschreibung Maximilians I, von Hans Jacob Fugger (Biography of Maximilian I).

2. Regierung Heinrichs IV, 1594-1610 (Reign of Henry IV).—Regentschaft der Königin Maria Medici, 1610-17 (Reign of Queen Maria Medici).—Emporkommen eines ersten Ministers Unterdrückung der Selbstandigkeit der Reformation (Rise of the first ministers).—Machterweiterungen unter der Verwaltung des Cardinal Richelieu, 1629-42.

3. Bildung einer Katholischen Majorität, 1527 bis 1530 (Formation of a Catholic majority, 1527 to 1530). 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. Emporkommen des schmalkaldischen Bundes, 1530-35. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Deutsche Geschichte von Religionsfrieden bis zum dreissig Jahrigen Krieg. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.

—Ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Französische Geschichte im 16ten und 17ten Jahrundert (French history in the 16th and 17th centuries.)

Contents: 1. Politik und Krieg gegen ende des 17ten Jahrhundert (Politics and war towards the end of the 17th century.)
2. Der Krieg über die Spanische Erbfolge (War of the Spanish succession.)
3. Regenschaft und Cardinal Fleury (The regency and Cardinal Fleury.)
4. Zeiten der Regierung Ludwigs XV (Reign of Ludwig XV.) 8°. Leipzig. 1869.

—History of Servia and the Servian revolution. Kerr, (Mrs.) A. 8°. London. 1847.

—Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Rantoul, Robert. Hamilton, L. Memoirs, speeches and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Raphael, Sanzio. D'Anvers, N. Raphael. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1883.

—Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and memoirs of Savanorola, Raphael and Vittora Collona. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Raphael: his life, works and times. Muntz, E. 8°. London. 1882.

Raphael; or, pages from the book of life at twenty. Lamartine, A. de. 8°. London. 1849.

Rapier, Richard E. Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.

Rasselas, and other tales of the imagination. Johnson, S. Works, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Rassweiler, Henry H. Teacher's handbook designed to accompany Yaggy's geographical study. 8°. Chicago.

Ratio of value between gold and silver as money. Soderholm, J. N. Pam. 8°. London, 1884.

Rational illustration of the book of prayer of the church of England. Wheatly, C. 12°. London. 1853.

Rationalism.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism (to 1865.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. See Theology. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Rau, C. Pre-historic fishing in Europe and North America. (Smith. cont. v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.

Rauch, John H. Medical education; medical colleges, and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1765-1891. Report. 12°. Springfield. 1891.

Raum, Green Berry. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.

—History of Illinois Republicanism: a history of the Republican party in the state to the present time, with biographies of its founders and supporters. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1900.

Raum, George E. Tour around the world. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Raum, John O. History of New Jersey. (to 1877.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Raumer, Frederich von. America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

—England in 1835. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Raven, John. Parliamentary history of England, 1832-80. 12°. London. 1885.

Ravenel, Harriott Horry. Eliza Pinckney. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Rawlinson, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Assyria, Babylon, Media, Persia. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

—History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Religions of the ancient world. 16°. N.Y. 1883.

—Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or new Persian Empire. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

—Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Story of ancient Egypt. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—The story of Phoenicia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Ray, John. Lankester, E., ed. Memorials of John Ray. 8°. London. 1846.

Raymond, Daniel. Neill, C: P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Raymond, Henry Jarvis. History of the administration of President Lincoln, including speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations and messages. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

—Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his state papers. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

—Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years, 1840-70. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Rea, George Bronson. (Field correspondent of the N.Y. Herald.) Facts and fakes about Cuba. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Rea, John. Eight hours for work. 12°. London. 1894.

Read, Daniel. Historical sketch of the University of Missouri. (Contributions to the history of education.) Pam. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Read, Thomas Buchanan. Poetical works.

Contents: 1. Lyric poems.—Sylvia.—Airs from Alpland.—Miscellaneous poems.
2. The new pastoral.—The home by the sea.—Miscellaneous poems.
3. The wagoner of the Alleghanies.—War poems.—A summer story.—Poems in Italy.—Miscellaneous poems. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Up the heights of fame and fortune.

Contents: 1. Great inventors.
2. Delvers in science and literature.
3. Men and people who were practical philanthropists. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Reade, Charles. The cloister and the hearth. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Griffith Gaunt. 12°. N.Y. 1877.
—Hard cash. 12°. N.Y.
—It is never too late to mend. 12°. N.Y. 1877.
—Love me little, love me long. 12°. N.Y. 1877.
—Peg Woffington, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Put yourself in his place. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Simpleton. The Jilt, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Terrible temptation. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Wandering heir. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—White lies. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—Woman hater. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
—and Boucicault, D. Foul play. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

Reade, Charles L. and Compton. Memoirs of Charles Reade. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Reade, William Winwood. Savage Africa: being a narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern and northwestern Africa, with notes on the habits of the gorilla; on the existence of unicorns and tailed men; on the slave trade, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Reader's handbook of the American Revolution, The, 1761-83. Winsor, J. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Reading.

Baldwin, J. The book-lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies; or, reading and culture. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Reading in folk-lore. Skinner, H. M. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Real Hawaii, The: its history and present condition, including the story of the revolution. Young, L. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Real origin of the Swiss Republic. McCrackan, W. D. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Realism. See Philosophy.

Realistic philosophy. McCosh, J. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Realities of Irish life. Trench, W. S. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Rearguard of the Revolution, The. Kirke, E: 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Reason. See Logic.

Reason, faith and duty. Sermons. Walker, J: 12°. Boston. 1877.

Reason why: general science. Philps, R. K. 12°. N. Y.

Reason why: natural history. Philps, R. K. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Reasonableness of Christianity. Locke, J. Works, v. 7. 8°. London. 1823.

Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. Bovee, M. H. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

Reavis, Logan Uriah. Life and public services of the Hon. Richard Yates: a lecture. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.

Rebecca and Rowena, etc. Thackeray, W: M. Works, v. 16. 8°. London. 1869.

Rebel queen, The. Besant, W. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. Moore, F., ed. 16°. N.Y. 1864.

Rebel war clerk's diary, A. Jones, J. B. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Rebellion. See United States. Civil War.

Rebellion record, The. Moore, F., ed. Supplement. 12°. N.Y. v. y.

Reber, Franz von. History of ancient art. Clarke, T., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Recamier, Jeanne Francois Julie. Lord, John. Great women. See Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Luyster, I. M. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier. 12°. London. 1867.

Recent criticism on the Gothenburg system. Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. Pam. 8°. N.Y.

Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom of France, Germany and the Netherlands. Armstrong, W: 12°. London. 1869.

Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. Wells, D. A. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Recent historical work in colleges and universities of Europe and America. Adams, C. K. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Recent ideals of American art. Sheldon, G: W: 4°. N.Y.

Recent progress in the theory of heat. (Smith. report, 1868.) 8°. Wash. 1868.

Recent service of church history to the church. Andrews, W. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Reception to the early settlers of Chicago, prior to 1840, by the Calumet Club of Chicago, May 27, 1879. Wentworth, J. (Fergus.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Reciprocity. See Protection and free trade.

Reciprocity craze, The. Medley, G. W. (Cobden Club essays, 1st ser.) 8°. London. 1881.

Reclus, Elisée. The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, Asia, Africa, North America and Oceanica. 19v. 4°. N.Y.

—The earth and its inhabitants: South America. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—The earth; or, the phenomena of the life of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—New physical geography: the earth and the ocean. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

—The ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Recollections, 1832-86. West, (Sir) A. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy, 1818. Laurent, P. E. 4°. London. 1821.

Recollections of a minister to France. (1869-77.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. Parker, W: H. 12°. N. Y 1883.

Recollections of a three years' residence in China. Power, W. T. 8°. London. 1853.

Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. Wordsworth, D. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Recollections of early Chicago and Illinois bar. Arnold, I. N. (Annals of Chicago.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. Gillespie, J. (Annals of Chicago, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. Whipple, E. P. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Recollections of forty years. De Lesseps, F. Pitman, C. B., tr. 8°. N Y. 1888.

Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. (General in Confederate army and Governor of Louisiana.) Dorsey, S. A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Recollections of Lord Byron. Guiccioli, T. G. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Recollections of Mexico. Thompson, W. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Recollections of Mr. James Lennox, and the formation of his library. Stevens, H. 16°. Lon- 1886.

Recollections of monocacy. Roe, A. S. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Recollections of my youth. Renan, E. 12°. London. 1892.

Recollections of Richard Cobden and the anti-corn-law league. Ashworth, H. 12°. London. 1876.

Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note books. (1771-1862.) Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Recollections of service in battery D, 1st R. I. light infantry. Sumner, G. C. (4th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

Recollections of service in the 12th regiment R. I. volunteers. Lapham, O (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1894.

Recollections of the bench and bar of Central Illinois. Conkling, J. C. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Recollections of the Civil War. Dana, C. A. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. Cloquet, M. J. 12°. London. 1835.

Recollections of the U.S. naval academy. Pegram, J. C. (4th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

Reconstruction. See Political essays by J. R. Lowell.

Records of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Dedham, The, 1635-1845. 2v. 8°. Dedham. 1886.

Record of California men in the war of the Rebellion. Orton, R. H. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.

Record of family faculties. Galton, F. 4°. London. 1884.

Record of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps. Hamersly, L. R. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Record of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636-63. 8°. Providence. 1856.

Record of the Searight family. Searight, J: A. 8°. Uniontown, Pa. 1893.

Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk War, 1831-32, and the Mexican War, 1846-48, with an appended list of the militia from 1810-13. Elliott, I. H. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Records of girlhood. Kemble, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Records of later life. Kemble, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Records of longevity, with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. Bailey, T: 12°. London. 1857.

Records of the members of the Grand Army of the Republic, with complete account of the twentieth national encampment. Ward, W: H., ed. 8°. San Fran. 1886.

Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, with manners and fashions of the time. Freeland, M. de W. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England, 1623-92. Shurtleff, N. B., ed. 12v. 4°. Boston. 1855.

Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven, together with the New Haven code of 1656. Hoadley, C. J. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1858.

Records of the Governor and company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-86. Shurtleff, N. B., ed. 6v. 4°. Boston. 1853-54.

Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record. Arnold, J. N. (R. I. colonial gleanings.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Recovery of Jerusalem: a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city of the Holy Land. Wilson, (Capt.) C. W. and Warren, (Capt.) 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Recreations of Christopher North. Wilson, J. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Recruit before Petersburg. Peek, G. B. jr. (2nd ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Red Cross. American National Red Cross relief committee reports, May, 1898-March, 1899. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Red Cross in peace and war. Barton, C. Il. 8°. Amer. Hist. press. 1899.

Red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time, The. Ellis, G: E. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Red-men's roads. Hulbert, A. R. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Red Rover, The: a tale of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Redskins, The; or, the land rent. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Reddall, Henry Frederick. Fact, fancy and fable: a new handbook for reference, on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.

Redford, A. H. Western cavalier: history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.

Redgauntlet. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Redgrave, Samuel. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.

Redpath, James. The public life of Capt. John Brown, with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. 8°. Sandusky. 1872.

Reduction of temperature by electricity. Tyndall, J. (Scientific Pam.) 8°. London. 1852.

Re-echoes: a volume of essays. Cobbe, F. P. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Reed, Andrew and Matheson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches by a deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Reed, (Sir) E. J. Modern ships of war. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Reed, Joseph. Reed, H: Life of Joseph Reed, by his grandson. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Reed, Samuel Rockwell. The Vicksburg campaign and the battle about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Reed, Talbot Baines. A history of the old English letter foundries. 8°. London. 1887.

Reed, Thomas Brackett, ed. Modern eloquence.
Contents: v. 1-3. After-dinner speeches.
v. 4-6. Lectures.
v. 7-9. Occasional addresses.
v. 10. Anecdotes. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Reemelin, Charles. A critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.

—Treatise on politics as a science. 8°. Cin. 1875.

—Life of Charles Reemelin, written by himself. 8°. Cin. 1892.

Rees, Abraham. The cyclopedia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1st. American. ed., 41v. 4°. 1802-19. Plates. 6v. Phila.

Rees, J. Rogers. Diversion of a book worm. 12°. London. 1886.

—Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Reeves, John. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finlason, W. F., ed.
Contents: v. 1. From the time of the Romans to Henry III.
v. 2. From Henry III to Edward IV.
v. 3. From Edward IV to Queen Elizabeth.
3v. 8°. London. 1869.

Reference.

Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. Phila. 1878.

—Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 8°. Phila. 1876.

American almanac and repository of useful knowledge, 1830-64, 1878-80, 1883-89. 12°. Boston. v. y.

American annual register, 1825-32. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American business guide, 1884. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Audit company of New York. Directory of directors in the city of Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Ayres, A. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Balch, W: R. People's universal handbook. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Ballard, H. H. Handbook of blunders: one thousand common blunders in writing and speaking. 16°. Boston. 1885.

Barrere, A. and Leland, C. G. Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2v. 8°. London. 1897.

Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 8°. Boston. 1860.

—Familiar quotations. 5th edition. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Familiar quotations. 9th edition. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters for the use of printers, authors, teachers, and scholars. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Black, A. and C. Who's who. (English.) 1902. 12°. London. 1902.

Blair, J. Chronological tables, comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to 1856. Rosse, J. W., ed. 12°. London. 1856.

Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.

—Polyglot of foreign proverbs with English translation. 12°. London. 1867.

Bradbury, R: Encyclopedia of practical information and universal formulary. 4°. Springfield. 1882.

Brewer, E. C. Character, sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, M., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

—Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila.

Browne, T. B., pub. Advertiser's A B C: the standard advertisement press directory. 8°. London. 1902.

Browne, W. A. Merchant's handbook of money, weights and measures, with their British equivalents. 12°. London. 1879.

Bryant, H. B., Stratton, H. D., etc. Interest tables. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Burritt, E. Year book of the nations for 1856. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Camp, D. N., ed. The American year book and national register for 1869. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Chaffers, W: Hall marks on gold and silver plate. 8°. London. 1896.

Chambers, R. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Chambers, W. and R. Information for the people: a popular encyclopedia. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Childebert, J. W. The golden treasure; or, a world of knowledge. 8°. St. Louis. 1890.

Cleveland, Ohio, Public library, ed. Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals, authors, subjects, titles, reviews, portraits, for years 1896-1902. 4°. Cleveland. v. y.

Colby, F. M., ed. The international year book: a compendium of the world's progress in every department of human knowledge for the year 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature. 8°. London. 1849.

Crabb, G: English synonyms. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Egleston, T. Tables of weights, measures and coins of the United States and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Reference.—Continued.

Eschenberg, J. J. Manual of classical literature. Fiske, N. W., tr. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Fallows, (Rev.) S: A complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Fletcher, W. I. Coöperative index to periodicals, 1885-1890. 8°. N. Y.

Foster, A. E. Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. 16°. London. 1880.

Frey, A. R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Great truths by great authors: a dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Grose, F. Provincial glossary, with collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 12°. London. 1871.

Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 16th edition. Vincent, B., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 4°. Chicago. 1878.

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? or, words as they look. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Killikelly, S. A. Curious questions in history, literature, art and social life: a manual of general information. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Lee, G. F. Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.

Leonard, J. W., ed. Who's who in America, 1899-1900. 8°. Chicago.

McCarthy, L. P. and Mains, J. P., eds. Annual statistician, 1878, 1880-92. 12°. San Fran. v. y.

—Statistician and economist, The, 1893-94, 1895-96, 1899-1902. 12°. San Fran. v. y.

MacMillan, T: C., ed. The Inter-Ocean curiosity shop, 1880-91. 11v. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Martin, F. and others. Statesman's year-book, The, 1878-1902. 12°. London. v. y.

Matson, H: Reference for literary workers, with introduction to topics and questions for debate. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Maunder, S: Treasury of knowledge and library of reference. 12°. London. 1867.

Morgan, H. J. Dominion annual register and review, 1879. 8°. Ottawa. 1880.

Moss, J. W: Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Mulhall, M. G. The dictionary of statistics. 4th ed. revised to Nov., 1898. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Norton, C: L. Political Americanisms: a glossary of terms and phrases current in different periods in American politics. 16°. N.Y. 1890.

Phyfe, W: H. P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced: a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation. Revised ed. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. 8°. Boston.

Poole, W: F. Index to periodical literature for 1853. 8°. N.Y. 1853.

—and Fletcher, W. I. Index to periodical literature (down to 1882). 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Pomfret, J. New dictionary of quotations. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Potter, M. E., comp. Cumulated index to the books of 1898-99, 1900, 1901. 8°. Minneapolis. v. y.

Price, E. D., ed. Hazell's annual for 1891: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day. 12°. London. 1891.

Publishers' trade list annual. 8°. N.Y. 1880-91.

Putnam & Sons, pubs. Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—Handy book of quotations; or, who wrote it? A dictionary of common poetical quotations in the English language. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Reddell, H. F. Fact, fancy and fable: a new handbook for reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Robinson, S. Facts for farmers and the family circle. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Rogers, M. Waverly dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Scott's Waverly novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Selden, J. Titles of honor. F. London. 1672.

Simonds, W. E. The American date book: a handbook of reference relating to the United States of America. 12°. Hartford. 1902.

Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Taylor, I. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology and geography. 12°. London. 1885.

Thomas, R. (Olphar Hamst.) Handbook to fictitious names. 8°. London. 1868.

Thorne, R:, ed. Fugitive facts: a dictionary of rare and curious information. 8°. N.Y.

Townsend, G: H. Manual of dates: a dictionary of reference to the most important events in the history of mankind. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1878.

Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocketbook. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Wells, D: A. and others. Annual of scientific discovery; or, yearbook of facts in science and art, 1850-68. 18v. 8°. Boston. v. y.

Westinghouse Company, pub. The Westinghouse code. 12°. Pittsburg. 1902.

Wheeler, W: A. An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Whitehill, J. C., ed. Cyclopedia of things worth knowing. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Why we punctuate; or, reason vs. rule in the use of marks. 12°. St. Paul. 1897.

Willsey, J. H. and Lewis, C. T., comp. and ed. Harper's book of facts: a classified history of the world, embracing science, literature and art. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Year book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland, comprising list of the papers read during 1884. 8°. London. 1885.

Reference to the history of presidential administrations, 1789-1885. Foster, W. E. (Economic tract, No. 17.) Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Reflections on the French Revolution. Burke, E. Works, v. 3. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Reform.

Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain: a history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing upon American politics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Reformation.

Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results. (1514-1662) 2v. 8°. London. 1882.

Burnet, C. History of the Reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Cook, G: History of the Reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great Reformation of the 26th century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Davies, C. M. The history of Holland and the Dutch nations (900-1800) containing the rise and progress of the Protestant Reformation in Holland. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Farmer, J: E. Essays on French history. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Fisher, G. P. The Reformation. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Gardiner, S. R. The thirty years' war, 1618-48. 12°. N. Y.

Gilbert, J. W. Social effects of the Reformation. See Lectures and essays. 8°. London. 1865.

Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion. (1536-1615.) 12°. London. 1876.

—History of the Christian church: Middle Ages. Reformation, v. 2. 12°. London. 1874-76.

Hatchard, J. Fathers of the English church. 8v. 8°. London. 1807-12.

Hausser, L. The period of the Reformation. (1517-1658.) 12°. N. Y.

Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece: also, three historical treatises by the same author. Political consequences of the reformation. 8°. London. 1847.

Lord, J. Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history. v. 5. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

M'Crie, T.: History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.

Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Robinson, H., ed. Original letters relative to the Reformation. (Parker, Soc. pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1846.

Schaff, P. History of the Christian church, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Seebohm, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation in Germany, England, Switzerland, Ireland, Scotland, Netherlands, France and northern Europe. 8°. Baltimore. 1860.

Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin: study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. 8°. London. 1877.

Zurich letters: English bishops with the Helvetian reformers, 1558-1602. (Parker Soc. pub.) Robinson, H., ed. See Church history. 8°. Cambridge. 1845.

Reformation of the church of England, 1514-1662. Blunt, J. H. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Reforms in land transfers, with suggestions for an improved system. Olmstead, D. H. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Refounding of the German Empire. (1848-71.) Malleson, (Col.) G. B. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Regal armorie of Great Britain. Brunet, A. 8°. London. 1839.

Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution. Grinnell, W: M. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Regent's daughter. Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.

Regimental losses in the American Civil War, 1861-65. Fox, W: F. 4°. Albany. 1889.

Register of Illinois women's exposition board, 1492-93. F. Chicago.

Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the United States navy, including the marine corps. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Register of the New Jersey volunteers. 8°. Jersey City. 1863.

Regulations for the army of the Confederate states, 1862. 12°. Richmond. 1862.

Reid, Daniel. The law of history. (Supplement to Divine footsteps in human history.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

Reid, G. H. An essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.

Reid, H. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. (Chicago Hist. Soc. col.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Reid, Stuart J. Lord John Russell. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Reid, T. Stewart, D. Life of Thomas Reid. See Works, v. 7. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Reid, T. W. Journals of Sir Walter Scott. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Reid, T. Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships of Richard M. Milnes. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Life of William Edward Foster. 8°. London. 1888.

Reid, W., ed. Temperance cyclopedia. 12°. Glasgow. 1855.

Reid, William Jameson. Through unexplored Asia. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals and soldiers. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—Problems of expansion. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison, with sketch of Whitelaw Reid, etc. 8°.

—Shepp, J. W., ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.

Reign of law. Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Reign of Queen Victoria. Ward, T: H. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. Freeman, E: A. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Rein, Johannes Justus. Industries of Japan, together with an account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Japan: travels and researches. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Reinsch, Paul Samuel. Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Cit library.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—World politics at the end of the 19th century, as influenced by the oriental situation. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Reise, A., ed. Anthologia Latina. 2v. 12°. Leipsic, 1870.

Reismann, August. Life and works of Schumann. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Reitschel, Ernst. Oppermann, A. Ernst Reitschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 8°. London. 1875.

Rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. Conway, M. D. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Relation of animal diseases to the public health and their prevention. Billings, F. S. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Relation of education to wealth and morality, and to pauperism and crime. Hawkins, D. A. 8°. Brighton. 1883.

Relation of good streets to the property of a city. Pope, A. A. Pam. Boston.

Relation of history to politics. Macy, J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.

Relation of literature to life. Warner, C: D. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Relation of the physical sciences to science in general. Helmholtz. (Smith. rep., 1871.) 8°. Wash. 1871.

Relation or journal of the plantation at Plymouth. A reprint from the edition of 1622, with an introduction and notes by Henry M. Dexter. Monet, G. 4°. Boston. 1855.

Relation of time and space. Alexander. (Smith. rep. 1861.) 8°. Wash. 1861.

Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes. Meech, L. W. (Smith. cont. v. 9.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

Relief of Washington, N. C. by the 5th R. I. volunteers. Douglass, W. W. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1886.

Religion.

Abbott, L., etc. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Addison, J. The Christian religion. Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology, or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Arminius, J: Works, 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Asbury, (Rev.) F. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Augustine, (St.) A. Works. 13v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872-84.

Augustine, St. C. Doctrine Enchiridion. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Augustine, S. De Civitate die libri XXII. Dombart, B., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Baird, R: Religion in America. 8°. N.Y. 1844.

Barth. A. The religion of India. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist Canon, known as Drammapada. (Phil. Soc. v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Beecher, H. W. See Sermons. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Bellamy, J. See Works. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Blavatsky, H. P. The secret doctrine: the sympathies of science, religion, and philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory in the government of the moral world. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Boudinot, E. Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. 8°. Trenton. 1816.

Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Religions of primitive people. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—The religious sentiment: its source and aim. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brook, B. History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

—Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

"Brutus" (Morse, S. F. B.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1835.

Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times; or, the dangers of religious liberty. Winkworth, S., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Bunyan, J. See Works, v. 1-3. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1866.

Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Cady, H. E. Trusting and resting. Pam. 16°. Chicago.

Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the affairs of life. Works, v. 6. 8°. N.Y. 1840.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Churchell, (Colonel.) Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct account of the Druse religion. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880-85.

Clarke, T: History of intolerence. 2v. 8°. Waterford. 1819-23.

Cook, J. Occident: lectures on modern religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present. 8°. London. 1892.

Cust, R. N. Clouds on the horizon: an essay. Essays on the languages of the Bible translations. 12°. London. 1890.

—Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. Pam. 12°. London. 1894.

Davis, J. The Bhagavad Gita. (Hindu philosophy.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Deane, M. A. Out of darkness into light. 12°. Shelbyville. 1891.

Dick, T. The philosophy of religion. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Doane, G: W. See Life and writings. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Religion.—Continued.

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism: historical, descriptive and critical sketches. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Religion in China: a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Evelyn, J. History of religion. Evanson, R. M., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Fiske, J. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Fleury, M. de. Answer to the daughter's defense of her father. 8°. London. 1888.

Foster, J. Piety promoted. 12°. Phila. 1830.

Foster, R. S. Beyond the grave: three lectures before Chautaqua, 1878. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Friends family library. 7v. 12°. Phila. 1831-42.

Foxe, J. Acts and monuments of John Foxe. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

Fuller, M. Life without and within. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Geiger, A. Judaism and its history. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Gibbons, J: Catholicism; Allen, A. V. G. Protestantism; Gotheil, R. J. H. Judaism; Smith, G. Free thought. See Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. London.

Gladden, W. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 16°. Boston. 1886.

Gould, S. Baring-. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Grant, J: Mysteries of all nations: Druids. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Hall, T: Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters: an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. 12°. London. 1882.

—History of the articles of religion. 12°. London. 1876.

Harley, F. M. Universal truth. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Hasted, F. Writings. 8°. 1863.

Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religions of the Parsis. (Phil. Soc. Eng. and foreign.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. (Phil. Soc. v., 28.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Hennell, S. S. Present religion, as a faith owning fellowship with thought. 2v. 8°. London. 1865-73.

Hershon, P. I., tr. Talmudic miscellany. 8°. London. 1880.

Hinton, J: Man and his dwelling place. 8°. London. 1861.

Hobbes, T: Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.

Hopkins, E: W. The religions of India. (Handbook on the history of religion.) 8°. Boston. 1895.

Hooker, R: Works on laws or ecclesiastical polity. 4°. London. 1682.

Howit, W: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Hudson, T. J. Scientific demonstration of a future life. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Hume, D. Natural history of religion. Works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1854.

Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Jacob, G. A., tr. Manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedântasâra. (Phil. Soc., v. 25.) 8°. Boston. 1881.

Jennings, A. G. Earth and the world; how formed: a layman's contribution to the religious thought of the times. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Johnson, S. Oriental religions, and their relation to the universal religion. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Keary, C. Outlines of primitive belief. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Kempis, T: à. Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.

Kendall, J. Letters on religious subjects. (Friend's family lib.) 8°. Phila. 1831.

Kidd, J. The adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Kippis, A. Sermon preached at Old Jewry, 1786. 8°. London. 1786.

Lane, E: Selections from the Kuran. (Phil. Soc. v. 16.) 8°. Boston. 1879.

LeClercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr., 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Legge, J: Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Legion of liberty, and force of truth. 12°. 1847.

Le Plongeon, A. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches, 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Loomis, A. W., ed. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.

Lord, J. Old pagan civilization. See Beacon lights of history, v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Lowndes, W. T. British librarian; or, book collector's guide. Class 1. Religion and its history. 8°. London. 1839.

McClure, D. Sundry discourses. 12°. Hartford, 1792.

Maitland, (Rev.) S. R. Dark ages: a series of essays on the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries. 8°. London. 1853.

Mallet, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Religion.—Continued.

Martineau, J. A study of religion. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.

Mason, M. L. Right living. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana, etc. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Maurice, F. D. The religions of the world and their relation to Christianity. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. London. 1886.

Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila.

Munzel, W. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Felton, C. C., tr. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Michelet, M. Spiritual direction and auricular confession. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Mills, A. W. Faith and the angel. Pam. 8°. Chicago, 1893.

Milner, V. L. Religious denominations of the world. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Mohammed. Koran; or, Alcoran. Sale, G., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1833.

Moreland, M. L. Under His wing. 12°. Chicago.

Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. (Hibbert lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Lectures on the science of religion. 12°. N.Y.

National liberal league report. Equal rights in religion. 8°. Boston. 1876.

National perils and opportunities: discussion by the general Christian conference, 1887, under the auspices of the Evangelical alliance for the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Neander, A. General history of the Christian religion and church. Tarrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London. 1880.

Newton. (Rev.) J. See Works. 4°. London. 1839.

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 12°. London. 1879.

Paley, W: Works, v. 5-6. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Palfrey, J. G. Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Parker, T. Experience as a minister. 8°. Boston. 1859.

Pascal, B. Provincial letters. McCrie, T., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Pennington, I. Letters, 1658. 8°. Phila. 1842.

Picart, B., etc. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world. 5v. F. London. 1733.

Pilkington, J. See Works. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Present to youth and young men. 2v. 12°. 1891.

Raggozin, J. Story of Media, Babylon, Persia, including a study of the Zendavesta or religion of Zoroaster. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Rawlinson, G. The religions of the ancient world. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Report of the Continental congress of liberals, and organization of the National Liberal league, 1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Resurrection and the spiritual world. 12°. N.Y.

Rix-Militz, A. All things are possible to them that believe. Pam. 12°. Chicago.

Robertson, (Rev.) F. W. See Sermons. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Rupp, J. D. History of the religious denominations in the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.

St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) On authority in matters of religion. Works, v. 4. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Schaff, P. Evangelical alliance, history, essays, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—History of the apostolic church. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Sewel, W: Rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Sharpe, S: Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1863.

Shields, C. W. Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Simpson, D: Plea for religion. 8°. London. 1807.

Smith, (Mrs.) G. C. The field is the world. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-69.

Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 8°. London. 1881.

—Westminster sermons, preached on special occasions in Westminster Abbey. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Stone, "Eleve." Life is worth living: Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Strong, (Dr.) J. Religious movements for social betterment. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense: a posthumous work. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

—Arcana Celestia. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Conjugal love and its chaste delights. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Divine love and Divine wisdom. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Divine providence. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—The true Christian religion. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Taylor, I. Fanaticism. 12°. N. Y. 1834.

—Natural history of enthusiasm. 16°. London. 1845.

Taylor, J. Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—Holy dying. Holy living. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Things which must shortly come to pass. 12°. Edinburgh.

Thom, W: T. Struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Religion.—Continued.

Thorpe. J. Letters of J. Thorpe, with life of the author. 16°. N. Y. 1821.

Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion (compared with the Mesopotamian religions.) Ballengal, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Tillotson, (Dr.) J. Works. 10v. 8°. London. 1820.

Tracts of the Unitarian Association. (Army ser.) 12°. Boston. 1865.

Turner, J. B. Christ's words. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Turner, S. Sacred history of the world: attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of letters to a son. 3v. 8°. London. 1840.

Tylor, E: B. Primitive culture, v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.

Unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. 16°. Springfield. 1890.

Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Wakefield, G. Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1792.

Wendling, G: R. Ingersollism, from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. Pam. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Woods, L. Works. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Woolsey, T. D. The religion of the present and of the future. See Church history. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Yorkshireman: a religious and literary journal by a friend. 5v. 8°. London. 1833.

Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. Heine, H. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Religion in America. Baird, R. 8°. N.Y. 1844.

Religion in China. Edkins, J. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Religion of socialism: being essays in modern socialist criticism. Box, E. B. 12°. London.

Religion of the ancient world. Rawlinson, G. 16°. N.Y. 1883.

Religion of the present and of the future. Woolsey, T. D. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Religions of India. Barth, A. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Religions of India. Hopkins, E: W. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Religions of primitive people. Brinton, D. G. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. Maurice, F. D. 12°. London. 1886.

Religious affections. Edwards, J. Works, v. 5. 8°. N.Y. 1829.

Religious denominations of the world. Milner, V. L. Brown, J., ed. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Religious encyclopedia. Schaff, P., ed. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Religious movements for social betterment. Strong, (Dr.) J. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Religious sentiment: its source and aim. Brinton, D. G. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy, T. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Reliques of Father Prout. (Oliver York, pseud.) Mahony, (Rev.) F. 12°. London. 1868.

Remains of ancient Rome. Middleton, J. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Remains of Myles Coverdale. Pearson, G., ed. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1846.

Remarkable adventures of Jackson Johonnot of Massachusetts, soldier under Gen. Harmer and Gen. St. Clair: his escape from the Kickapoo Indians. Johonnot, J. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.

Remarks made at the funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingston. Hunt, (Rev.) A. S. 8°. N.Y. 1861.

Remarks made on a tour to Prairie Du Chien, thence to Washington City, 1829. Atwater, C. 12°. Columbus. 1831.

Remarks on ecclesiastical history. Jortin, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. Gelpin, W. Lauder, T. D., ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.

Remarks on Mr. Gilbert Wakefield's enquiry into public and social worship: Barbauld, A. L. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1792.

Remarks on New Zealand in February, 1846. Fitz-Roy, R. 8°. London. 1846.

Rembrandt. Mollet, J. W. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Reminiscences. Carlyle, T: Froude, J. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Reminiscences, 1819-99. Howe, J. W. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Harvey, P. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Reminiscences and opinions of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle. (1813-85.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. Rice, A. T., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr, the historian, in Rome, 1822-23. Lieber, F. 12°. Phila. 1835.

Reminiscences of Bishop Chase. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Reminiscences of Congress. March, C. W. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Reminiscensces of court and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, G. (Baroness.) 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

Reminiscences of Daniel Webster. Harvey, P. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Reminiscences of gun-boat service on the Nausemond. Butts, F. B. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.. v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Reminiscences of Fort Sumpter and Moultrie, 1860-61. Doubleday, A. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton. Hamilton, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. Clayton, M. B., ed. 8°. St. Louis. 1887.

Reminiscences of Jersey county, Illinois from 1835-1850. White, S. V. 8°. 1900.

Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the underground railroad. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. Carlyle, T. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Reminiscences of service with colored troops in the army of the Cumberland, 1863-65. Morgan, T. J. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Reminiscences of service with the 12th R. I. volunteers, and memorial of George H. Browne. Tillinghast, P. E. (3d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs, Boutwell, G. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.

Reminiscences of the filibuster war in Nicaragua. Doubleday, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Reminiscensces of the 1st R. I. cavalry. Bliss, G. N. (1st ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1878.

Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, and sketches of the life and times of E. S. Thomas. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.

Reminiscences of the signal service in the Civil War. Taffet, H. S. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1899.

Reminiscensces of the war of the Rebellion, of 1861-65. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. Addeman, J. M. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story. Phillips, M. E. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Reminiscences; or, men and events at home and abroad, during three-quarters of a century. Hamilton, J: A. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Reminiscences, personal and other incidents, notices, and anecdotes of public men. Beardsley, L. 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Removal of officials by the President of the United States. Fish, C. R. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. Rapier, R. C. 8°. London. 1878.

Remusat, Paul de. Thiers. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Renaissance.

Lacroix. P. Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages and at the Renaissance period. Il. 4°. London.

—Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Il. 4°. London.

—Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Il. 4°. London. 1878.

—The arts in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Il. 4°. London.

See Middle Ages. Italy. Art.

Renaissance in Italy: age of the despots. Symonds, J. A. 8°. London. 1880.

Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. Symonds, J. A. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. Symonds, J. A. 2v. 8. London. 1881.

Renaissance in Italy: the revival of learning. Symonds, J. A. 8°. London. 1877.

Renan, Ernst. The Apostles. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Examen de la vie de Jesus. (Study of the life of Jesus.) Pam. 12°. Malines. 1864.

—Life of Jesus. Wilbour, C. E., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Recollections of my youth. 12°. London. 1892.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Robinson, A. M. F. (Madame James Darmesteter.) The life of Ernst Renan. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Rennie, James. Insect architecture. Wood, J. G., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Renwick, James. Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count of Rumford. See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of David Rittenhouse. See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog, v. 7. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life of DeWitt Clinton. 16°. N.Y. 1859.

—Life of Robert Fulton. See Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

Reply to Harding's answer of the canopy. Jewel, J. (Parker Soc. pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1847.

Reply to the narrative of the case of the Marchioness of Westmeath. (Bound pam.) 8°. London. 1857.

Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. Sparks, J. 8°. Cambridge. 1852.

Reply to Wm. T. Dwight on spiritualism. Woodman, J. C. (Bound pam.) 12°. Boston. 1868.

Repplier, Agnes. Books and men.—Points of view. —Varia. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1842, and to California and Oregon, 1843-44. Fremont, J. C. 8°. Wash. 1845.

Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. Cross, (Maj.) O. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Report of the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Report on the discipline and management of convict prisons. Jebb, (Lieut Col.) 8°. London. 1854.

Report upon forestry. Hough, F. B. 3v. 8°. Wash.

Representative actors. Russell, W. C. 12°. London. 1868.

Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. Johnston, A., ed. 3v. 16°. N.Y. 1884.

Representative British orations. Adams, C. K. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Representative government in England. Syme, D. 8°. London. 1882.

Representative men. Emerson, R. W. 16°. Boston. 1869.

Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) Il. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Reptiles. See Zoology.

Republic, The. Plato. Davis, H., tr. See Plato's works, v. 2. 12°. London. 1871.

Republic of Mexico in 1876. Cubas, A. G. Henderson, G: E., tr. Pam. 8°. Mexico. 1876.

Republic of New Haven. Livermore, C: H. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Republic of republics; or, American Federal liberty. Centz, P. C. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Republic of the United States. Tocqueville, A. de. 8°. N.Y.

Republican campaign text-book. 1900. Repub. national com., eds. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. Griswold, R. W. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Republican national convention. Proceedings, 1856-1900.

Republican party.

Documents of the Union Republican congressional committee. Presidential campaign of 1880. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Flower, F. A. History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.

General Grant and the Republican party. (Bound pam., v. 4.)

Political Publishing Co. Account of the national convention, 1892, at Minneapolis. See Lives of Harrison and Reid. 8°. 1892.

Raum, G. B. History of Illinois republicanism. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1900.

Republican national committee, eds. Republican campaign text-book, 1900. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Requirements for the historical doctorate in America. Emerton, E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Reresby, (Sir) John. Memoirs and travels: with secret history of the court of Charles II and James II. 8°. London. 1813.

Rerum Gestarum quae supersunt. Ammianus Marcellinus. Gardthausen, V., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Rerum Naturalium Scriptores Graeci Minores. Keller, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Rescue of Greeley. Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization. Tylor, E. B. 8°. London. 1878.

Researches into the physical history of mankind. Pritchard, J: C. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.

Researches on sound. Henry, J. 8°. Wash. 1879.

Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. Mitchell. (Smith. cont v. 12.) 4°. Wash.

Residence at the court of London, 1819-25. Rush, R. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

Resources and prospects of America. Peto, (Sir) S. M. 12°. London. 1874.

Resources of Arizona. Hamilton, P. 8°. San. Fran. 1883.

Resources of King's College, London, for medical education. Todd, R. B. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1852.

Resources of Missouri. Waterhouse, S. 8°. St. Louis. 1867.

Resources, soil and climate of Texas. Spaight, A. W. 8°. Galveston. 1882.

Responsibility in mental disease. Maudsley, H. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Results of spectrum analysis, applied to the heavenly bodies. Huggins. (Smith. rep. 1866.) 8°. Wash. 1866.

Resurrection and the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y.

Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland. (1714-20.) (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.

Retrospect of a long life. (1815-83.) Hall, S. C. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Retrospect of western travel. Martineau, H. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Retrospections of America. Bernard, J. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Retz, Cardinal De. (Jean Francois Paul.) Memoirs of the Cardinal De Retz, containing particulars of his own life, with the most secret actions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.

Reuchlin, H. Geschichte Italiens von der Grundung der Regirenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. 8°. Leipzig. 1859.

Reveille, The. Commencement number Western military academy, Upper Alton, Illinois. 8°. Upper Alton. 1900.

Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Review of Jubilee College, Peoria county, Illinois. Chase, (Rev.) S: (Bound pam.) 16°. N.Y. 1844.

Review of Reviews. See Periodicals.

Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. Jay, W: 12°. Boston. 1849.

Review of the French revolution. Chamier, F. (Capt.) 8°. London. 1849.

Review of the Mexican War, embracing the causes of the war. Porter, C: T. 12°. Auburn. 1849.

Review of the political conflict in America. Harris, A. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Review of the positions and prophesies of the bimetallists. Crump, A. 8°. London. 1882.

Reviewers reviewed: a supplement to the "War between the states." Stephens, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Reviews. See Periodicals.

Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. Goss. N. S. 8°. Topeka. 1886.

Revised regulations for the army of the United States, 1861, with a full index. 8°. Phila. 1862.

Revised statutes of the United States, with supplement, v. 1, 2. 4°. Wash. 1878.

Revised version of the Holy Bible. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1885.

Revised version of the New Testament. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

Revolution. See United States: Revolution.

Revolution, The. (French.) 1789-99. Taine, H. A. Durand, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Revolution and counter-revolution in Germany in 1848. Marx, C. 12°. London. 1896.

Revolution, Washington, and the constitution. Gardner, A. S. Pam. 8°. Port Jervis, N.Y. 1886.

Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Edited under direction of Congress by Francis Wharton. 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. Maurice, C. E. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. Whitely, W. G. Pam. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.

Revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. Taylor, W. C. 2v. 8. London. 1843.

Revolutions of the crust of the earth. Pilar, G. (Smith. rep. 1876.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay, and the La Plata estuary. 4°. London. 1874.

Reynolds, F. Life and times of Frederick Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1826.

Reynolds, George W. M. Modern literature of France.

Contents: v. 1. George Sand.—De Balzac.—Eugene Sue.—Frederic Soulie.—De Lamartine.—Alexander Dumas.—Auguste Ricard.—Prosper Merimee.—Paul De Kock.
v. 2. Victor Hugo.—Jules Lacroix.—Jules Janin.—De Beranger.—De Jouffroy.—Nodrie.—Raymond.—National airs, etc.—De Tocqueville and M. Chevalier. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Reynolds, John. Agricultural resources of Southern Illinois. See Reports to General Assembly, 1857. 8°. Springfield. 1857.

—The pioneer history of Illinois. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Reynolds, John C. History of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Illinois, A. F. and A. M., from the organization of the first lodge within the present limits of the state up to and including 1850. 12°. Springfield. 1869.

Reynolds, (Sir) Joshua. Literary works.

Contents: 1. Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Discourses on painting.
2. Art journey in Holland and Belgium.—Du Fresnoy's art of painting.—List of painters. 12°. London. 1855.

—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Beechy, H. W. Literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with memoir of the author, his professional character, principles and practice. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

—Leslie, C. R. and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

—Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans: or, the South sea exploring expedition. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.

Rhea, Sarah J. Life of Henry Martyn, missionary to India and Persia, 1781-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Rheinhardt, Rudolph H. Whist-scores and card-table talk, with a bibliography of whist. 16°. Chicago. 1887.

Rhetoric.

Aristotle. Treatise on rhetoric. Buckley, T. A., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Brougham, H. Rhetorical dissertations. See Works, v. 7. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Hobbes, T. Whole art of rhetoric. See Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1841.

Newman, S. P. System of rhetoric. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Phelps, A. English style in public discourse, with special reference to the uses of the pulpit. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Whately, R. The elements of rhetoric. 12°. Louisville. 1854.

Rhine, The, from Rotterdam to Constance. Baedeker, K. v. 11. 16°. Leipsic. 1884.

Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G: 12°. Boston. 1896.

Rhode Island.

Arnold, J. N. Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record. (R. I. colonial gleanings.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F. Albany. 1889.

Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. F. Albany. 1887.

Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8°. Providence. 1864.

—ed. Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636-1792. (R. I. colonial records.) 10v. 8°. Providence.

Channing, E: The Narragansett planters. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Foster, W: E. Town government in Rhode Island. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Names of officer, soldiers and seamen in Rhode Island regiments, or belonging to the state of Rhode Island who lost their lives in the defense of their country in the suppression of the great Rebellion. 8°. Providence. 1869.

Paterson, E. History of Rhode Island. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Pease, J. C. and Niles, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.

Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument in Providence, 1871. 8°. Providence. 1871.

Rhode Island in the war of the Rebellion.

Contents: 1. Report of Ambrose E. Burnside relative to Rhode Island war claim against United States.
2. Report of finance committee on bounty frauds. 8°. Providence. 1868.

Smith, J. J., comp. Civil and military list of Rhode Island, v. 1. 1647-1800. v. 2. 1800-1850. 4°. Providence. 1900.

Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the Rebellion.

Rhode Island.—Continued.

Contents: First series. 1. First campaign of 2d R. I. infantry, Rhodes, E. H.
2. Rhode Island artillery at the first battle of Bull Run, Monroe, J. A.
3. Reminiscences of services of the 1st R. I. cavalry, Bliss, G. N.
4. My first cruise at sea and loss of the ironclad Monitor. Butts, F. B.
5. Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. Pettis, G. H.
6. A trip to Richmond as prisoner of war, Tobie, E. P.
7. Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana, Parkhurst. C. H.
8. The Bay fight: a sketch of the battle of Mobile bay, Hutchinson, W. F.
9. Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the regiment R. I. volunteers and the 10th army corps, Metcalf, E.
10. Battle of the mine, Case. E. T.

Second series. 1. First cruise of the Montauk, Browne, S. T.
2. Country boy's first three monlhs in the army, Barney, C. H.
3. Organization and service of battery F., 1st R. I. light artillery, Chase, P. S.
4. Marine artillery with the Burnside expedition, and battle of Camden, Avery, W. B.
5. Battles of Roanoke island and Elizabeth city, Traver, L.
6. Burnside expedition, Burnside. A. E.
7. Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops, Addeman, J. M.
8. A recruit before Petersburg, Peck, G. B.
9. Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign, Rogers, H.
10. Battle of Cedar mountain: a personal view, Denison,F.
11. Reminiscences of the war of the Rebellion, Monroe, J. A.
12. Cruise along the blockades, Butts, F. B.
13. High school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, Spicer, W. A.
14. Services of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac, Tobie, E. P.
15. Prison life of Lieut. J. M. Fales, Bliss, G. N.
16. Last tour of duty at the siege of Charleston, Williams, C. H.
17. Ambrose Everett Burnside, Woodbury, A.
18. Incidents of service with the 11th regiment R. I. volunteers, Parkhurst, C. H.
19. Battle of Cedar Creek, Bucklyn, J. K.
20. Incidents of cavalry experience of Gen. Pope's campaign, Gardner, W.

Third series. 1. Life on the Texan blockade, Hutchinson, W. F.
2. My four months' experience as prisoner of war, Simpson, T.
3. Gunboat service on James river, Avery, W. B.
4. A pirate's recollections of Fredericksburg, Corey, E. A.
5. Camp and hospital, Peck. G. B. jr.
6. Cavalry service with Gen. Sheridan and life in Libby prison, Bliss, G. N.
7. Service with Battery F, 1st R. I. light artillery, in North Carolina, Chase, P. S.
8. Reminiscence of gunboat services in the Nausemond, Butts, F. B.
9. Battle of Groveton. Denison, F.
10. Recollections of Monocacy, Roe, A. S.
11. Recollections of service in the 12th regiment, R. I. volunteers, Lapham O.
12. The march to the sea, Hopkins. C. A.
13. Reminiscences of service with colored troops in the army of the Cumberland, Morgan, T. J.
14. Frontier service during the Rebellion or, a history of Company K, 1st infantry, California volunteers, Pettis, G. H.
15. Reminiscences of service with 12th R. I. volunteers, and memorial of Col. G. H. Browne, Tillinghast, P. E.
16. Battery D, 1st R. I. light artillery, at the battle of Antietam, Monroe, J. A.
17. Relief of Washington, N. C., by 5th R. I. volunteers, Douglas. W. W.
18. A private's reminiscences of the first year of the war, Andrews, E. B.
19. Battle of Kelly's Ford, Cooke, J. B.
20. The investment of Fort Pulaski, Williams, A.

Fourth series. 1. From Monocacy to Danville, Roe, A. S.
2. Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry by the Confederates, Nichols, W. H.
3. Service with Battery F, 1st R. I. light artillery, Chase, P. S.
4. First R. I. cavalry at Middleburg, Va., Bliss, G. N.
5. Personal recollections of Gen. Sheridan, Tobie, E. P.
6. Monitor and Merrimac, Butts, F. B.
7. From Bridgeport to Ringgold by way of Lookout Mountain, Green, A. R.
8. Duffie and the monument to his memory, Bliss, G. N.
9. The Burnside expedition and the engagement of Roanoke Island, Welch. W. L.
10. Battery D, 1st R. I. light artillery, at the second battle of Bull Run, Monroe, J. A.
11. Recollections of service in Battery D, 1st R. I. light artillery, Sumner, G. C.
12. My boyhood at West Point, Bailey, W. W.
13. From Memphis to Allatoona and the battle of Allatoona, Hill, G. W.
14. Recollections of the United States Naval Academy, Pegram, J. C.
15. With the 9th army corps in East Tennessee, Nason, W. A.
16. In a Rebel prison: or, experiences in Danville, Va., Roe, A. S.
17. Richmond, Annapolis and home, Roe, A. S.
18. John Albert Monroe: a memorial, Sumner and others.
19. Gettysburg gun, Rhodes, J. H.
20. Chaplain's experience in the Union army, Denison.

Fifth series. 1. Services with colored troops in Burnside's corps, Rickard, J. H.
2. Kearsarge and Alabama, Badlam, W. H.
3. From Andersonville to Freedom, Smith, C. M.
4. From Fredericksburg to Gettysburg, Child, B. H.

Rhode Island.—Continued.

5. Operations of the 1st R. I. cavalry corps, Gardiner, W.

6. Organization and first campaign of Battery E, Butts, F. B.

7. Assault on Fort Gilmer and reminiscences of prison life, Sherman, G. R.

8. Battle of the Crater and experiences of prison life, Shearman, S. N.

9. Reminiscences of the signal service in the Civil War, Tafft, H. S.

10. From Spottsylvania to Wilmington, N. C., by way of Andersonville and Florence, Williams, S. S.

Vital record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. 11v. 8°. Providence.

See State public documents.

Rhodes, Cecil. Hensman, H. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Rhodes, Elisha H. First campaign of the 2d R. I. infantry. 8°. Providence. 1878.

Rhodes, James Ford. History of the United States from compromise of 1850. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Rhodes, John H. Gettysburg gun. (4th ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1892.

Rhyme and reason. Carroll, L. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Rhymes of childhood. Riley J. W. 12°. Ind. 1893.

Rhys, John. Celtic Britain. 16°. London. 1882.

—and Jones, David Brynmor. Welsh people: chapters on their origin, history, language, laws, literature, and characteristics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Ribault, Jean. Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World, Jean Ribault. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Sparks, J. Life of Jean Ribault. See Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ribot, Theodule. Diseases of memory: an essay on the positive psychology. Smith, W. H., tr. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Ricardo, David. Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.

—Works. McCulloch, J. R., ed.

Contents: Life.—Political economy and taxation.—High price of bullion.—Influence of a low price of corn.—Currency.—Protection of agriculture.—Plan for a national bank.—Voting by ballot. 8°. London. 1846.

Rice, Allen Thorndyke, ed. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Rich, Claudius James. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh: account of voyage to Bagdad, Shiranz, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.

Rich, Helen Hinsdale. A dream of the Adirondacks. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Richard, I. Chronicle of Richard of Devizes on the crusade of Richard I of England. See Chronicles of the crusades. 12°. London. 1878.

Richard Henry Dana. Adams, C. F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Richard Lepsius. Ebers, G: 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Richard of Cirencester. The description of Britain. (Ancient). Maps. 8°. London. 1809.

Richard of Devizes. Chronicles of Richard I, during the crusades. See Chronicles of the crusades. 12°. London. 1878.

Richard Steele. Dobson, A. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Richard the Third as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. Halstead, C. A. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Richardson, Abby Sage. Familiar talks on English literature.

Contents: English literature before Chaucer, 449-1350.—Chaucer to Spencer. 1350-1550. From Spencer and Shakespeare to Milton, 1550-1608.—Milton to Dryden, 1608-1700.—Pope to Wordsworth, 1700-1790.—Lake school and contemporaries, 1790-1832. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—History of our country to 1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.

—Stories from the poets. 12°. Boston.

Richardson, Albert Deane. Beyond the Mississippi from the great river to the ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

—Personal history of General U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

—Secret service: the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Diseases of modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—The temperance lesson book, 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—ed. Transaction of the Brighton health congress, (England.) 1881. 8°. London. 1881.

Richardson, Charles. Dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1846.

Richardson, Charles Francis. American literature, 1607-1885.

Contents: v. 1. The development of American thought.

v. 2. American poetry and fiction. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle 'round the earth: home letters from foreign lands. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Richardson, James D., comp. Messages of the Presidents.1787-1897. 10v. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Richardson, Robert. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile. Jerusalem and Damascus. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. 4v. 16°. Leipzig. 1862.

Richardson, William Adams. Hackett, F. W. A sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis. Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 6. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, Band 2. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

Richelieu and the growth of French power. Perkins, J: B. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Richmond, Annapolis and home. Roe, A. S. (4th ser. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

Richter, Jean Paul Frederich. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1871.

—Leonardo da Vinci. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Life of, compiled from various sources, together with his autobiography. 8°. London. 1849 and 2v. 12°. London. 1845.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1-2. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

——Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

—Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Rickard, James H. Services with colored troops in Burnside's corps. (5th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Riddle, Albert Gallatin. The life of Benjamin F. Wade. 16°. Cleveland. 1888.

Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. Haeckel. E. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Ridgaway, Henry B. The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petrea, and Palestine, from Red Sea to Hamath. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Ridgway, Robert. Directions for collecting birds. Pt. A, Bul. nat. museum, No. 39. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1891.

—Manual of North American birds. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Ornithology of the fortieth parallel. See King's survey, v. 4. 4°. Wash. 1877.

—and Forbes, S. A. The ornithology of Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Riding, Polo. Weir, R: (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Ridpath, G. Border history of England and Scotland. (78-1603.) 4°. Berwick. 1848.

Ridpath, John Clark. Cyclopedia of universal history. 4v. 8°. Cin. 1892.

Rienzi: the last of the Roman Tribunes. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Rifle club and range. Weston, A. H. 16°. N.Y. 1879.

Riggs, Samuel R. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. (Smith. cont., v. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1852.

Right and wrong in Boston. Report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. 16°. Boston. 1836.

Right living. Mason, M. L. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Right reading for children. Welsh, Charles. 12°. Boston. 1903.

Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. Mann, E: C. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Rights of man. Paine, T: See Political works, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. Abbott, L. 8°. Boston. 1802.

Rights of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution. Paine, T: Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Rights of the people under the laws of the state. Halley, W. 12°. Peoria. 1881.

Riis, Jacob August. Battle with the slums. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Children of the poor. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Making of an American. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slums in New York. Il. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Riley, Charles V. Noxious and beneficial insects of Missouri. 12°. Jefferson City. 1869.

Riley, Henry Thomas. Dictionary of Greek and Latin quotations. 12°. London. 1866.

Riley, Hugh Ridgely and Carrington, C. S., comp. Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland during the Spanish-American war. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Riley, James Whitcomb. Afterwhiles. 16°. Ind. 1892.

—Flying islands of the night. 12°. Ind. 1892.

—Neghborly poems, and friendship, grief and farm life. 12°. Ind. 1891.

—Pipes O'Pan at Zekesbury. 12°. Ind. 1892.

—Rhymes of childhood. 12°. Ind. 1892.

—Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. 12°. Ind. 1892.

Riley, Packard and Thomas. Rocky mountain locust and the western cricket. 2d. report, 1878-79. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Ring and the book. Browning, R: 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Ringelmann, Max. Le materiel agricole a l'Exposition de 1900. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.

Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.

—Development of transportation system in the United States.

Contents: Channels.—Roads.—Turnpikes.—Canals.—Railways.—Vessels.—Vehicles.—Cars and locomotives.—Cost.—Popular questions that have arisen.—Notable incidents. F. Phila. 1888.

Rio Negro. Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 1. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock. Baylies, N. Life of Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.

Ripley, George, ed. Specimens of foreign standard literature.

Contents: 1. Philosophical miscellanies.—Victor Cousin.—Theodore Jouffroy.
3. Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller.
4. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life.
5-6 Introduction to ethics.—Jouffroy.
7-9. German literature.—Menzel.
10-11. Theodore; or, the skeptic's conversion, Clark, J. F., tr.
12-13. Human life, or practical ethics, De-Wett. Osgood, S., tr.
14. Songs and ballads.—Uhland.—Köener.
—Burger and other German lyric poets, Brooks, C: T., tr. 12°. Boston. 1838.

—Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Ripley, George and Dana, Charles, eds. New American encyclopedia. 16v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Ripley, Roswell Sabin. The war with Mexico. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

Rise and early constitution of universities. Laurie, S. S. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Rise and fall of Cæsar Birotteau. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. Blanchard, R. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Rise and fall of the Confederate States. Davis, J. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Rise and fall of the Congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the presidency. Thompson, C. S. 4°. New Haven. 1902.

Rise and progress of Chicago. Marshall, J. A. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Rise and progress of the English Commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period. Palgrave, F. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.

Rise and progress of the English constitution. Creasy, (Sir) E. S. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Rise of the Dutch Republic: a history, 1555-84. Motley, J. L. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Rise of the Macedonian Empire. Curties, A. M. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N.Y.

Rise of the Republic of the United States. Frothingham, R. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Rise of the Swiss Republic. McCrackan, W. D. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Ristori, Adelaide. Adelaide Ristori: studies and memoirs; an autobiography. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Ritch, William G. Aztlan: history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Ritchie, David G. Early letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. 8°. London. 1889.

Rittenhouse, David. Renwick, J: Life of David Rittenhouse. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ritter, Carl. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

—Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Ritter, Frederick Lewis. Music in England. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

River of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Thibet. Gill, (Capt.) W: 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Riverside Science series, v. 3. Heat as a form of energy. Thurston, R. H. 12°. Boston. 1890.

River towns of Connecticut. Andrews, C. M. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Rivero, Mariano E. and Von Tschudi, J. Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rivers and canals. Harcourt, L. T. V. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Riverside Press, The. See Literary Review. Pam. 4°. Boston. 1898.

Rives, William Cabell. Life and times of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Riviere, H. F. Bulletin des Lois de la Republique Francaise. 8°. Paris, 1877.

—Codes Francaise. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1878.

Rix-Militz, Annie. All things are possible to them that believe. Pam. 12°. Chicago.

Road, The: a fortnightly review of railway practice. Fernow, T. S., ed. 4°. Phila. 1877.

Road maintenance report. Paget, F. A. 8°. London. 1870.

Road progress. Adams, W. B. 8°. London. 1850.

Road Masters and Maintenance of Way Association of America. Proceedings, 1900-1901, 1902.

Roads.

Adams, W. B. Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement and steam farming in Great Britain and the colonies. 8°. London. 1850.

Codrington, T. The maintenance of macadamized roads. 8°. London. 1879.

Gillespie, W. M. Principles and practice of road making. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets and pavements. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hulbert, A. B. Old national road; a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

—Red-men's roads; the Indian thoroughfares of the central west. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Law, H. The construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.

Paget, F. A. Report on the economy of road-maintenance and horse-draught through steam road-rolling, with reference to cities. 12°. London. 1870.

Pope, A. A. Betterment of our highways. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Catalogue of books, etc. on the construction of roads. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Construction and maintenance of roads. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Highway improvement. Pam. Boston. 1889.

—Movement for better roads. Pam. Boston. 1892.

—Relation of good streets to the prosperity of a city. Pam. 8°. Boston.

—Roadmaking as a branch of instruction in colleges. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—Wagon roads as feeders to railroads. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Shaler, N. S. American highways: a popular account of their conditions and of the means by which they may be bettered. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—The betterment of our highways. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

See Department of Agriculture, Bulletins of. Division of road inquiry.

Rob Roy. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Rob Roy from London to Paris. Macgregor, J. 16°. London. 1868.

Rob Roy on the Baltic. Macgregor, J. 12°. London. 1867.

Rob Boy on the Jordan. Macgregor, J. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Roba di Roma. Story, W: W. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Robbins, Alfred Farthing. The early public life of William Ewart Gladstone. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Robert, Carl. Charcoal drawing without a master. Appleton, E. H., tr. 12°. Cin. 1880.

Robert, Henry Martyn. Rules of order. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Robert Burns. Shairp, P. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y.

Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologists and botanist. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Robert Fulton. Thurston, R. H. (Mak. of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Robert Morris. Sumner, W. G. (Mak. of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Roberts, Ellis Henry. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Roberts, Isaac. Photographs of stars, star clusters, and nebulae, together with records of results obtained in the pursuit of celestial photography. 4°. London. 1899.

Roberts, James A. New York in the Revolution as colony and state. 4°. Albany. 1898.

Roberts, John M. Autobiography of a revolutionary soldier. 8°. Clinton. 1859.

Roberts, Nathan S. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Roberts, Peter. Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the cöoperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Roberts, William. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. Letters of Pythagoras, Cicero, Cæsar, Seneca, Pliny, Phalaris, Heathen Greek epistles. Letter writing from time of Pliny to Sidonius Apollinaris. 8°. London. 1843.

—ed. The Looker-on. (British classics:) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Robertson, Charles Franklin. The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Robertson, (Rev.) Frederick William. Lectures, addresses and literary remains. Addresses to workingmen's institute.—Influence of poetry on working class.—Wordsworth.—England's dependence on Church of Rome.—Progress of the working classes.—Education of the human race.—Analysis of Tennyson's "In memoriam." 12°. London. 1878.

—Lectures on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Brook, S. A., ed. Life and letters of the Rev. Fred. W. Robertson of Brighton. 12°. London. 1876 and 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Robertson, George. Missouri compromise: letter to the "National Intelligencer." (Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.) 8°. Wash. 1857.

Robertson, John. Flags of Michigan. 8°. Lansing. 1887.

—Michigan and the war. 8°. Lansing. 1882.

Robertson, William. History of the reign of Charles V. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Life and times of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

—Works.
Contents: 1. History of America, 1492-1652. 2. History of Charles V, 1502-59. 3. History of Scotland, 1542-1603.—Ancient India. 8°. N.Y. 1839.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. See Works of Lord Brougham, v. 2.

—Stewart, D. Life of Rev. Dr. William Robertson. See Works, v. 7. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isadore. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, v. 2. 8°. London. 1871.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances. Life of Emily Bronte. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Life of Ernest Renan. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Robinson, Charles. Account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, 1520-73. (Virginia Hist. and Phil. Soc.) 8°. Richmond. 1848.

—Kansas conflict. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Robinson, Charles Mulford. Improvement of towns and cities; or, the practical basis of civic aesthetics. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Robinson, E. and Smith, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1841.

—Later Biblical researches, 1852. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Robinson, Fayette. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Robinson, Hastings, ed. Original letters relative to the English reformation. (Parker Soc. pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1846.

—Zurich letters. English bishops with the Helvetian reformers, 1558-1602. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1845.

Robinson, Henry. Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.

Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson Bay territory. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Robinson, John Bell. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Robinson, Rowland Evans. Vermont: a study of independence. (Amer. com.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Robinson, Solon. Facts for farmers and the family circle. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Robinson, Sarah Tappan Doolittle. Kansas: its interior and exterior life, including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, production, scenery, etc. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Robinson, Sarah Jane. Official report of the trial of Sarah Jane Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Robinson, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, including narrative of the expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina, with observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans through the Mexican isthmus at Lake of Nicaragua and its importance to commerce of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1820.

Robinson Crusoe. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. Wells, D. A. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Rochambeau. Lodge, H. C. Rochambeau: address delivered at the unveiling of the statue of Comte de Rochambeau, Washington, May 24, 1902. See Fighting frigate and other essays. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Rockhill, William Woodville. Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Tibet in 1891-92. Pam. 8°. Washington. 1894.

—Land of the Lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet, with maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Greg, W. R. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Rockstro, William Smith. General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. 8°. London. 1886.

Rocky Mountains; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west. Irving, W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.

Rod for revilers; or, a gentle flogging for the Rev. Mr. Huntington and Miss Morton. (Tracts on Divinity.) 8°. London. 1778.

Rodd, Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Roderick Hudson. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Roderick Random. Smollett, T. Works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1872.

Roderick, the last of the Goths. Southey, R. Works, v. 22-23. 16°. London. 1816.

Rodriques, J. C. The Panama canal: its history, its political aspects, and financial difficulties. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rodwell, G. F., ed. Dictionary of science. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Roe, Alfred Seelye. Old Representative hall, 1798-1895. 8°. Boston. 1895.

—Recollections of monocacy. (3d. ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

—Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county New York, with glimpses of the adjacent towns. 8°. Worcester. 1893.

Roemer, Jean. Origins of the English people and the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Roepell, R. und Caro, J. Geschichte des Polens, bis 1400. 2v. 8°. Gotha. 1863.

Roger Sherman in Federal convention. Boutell, L. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Rogers, Emma Winner. Deaconesses in the early church. Deaconesses in the modern church. Pam. 8°. Evanston. 1891.

Rogers, Henry. Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1881.

Rogers, Henry Wade. Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Economic interpretation of history. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Industrial and commercial history of England: lectures delivered to the University at Oxford. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

—Manual of political economy. 12°. Oxford. 1876.

—Six centuries of work and wages: a history of English labor. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

—Social economy. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Story of Holland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Rogers, John. Astronomical and meteorological observations during the years 1877, 1881, at United States Observatory. 4°. Wash. v. y.

Rogers, May. The Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Rogers, (Col.) Robert. Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with biography of Col. Robert Rogers. 8°. Concord. 1860.

Rogers, Samuel. Poems, with memoir. F. N.Y.

—Poetical works.

Contents: Life. — Pleasures of memory.— Voyage of Columbus. — Human life. — Ode to superstition. — Italy. — Miscellaneous poems. 8°. London. 1869.

—Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 12°. London. 1889.

—Sharpe, S. Life. See Poetical works. 8°. London. 1869.

Roget, Peter Mark. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

—Thesaurus of English words and phrases classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas, and assist in literary composition. 12°. London. 1879.

Rohlfs, Gerhard. Adventures in Morocco, and journey through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. 8°. London. 1874.

Roland, Madame. An appeal to impartial posterity. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1798.

—Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Dobson, A. (Four French women.) 12°. Cambridge.

Roland Blake. Mitchell, S. W. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Roland Cashell. Lever, C. 2v. 12°. London.

Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died defending the Union.

Contents: 20. Corinth, Miss.—Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.—Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
22. Nashville, Tenn.
24. Vicksburgh, Miss.—New Albany, Ind.
27. Beaufort, S. C. — Vicksburg, Miss.— Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. 8°. Wash.

Rolleston, George. Forms of animal life. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Rollin, Charles. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. Bell, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

—Bell, James. See Rollin's ancient history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Rolls and lists of Connnecticut men in the Revolution, 1775-83: Historical Society collections. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Roman, Alfred. The military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Roman, (The) and the Teuton: a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1879.

Roman Catholic Church.

Barann, H. A. John Hughes, first Archbishop of New York. (Mak. of Amer.) 12°. N. Y.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great Reformation. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Foxe, J. Acts and monuments of the church. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

Froude, J. A. The philosophy of Catholicism. See short studies, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1878,

Gladstone, W. E. Vatican decrees, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of California and the missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Kipp, W. I. Early Jesuit missions of North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.

Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacredotal celibacy in the Christian Church. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—Studies in church history. 8°. Phila. 1869.

LeClercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Llorente, J. A. History of the Inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.

Michelet, J. Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory, and consequences. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Milman, H. History of Latin Christianity. 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Morse, S. F. B. (Brutus) Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. 16°. N.Y. 1835.

Obrecht, E: M. Gethsmani Abbey; (Trappist monastery) its foundation and present state. (Nelson county, Ky.) 8°. 1899.

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 12°. London. 1879.

Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 1-2. 4°. London. 1733.

Power, T. A., tr. (Letters of the Jesuits.) Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus in China, India, Persia and America. 12°. Dublin. 1839.

Ranke, L. Ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Austin, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1841.

Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Shea, J. G. Catholic church in colonial days, 1521-1763. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

The Vulgate New Testament, with the Douay version of 1582. 8°. London. 1872.

Roman city of Langres (France) in the early Middle Ages. Dow, E. W. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Roman civil law. Amos, S. 8°. London. 1883.

Roman Empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. Capes, W. W. (Epoch of hist.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Roman gossip. Elliot, F. 8°. London. 1896.

Roman history: the early empire from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. Capes, W. W. (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N.Y.

Roman imperialism and other lectures. Seeley, J. R. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 8°. London. 1879.

Roman triumvirates. Merivale, C: (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N.Y.

Romance of colonization. Smith, G. B. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

Romance of Dollard. Catherwood, M. F. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Romance of western history. Hall, J: 8°. Cin. 1857.

Romances, novels and tales. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. 12°. London.

Romanes, George J. Animal intelligence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—(Physicus.) Candid examination of theism. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Jellyfish, starfish and sea urchins: being a research on primitive nervous systems. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Mental evolution in man. Origin of human faculty. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Romano Lavo Lil: word-book of the Romany; or, English Gypsy language. Borrow, G: 12°. London. 1874.

Romantic love and personal beauty. Frick, H. T. 12°. London. 1888.

Romany Rye, The. Barrow, G: 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

Rome.

A'Becket, G. A. Comic history of Rome. 8°. London.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum Gestarum libri qui supersunt. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Appian. Historia Romana. 2v. 12°. Leipsic, 1878.

Arnold, T. History of Rome. (To A. U. C. 548.) 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 8°. London. 1879.

Augustine, Aurelius. The City of God. Dods, M., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Beesley, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Blackwell, T. Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.

Bryce, J. The Holy Roman Empire. (B. C. 48-A. D. 1871.) 12°. London. 1876.

Rome.—Continued.

Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings and neighborhood of ancient Rome. 4°. London. 1871.

Burton, E. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars, with the continuation of Hirtius. 12°. London. 1868.

—Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil wars, with Hirtius on the Alexandrian, African and Spanish wars. 12°. London. 1882.

Capes, W. W. Age of the Antonines. (A. D. 96-180.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Roman history: the early Empire, A. D. 39-96. 12°. N. Y.

Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Colonna Trajana eretta dal Senato e Popolo Romano all' Imperatore Trojana Augusto nel suo foro ni Roma. Scolpita con l'historie della Guerra Dacica la prima e la seconda expeditione e Vittoria contro il Re Decabalo, Nouvamente designata et intagallata da Pietro Santi Bartoli Con l'espositione Latina D'Alfonso Caiccone compendiata nella vulgare lingua sotto. Printed by Gicaome Rossi. F. Rome. 1667.

Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

De Quincey, T. Philosophy of Roman history. See Historical and critical essays, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—The Caesars. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Desgodetz, A. Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings, presenting the antiquarian architecture of that city, with copious notes by C. Taylor. F. London. 1851.

Dio Cassius. Historia Romana. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

Dodge, T. A. Hannibal: a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans, with a detailed account of the second Punic war. (Great captains,) 8°. Boston. 1893.

Durny, V. History of Rome and Roman people. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Dyer, T. H. Ancient Rome. See Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman geography, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Eaton, C. Rome in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.

Eliot, S. History of liberty: ancient Rome. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Elliot, F. Roman gossip. 12°. London. 1896.

Eutropius. Brevarium historiae Romanae. Dietch, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Fabulae Romanenses. Eberhard, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Ferguson, A. History of the Roman Republic. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Finlay, G. A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. Tozer, H. F., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.

Florus, L. A. Epitome. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Fowler, W. W. Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, v. 1 and 3. 2v. 8°. London, 1875.

Frontinus. Strategematicon aquae Ductibus Urbis Romae. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Froude, J. A. Caesar: a sketch. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Fustel de Coulanges. The ancient city; or, the religious laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Gell, (Sir) W. The topography of Rome and its vicinity. Maps. 3v. 8°. London. 1834.

Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Millman, H. H., ed. 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—The student's history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Gilman, A. The story of Rome. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Gray, (Mrs.) H. History of Etruria. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Guhl, E. and Koner, W. Lives of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Hueffer, F., tr. 8°. London. 1875.

Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

—Walks in Rome. 12°. N. Y.

Hodkin, T: Italy and her invaders, A. D. 376-553. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.

Ihne, W. Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls, B. C. 69-31. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Inge, W: R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Rome. 12°. London. 1877.

Lancian, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1888.

—Pagan and Christian Rome. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Lord, J. Antiquity. Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Liddell, H. G. The student's history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Livy. Ab Urbe Conditi libri. Weisenborn, G., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—History of Rome. Baker, G., tr. 5v. 16°. N. Y. 1847.

—History of Rome. Spillan, D. and Edmonds E., trs. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.

Long, G. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5v. 8°. London. 1864.

Lord, J. The old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

"Manfred." Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim. 8°. London. 1876.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.

Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire. (Boyer lectures.) 12°. N.Y. 1865.

Rome.—Continued.

—General history of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—History of the Roman Empire, B. C. 100-A. D. 180. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—The Roman triumvirates. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Michelet, J. History of the Roman Republic, B. C. 809-30. 12°. London. 1863.

Middleton, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Mommsen, T. History of Rome. Dickson, W., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.

—The provinces of the Roman Empire. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Montesquieu, (Baron) C. de S. Montesquieu's considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Baker, J., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Life and letters, v. 2. 8°. London. 1852.

—Works, v. 4, 5, 6. 8°. London. 1852.

Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Makers of modern Rome.

Contents: 1. Honorable women not a few.
2. The Popes who made the Papacy.
3. Lo Popolo and the Tribune of the people.
4. The Popes who made the city. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Paterculus, V. Compendium of Roman history. See Sallust. 12°. London. 1879.

—Historia Romana. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Peter, H., ed. Scriptoris historial Augustae. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1865.

Plutarch. Lives. Langhorne, tr. 4v. 12°. N.Y. 1841.

Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. Watson, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism and other essays. 16°. Boston. 1871.

Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 12°. N.Y.

Smith, W., ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Spalding. W: Italy and the Italian islands from the earliest ages to the present time. 12°. Edinburgh.

Stephenson, A. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman Republic. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 8. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Tacitus. Opera Annales. Halm, C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Annals, history, etc. (Oxford translation.) 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

Taine, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.

Wey, F. Rome. Story, W. W., ed. 4°. London. 1872.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Romer, King of Norway, and other dramas. Welcker, A. 16°. Sacramento. 1885.

Romily, (Sir) Samuel. Memoirs of Sir Samuel Romily, written by himself. 3v. 8°. London. 1840.

Romney, George. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Gower, (Lord) R. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Romola. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.

Röntgen, Robert. Principles of thermodynamics, with special application to hot air, gas and steam engines. DuBois, A. J., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Rood, Ogden Nicholas. Modern chromatics and its relation to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. Medley, J. G. Lang, A. M., ed. 3v. 8°. Rourkee. 1878.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. 16°. Boston. 1888.

—The naval war of 1812; or, history of United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—The Rough Riders. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—The strenuous life: essays and addresses. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

—Thomas H. Benton. (Amer. Statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899 and 1887.

—Winning of the west.

Contents: v. 1-2. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-76.
v. 3. The founding of the trans-Alleghany commonwealths, 1784-90.
v. 4. Louisiana and the northwest, 1791-1807. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1891-96.

—and others. The deer family.

Contents: 1. Deer and antelope of North America, Roosevelt, T.
2. Deer and elk of the Pacific coast, Van-Dyke, T. S.
3. The caribou, Eliot, D. G.
4. The moose, Stone, A. J. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Root, Frank A. and Connelly, Wm. Elsey. Overland stage to California. Personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.

Roper, William. Life of Sir Thomas More. See More's Utopia, by J. R. Lumley, to which is prefixed a life of More by Wm. Roper. 12°. Cambridge. 1885.

Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

—The story of the Civil War: a concise account of the war in the United States of America. 1861-65. 8°. N.Y. 1895.

Roscher, William. Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Roscoe, Henry. Life of William Roscoe. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

Roscoe, Henry Enfield. Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.

—Technical chemistry. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

—and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry.

Contents: 1. Non-metallic elements.
2-3. Metals.
4-5. Hydrocarbons. 8°. N.Y. 1879-82.

Roscoe, Thomas, ed. The German novelist, with notes.

Contents: 1. Reynard the fox.—Howleglass.—Doctor Faustus.
2. Popular traditions and Hartz mountain stories collected by Otmar, Gottschalck, Eberhardt, Busching, Grimm, Lothar, Fouque.
3. Musaeus.—The dumb lover.—Schiller.—The ghost seer.—The sport of destiny.—The criminal.—Fraternal magnanimity.—A walk among the Linden trees.
4. Tieck.—Love magic.—The faithful Eckart and the Tannenhauser.—Auburn Egbert.—Langbein.—Memoirs of an actress.—Seven marriages and never a husband.—The irreconcilable man.—Albert Limbach.—An hour's instruction in political economy.—The lady's palfrey.—Engel.—The anti-speculator.—Toby Witt.—Lady Elizabeth Hill. 12°. London. 1826.

—The Italian novelist. Translated with notes.

Contents: 1. Preface.—Novelle Antiche.—Novels of Bocaccio.—Sacchette.—Giovanni Fiorentino.—Massuccio.
2. Arienti.—Luigi da Porto.—Illicini.—Sozzini.—Machiavelli.—Firenzuola.—Fortini.—Sermini.—Brevio.—Parabosco.—Cademosto da Lodi.—Cinthio.—Grazzini.
3. Lando.—Straparola.—Bandello.—Sansovino.—Doni.—Erizzo.—Granucci.—Ceno.—Malespini.—Salvucci.—Anonymous authors.
4. Bisaccioni.—Colombo.—Bargagli.—Bottari—Capacelli.—Soave,—Altanesi.—Magalotti.—Lodoli.—Manni.—Padovani.—Sanvitale.—Gozzi.—Bramieri.—Gironi. 12°. London. 1827.

—Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine artist. 12°. London. 1878.

—The Spanish novelist. Specimens of their work.

Contents: Don Juan Manuel.—Mendoza.—Mateo Aleman.—Cervantes.—Villegas.—Montalvan.—Antonio de Eslava.—Dona Maria de Joyas i Soto Mayor.—Matias de Las Reyes.—Lozano.—Guevara.—Isidro de Robles.—Salorzano. 12°. London. 1876.

—Works of Jonathan Swift, with memoir. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Roscoe, William. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

—Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 12°. London. 1862.

—Roscoe, H. Life of William Roscoe. 2v. 12°. London. 1833.

Rose, James Alexander, comp. List of state officers of the State of Illinois (Blue book), with an appendix containing the constitution of the United States, the constitution of Illinois, and historical and political statistics from its organization to the present time. 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Rose, Valentine, ed. Anacreontis Teii. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Rose, The: its cultivation, history, characteristics, etc. Ellwanger, H. B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York: with glimpses of the adjacent towns. Roe, A. S. 8°. Worcester. 1893.

Rosencrans, William Starke. Report of the battle of Murphysboro, Tenn. 8°. Wash. 1863.

Rosengarten, Joseph George. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. 12°. Phila. 1886.

Rosenkranz, Johann Karl F. Philosophy of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rosenthal, Henry S. Manual for building and loan associations, embracing history. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Rosenthal, J. General philosophy of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Ross, (Sir) John. Narrative of a second voyage in search of the northwest passage, 1829-33. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Poems. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Bell, M. Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Collected works, with preface and notes. Rossetti, W.. M, ed.

Contents: 1. Poems.
2. Translations. Dante and his circle, with Italian poets preceding him.—Prose.—Notices of fine art. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—ed. and tr. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 12°. London. 1874.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Ross of Bladensburg. Marquis of Hastings. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Roster of all regimental surgeons and assistant surgeons in the late war. Strait, N. A. 8°. 1882.

Roster of Ohio soldiers, 1861-66. Roster commission. 10v. 8°. Cin. 1886.

Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland during the Spanish-American war. Riley, H. R. and Carrington, C. S. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Rotheram, John. Sketch of the one great argument for the truth of Christianity. See Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. Oxford. 1754.

Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. Head, F. B. 12°. London. 1828.

Rough riders, The. Roosevelt, T. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Roughing it. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1883. 1901.

Roumania. Miller, W. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Round about Rio. Carpenter, F. D. Y. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Round my house: notes on rural life in France in peace and war. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Round trip, The, by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. Codman, J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Roundabout papers: essays. Thackeray. W. M. Works, v. 20. 8°. London. 1869.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau. 12°. London. 1875.

—Alger, W. R. Solitude of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. See Works, v. 2.

—Davidson, T: Rousseau and education according to nature. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Lord, J. Nineteenth century writers. Beacon lights of history, v. 10. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Morley, J. Rousseau. 2v. 8°. London, 1873.

Rowan, Stephen Clegg. Astronomical and meteorological observations during the year 1882 at United States naval observatory. 4°. Wash. 1885.

Rowell, G. A. Beneficent distribution of the sense of pain. (Scientific pam.) 8°. Oxford. 1857.

Rowell, G. P. and Co. American newspaper directory. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Rowntree, Joseph and Sherwall, Arthur. Recent criticisms on the Gothenburg system. Pam. 8°. N. Y.

—Temperance problem and social reform. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Roxana; or, the fortunate mistress. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.

Roxburghe, ballads, The. Hindly, C., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Roxy. Egleston, E: 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Royal anthem book, The. Scott (Mrs.) C. H. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Royal institution, London. Ellis, G. E. See Memoirs of Sir Benj. Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston.

—Mailly, B. History of the Royal institution, London. (Smith. rep. 1867.) 8°. Wash. 1867.

Royal road to beauty and health. LeFavre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 4°. Montreal.

Royal Society of London. Alexander. Origin and history. (Smith. rep. 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.

Royal truths. Beecher, H. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Royce, Josiah. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco, 1856. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Introduction to Outlines of cosmic philosophy, by John Fiske. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Royce, Samuel. Deterioration and race education. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the astronomer poet of Persia, rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald. 16°. Boston. 1893.

Rubens, Peter Paul. Kett, C. W. Rubens. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. Ferguson, J. 8°. London. 1872.

Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine: historical and descriptive. Dempsey, G. D. 12°. London. 1879.

Rudler, F. W. and Chisholm, G. G. Europe. See Stanhope's Compendium of geography and travel. 8°. London. 1885.

Rudyard reviewed. Peddicord, W. J. 12°. Portland. 1900.

Ruemelin, Gustav. Politics and the moral law. Tombo, R. jr., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Ruffini, John. A quiet nook in the Jura. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Carolino, and other tales. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

—Doctor Antonio. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.

—Lavinia: a novel. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.

—Lorenzo Benoni. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.

—The Paragreens on a visit to Paris. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.

—Vincenzo. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1863.

Rugby, Tennessee. Hughes, T. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Ruggles, James M. Congressional reminiscences of Illinois. (Trans. of the Illinois State Hist. Soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Ruggles, Samuel B., comp. Agricultural progress of the nation in cheapening the food of America and Europe. F. N.Y. 1880.

Ruhnken, David. Elogium Hemsterhusii. Frey, ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1875.

Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. Davis, N. 8°. London. 1862.

Rule and exercise of holy living and holy dying. Taylor, J. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. Cutter, C. A. (Bureau of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Rules of order. Robert, H. M. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Rules of proceeding and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. Cushing, L. S. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Ruling passion, The. VanDyke, H. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Rumford, (Count.) (Benjamin Thompson.) The complete works of Count Rumford. 4v. 8°. Boston.

—Ellis, G. E. Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston. 1876.

—Renwick, J: Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Rumpff, (Mrs.) and Duchess de Broglie. Baird, R. Transplanted flowers: memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. 16°. N.Y. 1839.

Runk, Edward Johnson. Washington: a national epic. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Rupp, George P., ed. Semi-centennial of Girard College, 1848-98. 8°. Phila. 1898.

—Statue of Stephen Girard: records of its erection and unveiling at City Hall plaza, May 20, 1897. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Rupp, I. Daniel. Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Rural life in Bengal. Hunter, W. W. 8°. London. 1860.

Rural schools: progress in the past, means of improvement in the future. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Rush, Benjamin. Medical inquiries and observations. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.

Rush, Richard. Occasional productions: political, diplomatic and miscellaneous, and a glance at the French Revolution, 1848. 8°. Phila. 1860.

—A residence at the court of London, comprising incidents, official and personal from 1819 to 1825. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

—Washington in domestic life. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelici; or, elements of culture. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Araidne Florentina; or, wood and metal engraving. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

—Black arts, The. See John Ruskin, by M. H. Spielmen. 12°. Phila. 1900.

—Crown of wild olives; or, work, traffic and war. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Deucalion: studies on lapse of waves and life of stones. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Eagle's nest; or, relation of natural science and art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Elements of drawing; three letters to beginners. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Elements of perspective. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Ethics of the dust; or, ten lectures on the elements of crystallization. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—Fors Clavigera: letters to the working men of England. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Frondes Agrestes: readings in modern painters. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on architecture and painting. 12°. N. Y. 1877

—Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Modern painters.

Contents: v. 1. Of general principles of art and painting.
v. 2. Of ideas of beauty in general.
v. 3. Of many things in art, etc.
v. 4. Of mountain beauty, etc.
v. 5. Of leaf beauty.—Cloud beauty.—Ideas of relation. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Munera Pulveris; or, elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Poetry of architecture, with suggestions on art. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—Miscellanea; a collection of the minor writings.

Contents: 1. Giotto and his works in Padua.—Michael Angelo and Tintoret.—Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the Royal academy, 1875.—Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt.—Turner's drawings and sketches exhibited in the National gallery.—Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Venice.
v. 2. Fiction.—Fair and foul.—In montibus sanctis.— Studies of mountain form.—Inaugural address at the Cambridge School of art. —Coeli enarrant.— Studies of cloud form.— The opening of the crystal palace.—King of the Golden river. — Notes on the construction of sheep folds or visible churches. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Political economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Proserpina; or, studies of wayside flowers. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Queen of the air; Greek myths of cloud and storm. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Sesame and lilies; or, reading and culture. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Seven lamps of architecture. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Stones of Venice.

Contents: v. 1. The foundations.
v. 2. The sea stories.
v. 3. The fall. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Study of architecture in our schools. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. (Laws of work.) 12°. N.Y. 1866.

—Two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufactures. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

—"Unto this last:" essays on political economy. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

—Bayne, P. Ruskin and his critics. See Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

—Spielman, M. H. John Ruskin: a sketch of his life, work, and his opinions, with personal reminiscences, together with a paper by J. Ruskin entitled "The Black arts." Il. 12°. Phila. 1900.

Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin: a sketch. 12°. Cin. 1881.

Russell, George W. E. William Ewart Gladstone. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Russell, (Lord) John. Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1895.

—Essays and sketches of life and character. 12°. London. 1820.

—Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the time in which he lived. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

—Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Russell, Rachel. Letters of Lady Rachel Russell, with the trial of Lord William Russell for high treason. 8°. London. 1801.

Russell, Robert. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Russell, Robert Howard. The edge of the Orient. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Russell, (Lord) William. Russell, J. Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the time in which he lived. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

Russell, R. Trial of William (Lord) Russell for high treason. See Letters of Lady Rachel Russell. 8°. London. 1801.

Russell, W: Clark. Horatio Nelson. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N.Y. 1890.

—Representative actors, 1500-1850. 12°. London. 1865.

—William Dampier. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

Russell, William Howard. The Prince of Wales' tour in India: a diary in India. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

—My diary: North and South. 12°. Boston. 1863

Russell, W. and Jones, William. The history of modern Europe, A. D. 476-1825. 3v. 8°. N.Y.

Russia.

Bazan, E. P. Russia: its people and its literature. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Brabazon, E. J. Russia and her Czars. 8°. London. 1855.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1.

Brown, J. C. Northern Russia and lands beyond. (Forestry, v. 7.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Poland, Lithuania and the Ukraine. (Forestry, v. 9.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.

—Ural mountains. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Buel, J. W. Nemesis of misgovernment. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Clarke, E: D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 1. Russia, etc. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Coolidge, A. C. Expansion of Russia in the nineteenth century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Coxe, W. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which is added the conquest of Siberia and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.

Crawford, J. M. Industries of Russia. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveler, v. 17. 16°. London. 1824.

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great Empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Guatier, T. A winter in Russia. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 12°. N.Y.

Hermann, E. Geschichte des Russischen Staates. 6v. 8°. Gotha. 1866.

Jones, G: M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Kinglake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea, 1854-55. 4v. 12°. N.Y. 1875.

Kohl, J. G. Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German Provinces on the Baltic, The Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the Empire. 8°. London. 1844.

Kropotkin, P. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokharam Khiva, and Merv. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Latimer, E. W. Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago, 1901.

—Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

McCeag, E. B. Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russia and Central Asia.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Marvin, C: The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.

—Story of Russia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Noble, E. The Russian revolt: its causes, conditions and prospects. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.

Norman, Henry. All the Russias: travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1902.

Oliphant, L. The Russian shores of the Black Sea. 12°. N.Y. 1854.

Patocka, (Countess) A. Memoirs of the Countess Patocka. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Rambaud, A. The history of Russia, 925-1877. Lang, L. B., tr. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

—Popular history of Russia. (To 1880.) Lang, L. B., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Russell, W. H. General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

Schuyler, E. History of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Secret memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg, particularly towards the end of the reign of Catharine II, and commencement of that of Paul I. Translated from the French. 8°. London. 1895.

Seebohm, H. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in Northeast Russia. 8°. London. 1880.

Standish, F. H. Notices in the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.

"Stepniak." King Stork and King Log: study of modern Russia. 2v. 12°. London. 1895.

—Russia under the Tzars. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Russia.—Continued.

Strahl, (Dr.) P. Geschichte des Russischen Staates. 2v. Hamburg. 1832-39.

Taylor, B. Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Thompson. H. M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.

Tickhomiron, L. Russia, political and social. Aveling, E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Looke, W: View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine II. 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1801.

Voltaire, F. Works, v. 11-12. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

The war correspondence of the "Daily News" 1877-78, with a connective narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Wilson, (Gen. Sir.) R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and retreat of French army, 1812. 12°. London. 1860.

Vogue, (Comte de) E. M. The Tzar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Russian novelists. Vogue, E. M. de. Edmands, J. L., tr. 12°. Boston.

Russian politics. Thompson, H. M. 8°. London. 1896.

Russian proprietor, A, and other stories. Tolstoi, L. M. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rutherford, Mark. Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rutilius Namatianres. De Reditu Suo. Müller L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Rutledge, John. Flanders, H. See Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, v. 1. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

S.

Sabbath. See Sunday.

Sabin, Joseph. American bibliopolist, 1-9. 8°. N. Y. 1869-77.

—Bibliography of bibliography: or, a handy book about books which relate to books. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with historical essay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—Life of Edward Preble, commander in the navy of the United States. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 22. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Sachs, Julius von. History of botany. 12°. Oxford. 1890.

—Text book of botany, morphological and physiological. Vines, S. H., ed. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Sacred and legendary art. Jameson, A. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.

Sacred and profane history. Robinson, J. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Sacred history of the world. Turner, S. 3v. 12°. London. 1840.

Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago. Le Plongeon, A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Safford, William Harrison. Life of Harmon Blennerhassett, and the Burr expedition. 12°. Cin. 1853.

Saga time. Vicary, J. F. 8°. London. 1887.

Sagacity and morality of plants. Taylor, J. E. 12°. London. 1884.

Sage of mentor. Allen, L. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Citizeness Bonaparte. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

St. Barbe, Charles. Complete list of plates and woodcuts in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1818. 8°. London. 1821.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. English portraits: selected from Causeries du Lundi.

Contents: Mary, Queen of Scots.—Chesterfield.—Franklin.—Gibbon.—Cowper.—Taine on English literature.—Pope as a poet. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Portraits of celebrated women: Mme. De Sevigne.—Mme. De La Fayette.—Mme. De Souza. Mme. Roland.—Mme. De Stael.—Mme. De Duras.—Mme. De Remusat.—Mme. De Krüdener.—Mme. Guizot. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Portraits of women: Madame De Maintenon.—Madame De Stael.—Jeanne D'Arc.—Marie Antoinette.—Madame De La Fayette. Statt, H., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

St. Clair, Arthur. Smith, W. H. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1882.

St. Clement's Eve: a poem. Taylor, H. See Poems, v. 3. 16°. London. 1864.

Saint-Elme, Ida. Memoirs of a contemporary. Strachey, Lionel, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

St. Francis Academy, Joliet, Ill. Prospectus and catalogue, 1900. 8°. Joliet. 1900.

St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, D. Works, v. 1. 12°. London.

St. Hill, Katherine. Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.

St. Ives. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

St. John, Bayle. Montaigne, the essayist: a biography. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

St. John, Henry. (Lord Bolingbroke.) Works, with life.

Contents: v. 1. Letters.—Essays.—Remarks on English history.

v. 2. Letters on the study and use of history.

v. 3. Essays on human knowledge.

v. 4. Authority in matters of religion.—Fragments. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Cooke, G. M. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

—Goldsmith, O. Life. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Hassall, A. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Inter. statesmen ser.)

—Life and history of Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke. 12°. London. 1754.

St. John, Horace. The Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

St. John, James Augustus. Lives of celebrated travellers.

Contents: v. 1. Rubruquis.—Marco Polo. Ibn Batuta.—Leo Africanus.—P. Della Valle. —J. B. Tavernier.—F. Bernier.—Sir J. Chardin.—E. Kaempfer.—H. Maundrell.

v. 2. J. P. de Tournefort.—T. Shaw.—F. Hasselquist.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—R. Pococke.—J. Bell.—J. Ledyard.—G. Forster.—J. Bruce.—J. Hanway.—A. de Ulloa.

v. 3. M. Park.—P. S. Pallas.—C. Niebuhr. —Choiseul-Gouffier.—J. L. Burckhardt.—C. F. Volney.—E. D. Clarke.—F. Le Vaillant. —G. B. Belzoni.—D. V. Denon.—R. Heber. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

—Sir Walter Raleigh: his life and times. 8°. London. 1869.

St. John, (Sir) Spencer. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. 8°. London. 1884.

—Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.

St. Louis, Mo.

Gould, D. B. St. Louis directory, 1881-86. 4v. 8°. St. Louis. 1883.

Law Library Association. Catalogue, 1881. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.

Memorial of the Union Merchant's Exchange to 43d Congress: a statement of the necessities of the people of the Mississippi valley in respect to the improvement of their natural channels of commerce. (Bound pam., v. 15.) 8°. St. Louis. 1874.

Merchant's Library Association. Annual report, 1885-90. 8°. St. Louis.

Morgan, G: H., Secretary of Merchant's Exchange. Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis for 1898, 1900. 8°. St. Louis. v. y.

Public library. Annual report, 1884-92, 97-1901. 8°. St. Louis. v. y.

St. Louis public school library. Annual report, 1882-84. Bulletins, 1881-83. 8°. St. Louis.

Snow, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (J. H. U. Stud., 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

Woodward, C. M. A history of the St. Louis bridge. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

St. Patrick's day: a drama. Power, T. See Minor drama. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

St. Patrick's eve. Lever, C: 12°. London.

St. Paul.

Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Lord, J. Jewish heroes and prophets. See Beacon lights of history, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Renan, E. Saint Paul. Lockwood, I., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

St. Paul and Protestantism, with an essay on Puritanism and the church of England. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

St. Roman's well. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

St. Simon, (Duc de.) Memoirs of the Duc de St. Simon in the reign of Louis XIV., and the Regency. St. John, B., tr. 3v. 8°. London.

Saint Theresa of Avila. Gilman, (Mrs.) B. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1889.

Saint's tragedy. Kingsley, C: See Poems. 12°. London, 1880.

Saintsbury, George. Dryden. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—The Earl of Derby. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. (Pericds of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—History of criticism and literary taste in Europe from the earliest texts to the present day. (Classical and mediaeval criticism, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—History of Elizabethan literature. 12°. London. 1887.

—Marlborough. (John Churchill.) English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Short history of French literature.

Contents: v. 1. Mediaeval literature.
v. 2. The Renaissance.
v. 3. The 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries.
12°. Oxford. 1882.

—ed Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay, 1485-1659. 12°. London. 1886.

Sala, George Augustus: Life and adventures of George Augustus Sala, written by himself. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Salambo: a realistic romance. Flaubert, G. 12°. London. 1888.

Salaries: can they be increased or diminished during terms of office? Albright, F. E. Speech in Illinois legislature. 8°. Springfield.

Salathiel, the Immortal. Croly, G. 12°. London.

Salem witchcraft: more wonders of the invisible world. Calef, R. and Mather C., with notes and explanations. Foqler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot (Marquis.) Higginson, T. W. Seee Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Trail, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Sallust. Opera. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Conspiracy of Cataline and Jugurthine war, Sallust: Epitome of Roman history, Florus: Compendium of Roman History, Velleius Paterculus. 12°. London. 1879.

Salmagundi: the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, and others. Paulding, J. K., Irving, Wm. and Irving Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Salmon Portland Chase. Hart, A. B. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

Salmon, Lucy Maynard. Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—History of the appointing power of the President. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N.Y 1886.

Salm-Salm, Princess Felix. Ten years of my life (in the United States, Mexico and Europe,) 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Saloman, Otto. The Sloyd in the service of the school. (Monographs of Industrial Education Assn'n.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Salt Lake City. Burton, R. F. The city of the Saints, and across the Rocky mountain to California. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Salter, William. Life of James W. Grimes, of Iowa. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Saltus, Edgar. Life of Honore de Balzac. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Salvation. A new Evangelical monthly. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Salvation army. Booth, (Gen.) W: In darkest England: the way out. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Samoa.

Callahan, J. M. American relations in the Pacific and the far east, 1784-1900. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Henderson, J. B. United States and Samoa. See American diplomatic questions. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Stevenson, R. L. A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Samson, George Whitfield. Elements of art criticism. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Samson Agonistes. Milton, J. works, v. 2. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Samuel Adams. Hosmer, J. K. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Sanborn, F. A., ed. Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at Concord school of philosophy. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, ed. Life and genius of Goethe. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Life and letters of John Brown. 8°. Boston. 1891.

--Life of Henry D. Thoreau. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott. The wit of women. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Vanity and insanity of genius. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Sand, George. (Pseud. of Amantine Lucile Aurore.) Antonia. (Dupin, Mme. Dudevant.) Wormeley, K. P., tr. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Bagpipers, The. (Les maitres sonneurs.) Wormeley, K. P., tr. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Consuelo. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Countess of Rudolstadt. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Devil's pool, The. (La mare au diable.) Sedgwick, J. M. and E. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Fadette. (La petite Fadette.) Sedgwick, J. M., tr. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Francois the waif. (Francois le champi.) 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Master mosaic workers. (Les maitres mosaïstes.) Johnston, C. C., tr. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Mauprat. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Miller of Angibault, The. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Monsieur Sylvestre. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Nanon. Latimer, E. W., tr. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Snow man, The. 12°. Boston. 1898.

—Arnold, M. Mixed essays. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Caro, E. Life of George Sand. (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago. 1888.

—McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical leaders. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—MacKaye, M. E., tr. Convent life of George Sand. (From l'Historie de ma vie.) 12°. Boston. 1893.

—Thomas, B. George Sand. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Sand waste of France. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.

Sandby, W. History of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1768-1862. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Sanders, (Hon.) George A. Orations, addresses and club essays: Civilization a growth and development.—Religious training.—Dark Ages.—Plea for special culture.—Shakespeare or Bacon?—Centennial oration.—Science of government.—Scientists in politics.—Trades unions.—The Greeks.—Free Masonry.—Slavonic people.—Revival of German literature under Frederick the Great.—Medieval republics.—The theater.—Quakers.—Alexander Hamilton.—Richard Cobden and Robert Peel, and their relations to the economic, and the corn laws of England, free trade and protective tariff. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

Sanders, Lloyd C., ed. Celebrities of the century: a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1887.

—Life of Viscount Palmerston. 12°. Phila. 1888.

Sanderson, (Dr.) Robert. Sketch of Dr. Robert Sanderson. See Izaak Walton's lives.

Sandford, (Mrs.) Henry. Thomas Poole and his friends. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.

Sandhurst, P. I. The great centennial exhibition, 1876. 8°. Phila.

Sandwich Islands. Simpson, A. Sandwich Islands: progress of events since their discovery by Capt. Cook, their occupation by Lord George Paulet, their value and importance. Maps. See Geographical memoirs upon Upper California by J. C. Fremont. 8°. Wash. 1848.

Sandys, Edwin. Sermons and miscellaneous pieces. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1841.

San Francisco. Moses, B. The establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Sanger, George. American Almanac and repository of useful knowledge. 12°. Boston. v. y.

Sanger, William W. History of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Sanitary commission.

(U. S.) Documents of United States sanitary commission. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Forman, J. G. Western sanitary commission. 8°. St. Louis. 1864.

Sanitary commission.—Continued.

Stille, C. J. History of the United States sanitary commission. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Sanitary commission bulletin. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Sanitary condition for school houses. Marble, A. P. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. Warring, G. E. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Sanitary engineering. Denton, J. B. 8°. London. 1877.

Sanitary engineering. Latham, B. 8°. London. 1878.

Sanitary work in towns and villages. Slagg, C. 8°. London. 1876.

Sanitation. See Hygiene.

Sanskrit.

Baldwin, J. D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Müller, M. History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.

Sanson, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, 1801-02. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

Saone, The: a summer voyage. Hamerton, P. G. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Sappho of Green Springs. Harte, B. 16°. Boston. 1891.

Saracens.

Freeman, E. A. History and conquest of the Saracens. 12°. London. 1877.

Gilman, A. The story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Ockley, S. M. and Gibbon, E. The Saracens: their history and the rise and fall of their empire. 12°. London.

Oman, C. W. C. The story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracens: or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Saratoga battle grounds, 1780-1880. Stone, W: L. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Sardinia. Tyndale, J. W. The island of Sardinia including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinian. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.

Sardou, Victorien. Madame Sans-Gene: an historical romance. 16°. N. Y. 1895.

Sargent, Epes, ed The modern drama.

Contents: v. 1. The stranger.—Grandfather Whitehead.—Richard III.—Love's sacrifice.—The gamester.—Cure for the heart ache.—The hunchback.—Don Caesar de Bazan.

v. 2. The poor gentleman.—Hamlet.—Charles II.—Venice preserved.—Pizarro.—The love chase.—Othello.—Lend me five shillings.

v. 5. A new way to pay old debts.—Look before you leap.—King John.—The nervous man.—Damon and Pythias.—The clandestine marriage.—William Tell.—Day after the wedding.

v. 6. Speed the plough.—Romeo and Juliet.—Feudal times.—Charles XII.—The bridal.—The follies of a night.—The iron chest.—Faint heart never won fair lady.

v. 7. The road to ruin.—Macbeth.—Temper.—Evadne.—Bertram.—The duenna.—Much ado about nothing.—The critic.

v. 8. The apostate.—Twelfth night.—Brutus.—Simpson and company.—Merchant of Venice.—Old heads and young hearts.—The mountaineer.—Three weeks after marriage. 6v. 12°. N. Y.

—and **Cunningham, William H.** Wonders of the arctic world: a history of all the researches and discoveries of the frozen regions of the north, together with history of the Polaris expedition. 8°. Phila.

Sargent, Nathan. Public men and events, 1817-53. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Sargent, Winthrop. History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdrockh. Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1869.

Satanstoe: a tale of the colony. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Satirae, libri V. Juvenal. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Satirae. Persius. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Satires and other poems. Hall, J. 8°. London. 1838.

Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. Translated into literal prose by L. Evans, W. Gifford, etc. 12°. London. 1877.

Sato, Shosuke. History of the land question in the United States. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Satterlee, Alfred H. Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the President of the United States and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Saturnaliorum. Macrobius. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Sauks and the Black Hawk War. Armstrong, P. A. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

Savage Africa: being the narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern and northwestern Africa. Reade, W. W. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Savarin, Brillat. A handbook of gastronomy. Laluze, A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Savigny, Frederich Carl von. Treatise on conflict of laws, and the limits of their operation in respect of time and place. Guthrie, W., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.

Savings banks. See Banks.

Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 8°. London. 1876

—Symonds, J. A. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians. Ferris, G. T. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

—Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, and memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

—Lord, J. Renaissance and Reformation. Beacon lights of history, v. 5. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Villari, P. Life and times of Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Saward, Frederick E. The coal trade; a compendium of valuable information relative to coal production, prices, transportation at home and abroad. 12°. N.Y.

Sawyer, George S. Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Saxe, John Godfrey. Poems. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Saxons in England, The. Kemble, J. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

Saxony. See Germany.

Saxton, Luther Calvin. The fall of Poland: an account of its ruin. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1851.

Say, Jean Baptiste. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Say, Leon. Turgot. Anderson, N. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Sayce, Archibald Henry. Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Scaife, Walter B. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

—Florentine life during the Renaissance. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 14.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Scammon, Jonathan Young. Chicago historical Society address. (Fergus, 10.) 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Scandalous chronicles; or, secret history of Louis XI of France. Troyes, J. de. (Memoirs of Philip de Commines, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1855.

Scandinavia.

Anderson, Hans C. Danish fairy legends and tales. 12°. London. 1875.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

—The Younger Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook to Norway and Sweden. 12°. Leipzig. 1882.

Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Clarke, E: D. Travels in various countries in Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 5-6. Scandinavia. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Eichhorn, C. Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities of Stockholm. (Bound pam., v. 16.) 4°. Stockholm. 1856.

Geijer, E. G. Geschichte von Schweden, bis 1680. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-55.

Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.

Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 16°. N.Y. 1884.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.

Mallet, P. Northern antiquities. Percy, T., tr.

Contents: Historical account of the manners, customs, religions and laws.—Maritime expedition and discoveries.—Language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians, with incidental notices respecting our Saxon ancestors, and a translation of the prose Edda, with notes, critical and explanatory.—Blackwell, J. A.—Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, Scott, (Sir) W.—Glossary.—Index. 12°. London. 1847.

Meredith, W. G. Memoirs of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. 8°. London. 1829.

Otte, E. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.

Stone, M. A. A summer in Scandinavia. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Taylor, B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures in Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis in the land of the Lapps and Kvaens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Vicary, J. F. Saga Time. 8°. London. 1887.

Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travels in the far north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. 8°. London. 1886.

Scarlet letter, The. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1866 and 1892.

Scarlett, James. Scarlett, P. C. Memoirs of James Lord Abinger. 8°. London. 1877.

Scarlett, P. Campbell. Memoirs of James Lord Abinger. 8°. London. 1877.

—South America and the Pacific. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Scenes and adventures in Central America. Hardman, F. 12°. London. 1852.

Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. Cooke, P. St. J. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Scenes in my life. Trafton, M. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Scenes of clerical life. Elliot, G. 12°. N. Y.

Schaff, Phillip. Creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes.

Contents: v. 1. History of creeds.
v. 2. Greek and Latin creeds, with translations.
v. 3. Evangelical Protestant creeds, with translations. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—ed. Evangelical alliance: history, essays, orations and other documents of the sixth conference, held at New York, 1873. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—History of the Apostolic church.

Contents: 1. General introduction to church history.
2. History of the Apostolic church, A. D. 30-100. Book 1. Founding, spread and persecution of the church.—2. Moral and religious life.—3. Government of the church.—4. Worship.—5 Doctrine and theology. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—History of the Christian church.
Contents: 1. From the Bible of Christ to the reign of Constantine, A. D. 1-311.
2. From Constantine to Gregory the Great, A.D. 311-600.
3. Nicene and post-Nicene Christianity, 311-600.
4. Medieval Christianity. 590-1073.
6. Modern Christianity.—German reformation. A.D. 1517-1530. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

—The religious encyclopedia. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—and Gilman, A., ed. Library of religious poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Schaffer, Heinrich. Geschichte von Portugal, bis 1820. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.

Schaffle, Albert. Quintessence of socialism. 12°. London. 1892.

Schalk, Emil. Campaigns of 1862-63, illustrating the principles of strategy. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Schamyl. Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Scharff, John Thomas. History of Maryland from the earliest period to the present day, 1600-1878. 3v. 8°. Baltimore. 1879.

Schedel, Hartman. Chronicarum liber. Anthonius Koberger, printer, Nuremberg, June 14, 1493. Folio, Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.

Schell, or researches after the descendents of John C. Schell and John Schell. Denissen, C. Pam. 8°. Detroit.

Schemes for Episcopal control in the colonies. Cross, A. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Scherer, Wilhelm. History of German literature. Conybeare, F. C., tr. Müller, F. M., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Scherzer, Carl. Travels in the free states of Central America, Nicaragua, Honduras and San Salvador. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.

Schiller, Frederick von. Works, historical and dramatic.
Contents: v. 1. History of the thirty years' war.—History of the revolt in the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux, Morrison, A. J. W., tr.
v. 2. Revolt in the Netherlands completed. Wallenstein's camp, Churchill, J., tr.—Piccolomini and death of Wallenstein, Coleridge, S. T., tr.—William Tell, Martin T., tr.
v. 3. Don Carlos, Boylan, R. D., tr.—Mary Stuart, Mellish, tr.—Maid of Orleans, Swanwick, A., tr.—Bride of Messina, Lodge, A., tr., with the use of the chorus in tragedy.
v. 4. Robbers. (With Schiller's original preface)—Fiesco.—Love and intrigue.—Demetrius.—Ghost seer.—Sport of destiny. 4v. 12°. London. 1867.

—Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.

—Carlyle, T. Life of Frederick von Schiller. 8°. London. 1869.

——Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—DeQuincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Follen, C. Essays on Schiller's life and dramas. Works, v. 4. 12°. Boston. 1841.

—Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Müller, Max. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Black, J., tr. 12°. London. 1871.

Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Frederich von. Aesthetic and miscellaneous works. Millington, E. J., tr.
Contents: Lectures on Christian art.—Essay on Gothic achitecture.—Remarks on the romance poetry of the Middle Ages.—On Shakespeare.—The limits of the beautiful.—On the language and wisdom of the Indians. 12°. London. 1849.

—Course of lectures on modern history, to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Purcell, L. and Whitelock, R. H., trs. 12°. London. 1862.

—Lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1872.

—Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 12°. London. 1876.

—The philosophy of history: a course of lectures delivered at Vienna. Robertson, J. B., tr. 12°. Boston. 1846.

—Philosophy of life and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.

—Robertson, J: B. Memoir of literary life. See Philosophy of history. 12°. London. 1846.

Schley, Winfield Scott, and Soley, James Russell. The rescue of Greeley. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Schliemann, Henry. Mycenae; or, researches at Mycenae and Tiryns. 8°. London. 1878.

—Tiryns, the pre-historic palace of the Kings of Tiryns. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy, 1882. Preface by A. H. Sayce. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

—Troy and its remains; or, researches on the site of Ilium and the Trojan plain. 8°. London. 1875.

Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 8v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1864.

—History of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries till the overthrow of the French Empire. 8v. 8°. London 1843.

—Weltgeschichte für das Duetsche Volk.
Band 1-4. Geschichte der alten Welt.
5-8. Geschichte des Mittelalters.
9-18. Geschichte der neuren Zeit. 3v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1844.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Ernst Reinhold. Amerikanische Burgerkrieg: Geschichte des Volks des Vereiningten Staaten vor, wärend und nach der Rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1867.

—Geschichte von Frankreich.

Contents: 1. Geschichte des Fränkiscenh Reichs von zeiner Begründung durch Chlodwig bis zen seiner völligen Auflösung im Jahre 1888, Zweitis Buch bis 1328.
2. 1328-1559.
3. 1559-1643.
4 1643-1774. 8°. Hamburg. 1835.

Schmidt, E. R. Der Amerikanische Burger Krieg. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Schmidt, O. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Schmitzler, J. H. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under the Empress Alexander and Nicholas. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

Schoenhof, J. Industrial situation and question of wages. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—Technical education in Europe. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Schofield, (Lieut. Gen.) John McAllister. Forty-six years in the army. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

School and the army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

School history of Germany, B. C. 320-A. D. 1871. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

School of Shakespeare, The. Rich, S. ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

School recreations and amusements. Mann, C. W. 12°. N.Y.

Schoolcraft, Henry Lawrence. Genesis of the grand remonstrance from the parliament to King Charles I. (Univ. of Ill. stud., v. 1, No. 4.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.

Schools.

Avery, M. Travelling pictures and school room decoration. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Bayliss, A. Country school problem in Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

—Library in relation to the schools. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public schools. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Burrows, T. H. Pennsylvania school architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

Illinois State Teacher's Association. S. M. Inglis and others, com. Course of study for the common schools of Illinois. Pam. 8°. Taylorville. 1898.

Klemm, L. R. European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Marble, A. P. Sanitary condition for school houses. (Bur. of educ. cir.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Marshall, W. I. Should the public schools furnish text books free to all pupils. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Martin, G: H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system: a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

National Education Association. Proceedings, 1893-1902.—Report of the committee of twelve on rural schools. Pam. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

Programm der eidgen Polytechnischen Schule für das Sommersemester. 4°. Zurich. 1867.

Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Steven, W. History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.

United States Bureau of Education. Circular Rural schools: progress in the past, means of improvement in the future. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Woodward, C. M. Manual training school. 8°. Boston. 1887.

See Education. U. S. Bureau of Education circulars.

Schools of forestry in Germany. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

Schorlemmer, C. and Roscoe, (Sir) H. E. A treatise on chemistry. v. 3., pt. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Schott, Charles Anthony. Tables and results of the precipitation of rain and snow in the United States. (Smith. cont. 24.)

—Tables of precipitation of rain and snow in the United States. (Smith. cont., v. 18.) 4°. Wash. 1873.

Schouler, James. Historical briefs, with a biography.

Contents: Francis Parkman.—Historical grouping.—Spirit of research.—Lafayette's tour in 1824.—Monroe and the Rhea letter.—President Polk's diary.—President Polk's administration.—Reform in presidential elections.—Biography. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—History of the United States, under the constitution.

Contents: v. 1. 1783-1801.
v. 2. 1801-1817.
v. 3. 1817-1831.
v. 4. 1831-1847.
v. 5. 1847-1861.
v. 6. 1861-1865. 6v. 12°. Wash. 1889.

Schouler, William. History of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Schrader, (Dr.) Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture. Jevons, F. B., tr. 8°. London. 1890.

Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel, 1843-45. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

Schumann, Robert. Reissmann, A. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

—Schumann, C. Early letters of Robert Schumann. 12°. London. 1888.

Schurman, Jacob Gould. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Schurz, Carl. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Henry Clay. (Amer. statesman ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Schutzenberger, P. On fermentation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—History of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2v. 8°. N Y. 1884.

—Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Schuyler, George W. Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Schuyler, Philip. Lossing, B. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1872.

Schwab, John Christopher. The Confederate States of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the South during the Civil War. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Schweinfurth, Georg. The heart of Africa: three years' travels and adventures in unexplored regions of Central Africa. Frewer, E. E., tr. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Schwill, Ferdinand. History of modern Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—China, the long-lived empire. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

—Jinrikisha days in Japan. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Science.

Abney, Capt. and others. Science lectures at South Kensington. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Baird, S. F., ed. Annual record of science and industry, 1871-78. 8v. 12°. N.Y. v. y.

Brande, W. T. and Coxe, G: W., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, J., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.

Brewster, D. Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1855.

Clifford, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Dick, T. Christian philosopher. See Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Dodsley, R. The economy of human life. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Fiske, John. A century of science, and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Gage, S. The great world's farm. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Galton, F. Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.

Griffin, C. Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London. 1885.

Goode, G. B. Origin of national scientific and educational institutions in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Henry, J. Researches in sound, 1865-77. 8°. Wash. 1879.

Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge. 8°. Boston. 1862.

Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—On the origin of species. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

International science series. Youmans, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y.

Jevons, W. S. Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. 12°. London. 1879.

Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Lacroix, P. Science and literature in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Il. 4°. London. 1878.

Lardner, D. Lectures on science and art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Lubbock, (Sir) J. Scientific lectures. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, J. Y., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Nuttall, P. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. 12°. London. 1878.

Philp, R. K. Reason why: general science. 12°. N. Y.

Pierce, C. S. The century's great men in science. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Poinsett, J. R. Discourse on the objects and importance of the National institution for the promotion of science. (Bound Pam., v. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1841.

Potter, A. Principles of science. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Prichard, J. C. Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.

Radot, M. V. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Rodwell, G.F. Dictionary of science. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Rumford, (Count.) Complete works. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Scientific pamphlets.

Contents: 1. The nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet, Tyndall, J.
2. Reduction of temperature by electricity, Tyndall, J.
3. Phenomena of a water jet, Tyndall, J.
4. Laws of magnetism, Tyndall, J.
5. Peculiar case of color blindness, Tyndall, J.
6. Abstracts of Prof. Wheatstone's memoirs on binocular vision.
7. Ceylon plants, Thwaites, G. H. K.
8. Resources of King's College, London, for medical education, Todd, R. B.
9. Mummy cloth of Egypt, Thomson, J.

Science.—Continued.

10. Beneficent distribution of pain, Rowell, G. A.
11. Remarkable objects exhibited at the Paris Universal exhibition, Hooker, (Sir) W. and others.
12. Epidemic disease, Greenhow, E. H.
13. Elements of mathematical principles of Greek architects and artists, Pennethorne, J. 8°. London.

Shields, C. W. Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Silliman, B. and others, eds. American Journal of Science and Arts, 1st, 2d and 3d ser. 8°. N. Haven. 1819.

Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic science. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Starcke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Tyndall, J. Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—On floating matter of the air. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Six lectures on light delivered in America, 1872-73. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Vignoli, T. Myth and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century: its successes and failures. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Wells, D. A. and others, eds. Annual of scientific discovery. 18v. 12°. Boston. 1850-68.

Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.

Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland, comprising lists of papers read during 1884 before societies engaged in fourteen departments of research, with names of authors. 8°. London. 1880.

Youmans, E. L. Handbook of household science. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—ed. Popular Science Monthly. See Periodicals.

See Departments of science.

Science. See Periodicals.

Science and Christian traditions. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Science and culture. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Eddy, M. B. G. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Lacroix, P. 4°. London. 1878.

Science lectures at South Kensington. Abney, Capt. and others.

Contents: v. 1. 1. Photography, Abney, (Captain) R. E.
2. Absorption of light and the colors of natural bodies.—Fluorescence, Stokes, (Prof.)
3. Kinematics of machinery, Kennedy, A. B. W.
4. On the steam engine, Bramwell, F. J.
5. Radiation, Forbes, G.
6. Microscopes, Sorby, H. C.
7. Electrometers, Bottomley, J. T.
8. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology, Vines, S. H.
9. Electrical measurements, Foster, C.
v. 2. Lecture. 1. Polarized light, Spottiswoode, W.
2. Thermal conductivity.—Thermo-dynamics, Forbes, G.
3. On balances, Chisholm, H. W.
4. Geometrical and engineering drawing, Pigot, T. F.
5. Laws of fluid resistance, Froude, W.
6. The bathometer, Siemans, (Dr.)
7. Instruments for experiments on sound. —On temperament.
8. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration, Barrett, (Prof.)
9. Lighthouse illumination, Pigot, T. F.
10. Velocity of light, Forbes, G.
11. Apparatus for physiological investigation.—Apparatus for physiological chemistry, Burden-Sanderson, (Dr.)
12. On endiometers, McLeod, (Prof.)
13. Technical chemistry, Roscoe, (Prof.) 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

Science of business principles controlling the laws of exchange. Smith, R. H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Science of English verse. Lanier, S. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Science of ethics. Stephen, L. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Science of government. Goodrich, C. B. 8°. Phila. 1853.

Science of government in connection with American institutions. Alden, J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Science of law. Amos, A. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891 and 1877.

Science of money, The. Del Mar, A. M. E. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Science of nutrition. Atkinson, E: 12°. Boston. 1896.

Science of politics. Amos, S. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Science of speech. Bell, A. M. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology. Woolsey, M. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Science of thought. Müller, Max F. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Science of wealth, The. Walker, A. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Scientific American. See Periodicals.

Scientific American supplement. See Periodicals.

—Catalogue of valuable papers. Munn and Company. 4°. N.Y. 1900.

Scientific and intuitional palmistry. Spark, J. J. 12°. London.

Scientific demonstration of the future life. Hudson, T: J. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Scoble, A. R., ed. Memoirs of Philip de Commines, Lord of Argenton, containing the history of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgandy, to which is added the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI. by Jean De Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Scotch-Irish. Willis, W: Scotch-Irish immigration to Maine. See Collections of Maine Historical Society, v. 7. 8°. Portland. 1859.

Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings and addresses published by the Scotch-Irish Society. 3v. 8°. Cin. 1889. Pittsburg. 1890. Louisville. 1891.

Scotch the snake or kill it. Lowell, J. R. See Political essays. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Scotish Gael, The; or, Celtic manners as presented among the highlanders. Logan, J: 8°. Hartford. 1843.

Scotland.

Adam, F. What is my Tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.

Anderson, W: The Scottish nation: surnames, families, literature, honours, and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Baillie, R. Letters and journals of Robert Baillie, principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-62. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.

Boswell, J. Tour to the Hebrides, along with Dr. Samuel Johnson. See Life. 12°. London. 1868.

Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, A. D. 80-1748. 8v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1876.

—The Scot abroad. See Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, v. 79-80. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1856.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Chambers, R. History of the rebellion of 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cook, G. History of the Reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.

Cunningham, A., ed. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.

Glennie, J. S. S. Arthurian localities, etc. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Hogg, J., ed. Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the House of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

Holinshed, R. and others. Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 4v. F. London. 1574.

Home, J. History of the rebellion in the year 1745. Works, v. 3. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

Howie, J. Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers and others who testified or suffered for the cause of the Reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.

Irwing, D. Lives of Scottish writers. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.

Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland. 8°. London. 1822.

Kay, J. A series of original portraits and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

Keltie, J. S. History of the Scottish Highlanders, clans and regiments, with an account of the Gaelic language, literature and music. 4v. 8°. London. 1883.

Labanoff, A., ed. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. 8°. London. 1845.

Logan, J. The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners as preserved in the Highlands. 8°. Hartford. 1843.

Mackintosh, J. Story of Scotland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Miller, H. Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.

Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.

Pyne, W. H. The world in miniature, England, Scotland, Ireland. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.

Ridpath, G. Border history of England and Scotland, 78-1603. 4°. Berwick. 1848.

Robertson, W. History of Scotland, 1542-1603. Works, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. 4°. London. 1867.

—History of Scotland from the Roman invasion to 1603. Prose works, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. 8°. London. 1839.

—Tales of a grandfather on the history of Scotland. Works, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Silliman, B. Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Spottiswood miscellany: a collection of original papers and tracts illustrative, chiefly of civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 9. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Taylor, B. Views afoot. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Taylor, J. The pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the close of the Jacobite rebellion, A.D. 79-1746. 2v. 8°. London.

Tytler, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1833.

Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Victoria. (Queen.) Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Helps, (Sir) A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.

Scotland.—Continued.

Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.

Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

Scott, Clara H. The royal anthem book. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Scott, Eben Greenough. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Scott, E. H., ed. The Federalist and other constitutional papers by Hamilton, Jay, Madison and others, with full index. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

—Journal of the Federal constitution, kept by James Madison. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Scott, Gilbert. Mediaeval architecture: lectures on its rise and development. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Scott, John. Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Life, letters and remains of the Rev. Robert Pollock. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Scott, J. (Lord Eldon.) Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Scott, Leader. Fra Bartholemmeo and Andrea Del Sarto. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

—Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Scott, (Sir) Walter. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. F. London. 1814.

—Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

—Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.

—Lives of the novelists: S. Richardson.—H. Fielding.—T. Smollett.—R. Cumberland.—O. Goldsmith.—S. Johnson.—L. Sterne.—H. Walpole.—C. Reeve.—A. Radcliffe.—A. Rene Le Sage.—C. Johnstone.—R. Bage.—H. Mackenzie. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—Minstrelsy of the Scottish border: consisting of historic and romantic ballads collected in southern Scotland. 8°. London. 1839.

—Poetical works.

Contents: Lay of the last minstrel.—Lady of the lake.—Marmion.—Rokeby.—Vision of Don Roderick.—Lord of the isles.—Ballads.—Bridal of Triermain.—Harold the Dauntless.—Field of Waterloo.—Halidon hill.—Auchindrane.—Doom of Devorgoil.—House of Aspen.—Goetz von Berlichingen. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—Prose works, with his last additions and notes.

Contents: 1. Tales of a grandfather.—History of France.—History of Scotland.
2. Life of John Dryden.—Life of Jonathan Swift.—Lives of the novelists.—Dramas.—Paul's letters to his kinsfolk.—Eyrbyggia Saga.—Essays on chivalry.—Romance and the drama.—Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—The Waverley novels: The Abbot, 2v.—Anne of Geierstein, 2v.—The antiquary, 2v.—The betrothed, 2v.—The black dwarf.—The bride of Lammermoor, 2v.—Castle dangerous, 2v.—Count Robert of Paris, 2v.—The fair maid of Perth, 2v.—The fortunes of Nigel, 2v.—Guy Mannering, 2v.—Heart of Midlothian, 2v.—The Highland widow.—Legend of Montrose.—The monastery, 2v.—Old Mortality, 2v.—Peveril of the peak, 2v.—The pirate, 2v.—Quentin Durward, 2v.—Redgauntlet, 2v.—Rob Roy, 2v.—St. Ronan's well, 2v.—The surgeon's daughter.—The talisman, 2v.—Waverly, 2v.—Woodstock, 2v. 48v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

—Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 10v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1839.

—Lord, J. Nineteenth century writers. Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y 1896.

—Reid, Y. W. Journals of Sir Walter Scott. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverley novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Scott, William B. Albert Dürer: his life and works. 8°. London. 1869.

—Little masters of Germany: Altdorfer, Behams, Aldegrever, Pencz, Binck, Brosamer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.

—Pictures by Venetian painters. F. London. 1874.

Scott, Winfield. Infantry tactics. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

—Memoirs of Gen. Winfield Scott. Written by himself. 8°. N.Y. 1848.

—Mansfield, E. D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Scottish chiefs, The. Porter, J. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Scottish nation, The: the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. Anderson. W. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Scottish philosophy, The: biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. McCosh, J: 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Schouler, James. Historical briefs.

Contents: Francis Parkman.—Historical grouping.—Spirit of research.—Historical industries.—Historical monographs.—Historical testimony.—Historical styles.—Lafayette's tour in 1824.—Monroe and the Rhea letters.—President Polk's diary.—President Polk's administration.—Reform in presidential elections.—Biography. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Scribner's Magazine. See Periodicals.

Scribner's Monthly. See Periodicals.

Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. Hewes, F. W. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Scripps, John Locke. "Tribune" life of Abraham Lincoln. Tribune tract, No. 6. Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Scripta Minora. Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed., v. 6. 12°. Leipsic.

Scripta Selecta. Muretus. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Scriptores historiae Augustae. Peter, H., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1865.

Scriptores Metrici Graeci. Westphal, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ. Drew, S. (Bound pam. v. 2.) 8°. Trenton. 1825.

Scripture, Edward, ed. Studies from the Yale psychological laboratory, v. 4. 8°. New Haven. 1896.

Scripture chronology demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of jubilee, and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. Bedford, A. F. London. 1730.

Scripture lands, with a complete Bible atlas. Kitto, J. 12°. London. 1873.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. James Russell Lowell: a biography. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1901.

—Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism.

Contents: Elisha Mulford.—Longfellow and his art.—A modern prophet.—Landor as a classic.—Dr. Muhlenberg.—American history on the stage.—Shaping of Excelsior.—Emerson's self.—Aspect of historical work.—Anne Gilchrist.—Future of Shakespeare. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Noah Webster. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—ed. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his notebook, 1771-1862. 12°. London. 1877.

Scull, Sarah A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.

Sculpture.

Dafforne, J., ed. The sculpture gallery. 4°. N. Y. 1870.

Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture, with specific references to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. 12°. London. 1865.

Lubke, W. History of art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 12°. London. 1875.

Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, with critical analysis of his works and an historical view of modern sculpture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1825.

Mitchell, L. M. History of ancient sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Selections from ancient sculpture: 36 masterpieces of antiquity. F. N. Y. 1883.

Moses, H. Works of Antonio Canova in sculpture and modelling. 3v. 8°. London. 1849.

Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture. 8°. London. 1880.

Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Italian sculpture. 4°. London. 1868.

—Tuscan sculpture. 2v. 4°. London. 1874.

Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. 8°. London. 1882.

Phillips, M. E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story: the American sculptor and author. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Plon, E. Thorwaldsen: his life and works. 4°. London. 1874.

Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Ruskin, J. Arata pentelici. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Smith, J. T. Nollekens and his times: a life of the celebrated sculptor and memoirs of several contemporary artists from the time of Hogarth and Reynolds to that of Fuseli, Flaxman and Blake. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.

Vago and Pitman. Instructions in the art of modelling in clay, with an appendix on modelling foliage, etc. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Waldstein, C. Essays on the art of Pheidias. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.

Winckelmann, J. History of ancient art. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Yriarte, C. Florence: its history, letters, arts. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Sculpture gallery, The. Dafforne, J., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1870.

Sea. See Ocean.

Sea change; or, love's stowaway. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1888.

Sea lions; or, the lost sealers. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Seaboard parish, The. Macdonald. G. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. 8°. Wash. 1892.

Seaman, Ezra C. Essays on the progress of nations, in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Views of nature. 16°. N. Y. 1873.

Seamanship. Luce, S. B. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Search for a publisher; or, counsels for a young author. 8°. London. 1855.

Searight, James A. Record of the Searight family (also written Seawright) established in America by William Seawright. 8°. Uniontown. 1893.

Sears, Edmund Hamilton. Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century.

Contents: Continental Europe.—Great Britain and her colonies.—The United States.—Spanish and Portuguese America.—Unclassified countries. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Seas and lands. Arnold, (Sir) E: 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Seaside studies. Lewes, G. H. See Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, v. 81-82. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.

Seaside studies in natural history. Agassiz, A. and E. C. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Season ticket, The. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London. 1860.

Seasons, The. Thomson, J: See Poetical works. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Seaton, (Sir) Thomas. Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. 12°. London. 1875.

Seaton, William Winston. William W. Seaton, of the National Intelligencer. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Sebastopol. Tolstoi, (Count) L. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—See Russia.

Second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz John Porter case. Cox, J. D. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Second book of verse. Field, E. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Second son, The. Oliphant, M. O. W. and Aldrich, T. B. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Second visit to the United States of North America. Lyell, C: 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Secret doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. Blavatsky, (Madame) H. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Secret history of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud, in a series of lectures 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. Schnitzler, J. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

Secret history of the court of Berlin. Mirabeau, (Count.) 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress from the first meeting to the dissolution of the Confederacy. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.

Secret memoirs of the court of St. Petersburg. 8°. London. 1895.

Secret memoirs of the Royal family of France during the Revolution. Lamballe, Princess de. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Secret service. Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Secret service, The: the field, the dungeon and the escape. Richardson, A. D. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, how the Confederate cruisers were equipped. Bullock, J. D. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Sectional controversy, The; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. Fowler, W. C. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Sedgwick, Arthur George. English political development in the century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. Letters from abroad to kindred at home, 1839-40. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1841.

—Dewey, M. E., ed. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 12°. N.Y. 1871.

Seebohm, Frederic. The era of the Protestant Revolution. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in northeast Russia. 8°. London. 1880.

Seeley, John Robert. Ecce Homo; or, survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Expansion of England, The. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Russia in the Napoleonic age. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Roman imperialism and other essays.

Contents: The great Roman revolution.—The proximate cause of the fall of the Roman Empire.—The later Empire.—Milton's political opinions.—Milton's poetry.—Elementary principles in art.—Liberal education in universities.—English in schools.—The church as a teacher of morality.—The teachings of politics. 16°. Boston. 1871.

—Short history of Napoleon the First. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Seeley, L. B. Fanny Burney and her friends. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Segur, (Count de) Louis Philippe. Memoirs and recollections. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus. Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Selborne. White, G. The natural history of Selborne. Jardine, (Sir) W. and Jesse, E., eds. 12°. London. 1867.

Seldon, John. The table-talk of John Seldon. Singer, S. W., ed. 16°. London. 1849.

—Titles of honor. 3d edition. F. London. 1673.

Select British eloquence, 1628-1831. Goodrich, C. A. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest time to the reign of Edward I. 12°. Oxford. 1876.

Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. Macdonald, W:, ed. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861. Macdonald, W:, ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Selected professional papers. U. S. pub. See Bul. U. S. War Dept. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Selections from ancient sculpture: 36 masterpieces of antiquity. Mitchell, L. M. F. N.Y. 1883.

Selections from the Kuran. Lane, E. W. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Selections from the writings of Connecticut women. 4°. Norwalk. 1893.

Self-help. Smiles, S. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Self-interpreting Bible: containing the Old and New Testament according to the authorized version, with introduction, references, etc. Brown, J. and Cooke, H., eds. F. N.Y.

Sell, H. A., ed. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland: biographical sketch and letters. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Sellerier, Carlos. Data referring to Mexican mining. 4°. Mexico. 1901.

Selwyn, George. Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Sema-Kanda; threshold memories. Turnbull, C. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Semi-centennial of Girard College, 1848-1898. Rupp, G. P., ed. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Semi-centennial of the admission of the State of Michigan into the Union. 8°. Detroit. 1886.

Semmes, Raphael. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

Semper, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Semple, Robert. Sketch of the present state of Caracas, including a journey through La Victoria. 12°. London. 1812.

Seneca. On benefits. Stewart, A., tr. 12°. London. 1887.

—Opera Omnia. Haase, F., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Oratorum et rhetorum. Suasoriae controversiae. Kiessling, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

—Tragoediae. Peiper, R. and Richter, G., eds. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Senior, William. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 12°. London. 1880.

Sennett, George B. Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.

Sense and sensibility. Persuasion. Austen, J. 12°. Phila.

Sense and the intellect. Bain, A. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Senses. See Psychology.

Sentimental journey in France. Sterne, L. Works, v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Sentimental Tommy. Barrie, J. M. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Seraphita. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Serapis: a romance. Ebers, G. Bell, C., tr. 16°. N.Y. 1885.

Sergent, Lewis. The Franks. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1898.

—John Wyclif. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Sergel, Annie E. Myers. Home dressmaking: a complete guide to household sewing. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Series of original portraits and caricature etchings. Kay, J. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

Sermon on the Mount, and harmony of the Gospels. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. Bell, A. M. Pam. 12°. Wash. 1898.

Sermons.

Appleton, (Rev.) J. Works. 2v. 8°. Andover. 1837.

Armstrong, (Rev.) N. Sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic church, Gordon Square. 8°. London. 1857.

Bacon, L. Christian unity. 8°. New Haven. 1845.

Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the times. 12°. Boston. 1863.

—Royal truths. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—Sermons. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868-69.

Bellamy, J. Works., v. 2-3. 8°. N.Y. 1811.

Bradford, J. Writings. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.

Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses. Works, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Collyer, R. Nature and life. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Cumming, H. The Divinity of our Lord. 8°. Albany. 1823.

Dibdin, T. F. Sermons. 8°. London. 1825.

Doane, G. W. Life and writings of G. W. Doane, v. 2-4. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Dunlap, J. A sermon delivered on board the fleet at Whitehall, Dec. 18, 1814. Pam. 8°. Bennington. 1823.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Edwards, J. Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.

—Sermons of the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, v. 7-8. Works. 3v. 8°. N. Y.

Emmons, N. Works, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1861.

Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Gage, W. L. Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. 16°. Wash. 1859.

Greatheed, S. Practical improvement of Divine counsel and conduct: a sermon. 8°. London. 1801.

Greenwood, T. W. P. Sermon on the character of the Puritans. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Griswold, A. Sermons. 12°. Chicago. 1856.

Hall, R. Works, sermons, etc. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Hasted, F. Sermons. 8°. 1873.

Haven, G. Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Hooper, J. Early writings. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1843.

Hopkins, E. Works. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Hutchinson, R. Works. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

Jewel, J. Works. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1847.

Johnson, J. Civic sermons. 8°. London. 1792.

Kippis, A. Sermon preached at the old Jewry, Wednesday, 26 April, 1786. 8°. London. 1786.

Krebs, E. H. Sermon on Abraham Lincoln. 12°. St. Louis. 1865.

Leighton, R. Works, v. 2. 8°. London. 1850.

Luther, M. Table-talk. 12°. London. 1878.

M'Clure, D. Sermon delivered at the interment of Rev. John Elsworth, 1791. 8°. Hartford. 1792.

Miller, S. The duty of the church to provide an able and faithful ministry. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1812.

—Sermon at the inauguration of the Rev. Archibald Alexander. 12°. N.Y. 1812.

Mills, E. M. Discourse delivered on the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1807. 8°. Sutton. 1807.

Neale, J. M. Mediaeval preachers and preaching. 8°. London. 1856.

Neill, W. The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. Pam. 8°. Phila. 1833.

Newton, (Rev.) Works. 4°. London. 1839.

Paddock, W. F. God's presence and purpose in our war. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Paley, W. Sermons, charges, etc. Works, v. 5-6. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.

Porteus, B. Works, v. 2-3. 8°. London. 1811.

Sermons.—Continued.

Robertson, F. W. Sermons. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Smith, S. Sermons. 2v. 8°. London. 1809.

Sprague, W. B. Sermon on "Voice of the rod," occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison. 8°. Albany. 1841.

—Tower of Babel. 8°. Albany. 1837.

Stanley, A. P. Westminster sermons. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Strong, C. Inquiry concerning baptism. 8°. Hartford. 1793.

Tillotson, (Dr.) J. Works. 10v. 8°. London. 1820.

Whitney, J. Election sermon, 1788. 8°. Hartford. 1789.

Wines, F. H. Memorial sermon on the Rev. John H. Bergen, D. D., of Springfield, Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1873.

Woods, L. Works, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Woolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Sermons and miscellaneous pieces. Sandys, E. (Parker Soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1821.

Sermons; or, reason, faith and duty. Walker, J. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. Robertson, F. W. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Siddon, H. P. 8°. Oxford. 1869.

Sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic church, Gordon Square, by Rev. Nicholas Armstrong. 12°. London. 1857.

Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. Haven, G. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Servetus, Michael. Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 8°. London. 1877.

Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. Willis, R. 8°. London. 1877.

Servia.

Miller, W. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Patton, A. A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family, 1843-44. 8°. London. 1845.

Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution. Kerr, A., tr. 8°. London. 1847.

Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac. Tobie, E. P. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Service with Battery F. 1st. R. I. light infantry. Chase, P. S. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Services with colored troops in Burnside's corps. Rickard, J. A. (5th ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Sesame and lilies; or, reading and culture, Ruskin, J. 12°. Y. N. 1866.

Seth, Andrew. Two lectures on theism. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Settlements. See Sociology.

Settlers in Canada. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.

Seven curses of London. Greenwood, J. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Seven lamps of architecture. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Seven stories with basement and attic. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Seven seals broken open; or, Bible of the Reformation reformed. Finch, J. 12°. London. 1853.

Seven thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W. H. P. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Seven years in the Soudan. Pasha Romolo Gessi. Collected and edited by his son, Felix Gessi. 8°. London. 1892.

Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. Domenech, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Seven years' travel in Central America. Froebel, J. 8°. London. 1859.

Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history. Stubbs, W: 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Seventh great oriental monarchy. Rawlinson, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin Chantal. Letters of Madame de Sevigne to her daughter. Hale, S. J., ed. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Boissier, C. Life of Madame de Sevigne. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago, 1888.

—Hunt, L. Men, women and books. 12°. London. 1870.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Sewage disposal. Robinson, H. 12°. London. 1880.

Sewell, E. Q. On human depravity. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Seward, Oliver R., ed. Travels of William H. Seward around the world. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Seward, William. Anecdotes of distinguished persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Seward, William Henry. Address delivered at the commencement of the Auburn and Owasco canal. (Bound pam. v. 10.) 8°. Auburn. 1835.

—The irrepressible conflict: a speech delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858. 8°. N.Y. 1858.

—Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Auburn. 1849.

—Works. Baker, G. E., ed.

Contents: 1. Biographical memoir.—Speeches and debates.—Forensic arguments.

2. Notes on New York.—State papers.—Official correspondence.—Pardon papers.

3. Orations and discourses.—Occasional speeches.—Executive speeches.—Political writings.—General correspondence.—Letters from Europe.—Speeches in the senate of the United States.

4. Memoir.—Orations and addresses.—Biography of DeWitt Clinton.—Political speeches.—Speeches in Senate.—Appendix.

5. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Baker, G. E. Life of William H. Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Bancroft, F. Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Seward-Johnson reaction. Lowell, J. R. See Political essays. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Sewell, William. History of the rise, increase, and progress of the Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Sex in industry; or, a plea for the working girls. Ames, A., jr. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Sexagenarian, The; or, recollections of a literary life. Beloe, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1818.

Sexagenary, The; or, reminiscences of the American revolution. Bloodgood, S. De W. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Seyd, Ernest. Bullion and foreign exchange theoretically and practically considered. 8°. London. 1868.

Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there, 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Sforza, Francesco. (Duke of Milan.) Urquhart, W. P. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 8°. Edinburg. 1852.

Shadow of a dream. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Shadows of Shasta. Miller, J. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Shadows of the old booksellers. Knight, C. 12°. London. 1865.

Shaffner, Taliafero Preston. History of the United States. 2v. 4°. London. 1863.

Shaftesbury, Earl of. Martyn, B. and Kippis, (Dr.) Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

—Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury. (English worthies) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Shairp, John Campbell. Burns. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Shakelton, Elizabeth. Memoirs and letters of R. and E. Shakelton. 12°. Phila. 1840.

Shaker sermons: Scripto-rational, containing the substance of Shaker theology. Eads, H. L. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Shakespeare, William. Dramatic works. Clarke, C. and M. C., ed. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Dramatic works. Hudson, H. N., ed. 6v. 16°. Boston. 1851.

—Dramatic works. Knight, C., ed. 2v. 4°. N.Y.

—Dramatic works. Singer, S. W., ed. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1836.

—Bacon, D. The philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded, with preface. Hawthorne, N. 8°. London. 1857.

—Bartlett, J. The Shakespeare phrase book. 8°. Boston. 1881.

—Boydell, J. Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's works. (Reduced and re-engraved by the heliotype process.) F. Phila. 1874.

—Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.

—Campbell, (Lord.) J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 8°. London. 1859.

—Clarke, M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. 8°. London. 1879.

——Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.

—Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. London. 1853.

——ed. Shakespeare's library: a collection of romances, novels, etc., used by Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

—Dall, C. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Drake, N. Shakespeare and his times: life of the poet; criticism on his genius and writings; history of the manners and customs, amusements, superstitions, poetry and elegant literature of his age. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

—Dyce, A. Glossary to the works of William Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1880.

—Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Edwards, T. The canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to Warburton's edition of Shakespeare. See Tracts of Shakespeare, 1741-50. 12°. London. 1750.

—Fiske, John. Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Furness, H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 8°. Phila. 1875.

—Gilman, A. Shakespeare's morals. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Halliwell, J. O. On the character of Sir John Falstaff, as exhibited in King Henry IV. 16°. London. 1841.

—Hazlitt, W. Character of Shakespeare's plays. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1866.

——ed. Shakespeare's jest book. 3v. 12. London. 1864.

——Shakespeare's library; or, the plays, poems, romances, histories used by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 6v. 12°. London. 1873.

—Hugo, V. William Shakespeare. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—Knight, C. Biography of Shakespeare. See Works of Shakespeare by C. Knight. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

——Works of Shakespeare with biography. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

—Lamb, C. Tales from Shakespeare. 12°. Phila. 1894.

—Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. Introduction by Hamilton Wright Mabie. 16°. N. Y.

—Latimer, E. W. Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Macbride, T. H. Botany of Shakespeare. See Contemporary Club papers, 3d ser. 12°. Davenport. 1899.

—Massey, G. Shakespeare's sonnets interpreted. 8°. London. 1866.

—Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist: a popular illustration of the principles of scientific criticism. 3d ser. 8°. Oxford. 1897.

—Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Osterley, H., ed. Shakespeare's jest book: a hundred merry tales. 16°. London. 1866.

—Perring, (Sir) P. Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1886.

—Phillips, J. O. H. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1883.

—Schlegel, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.

—Shakesperiana: a critical and contemporary review of Shakesperian literature, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Simpson, R., ed. The school of Shakespeare. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Snider, D. J. Shakespearean drama, The: a commentary. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays. 12°. London. 1875.

—Swinburne, A. C. A study of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1880.

—Thomas, T. Canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to the Warburton edition of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1750.

—Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art.

Contents: History of the English drama.—The life and times of Shakespeare.—Shakespeare's dramatic style in relation to that of his contemporaries.—Shakespeare's tragedies.—Shakespeare's comedies.—Shakespeare's historical dramas.—The plays ascribed to Shakespeare, the genuineness of which is doubted.—History of Shakespeare's plays in England—in Germany. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

—Ward, C. S. Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Ward. J. Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.

—Wiseman, N. (Cardinal.) William Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1865.

—Warner, C. D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Whalley, P. An inquiry into the learning of Shakespeare. See Tracts, 1741-50. 12°. London. 1748.

—White, R. G. Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1865.

——Studies in Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Zinn, S. Throw for a throne; or, the prince unmasked. Pam. 12°. London.

Shakespeare Society publications.

Contents: 1. The Chester plays.

2. Coventry mysteries.—Marriage of wit and wisdom.—Moral play of wit and science.

3. Ralph Roister Doister.—Gorbuduc.—Timon.—Sir Thomas More.—Patient Grissil.

4. The taming of the shrew.—Merry wives of Windsor.—2d and 3d parts of Henry V.—True tragedy of Richard III.

5-6. Dramatic works of Thomas Heywood.

7. Shakespeare Society papers, v. 1-4.

8. Extracts from the registers of the Stationers' Company, 1557-87.

9. Revels at court.—Tarleton's jests and news out of purgatory.—Lives of the original actors of Shakespeare's plays.

10. Fairy mythology.—Oberon's vision.—Inigo Jones and Ben Jonson.—Masques.

11. Rich's farewell to the military profession.—Nash Pierce penniless.—Armin's nest of ninnies.—The ghost of Richard III.—Ford's tracts.

12. Henslowe's diary.—Alleyn's life and letters, 1591-1609.

13. Simrock on plots of Shakespeare's plays.—Henry IV.—John A. Kent and John A. Cumber.

14. Northbrooke's treatise against dicing, dancing, plays and interludes.—Gosson's school of abuse.—Heywood's defense of stage plays.—Lodge's defense of poetry, music and stage plays.

15. Collier's notes and emendations to Shakespeare's plays, from folio of 1632. 8°. London. 1841.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. American highways: a popular account of their conditions and of the means by which they may be bettered. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

—Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—The betterment of our highways. Pam. Boston. 1892.

—Individual, The: a study of life and death. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Kentucky: a pioneer settlement. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Shaler, William. Sketches or Algiers, political, historical and civil. 12°. Boston. 1841.

Shanks, William Franklin Gore. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Sharp, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. 8°. London. 1888.

Sharp, Samuel. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian christianity. 12°. London. 1862.

—History of Egypt from the earliest times till A. D. 640. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in continental Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Municipal government in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—ed. The National Revenue: a collection of papers by American economists. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

—ed. Review of Reviews, American monthly. 8°. N. Y. 2v. y.

Shaw, George Barnard, ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Shaw, Henry. Handbook of mediaeval alphabets and devices. 4°. London. 1853.

Shaw, Lefevre. Freedom of land. See Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.

Shaw, Thomas. Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Shaw, Thomas Budd. History of English literature. Bacon, T. J., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Shaw, M. B. R. Student's guide to common-law pleadings, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould and Chitty. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Shea, John Gilmary. Catholic church in colonial days. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—ed. Fallen brave: biographical memorial of American officers who died for the Union. 4°. N.Y. 1861.

—First establishment of the faith in New France. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

—The Historical Magazine, v. 3-9. 8°. N.Y. 1859-65.

—Lincoln memorials: a record of life, assassination and obsequies of martyred President. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Sheahan, James W. Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

—Stephen A. Douglas: a eulogy. (Fergus, 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.

—Universal historical atlas. F. N.Y. 1873.

Shearman, Montague. Athletics and foot-ball. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Theological essays. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Sheil, Richard Lalor. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1854.

Sheldon, Electra M. Early history of Michigan from first settlement to 1815. 8°. N.Y. 1856.

Sheldon, George William. Ideals of life in France; or, woman in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for this work by Goupil and Company. Essay on art in France by George W. Sheldon. F. N.Y. 1890.

—Recent ideals of American art. 4°. N.Y.

Sheldon, Henry Clay. History of Christian doctrine, A. D. 90-1885. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Sheldon Jackson and the moderatorship of the one hundred and ninth General Assembly. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. 16°. London. 1849.

—Shelley memorials. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Essay on Christianity. See Memorials of Shelley. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Poetical works. Dowden, E., ed. 8°. London. 1898.

—Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, 2d ser. 12°. London. 1888.

—Dowden, E. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N.Y. 1846.

—Rabbe, F. Shelley, the man and the poet. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Symonds, J. A. Shelley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

— —Studies in letters and life. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Shelley memorials. Shelley, M. W. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Shells. See Conchology and mollusca.

Shenandoah valley in 1864, The. Pond, G. E. (Campaigns in the Civil War.) 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Shepard, Edward Morse. Martin Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Shepard, William, ed. The enchiridion of criticism: the best criticism on the best authors of the nineteenth century. 16°. Phila. 1875.

Shepp, J. W., ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.

Sheppard, Elizabeth Sora. Charles Auchester. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Sherer, John. Europe illustrated. 12°. N.Y.

Sheridan, (Mrs.) Frances. Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, General, United States army. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Headley, P. C. Life and military career of Maj Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

—Toble, E. P. Personal recollections of Gen. P H. Sheridan. (4th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1889.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Dramatic works, with memoir by G. G. Sigmund.

Contents: Memoir. — The rivals. — St. Patrick's day.—The duenna.—The school for scandal. — The critic. — A trip to Scarborough. — Pizarro. — Verses to the memory of Garrick. 12°. London. 1878.

—Speeches.

Contents: 1. Memoirs.—Prosecution of the American war. — Naval affairs. — East Indian affairs.— National debt.— Proceedings against Mr. Hastings.—Affairs of the Prince of Wales.
2. Bill to explain and amend the marriage act.—Regency restrictions.—Royal boroughs of Scotland.—Proceedings against Mr. Hastings.
3. Royal burghs in Scotland. — Seditious practices. — East India annuities bill. — Alien bill.—Voluntary aids for raising troops.— Defensive state of Halifax.— Trials of the Rev. Fysche Palmer and Mr. Muir.
4. State of Ireland.—Helder expedition.— Union of Ireland with Great Britain.—Negotiations with France.—Volunteers.—Prince of Wales' establishment.— Force bill.— State of Ireland.
5. Southwark Association. — State of Ireland. — Helder expedition. — Union of Great Britain and Ireland. — Negotiations with France.—Volunteers. — Affairs of Spain. 8°. London. 1816.

—Works.

Contents: Plays.—Poems.—Unfinished plays and poems.—Speeches.—Ana; or, table talk and jests. 12°. London. 1875.

--Life. See Dramatic works. 12°. London. 1878.

—Oliphant, M. O. W. Sheridan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Sherman, Elijah B. Address in memory of U. S. Grant. Pam. 8°. Waukegan. 1885.

Sherman, George R. Assault on Fort Gilmer and reminiscences of prison life. 8°. Providence. 1897.

Sherman, John. John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Sherman, Sumner N. Battle of the crater and experience of prison life. (Personal narratives of war of the Rebellion.) 12°. Providence. 1898.

Sherman, William Tecumseh. Memoirs. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

—Memoirs of William Tecumseh Sherman. 2d edition. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the memoirs in the light of the record. 12°. Cin. 1875.

—Byers, S. H. M. Twenty years in Europe: with letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

—In memoriam. 8°. Albany. 1892.

—Memorial proceedings of the Michigan Legislature for Gen. W. T. Sherman, and Admiral David D. Porter. 8°. Lansing. 1891.

Sherwood, John D. Comic history of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Sherwood, Kate Brownlee. Campfire: Memorial day and other poems. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Shew, Joel. Hydropathy; or, the water cure. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Shibley, G. H. Titles and cross references in the American and English encyclopedia of law. Pam. 8°. Northport. 1890.

Shields, Charles Woodruff. The final philosophy, as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Shields, Joseph D. Life and times of Sergeant Smith Prentiss. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Shilliber, (Lieut.) John. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairns island, including an interesting sketch of the Brazils and Spanish South America. 8°. London. 1817.

Shinn, Josiah H. History of education in Arkansas. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Ship building.

Kemp. D. Yacht architecture: a treatise on the laws which govern the resistence of bodies moving in water, etc. 8°. London. 1885.

Reed, (Sir) Edward J. Modern ships of war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Shipman, George E. Cholera: its prevention and cure. 8°. Chicago. 1866.

Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. Blunt, J. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Shipp, Barnard. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida; or, record of the events of fifty-six years, 1572-1668. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Shoberl, Frederick. Africa. 4v. 16°. London.

—Asiatic islands. 2v. 16°. London.

—Austria. 2v. 16°. London.

—Hindoostan. 6v. 16°. London.

—Illyria and Dalmatia. 16°. London.

—Japan. 16°. London.

—Persia. 3v. 16°. London.

—South sea Islands. 16°. London.

—Spain and Portugal. 16°. London.

—Switzerland. 16°. London.

—Thibet and India beyond the Ganges. 16°. London.

—Turkey. 6v. 16°. London.

Shooting, field and covert. Duke of Beaufort. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Shooting in the Himalayas. Markham, (Col.) F. Il. 8°. London. 1854.

Shooting: moor and marsh. Walsingham, L. and Payne-Gallwey, (Sir) R. 12°. London. 1886.

Shooting stars: aurora, and other natural phenomena. (Smith. rep. 1857.) 8°. Wash. 1857.

Shores and Alps of Alaska. Karr, H. W. Seton-Il. and maps. 8°. London. 1887.

Shores and islands of the Mediteranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. Christmas, (Rev.) H. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. Schroeder, F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Short, John T. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilization considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Short inquiry into the formation of political opinions. Crump, A. 8°. London. 1885.

Short-hand.

Rockwell, J. E. Teaching, practice and literature of short-hand. (U. S. Bur. of Educ. Cir. No. 2, 1884.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

—Short-hand instruction and practice. (U. S. Bur. of Educ. Cir. No. 1, 1893.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. Hosmer, J. K. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Short history of China: being an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. Boulger, D. C. 8°. London. 1893.

Short history of French literature. Saintsbury, G. 12°. Oxford. 1882.

Short history of German literature. Hosmer, J. K. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Short history of Mexico. Noll, A. H. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Short history of Napoleon the First. Seeley, J. R. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Short history of Spain, B. C. 1180-A. D. 1823. Callcott, M. 2v. 12°. London. 1840.

Short history of the city of Philadelphia from its foundation to the present time. Coolidge, S. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Short history of the Confederate States. Davis, J. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Short history of the English colonies in America. Lodge, H. C. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Short history of the Kingdom of Ireland from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. Maps. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Short history of the Mississippi valley. Hosmer, J. K. 12. Boston. 1901.

Short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical, from 1737-1881. Slocum, C. E. 8°. Syracuse. 1882.

Short history of the war of secession. Johnson, R. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. Crump, A. 8°. London. 1885.

Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5, 1770. Warren, J. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

Short stories and sketches. Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Works, v. 19-22. 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood edition.

Short studies in literature. Mabie, H. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. 4v. 12°. N.Y.

Shorter, Clement King. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Shorthouse, John Henry. Countess Eve. 12°. London. 1888.

—John Inglesant: an historical romance. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Sir Percival. 12°. London. 1887.

Should the public schoo's furnish text-books free to all pupils? Marshall, W. I. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Should recent European history have a place in the college curriculum? Andrews. C. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Shreve, (Capt.) Henry M. Read, T. B., ed. See Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. Madden, R. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

Shufeldt, Robert W. Explorations for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Tehauntepec. 4°. Wash. 1872.

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Records of the governor and company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-86. 6v. 4°. Boston. 1853.

Shumard, George G. Geology of western Texas. 8°. Austin. 1886.

Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. Exchange cook-book. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Siam.

Finlayson, G. Mission to Siam and Hue, the capital of Cochin China in 1821-22. Raffles, T. S., ed. 8°. London. 1826.

Vincent, F. The land of the white elephant. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Siberia.

Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 8°. Phila.

—Travels in the region of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Buel, J. W. A Nemesis of misgovernment. Il. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Colquhoun, A. R. Overland to China. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coxe, W: Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia, etc. 4°. London. 1780.

De Long, E. The voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of George W. De Long, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Gidder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Kennan, G. Tent-life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta: search for Lieut. Com. De Long. The Greely relief expedition. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 12°. N.Y. 1871.

Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-23. Sabine, E., ed. 12°. London. 1844.

Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in northeast Russia. Seebohm, H. 8°. London. 1880.

Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketch of graduates of Harvard University, 1642-89. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1873-85.

Sicily.

Freeman, E. A. The story of Sicily. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Cicily. 12°. N. Y.

Hunt, L. A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 12°. London. 1870.

Taylor, B. The land of the Saracen. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Siddons, (Mrs.) Sarah. Kennard, N. A. Mrs. Siddons. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1887.

Siderial heavens. Dick. T. Works, v. 8. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Sidgwick, Henry. Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. 16°. London. 1886.

—Principles of political economy. 8°. London. 1883.

Sidney, (Sir) Philip. Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Davis, S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

—Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. (E. M. L. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry by Confederates. Nichols, W. H. (Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 6.) 12°. Providence. 1889.

Seige of London. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Siemans, (Sir) Charles William. The bathometer. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Quo Vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero. 12°. Boston. 1897.

Sieur de Bienville (Jean Baptiste Le Moyne.) King, G. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. LeConte, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. Clark, J. H. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

Sign-boards. Larwood, J. and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards. 12°. London. 1868.

Significance of the frontier in American history. Turner, F. J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Signs of the times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the danger of religious liberty. Bunsen, C. C. J. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Sigourney, Lydia Huntley. Letters of life. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Past meridian.

Contents: A. M.'s and P. M.'s.—Old.—Reporters.—Custody of knowledge.—Beauty of age.—Air.—Domestic anniversaries.—Patriotic recollections.—Accomplishment.—Privileges of age.—Longevity and intellectual labor.—Aged divines.—Cheerful old women.—Westering sun.—Brains.—Amenities.—Winter.—A new existence. 12°. Hartford. 1888.

Silent south, The. Cable, G. W. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Silk. Porter, G. R. The manufacture of silks. (Lardner's cyclopedia.) 16°. London. 1831.

Silk goods of America. Wyckoff, W. C. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Silliman, Benjamin, ed. American Journal of Science and Arts. 8°. New Haven. 1819-78.

—Journal of travels in Edgland, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.

—Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1854.

—Fisher, G. P. Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Silliman's Journal. See Periodicals.

Silver country of the great southwest, The. Anderson, A. D. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Silver in Europe. Horton, S. D. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Silver pound, The: and England's monetary policy since the Restoration, together with the history of the guinea. Harton, S. D. 8°. London. 1887.

Simcox, Edith. Natural law: an essay on ethics. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership and archaic communities. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Simcox, George Augustus. History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius.

Contents: 1. Chronological table.—Early literature of the Republic.—Latin literature of the Republic.—Poetry.—Oratory.—Historians of the Republic.—Augustan age.

2. Claudian period.—Satire from Nero to Hadrian.—Prose literature from Vespasian to Hadrian.—History of Latin literature, etc.—Fronto and his school.—Barren period.—Revival of the Empire.—Literature of the decline.—Literature of Italy under the Ostrogoths.—Index. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Sime, James. Lessing and his philosophy. 2v 8°. London. 1877.

—Lessing: his life and writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Simeon, Sethus. Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus. Langkavel, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Simmons, William E. Nicaragua canal. Il. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Simmons, William J. Men of mark: eminent, progressive and rising. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.

Simms, William Gilmore. Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—ed. War poetry of the South. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Trent, William P. William Gilmore Simms. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Simon, Jules. The government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Victor Cousin. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Simonds, John C. Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Simonds, William Edgar. The American datebook: a handbook of reference relating to the United States of America. 12°. Hartford. 1902.

Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. Barston, H. W., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

Simpson, David. A plea for religion and the sacred Scriptures. 8°. London. 1807.

Simpson, Richard, ed. The school of Shakespeare. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Simpson, T. My four months' experience as a prisoner of war. (3d ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

Sims, Richard. Handbook of the library of the British Museum. 16°. London. 1854.

Simson, Walter. History of the Gypsies, with specimens of their language. 12°. London. 1871.

Sin and evil of covetousness. Dick, T. Works, v. 6. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. Stanley, A. P. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Sinai. See Palestine.

Sinclair, Archibald and Henry, William. Swimming. (Badminton Lib.) 8°. Boston. 1873.

Singer, Isadore, ed. Jewish encyclopedia. a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers, with critical description of plates by Russell Sturgis. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1901.

Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Baronet; or, Boston in colonial times. Nason, E. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Sir Charles Napier. Butler, (Col. Sir) W. F. 12°. London.

Sir Christopher Wren and his times. Elmes, J. 8°. London. 1852.

Sir David Wikie. Mollet, J. W. (Great artists,) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Sir Edwin Landseer. Stephens, F. G. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Sir John Vanbrugh. Swaen, A. E. H. 12°. London. 1896.

Sir Joshua Reynolds. Pulling, F. S. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Sir Launcelot Greaves. Smollett, T. Works, v. 6. 8°. London. 1872.

Sir Philip Sidney. Bourne, H. R. F. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Symonds, J. A. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Sir Walter Raleigh and his times, with other papers. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1859.

Sir Walter Scott. Hutton, R. H. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Sir William Johnson and the six nations. Griffis, W. E. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Sirr, Henry C. Ceylon and the Cingalese: their history, government and religion. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

—History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 8°. Phila. 1835.

—History of the Italian Republic, being a view of the rise, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. 16°. N. Y.

Six centuries of work and wages. Rogers, J. E. T. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Six discourses as intended for the pulpit. Newton, J. (Tracts on divinity.) 12°. Liverpool. 1760.

Six lectures on light delivered in America, 1872-78. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. Carpenter, F. B. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russia and Central Asia.) McCeag, E. B. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Sixth great oriental monarchy. Rawlinson, G. 8°. N. Y.

Si-Yu-Ki: Buddhist records of the western world. translated from the Chinese of Hinen Tsiang, A. D. 629, by Samuel Beal. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Skeat, Walter William. A concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Principles of English etymology. 12°. Oxford. 1887.

—Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays. 12°. London. 1875.

Skeats, Herbert S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, W. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Sketch of American finance, 1789-1835. Kearney, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. Gutzlaff, (Rev.) C. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Sketch of Edward Coles (2d Governor of Illinois) and of the slavery struggle of 1823-24. Washburne, E. B. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Sketch of Harvard College, and of its present state. Eliot, S. A. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Sketch of the one great argument for the truth of Christianity. Rotheram, J. 12°. Oxford. 1754.

Sketch of the present state of Caracas. Semple, R. 12°. London. 1812.

Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. Darley, F. O. C. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Sketches by Boz. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N.Y.

Sketches in prose. Riley, J. W. 12°. Ind. 1892.

Sketches new and old. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1882.

Sketches of Algiers, political, historical and civil. Shaler, Wm. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Sketches of Central Asia. Vambery, A. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. Webb, B. 8°. London. 1848.

Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789-91. Harris, G. W. Maclay, W., ed. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.

Sketches of English literature. Chateaubriand, F. A. R. (Viscount de.) 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Sketches of life and landscape. Hoyt, R. 12°. London. 1849.

Sketches of lowly life in a great city. Woolf, M. A. Henius, J., ed. 4°. N.Y.

Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there in 1849. Seymour, E. S. 12°. N.Y. 1850.

Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men. Gilfillan, G. 12°. N.Y. 1846.

Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. Chalmers, P. See Works, v. 5. 8°. N.Y. 1840.

Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. Hildeburn, C. R. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Sketches of the civil and military services of William Henry Harrison. Todd, C. S. and Drake, B. 16°. Cin. 1847.

Sketches of the history of Christian art. Lindsay, (Lord) A. W. C. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Sketches of the Irish bar. Sheil, R. L. 2v. 12°. N. Y.

Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. Van Santvoord, G. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Sketches of the old inhabitants of Old Springfield, Mass. Chapin, C. W. 8°. Springfield. 1893.

Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. Brownlow, W. G. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. Brougham, (Lord) H. Works, v. 3-5. 3v. 12°. London. 1872.

Sketches of the war. Nott, C. C. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

Sketches of the United States senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Skinner, Charles Montgomery. Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1896.

Skinner, Hubert M. Readings in Folklore; short studies in the mythology of America, Great Britain, the Norse countries, Germany, India, Syria, Egypt, and Persia, with selections from standard literature relating to the same. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Sladen, Douglas. Japs at home. 12°. London. 1892.

Slagg, Charles. Sanitary work in small towns and villages. 8°. London. 1876.

Slagg, J. Free trade and tariffs. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Slater, Samuel. White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Slave trade, domestic and foreign. Carey, H. C. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Slavery.

Adams, N. South-side view of slavery; or, three months at the south in 1854. 12°. Boston. 1855.

Arnold, I. N. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 8°. Chicago, 1871.

Alvarez, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans, whether in the northern, central or southern portions of the continent. (Progress of slavery, etc) 8°. 1865.

Anti-slavery Examiner, v. 8, No. 2, 3, 5-9. (Bound pam.) 8°. v. y.

Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Bacon, L. Slavery discussed in occasional essays, 1833-46. 12°. Y. N. 1846.

Barner, E. D. Oration before the Addison County Anti-Slavery Society on July 8. 1836. 8°. Middlebury. 1836.

Barnes, A. Inquiry into the Scriptural views of slavery. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Barrows, E. P. Views of the American slavery. question. 16°. N. Y. 1836.

Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the Rebellion including works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.

Bassett, J. S. Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

—History of slavery in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

—Slavery and servitude in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war. 8°. Boston. 1863.

Birney, J: G. American churches, the bulwarks of American slavery. 3d American edition. Pam. 12°. Concord. 1885.

Bledsoe, A. T. An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Bowen, C. W. Arthur and Louis Tapan. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Brackett, J. R. The negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Bross, W: Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the United States.

Brown, W: H. An historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. (Fergus Hist. ser. 4.) 12°. Chicago. 1876.

Cairnes, J. E. The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Canning, G. See select speeches of Right Hon. George Canning. Walsh, R., ed. 8°. Phila. 1843.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign: why it exists and how it may be exterminated. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Chambers, W. American slavery and color. 8°. London. 1857.

Channing, W. E. Works of Channing, v. 2 and 5. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the Republic. 12°. Phila. 1860.

Chase, S. P. and Cleveland, C. D. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-45. 12°. London. 1867.

Cheever, G. B. God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. 12°. N.Y. 1857.

Child, L. M. The freedman's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Coffin, L. Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the underground railroad. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Conway, M. D. The rejected stone. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Cooley, H. S. Slavery in New Jersey. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Cox, S. S. Three decades of Federal legislation, 1855-85. Personal and historical memoirs of events preceding, during and since the American Civil War. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Dana, J: African slave trade: a discourse. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.

Douglass, F. My bondage and freedom. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

—Narrative of the life of Fred. Douglass, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.

DuBois, W. E. B. Enforcement of the slave trade laws. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Dunn, J. P. Indiana Historical Society publications: slavery petitions and papers. Pam. 8°. Ind. 1894.

Edwards, J. Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.

Elliott, E. N. Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe and Cartwright. 8°. Augusta. 1860.

Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. (Emancipation proclamation.) 16°. Boston. 1884.

—The fugitive slave law. See Miscellanies. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Foster, S. S. The brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. Pam. 12°. Concord. 1886.

Freeman, F. A plea for Africa. 12°. Phila. 1837.

Fuller, R. and Wayland, F. Domestic slavery, considered as a Scriptural institution. 16°. N. Y. 1845.

Gasparin, A. de. The uprising of a great people: the United States, 1861. Booth, M. L., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Genin, T. H. Selections from the writings of the late Thomas Hedges Genin. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. 12°. Columbus. 1858.

Goodell, W. Slavery and anti-slavery: a history of the great struggle in both hemispheres, with a view of the slavery question in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspect, and reply to the Bishop of Vermont's work on slavery. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Slavery.—Continued.

Greeley, H. The American conflict, v. 1. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

Grimke, A. E. The Anti-Slavery Examiner, No. 2-9. 8°. N.Y. 1836-39.

Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Harper, C. Memoir on slavery, read before the South Carolina Society for the advancement of learning, 1837. 8°. Charleston. 1838.

Haven, G. Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

—Nojoque: a question for a continent. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Hildreth, R. Despotism in America: an inquiry into nature, results, and legal basis of the slave holding system of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1854.

Ingraham, J. H. The southwest: by a Yankee. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Janson, C. W. Stranger in America. 8°. London. 1807.

Jay, W. Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and anti-slavery societies. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

—View of the action of the Federal government in behalf of slavery. 12°. N.Y. 1839.

Julian, G: W. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. (Ind. Hist. Soc. pub., No. 6.) 8°. Ind. 1891.

Kellogg, G. B. Oration delivered before the Anti-Slavery Society of Williams college, July 4, 1829. (Bound Pam.v. 9.) 8°. Williamstown. 1829.

Kemble, F. A. A journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39. 8°. N.Y. 1863.

Leggett, W. Political writings, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1840.

The legion of liberty and force of truth. 12°. 1847.

Leland, C. G. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles Torrey. 12°. Boston. 1847.

Lowell, J. R. The anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. (Articles contributed to the Pennsylvania Freeman, and to the National Anti-slavery Standard, 1844-50.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.

McCrady, E. Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Marriott, C. Address to the Friends on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labor. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

May, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflicts. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Moore, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massasschusetts. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

O'Connell, D. American slavery, with other Irish testimonies. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

O'Conor, Charles. Negro slavery not unjust: a speech at New York, Dec. 19, 1859. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y.

Owen, R. D. The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Paulding, J. K. Slavery in the United States 16°. N. Y. 1836.

Phelps, A. A. Lectures on slavery and its remedy. 16°. Boston. 1834.

Pillsbury, P. The church as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. 12°. Concord. 1885.

Proceedings of the first meeting of the New York Anti-Slavery Society, at Utica, Oct. 19, 1836. 8°. Utica. 1836.

Right and wrong in Boston: report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. 16°. Boston. 1836.

Robinson, J. B. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Sawyer, G. S. Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Siebert, W. H. Underground railroad for the liberation of fugitive slaves. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Smith, W: H. First fugitive slave case of record in Ohio. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin, being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. 12°. Phila. 1853.

Steiner, (Dr.) B. C. History of slavery in Connecticut. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Stewart, A. Writings and speeches on slavery. Marsh, L. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

The suppressed book about slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Thurston, R. B., Baldwin, A. C. and Williston, T. Liberty or slavery, the great national question: three prize essays on American slavery. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Tuckerman, B. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery, with preface by John Jay. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Tyson, E. Farewell address of Elisha Tyson to the people of color. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.

VanEvrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery: the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. 12°. N.Y. 1861.

Walsh, R. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Slavery.—Continued.

Weeks, S. B. Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Welling, J. C. Slavery in the territories. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Willey, A. History of anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 12°. Portland. 1886.

Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures, 1861-64. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Slavery and anti-slavery. Goodell, W: 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Slavery and the tariff. 8°. Charleston. 1838.

Slavery discussed in occasional essays from 1833-46. Bacon, L. 12°. N.Y. 1846.

Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770. McCrady, E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Slavery in the territories. Welling, J. C. (Amer. Hist· Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Slavery in the United States. Paulding, J. K. 12°. N.Y. 1836.

Slavery petitions and papers. Dunn, J. P. (Indiana Hist. Soc. pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.

Slavonic literature. Morfill, W. R. 12°. London. 1883.

Sloane, J. R. W. Life and works of J. R. W. Sloane, edited by his son. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Sloane, T. O'Conor. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases: theory, history, biography, practical applications and manufacture. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Sloane, William Milligan. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Slocum, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical, 1637-1881. 8°. Syracuse. 1882.

Sloid in the service of the school. Monographs of the Industrial Education Association. Saloman, O. Pam. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 2 pts. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Student's series.) Smith, W:, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Smell. See Senses.

Smet, Peter John de. Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. 12°. N.Y. 1859.

Smiles, Samuel. Character. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Duty: a book of anecdotes. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Huguenots: their settlements, character and industries in England and Ireland. 8°. London. 1868.

—Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.

—ed. James Nasmyth, the engineer: autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Life of Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edwards. 12°. N. Y.

—Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.

—Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lives of the British engineers.

Contents: 1. C. Vermuyden.—H. Myddleton.—J. Perry.—J. Brindley.

2. J. Smeaton.—J. Rennie.—J. Metcalf.—T. Telford.

3. G. Stephenson.—R. Stephenson.

4. M. Boulton.—J. Watt and the steam engine. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Men of invention and industry.

Contents: Phineas Pett.—Francis Smith.—John Harrison.—John Lombe.—William Murdock.—Frederick Koenig.—William Clowes.—John Walters.—Charles Bainconi. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Self-help. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Thrift. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, with a life of the author, also a view of the doctrine of Smith compared with that of the French economists, from the French of M. Garnier. 8°. Edinburgh. 1837.

—Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, with a life of the author, introductory discourse, notes by J. R. McCulloch. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

—The theory of moral sentiments, and dissertation on the origin of languages. 12°. London. 1853.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. Works of Lord Brougham, v. 1. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Stewart, D. Life of Dr. Adam Smith. Works, v. 7. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Smith, Alexander. Poems. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Smith, Alfred Charles. Travels on the Nile and its attractions to the archaeologist, naturalist and general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Smith, Benjamin Eli, comp. The Century atlas of the world. 4°. Century Co. N.Y. 1898.

Smith, Buckingham, tr. Narratives of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida, as told by the Knight of Elvas, and in a relation by Luys Fernandes de Biedma. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Smith, Charles A. Steam making; or, boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Steam using; or, steam engine practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

Smith, Charles Lee. History of education in North Carolina. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Cir. No. 3, 1888.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

Smith, Charles M. From Andersonville to Freedom. (5th ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

Smith, (Lieut. Gen.) Edmund Kirby. Snow, W. P. See Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Smith, Edward. Foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Foreign visitors in England and what they thought of us. 12°. London. 1889.

Smith, E. Boyd. My village. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Smith, (Mrs.) Eva Munson. The field is the world. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

—Women in sacred song. Introduction by Frances Willard. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 12°. Boston. 1891.

—A day at Laguerre's, and other days. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 16°. Boston. 1893.

—White umbrella in Mexico. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Smith, George Adam. The life of Henry Drummond. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Smith, G: Barnett. Life and speeches of John Bright. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—The romance of colonization from the earliest times to the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—William I and the German Empire, biographical and historical. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Smith, Gerard W. Painting, Spanish and French. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Smith, Gerrit. Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or Empire: a bystander's views of the question. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

—Cowper. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Lectures and essays.

Contents: Greatness of the Romans.—Of England.—Great duel of seventeenth century.—Lamps of fiction.—Science and art.—Ascent of man.—Proposed substitutes for religion.—Labour movement.—What is culpable luxury.—True captains of industry.—Wirepuller of kings.—Early years of the conqueror of Quebec.—Falkland and the Puritans.—Early years of A. Lincoln.—Alfredus Rex fundator.—Last Republicans of Rome.—Austin Leigh's memoir of Jane Austen.—Pattison's Milton.—Coleridge's life of Keble. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

—United Kingdom: a political history. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Smith, Gustavus W. Battle of the Seven Pines. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Smith, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Smith, Henry Boynton. Stearnes, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Smith, Henry H. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives, etc. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Smith, James. Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1855-59. Darlington, W. M., ed. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1870.

Smith, (Capt.) John. The true travels, adventures and observations of Captain John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America from 1593-1629. (Reprint from the London ed. of 1629.) 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.

—Ashton, J. The adventures and discoveries of Capt. John Smith. 12°. London. 1883.

—Hillard, G. S. Life of Capt. John Smith. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Smith, (Gen.) John C. Oration at the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Maj. Gen. James B. Steedman. Pam. 8°. Toledo. 1887.

—Masonic affiliations of Gen. John C. Smith, 1859-1900.

Smith, John Thomas. Nollekins and his times. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.

Smith, Joseph Jenks, comp. Civil and military list of Rhode Island, 1647-1800. 4°. Providence. 1900.

Smith, Joseph P., comp. Commercial directory of the American Republics. 4°. Wash. 1897.

Smith, Joshua Toulmin. The Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Smith, Munroe. Germany in the nineteenth century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Smith, Oliver Hampton. Early Indiana trials and sketches, historical, biographical and political. 8°. Cin. 1858.

Smith, Philip. Ancient history of the east from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. (Student's ecclesiastical history.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—History of the world.

Contents: v. 1. From the creation of the world to the accession of Philip of Macedon.
v. 2. To the Roman conquest of Carthage and Asia.
v. 3. From the triumvirate of Tiberius Gracchus to the fall of the Roman Empire. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. (India.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. 16°. N. Y.

Smith, Roderick H. Science of business: principles controlling the laws of exchange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Smith, Richmond Mayo. Emigration and immigration. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Smith, Samuel. History of the Colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New Jersey, containing account of its first settlement. 8°. Burlington. 1765. Reprint. 1890.

Smith, Sidney. Sermons. 2v. 8°. London. 1809,

—Works.

Contents: v. 1-2 Essays from the Edinburgh Review.
v. 3. The Catholic question.—Peter Plymley's letters.—The judge that smites contrary to law.—A sermon.—The lawyer that tempted Christ: a sermon.—Speeches.—Letters on railways.—Letters on American debts. (Repudiation.)—On the Irish Roman Catholic church. 3v. 12°. London. 1859.

—Haywood, A. Selected essays, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

—Holland, S. S. Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Austin (Mrs.), ed. 12°. London. 1869.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Smith, Theodore Clarke. General index to the American statesmen series, with a selected bibliography. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Smith, Uriah. Thoughts, critical and practical on the books of Daniel, and the Revelations, being an exposition. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.

Smith, William, ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Dictionary of the Bible. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. (Condensed.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Green, S. W., ed. (Student's series.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Student's series) 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—and Wace, H. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 3v. 8°. London. 1877-82.

Smith, W. E. Tributes to the life and character of William E. Smith. 8°. Rockford. 1881.

Smith, William H. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Smith, William R. History of Wisconsin, historical, documentary and descriptive. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1854.

Smith, W. R. and H. Laws concerning public health (in Great Britain.) 8°. London. 1883.

Smith, Zacharia T. History of Kentucky from discovery to date. 8°. Louisville. 1886.

Smithmeyer. J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Smithsonian Institution, The: history of its first half century, 1846-96. Goode, G. B. 4°. Wash. 1897.

Smithsonian Institution. Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific works. 8°. Wash. 1880.

—See U. S. public documents.

Smollet, Tobias George. History of England, 1688-1760. 8°. London. 1840.

—Works. Browne, J. P., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life.—Plays.—Poems and appendix.
v. 2. Roderick Random.
v. 3-4. Peregrine Pickle.
v. 5. Ferdinand Count Fathom.
v. 6. Sir Launcelot Greves.—Adventures of an atom.
v. 7. Humphrey Clinker.
v. 8. Travels through France and Italy. 8°. London. 1872.

Smyth, Charles P. The antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.

Smyth, G: Hutchinson. Life of Henry Bradley Plant. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Smyth, Richard. Ellis, (Sir) H. Obituary of Richard Smyth. 8°. London. 1849.

Smyth, William. Lectures on French Revolution. 3v. 12°. Cambridge. 1842.

—Lectures on history series. (The French Revolution.) 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1842.

—Lectures on modern history. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Snead, Thomas Lowndes. The fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Sneath, Elias Hershey. The mind of Tennyson: his thoughts on God, freedom and immortality. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Snyder, Denton Jaques. Goeth's Faust: a commentary on the literary bibles of the Occident, 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

—Shakespearian drama. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Snively, Ethan Allen and Manier, William H. Illinois Supreme Court library catalogue. 8°. Springfield. 1890.

Snow, Freeman, International law. 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Treatise on topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Snow, Marshall Solomon. Higher education in Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Snow, William Parker. Lee and his generals: Thomas Jackson.—P. G. T. Beauregard.—J. E. Johnston.—S. Cooper.—J. Longstreet.—B. Bragg.—R. S. Ewell.—J. E. Stuart.—A. P. Hill.—J. B. Hood.—A. S. Johnston,—L. Polk.—S. Price.—E. K. Smith.—J. H. Morgan.—W. J. Hardee.—Wade Hampton. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Snow image and other twice told tales. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Snow man, The. Sand G: 12°. Boston. 1898.

Snowden, Richard. History of North and South America, 1492-1799. 12°. Phila. 1819.

Snyder, (Dr.) John F. The field for archaeological research in Illinois. (Trans. of Ill. State Hist. Soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Sober by act of Parliament. McKenzie, F. A. 12°. London. 1896.

Sober thoughts on staple themes. Randolph, R. 12°. Phila. 1889.

Soboleski, Paul. John Sobieski, King of Poland, and the relief of Vienna. (Bound pam. v. 13.) 8°. Chicago. 1883.

—Poets and poetry of Poland, with history of Polish poetry and specimens of the poetry. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Sobriquets and nicknames. Frey, A. R. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Social condition of the people of England. Kay, J: 8°. N.Y. 1863.

Social dynamite; or, the wickedness of modern society. Talmage, T. D. 8°. St. Louis, 1888.

Social economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Social elements. Henderson, C: R. 8. N.Y. 1898.

Social evolution. Kidd, B. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Social law of labor. Weeden, W. B. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. 12°. London. 1879.

Social life of the Chinese. Doolittle, (Rev.) J. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. Hall, T: C. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Social phases of education in the school and in the home. Dutton, S: F. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Social problems. George, H. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Social progress: an essay. Thompson, D. G. 8°. London. 1889.

Social statics. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Social statics, (abridged and revised.) together with The man vs. the state. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Socialism.

Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism. 12°. London.

—German society at the close of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1894.

—Religion of socialism. 12°. London.

Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Ely, R. T. Socialism: an examination of its nature, its strength and its weakness, with suggestions for social reform. With full bibliography. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1894.

—Recent American socialism (J. H. U. stud., 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

Gladden, W. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Horney, O. C. The growing social discontent. See Contemporary Club papers, 2d ser. 12°. Davenport. 1897.

Kaufmann, M. Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement. 12°. London. 1879.

Kidd, B: Social evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Nicholson, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.

Noyes, J. H. History of American socialism. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Proudhon, P. J. What is property? An inquiry into the principles of right and of government. 8°. Princeton. 1876.

Riis, Jabob A. Battle with the slums. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Schaffle, A. Quintessence of socialism. 12°. London. 1892.

Shaw, G: B., ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. With an essay upon the Fabian Society and its work. Clarke, W. 12°. Boston. 1894.

"Stepnaik." Underground Russia. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Strachey, St. Loe. National workshops. See Policy of free exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Socialist Labor Party. Proceedings of the ninth and tenth conventions, 1896 and 1900. 12°. N.Y.

Society and solitude. Emerson, R.W. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 1787-1887. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Society in Rome under the Cæsars. Inge, W: R. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Society of Separatists of Zoar, Ohio. Landis, G. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8. Wash. 1899.

Sociology.

About, E. Handbook of social economy. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Adams, G: B. Civilization during the Middle Ages in relation to modern civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Addams, J. Democracy and social ethics. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12. N.Y. 1902.

—and others. Philanthropy and social progress. Essays delivered before the School of Applied Ethics at Plymouth, Mass. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Atterbury, W. W. and others. The Sunday problem: its present day aspects, physiological, industrial, social, political and religious. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the Middle Ages. 8°. London. 1894.

Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Booth, (Gen.) W: In darkest England: the way out. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York. 12°. N.Y. 1872.

Bradford, A. H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Brown, T. E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 12°: N.Y. 1889.

Burke, E. Vindication of natural society. See Works, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Carey, H. C. Principles of social science. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Chalmers, T: Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.

Chandler, L. B. What is social purity, and how to obtain it. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 2. 8°. London. 1875.

Cooley, C. H. Human nature and the social order. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Craik, H. State in its relation to education. 12°. London. 1884.

Dick, T. Improvement of society. See Works, v. 4. 12°. Phila. 1869.

DuCane, (Sir) E: F. The punishment and prevention of crime. 12°. London. 1885.

Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Fairbanks, A. Introduction to sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays on social and political subjects. 8°. London. 1872.

Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.

George, H. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and of increase of want with increase of wealth. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

—Social problems. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Giffin, R. Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Sociology.—Continued.

Gilman, (Prof.) N. P. Social economics at the Paris Exposition, 1900. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Gore, J. H. The poor colonies of Holland. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Graham, W: Socialism, new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Greenwood, J. The seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Hale, T. C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Ham, C. H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Hamond, Creed and others. Chinese immigration: its social, moral and political effect. 8°. Sacramento. 1878.

Hawkins, D. A. The relation of education to wealth and morality, and to pauperism and crime. 8°. Bridgton. 1883.

Henderson, C: R. Social elements. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Henrotin, E. M. Attitude of women's clubs and associations towards social economics. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor No 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Henry, C. S. Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Hull House. By residents of. Hull House maps and papers: a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago, together with comments and essays on problems growing out of the social conditions. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1895.

James, H. A. Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

Jenkins, E: Ginx's baby. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.

Jevons, S. S. Methods of social reform. 8°. London. 1883.

Kaufmann, M. Utopias: or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. 12°. London. 1879.

Kay, J. The social condition and education of the people of England. 12°. N.Y. 1863.

Kellor, F. A. Experimental sociology, descriptive and analytical. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Kelly, E: Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Kidd, B. Social evolution. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

McKean, K. Manual of social science. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Maine, (Sir) H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—Village communities. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Malthus, T. R. Principles of population. 8°. London. 1806.

Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Mayhew, H. London labor and the London poor, with extra volume on "Those that will not work." 4v. 8°. London. 1861-64.

Miller, H. Essays. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Morgan, L. H. Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism, to civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Morselli, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

National Association for the promotion of Social Science. Transactions, 1857-84. 8°. London. v. y.

Nordau, M. Degeneration. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Riis, J. A. Children of the poor. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

—A ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slums in New York. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. Temperance problem and social reform. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Royce, S. Deterioration and race education. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Fors Clavigera. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Sanger, W. History of prostitution: its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Spencer, H. Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts. 8 pts. F. N. Y.

—Principles of sociology. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Social statics. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—The study of sociology. (Inter. sci ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Starrett, H. E. and Allison, F. E. Future of educated women. Men, women and money. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Strong, (Dr.) J. Religious movements for social betterment. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Sumner, W. G. Collected essays in political and social science. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—What social classes owe to each other. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Sunday problem, The; its present day aspect. Papers presented at the International Congress on Sunday rest, Chicago. 1893. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Talmage, T. DeW. Social dynamite: or, the wickedness of modern society. 12°. St. Louis. 1887.

Thompson, D. G. Social progress: an essay. 8°. London. 1889.

Towle, G: M. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Veiller, L. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Sociology.—Continued.

Wade, E. Code relating to the poor in the State of New York. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes. 16°. London. 1833.

Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Ward, (Prof.) L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science, as based upon statical sociology and the less complex sciences. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Washington, B. T. The future of the American negro. 12°. Boston. 1899.

White, A. The problems of a great city. 12°. London. 1887.

Wilkinson, J. T. Friendly society movement: its origin, rise, and growth; its social, moral and educational influence. 12°. London. 1886.

Wines, F. H. Crime, the convict and the prison. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

—and Koren, J. The liquor problem in its legislative aspect. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N Y. 1880.

Wright, C. D., ed. Economic aspects of the liquor problem. See 12th annual report of Commissioner of Labor. 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Outline of practical sociology, with special reference to American conditions. Maps and charts. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

See Crime, Political Science, Reports and bulletins of U. S. Dept. of Labor.

Socrates. Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Lord, J. Antiquity. Beacon lights of history, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Plato. The apology of Socrates. Works, v. 1. 12°. London. 1851.

—Xenophon. Memorabilia; or, memoirs of Socrates. Watson, J. S., tr., with geographical commentary. Ainsworth, W. F. Works, v. 1. 12°. London. 1867.

Söderholm, J. N. Ratio of value between gold and silver as a money. 8°. London. 1884.

Solar system, The. Dick, T. Works, v. 10. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Solberg, Thorold. Directions for securing copyright. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with address of Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard, July 4, 1866. (Report made to the Legislature of Pennsylvania.) 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Bartlett, J. R. 4°. Providence. 1814.

Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other Rebel prisons. Goss, W. L. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg. Oldroyd, O. H. 8°. Springfield. 1885.

Soldier's story of the war, including the marches and battles of the Washington artillery and other Louisiana troops. Bartlett, N. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.

Soley, James Russell. Historical sketch of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Solitude of nature and of man. Alger, W. R. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Solon; or, the rebellion of '61. "Delphine." (Baker, D. P.) See Causes of the American Civil War. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

Solution of the Mormon problem. Codman, J. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records and their dispersion, with notes. Toner, J. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, printer of Augsburg. Wornum, R. N. 4°. London. 1867.

Some of the consequences of the Louisiana purchase. Davis, S. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Some account of the work of Stephen J. Field, legislator, state judge, and judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. Introductory sketch by John N. Pomeroy. 8°. 1881.

Some facts about Alsace and Loraine: a paper read before the Geographical Club of Philadelphia, 1895. Balch, T: W. 8°. Phila. 1895.

Some impressions of the United States. Freeman, E. A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Some literary recollections. Payn, J. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. Wendell, B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Some recent discoveries concerning Columbus. Adams, C. K. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. May, S: J. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Somerville, Mary. Molecular and microscopic sciences. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Song celestial, The; or, Bhagavad-Gita. (From the Mahabharata.) Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Song of life, A. Morley, M. W. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

Songs by the way. Doane, G: W. Works, v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Songs in many keys. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Songs of a life-time. Starr, E. A. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Songs of all lands. Mathew, W. S. B. 4°. N.Y. 1899.

Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. Cunningham, A., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.

Songs of the silent world, and other poems. Phelps, E. S. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Songs of the springtides. Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N.Y.

Songs of yesterday. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago.

Sonnets and other poems. Garrison, W. L. 16°. Boston. 1843.

Songs, triumphs and other poems. Petrarch, F. Campbell, T., tr. 12°. London. 1859.

Sons of the American Revolution. Addresses made at the banquet given to the officers and members, 1890. 8°. N.Y 1890.

Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Fenner, C: P. Pam. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.

Sons of the sires, The: a history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party, and its probable influence on the next presidential election. 12°. Phila. 1855.

Sons of the soil. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Sophisms of protection. Bastiat, F. M. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Sophocles. Tragedies. (Literal prose translation. Oxford version.)

Contents: Oedipus Tyrannus.—Oedipus Coloneus.—Electra.—Antigone.—Trachinae.—Ajax.—Philoctetes. 12°. London. 1849.

—Tragoedia. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

—Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Sophocles for English readers. Collins, C. W. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Sorby, Henry Clifton. Microscopes. See Science lectures at South Kensington. 12°. London. 1878.

Sordello. Browning, R. Works, v. 2. 16°. London. 1868.

Sorel, Albert. Madame de Stael. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

—Montesquieu. Anderson, M. B. and E. P., trs. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Sotheby, S. L. Letter to the director of the Crystal Palace Company. (Bound pam. v. 8.) 8°. London. 1855.

Sonder, (Mrs.) Edmund A. Leaves from the battle-field of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Sound.

Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Henry, J. Researches on sound. 8°. Wash. 1879.

Tyndall, J. On sound. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Sound: a course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Sound currency. Sound Currency committee of Reform Club., ed., 1895-96. 8°. N. Y.

Sources of information on military professional subjects. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

South Africa. See Africa.

South Africa. Theale, G. McG. (Story of the nations.) 12°. London. 1897.

South Africa as it is. Statham, F. R. 8°. London. 1897.

South America.

Adams, J., ed. Voyage to South America undertaken by command of the King of Spain by Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa. 2v. 12°. London. 1807.

Agassiz, L. and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869.

American Annual Register, 1826-32. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. 8°. London. 1882.

—Naturalist on the River Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to Buenos Ayres in 1817-18. 8°. London. 1820.

Carpenter, F. D. Round about Rio. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Charlevoix, P. de. History of Paraguay and of the Jesuit establishments there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Child, T. The Spanish-American Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Cochran, C. S. Journal of a residence and travels in Columbia during the years 1823-24. 2v. 12°. London. 1825.

Cotton, (Rev.) W. Deck and port. 8°. N. Y. 1852.

Curtis, W: E. The capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Beagle." 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Duncan, J., ed. Colombia and Peru. See The modern traveller, v. 27-30. 16°. London. 1824.

Eastwick, E. B. Venezuella; or, sketches of life in a South American Republic, with history of the loan of 1864. 8°. London. 1868.

Ford, I. N. Tropical America. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Hamilton, (Col.) J. P. Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.

Hassaurek, F. Four years among the Spanish Americans. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Head, F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 8°. London. 1828.

Helps, A. The Spanish conquest in America. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1856.

Holton, I. F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1799-1804. Ross, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Jeffreys, T: American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.

Kidder, D. P. and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Lummis, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

South America.—Continued.

Maitlath, O. Das Kaiserliche Brazilian auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Philadelphia. 8°. Rio de Janiero. 1876.

Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Niles, J. M. History of South America and Mexico. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.

Page, J. T. La Plata: the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay. 8°. N.Y. 1859.

Paton, W: A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 14. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 19v. 8°. N.Y.

Report of the Committee on Foreign Affairs on the memorial of Porter C. Bliss and George Masterman in relation to their imprisonment in Paraguay. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay and the La Plata estuary. 4°. London. 1874.

Sarmiento, D. F. Life of the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Scarlett, P. C. South America and the Pacific. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Semple, R. Sketch of the present state of Caracas, including a journey through La Victoria. 12°. London. 1812.

Shilliber, (Lieut.) J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn Island, with sketch of present state of the Brazils and Spanish South America. 8°. London. 1817.

Smith, H. M. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Snowden, R. History of North and South America, 1492-1799. 12°. Phila. 1819.

Squier, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Vincent, F. Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Marancao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1786.

Winsor, J. Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1886-89.

Whymper, E: Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Southard, Samuel L. (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

South Carolina.

Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the southern states. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

History of the Calhoun movement at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.

Horry, P. and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary War against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.

McCrady, E: History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775-80. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—History of South Carolina under the proprietary government, 1670-1719. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

—History of South Carolina under the Royal government, 1719-1776. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

—Slavery in the Province of South Carolina, 1670-1770. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Ramsey, D. History of South Carolina from 1670-1808. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1809.

Schaper, W: A. Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Whitney, E. L. Government in the colony of South Corolina. (J. H. U. stud., 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

See State public documents.

South Dakota.

The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

See State public documents.

Southern Bivouac, The, v. 1-2. Duke, B. W. and Knott, R. W., eds. 8°. Louisville. 1886-87.

Southern economic history: tariff and public lands. Ballagh, J. C. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Southern Germany. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Southern Historical Society papers, 1876-78. 6v. 8°. Richmond.

Southern history of the war. Pollard, E. A. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1863-65.

Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale. Catalogue, 1890-91. 8°. Carbondale. 1891.

Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. Sawyer, G: S. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Southern Italy. Baedeker, K. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Southern Quakers and slavery. Weeks, S. B. (J. H. U. stud., v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Southern slavery in its present aspect, containing a reply to a work of a bishop of Vermont on slavery. Goodwin, D: P. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Southern soldiers' stories. Eggleston, G. C. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Southern wealth and northern profits. Kettell, T. P. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Southey (Rev.) Charles Cuthbert. Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Southey, Robert. Chronicle of the Cid. 8°. Lowell. 1846.

—Commonplace books. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

—ed. Life, letters, poems, etc., of William Cowper.

Contents: v. 1-3. Life.
v. 4-7. Letters.
v. 8-14. Poems and translations.
v. 15. Papers in connoisseur —On Paradise lost. 15v. 16°. London. 1835-37.

—Life of John Wesley, and the rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.

—The life of Nelson. 16°. N. Y. 1871 and 1877.

—Poetical works. 8°. London. 1873.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1-4. Palmerin of England.
v. 5-6. Omnian, or Horae otosiores.
v. 7-8. Letters from Spain and Portugal.
v. 9-10. Life of Lord Nelson.
v. 11-13. Minor poems.
v. 14-15. Thalaba, the destroyer.
v. 16-17. Madoc.
v. 18-19. Joan of Arc.
v. 20-21. Curse of Kehama.
v. 22-23. Roderick, the last of the Goths.
v. 24. The poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo.
v. 25. Carmen nuptiale. 25v. 16°. London. 1816.

—Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets laureate. 8°. London. 1853.

—Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

—Dowden, E. Southey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N.Y. 1846.

—Southey, C. C., ed. Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

South sea islands. Shoberl, F. Il. 2v. 16°. London.

South Seas.

Cook, J. Voyages. 2v. 8°. London.

Jenkins, J. S. Voyages on the South sea by Wilkes, D'Urville, Ross and other navigators. 8°. Auburn. 1850.

Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian researches. 8°. London. 1866.

Reynolds, J. N. The Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South sea exploring expedition. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

See Pacific ocean.

South-side view of slavery; or, three months at the South, 1854. Adams, N. 12°. Boston. 1855.

South-west, The. Ingraham, J. H. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Southwick, S. The pleasures of poverty. 8°. Albany. 1823.

Souvenir echoes of the Princeton high school, 1867-92. 8°. Princeton. 1892.

Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. Oldroyd, O. H., comp. Pam. 16°. Springfield. 1889.

Souvenirs of a diplomat. Bacon, M. de 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Souvenirs of my time. Fremont, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Souvenirs of some continents. Forbes, A. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.

Spahr, Charles Barzillai. America's working people. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Essay on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Spielman, Marion H. John Ruskin: a sketch of his life, work, and his opinions, with personal reminiscences, together with a paper by J. Ruskin, entitled "The black arts." 12°. Phila. 1900.

Spaight, A. W. Resources, soil and climate of Texas. 8°. Galveston. 1882.

Spain.

Alison, (Sir) A. History of Europe. 12v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

Amicis, E. de. Spain. Cady, W:, tr. 12°. N.Y. 1881 and 1892.

Baxley, H. W. Spain art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Beckford, W: Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. 3v. 12°. London. 1843.

Brown, J. C. School of forest engineers in Spain. (Forestry, v. 3.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Bryant, W: C. Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) 8°. N.Y. 1859.

Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Callcott, M. A short history of Spain, B.C. 1180-A. D. 1820. 2v. 12°. London. 1840.

Conde, (Dr.) J. A. History of the dominion of the Arab in Spain. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

Coppee, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors, with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Dillon, J. T. History of the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2v. 8°. London. 1788.

Duncan, J., ed. Spain and Portugal. See The modern traveller, v. 18-19. 16°. London. 1824.

Field, H: M. Old Spain and new Spain. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Ford, R. The Spaniards and their country. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. Johnes, P:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana: the Spanish domination. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—Philip II of Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Hale, E. E. and S. The story of Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

Helps, (Sir) A. The Spanish conquest of America. 4v. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788-1898. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Irving, W. The Alhambra. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—The conquest of Granada, 1427-92. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Spanish papers. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Lane-Poole, S. Story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Latimer, E: W. Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

—Spain in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Spain.—Continued.

Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien. v. 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.

Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.

Mackenzie, A. S. Spain revisited. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Maxwell, (Sir) W. S. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Moses, B. Economic condition of Spain in the 16th century. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Napier, (Sir) W. T. P. History of the war in the peninsula. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain and the Barbary states in 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1816.

Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—History of the reign of Philip II. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Robertson, W. History of Charles I. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Schaffer, (Dr.) H. Geschichte von Spanien. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1844.

Shoberl, F. Spain and Portugal. 2v. 16°. London.

Smith, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 16°. Boston. 1893.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Southey, R: Letters from Spain. Works, v. 7-8. 16°. London. 1808.

Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Watts, H. E: The Christian recovery of Spain, being the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada, 711-1491. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Vane, C. W. (Lord Londonderry.) Story of the Peninsular war. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Yonge, C. M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

Spalding, John Lancaster. Education and the higher life. 12°. Chicago. 1890 and 1891.

Spalding, Martin John. The history of the Protestant Reformation in Germany, Switzerland, and in England, Ireland, Scotland, and the Netherlands, France and Northern Europe. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Spalding, William. Italy and the Italian islands. 16°. Edinburgh.

Spaniards and their country, The, Ford, R. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Spanish America. Bonnycastle, R. H. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Spanish-American Republics, The. Child, T. Il. 4. N.Y. 1891.

Spanish-American war. Navy department. Office of Naval intelligence. Information from abroad.

—See U. S.

Spanish ballads, Ancient. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 12°. London. 1870.

Spanish conquest in America, The. Helps, A, 4v. 8°. N. Y, 1856.

Spanish Gypsy, The. Eliot, G. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Spanish institutions of the southwest, Blackmar, F. W. (J. H. U. stud. extr., v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Spanish novelists, The, with specimens of their works. Roscoe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1876.

Spanish papers and other miscellanies. Irving, W. Irving, P. M., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Spanish Peggy: a story of young Illinois. Catherwood, M. H. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Spanish pioneers, The. Lummis, C: F. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Spanish policy in Mississippi after the treaty of San Lorenzo. Riley, F. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. Report of Committee of Inquiry appointed by the New York Free Trade Club. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Spare hours. Brown, J. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Spark, John. Scientific and industrial palmistry. 12°. London.

Sparks, Jared. Diplomatic correspondence of the American Revolution. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.

—ed. Library of American biography.

Contents: v. 1. John Stark.—C. B. Brown.—R. Montgomery.—Ethan Allen.
v. 2. Alexander Wilson.—Captain John Smith.
v. 3. Benedict Arnold.
v. 4. Anthony Wayne.—Sir Henry Vane.
v. 5. John Eliot.
v. 6. William Pinkney.—William Ellery.—Cotton Mather.
v. 7. Sir William Phips.—Israel Putnam.—D. Rittenhouse.
v. 8. Jonathan Edwards.—David Brainard.
v. 9. Baron Steuben.—S. Cabot.—W. Eaton.
v. 10. R. Fulton.—J. Warren.—H. Hudson. Father Marquette.
v. 11. LaSalle.—Patrick Henry.
v. 12. James Otis.—James Oglethorpe.
v. 13. J. Sullivan.—J. Leisler.—N. Bacon. J. Mason.
v. 14. Roger Williams.—T. Dwight.—Count Pulaski.
v. 15. Count Rumford.—Z. M. Pike.—S. Gorton.
v. 16. Ezra Stiles.—John Fitch.—Anne Hutchinson.
v. 17. Jean Ribault.—Sebastian Rale.—W. Palfrey.
v. 18. Charles Lee.—Joseph Reed.
v. 19. Leonard Calvert.—Samuel Ward.—T. Posey.
v. 20. Nathaniel Greene.
v. 21. Stephen Decatur.
v. 22. Edward Preble.—William Penn.
v. 23. Daniel Boone.—Benjamin Lincoln.
v. 24. John Ledyard, the traveller.
v. 25. W. R. Davie.—Samuel Kirkland.—Index. 25v. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Life and works of Benjamin Franklin. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.

—Life and writings of George Washington. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.

—Life of George Washington. 8°. London. 1839.

—Life of Gouverneur Morris, with correspondence. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1832.

—A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8°. Cambridge. 1852.

—Adams, H. B. Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. stud. 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Spears, John Randolph. The history of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Our navy in the war with Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Special papers on topography, archeology, manners, and customs of Palestine. Wilson, (Lieut. Col.) C. and Warren, (Col.) C. M. See Survey of Western Palestine, v. 7. 4°. London. 1881.

Specimens of early English metrical romances. (France and England.) Ellis, G. 12°. London. 1848.

Specimens of English dramatic poets of the time of Shakespeare. Lamb, C. 12°. N.Y. 1845.

Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. Saintsbury, G., ed. 12°. London. 1886.

Specimens of foreign standard literature. Ripley, G., ed. 14v. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Specimens of newspaper literature. Buckingham, J. T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.

Spectator, The. Addison, J., Steele, R. See British essayists, v. 5-12. 8v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Spectator essays. Addison, J. Works, v. 5-6. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Spectrum analysis. Lockyer, J. N. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Spectrum analysis. Roscoe, H. E. 8°. London. 1873.

Speech.

Bell, A. M. Science of speech. 12°. Wash. 1897.

Meyer, C. H. von. Organs of speech. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

See Oratory. Senses.

Speech at Cooper Institute, New York, Feb. 27, 1860. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Speech at the congress of railway employees at Chicago, 1899. Depew, C. M. Pam. 8°. 1899.

Speech in the 2d session of the southern convention on the Missouri compromise. Brown, A. V. (Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.) 8°. Nashville. 1850.

Speech on the Fitz John Porter case. Logan, J. A. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Speeches and papers on the silver postal telegraph and other economic questions. Hill, N. P. 8°. Colorado Springs. 1890.

Speeches delivered in Congress of the United States, 1805-13. Quincy, J. Quincy, E., ed. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Speeches of the different governors to the Legislature of the state of New York. Clinton, etc. Albany. 1825.

Speeches on current political questions. Fawcett, H. 8°. London. 1873.

Speeches on questions of public policy. Bright, J. Rogers, J. E. T., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians delivered in the Congress of the United States, 1830. 12°. Boston. 1830.

Speed, John Gilmer. The Gilmers in America. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Speke, John Hanning. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville prison. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Spencer, Edward. Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11-19, 1880, with a sketch of the history of the city. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.

Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts.

Contents: 1. English.
2. Mexican, Central Americans.—Peruvians.
3. Lowest races.—Negritto and Malayo-Polynesian races.
4. African races.
5. Asiatic races.
6. American races.
7. Hebrews and Phoenicians.
8. French races. F. N. Y.

—Ecclesiastical institutions. (Principles of sociology.) 12°. N.Y. 1886.

—Education: intellectual, moral and physical. 12°. N.Y. 1868 and 1883.

—Essays: moral, political and aesthetic.

Contents: The philosophy of style.—Overlegislation.—Morals of trade.—Personal beauty.—Representative government.—Prison ethics.—Railway morals and railway policy.—Gracefulness.—State tamperings with money and banks.—Reform: the danger and the safeguards. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Facts and comments. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

—First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Illustrations of universal progress.

Contents: Progress: its law and cause.—Manners and fashions.—Genesis of science.—Philosophy of laughter.—Origin and function of music.—Nebular hypothesis.—Bain on emotions and will.—Illogical geology.—Development.—Social organism.—Use and beauty.—Source of architectural types.—Use of Anthropomorphism. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Man versus the state.

Contents: The new Toryism.—The coming slavery.—Sins of legislators.—Great political superstitions. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—On the Americans, and the Americans on Herbert Spencer: being a full report of his interview, and of the proceedings at the farewell banquet, Nov. 9, 1882. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Principles of biology. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Principles of ethics.

Contents: v. 1. Data of ethics.—Inductions of ethics.—Ethics of individual life.
v. 2. Justice.—Ethics of social life. (Synthetic philosophy.) 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

—Principles of psychology. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Principles of sociology.

Contents: 1. The data of sociology.
2. The induction of sociology.
3. The domestic relations.
4. Ceremonial institutions.
5. Political institutions.
6. Ecclesiastical institutions. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1879-86.

—Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals.

Contents: Morals and moral sentiments.—Origin of animal worship.—Classification of the sciences.—Replies to criticisms.—Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte.—Of laws in general, and the origin of their discovery.—The genesis of science.—Specialized administration.—What is electricity?—The constitution of the sun.—The collective wisdom.—Political fetichism.—Martineau on evolution. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Social statics. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Social statics, abridged and revised, with The Man versus the state. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

—The study of sociology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Synthetic philosophy.

Contents: 1. Principles of ethics.
2. Justice. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

—Fiske, John. Herbert Spencer's service to religion. See essays, historical and literary, v.2. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Spencer, William V., ed. Lincolniana. In memoriam. 4°. Boston. 1865.

Spenser, Edmund. Epithalamion. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—The Faerie Queene. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Church, R. W. Spenser. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y.

—Lowell, J. R. Spenser. See Among my books, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Spicer, W. A. High school boys of the tenth Rhode Island regiment, with appendix: the high school in the Civil War. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Spielhagen, Frederich. Problematic characters. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Spiers, Alex, and Surenne, G. French and English dictionary. Jewitt, J. L., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Spinoza, Benedict de. Chief works of Benedict de Spinoza. Elwes, R. H. M. tr.

Contents: v. 1. Tractatus theologico.—Politicus, tractatus politicus.
v. 2. Improvement of the understanding.—Ethics.—Letters. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Arnold, M. Essays and criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 1. 12°. N. Y.

—Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1873

Spinoza: a novel. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Spirit of Christ's teaching. Tolstoi, L. N. With My confessions. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Spirit of historical research. Schouler, J: (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Spirit of laws. Montesquieu, C. de S. Nugent, T:, tr. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Spirit of laws, The. Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Spirit of the age, The; or, contemporary portraits. Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory and consequences. Michelet, J. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Spiritualism.

Baxter, R. Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations. 12°. London. 1833.

Cox, M. R. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Duguid. D. Hafed: Prince of Persia. 8°. London. 1876.

Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v. 12°. London. 1844.

Howitt, W. History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Owen, R. D. Foot-falls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Spiritualism as a religion. Woodman, J. C. Reply to Wm. T. Dwight on spiritualism. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand. The American almanac, 1878-86. 12v. 12°. N.Y. v. y.

—and Gibbon, Charles. Library of choice literature, prose and poetry, selected from the most admired authors. 8v. 8°. Phila 1883.

—and Weltenkampf, F. and Lamberton, J.P. Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. v. 1-2. 8°. Phila. 1894.

Spon, E. and F. N., pub. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. Andre, G. G., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Spooner, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Sport in the Alps in the past and present. Grohman, W. A. B. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. Mayer, A. M. 4°. N.Y. 1883.

Sports.

Badminton library.

Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Dwight, J: Lawn tennis. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Greener, W. W. The gun and its development, with notes on shooting. 8°. London. 1881.

Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Sports.—Continued.

Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Hansard, G: A. Book of archery. 8°. London. 1841.

Jesse, E:, ed. Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. 12°. London. 1876.

Karr, E: American horsewoman. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Luydam, C. Fur, fin and feathers: compilation of game laws. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N.Y. 1883.

Murray, W: H. H. The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Howe, W:, ed. 8°. London. 1867.

Thompson, W. M. and Lawson, T: W. Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Thorpe, T. B. Hive of the "bee hunter:" a repository of sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Walsh, J. H. (Stonehenge.) Horse in the stable and in the field. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Walsingham, L. and Gallwey, (Sir) R. P. Shooting: moor and marsh, field and covert. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.

Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: their manufacture and use. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range. 16°. N.Y. 1879.

Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Strutt, J. Hone, W:, ed. 8°. London. 1867.

Sporza, Francesca. Urquhart, W: P. Life and times of Francesca Sporza, Duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 12°. London. 1852.

Spottiswoode, William. Polarized light. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2. 12°. London. 1879.

Spottiswoode Miscellany, The: a collection of original papers and tracts illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.

Sprague, William Buel. Annals of the American Baptist pulpit. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

—Annals of the American pulpit.

Contents: v. 1-2. Trinitarian Congregational, 1629-1841.
v. 3-4. Presbyterian, 1683-1845.
v. 5. Episcopalian, 1650-1845.
v. 6. Baptist, 1638-1840.
v. 7. Methodist, 1766-1846.
v. 8. Unitarian, Congregational, 1717-1844.
v. 9. Lutheran, 1734, Reformed Dutch Associate, Associate Reformed, Reformed Presbyterian, 1793-1835. 9v. 8°. N.Y. 1857-69.

—Life of Timothy Dwight, President of Yale College. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Sermon: danger of being over-wise. 8°. Albany. 1835.

—Sermon delivered at Albany on the death of the Rev. Edward D. Allen. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Albany. 1843.

—Sermon in behalf of the Polish exiles lately arrived in this country, 1834. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Albany. 1834.

—Sermon on the tower of Babel. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1837.

—"Voice of the rod," occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1841.

Spring, Leveret Wilson. Kansas. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Mark Hopkins, teacher. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Springer, Rebecca Ruter. Beechwood: a novel. 12°. Phila. 1873.

—Self. 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Springer, William McKendree. See Political speeches.

—Tariff reform, the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Springfield, Illinois.

Ambrose, D. L. Under the gaslight: sketches. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

Charter and the revised ordinances of Springfield. Gross, E. L., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1865.

Giger, H. D. The story of the Sangamon county court house. 8°. Springfield. 1901.

Illinois State Journal. See Periodicals.

Illinois State Register. See Periodicals.

Oak Ridge cemetery. History and improvements. 8°. Springfield. 1901.

Officers, Reports of, 1893-1902. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Pleasure driving and park district. Annual report, 1st. 8°. Springfield. 1902.

Polk & Co., R. L. Springfield city directory for 1898, 1900, 1902. 8°. Springfield.

Revised ordinances of the City of Springfield, the charter of the city and amendments thereto, and other laws affecting the city, special ordinances, and the names of members of the municipal government from its organization. Revised by J. C. Snigg. 8°. Springfield. 1877.

Sangamo Monitor. See Periodicals.

U. S. Central Pub. Co. Springfield city directory, 1891, 92. 8°. Springfield.

Walker, E. S. History of the Springfield Baptist Association. 8°. Springfield. 1881.

Spurgeon, (Rev.) Charles Haddon. Northrop, H. D. Life and works of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. 12°. Munn Pub. Co. 1892.

Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. 8°. Boston. 1836.

Spy, The: a tale of the neutral ground. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Spy of the Rebellion, The; or, a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the late rebellion. Pinkerton, A. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Squibob papers. John Phoenix, pseud. Derby, G. H. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Squier, Ephraim George. Aboriginal monuments of the State of New York. (Smith. cont., v. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1851.

—Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. (Smith. cont., v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.

—Condition of the laboring population of America, and their true interests. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Pam.

—Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

—Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—The states of Central America. 8°. N.Y. 1858.

—Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Stabler, Edward. Overlooked reaper history. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Stackpole, W. T. The heart of the west. 8°. Chicago. 1871.

—The problem of river mouths. (Bound pam., v. 14.) 8°. Bloomington. 1879.

Staehlin. Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. 12°. London. 1788.

Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine. (Necker.) Delphine. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

—Germany. Translated from the French.

Contents: v. 1. Manners of the Germans.
v. 2. Literature and the arts.
v. 3. Philosophy and morals. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

—Brandes, G. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Blennerhassett, Lady. Madame de Stael: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1889.

—Duffy, B. Madame de Stael. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Lord, J. Great women. Beacon lights of history, v. 7. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

—Sorel, A. Madame de Stael. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Staffs of various armies. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Stage. See Actors and acting.

Stage celebrities. Marquis & Co., eds. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1894.

Stallo, John Bernhard. The concepts and theories of modern physics. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Standard cantatas. Upton, G: P. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Standard dictionary of the English language, prepared by more than two hundred specialists. Funk., I. K., ed. in chief. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1895.

Standard natural history, The. Kingsley, J. S., ed. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Standard operas: their plots, their music and their composers. Upton, G. P. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Standard oratorios: their stories, their music and their composers. Upton, G. P. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Standard symphonies: their history, their music and their composers. Upton, G. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Standard of value. Jordan, W. L. 12°. London. 1883.

Standish, Frank Hall. Northern capitals of Europe. 12°. London. 1838.

Stanford, Edward. Compendium of geography and travel for general reading, based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und Ihre Volker."

Contents: Africa, Johnston, K., ed., 1880.—Asia, Temple, (Sir) R., ed., 1882.—Australasia, Wallace, A. R., ed., 1883.—Central America, West Indies, South America, 1880; Europe, 1885, Ramsey, (Sir) A. C., ed.—North America, 1882, Hayden, F. V., ed.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer. Best letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son and godson. Johnson, E: F., ed. 12°. Chicago, 1890.

—Earl of Chesterfield: letters written to his son, Philip Stanhope, esq. Stanhope, E., ed. 6th ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1775.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Stanhope, Philip Henry. (Earl Stanhope.) History of England in the reign of Queen Anne, 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

—History of England, 1713-83. 7v. 12°. London. 1858.

—Life of William Pitt. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.

Stanley, (Dean) Arthur Penrhyn. Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 8°. London. 1881.

—Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with critical notes and dissertations. (Original Greek text.) 8°. London. 1882.

—Historical memorials of Canterbury.

Contents: Landing of Augustine. — The murder of Becket.—Edward, the Black Prince. —Becket's shrine. 12°. London. 1868.

—Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. London. 1882.

—Life and correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold (of Rugby.) 8°. London. 1877.

—Lectures on the history of the Jewish church.

Contents: v. 1. Abraham to Samuel the Prophet.
v. 2. Samuel to the Babylonian captivity.
v. 3. The Restoration to the Christian era. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Lectures on the eastern church; Greek Catholic. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Memoirs of Edward and Catharine Stanley. 8°. London. 1880.

—Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—Westminster sermons.

Contents: 1. On the Abbey.
2. On royal and national events.
3. Funeral sermons.
4. Miscellaneous subjects. 8°. N.Y. 1842.

—Lowell, J: R. Stanley speech at the meeting in the Chapter house of Westminster Abbey, in commemoration of Dean Stanley, Dec. 13, 1881. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Stanley, Edward and Catharine. Stanley, A. P. Memoir of Edward and Catharine Stanley. 12°. London. 1880.

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey. (14th Earl of Derby.) Speech in the House of Lords, April 4, 1859. 8°. London. 1859.

—The Iliad of Homer. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Saintsbury, G. The Earl of Derby. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Stanley, George. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.

Stanley, Henry Morton. The Congo and the founding of its free state: a story of work and exploration. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa, 1863, 74. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

—In darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

—Through the dark continent. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Stansbury, Howard. Exploration of the great Salt Lake of Utah, 1849. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Stanton, Edwin McMasters. Gorham, G: C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Jones, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.

—Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, ed. History of woman suffrage. 8°. Rochester. 1887.

—Tilton, T. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Stanton, Henry B. Random recollections. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Stanwood, Edward. A history of the Presidency. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Staples, W. R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress. 8°. Providence. 1870.

Star-gazing, past and present. Lockyer, J. N. 8°. London. 1878.

Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. Boudinot, E. 8°. Trenton. 1816.

Starcke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Stark, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of several other officers of the Revolution: also, a biography of Capt. Phineas Stephens and Col. Robert Rogers. 8°. Concord. 1860.

Stark, John. Everett, E. Life of Gen. John Stark. (See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of women. 12°. London. 1879.

Starr, Eliza Allen. Isabelle of Castile, 1492-1892. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

—Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Songs of a lifetime. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—What we see. 4°. Chicago. 1891.

Starrett, Helen Ekin. Letters to a little girl. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—Letters to a daughter, and a little sermon to school-girls. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

—Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

—Future of educated women. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. Kelso, I. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Stars and stripes in rebellion, The: a series of papers written by Federal prisoners in Richmond. 12°. Boston. 1862.

State aid to higher education. Adams, C: K. and others. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

State and the church, The. Elliott, A. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

State capital, The. Hartford, Conn. Il. 4°. Boston. 1876.

State: elements of historical and practical politics. Wilson, W. 12°. Boston. 1892.

State in its relation to education, The. Craik, H. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.

State in relation to labor, The. Jevons, W. S. (English citizen.) 16°. London. 1882.

State in relation to trade, The. Farrar, T. H. 12°. London. 1883.

State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. Wines, E. C. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.

State of the Province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740. London. Printed for W. Meadows at the Angel in Cornhill, 1742. See American colonial tracts.

State papers on nullification. 4°. Boston. 1834.

State railroad control. Dixon, F. H. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1896.

State Register statistical almanac and manual of Illinois for 1900. 12°. Springfield. 1900.

State rights.

Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the states of the Union. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Lewis, (Prof.) T. State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 8°. Albany. 1865.

State sovereignty in Wisconsin. Sanford, A. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

State trials of the United States, 1793-1800. Wharton, F. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Stately homes of England, The. Jewett, L. and Hall, S. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Statement of Prince Frederick of Schleswig Holstein Noer, relative to his personal connection with the political events in the Duchies in 1848. 8°. London. 1853.

Statement of the United States of case referred between United States and Great Britain. Convention of 1827. 4°. Wash. 1829.

Statement supported by evidence of Wm. T. G. Morton, M. D., on his claim to the discoveries of the anaesthetic properties of ether. 8°. Wash. 1853.

States of Central America. Squier, E. G. Maps. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Statesman, The. See Periodicals.

Statesman's manual, The; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1789-1849. Williams, E. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Stateman's year-book, The, 1878-82. Martin, F. 12°. London. v. y.

Statesman's year-book, 1883-94. Keltie, J. S., ed. 12°. London. v. y.

Statesman's year-book, 1895-1902. Keltie, J. S. and Renwick, I. P. A. 12°. London. v. y.

Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. Forster, J. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Statesmen of the time of George III. Brougham, (Lord) H., v. 3. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Statham, F. Reginald. South Africa as it is. 8°. London. 1897.

Statham, H. Heathcote. Architecture for general readers: a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design, with a historical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Station amusements in New Zealand. Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipsic. 1874.

Station life in New Zealand. Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Statistical record of the armies of the United States. Phisterer, F. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Statistics.

Bailey, T: Records of longevity, with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. 12°. London. 1887.

Baxter, J. H. Medical and anthropological statistics of United States soldiers. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Fisher, R. S. Statistical gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1853.

Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Keltie, J. S. The statesman's year-book. 12°. London. v. y.

McCarty, L. P. The Annual Statistician. 8°. San Fran. v. y.

—Statistician and economist. (Annual statistician cont.) 12°. San Fran. v. y.

Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principles of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. 8°. London. 1806.

Marshall, J. Population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Martin, F. The statesman's year-book. 12°. London. v. y.

Morselli, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Mulhall, M. G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. 8°. London. 1881.

—The dictionary of statistics. 4th ed., revised to Nov., 1898. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—Progress of the world since the beginning of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1880.

Statistics bureau of United States publications. Statistical abstracts of the United States in finance, mining, commerce, immigration, tonnage, postal service, public lands, population, education, railroads, agriculture and manufacture. 8°. Wash.

See Almanacs, Encyclopedia, Year-books, State and United States public documents.

Statius. Achilleis et Thebais. Kohlman, P., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

—Sylvae. Baehrens, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Statue erected by the State of New Hampshire in honor of Gen. John Stark. 8°. Manchester. 1890.

Statue of Stephen Girard: records of its erection and unveiling. Rupp, G: P., ed. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Statues in the block, and other poems. O'Reilly, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Statutes of Henry VII, The, in exact facsimile from the very rare original printed by Caxton, 1489. Rae, J., ed. 4°. London. 1869.

Statutes of the United States of America, 1859-1901. (Public laws.) 8°. Wash.

Staunton, Howard. The chess-player's handbook. 12°. London. 1878.

—The game of chess. F. N.Y. 1889.

Stead, Richard and Hugg, Lina. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working. Wilson, R: 12°. London. 1879.

Steam engine.

Bramwell, F. J. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine: historical and descriptive. 12°. London. 1879.

Galloway, R. L. The steam engine and its invention. 8°. London. 1881.

Goodeve, T. M. Text-book of the steam engine. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.

Nelson, W: Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam engine in America. (bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. Trenton. 1883.

Preble, G: H. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation, 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.

Röntgen, R. Principles of thermo-dynamics. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Smiles, S: Lives of Boulton and Watt, comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam engine. 8°. London. 1866.

Smith, C: A. Steam making and boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Steam using; or, steam engine practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Wilson, R: Steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working. 12°. London. 1879.

Young, C: F. T. Fire, fire engines and fire brigades. 8°. London. 1866.

Steam heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam. Briggs, R. 16°. N.Y. 1883.

Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin, being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1853.

Stearns, Frank Preston. The life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Stearns, Lewis French. Henry Boynten Smith. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Stebbing, Henry. Entire works of John Bunyan and memoir of the author. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1866.

Stebbing, Thomas R. R. History of crustacea. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. American anthology, 1787-1900. Selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the nineteenth century. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Poets of America.

Contents: Early and recent conditions.—Growth of the American school.—W. C. Bryant.—J. G. Whittier.—R. W. Emerson.—H. W. Longfellow.—E. A. Poe.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—Walt Whitman.—Bayard Taylor.—The outlook. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—A Victorian anthology, 1837-95. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Victorian poets.

Contents: The period.—Walter Savage Landor.—Thomas Hood.—M. Arnold.—Bryan Waller Procter.—E. B. Browning.—Tennyson.—Tennyson and Theocritus.—The general choir.—R. Browning.—Robert Buchanan.—Dante.—Gabriel Rossetti.—William Morris.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—Twelve years later. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Hutchinson, W. and Mackay, E., eds. Library of American literature from earliest settlement to present time.

Contents: v. 1. Early colonial literature.
v. 2. Later colonial literature, 1676-1764.
v. 3. Literature of Revolutionary period, 1765-87.
v. 4. Literature of the Republic, pt. 1, constitutional period, 1788-1820.
v. 5. Literature of the Republic, pt. 2, 1821-34.
v. 6. Literature of the Republic, pt. 3, 1835-60.
v. 7. 1835-60.
v. 9-11. 1861-88. 11v. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Steedman, James B. Smith, (Gen.) J. C. Oration at the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Maj. Gen. James B. Steedman. Pam. 8°. Toledo. 1887.

Steel.

Bauerman, H. Metallurgy of iron, etc. 12°. London. 1874.

Bell, I. L. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.

Greenwood, W: H. Steel and iron. 12°. London. 1884.

Jeans, J. S. Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and use. 8°. London. 1880.

Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 12°. London. 1884.

Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture. 4°. London.

Mushet, D. Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.

Styffe, K. Elasticity, strength, etc., of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1869.

Woodbridge, W. E. Experiments on the mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.

See Metallurgy.

Steel, A. G. and Lyttleton, R. H. Cricket. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Steel, (Sir) Richard. The guardian. See British essayist, v. 13-15. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Aitkin, G: A. Life of Richard Steel. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Dobson, A. Richard Steel. (English worthies.) 16°. N.Y. 1886.

—Forster, J. Historical and biographical essays, v. 1. 8°. London. 1858.

—and Addison, J. The Tatler. See British essayist, v. 1-4. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Tatler, The, and Guardian, The. (In one volume.) 8°. Phila. 1837.

Steevens, George Warrington. From Capetown to Ladysmith: an unfinished record of the South African war. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Land of the dollar. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

—Things seen: impressions of men, cities and books. Street, G. S., ed. Memoir by W. E. Henly. 12°. Ind. 1900.

Stein, Heinrich Frederich Carl. Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic war. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Stenzel, Gustav Adolf Harald. Geschichte des Preussischen Staats.

Contents: 1. Von dem altesten Zeiten bis 1640.
2. 1640-1688.
3. 1688-1739.
4. 1739-1756.
5. 1756-1763. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

Stephen, (Sir) James. Lectures on the history of France. (to Louis XIV.) 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Stephen, (Sir) James Fitzjames. A history of the criminal law of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1883.

—Liberty, equality and fraternity. 12°. London. 1874.

Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

—ed. Dictionary of national biography. 8°. N.Y. v. y.

—George Eliot. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—ed. Letters of John Richard Green. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Life of Henry Fawcett. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Swift. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—The science of ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Stephen Arnold Douglas. Brown, W: G. (Riverside biog. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton. A constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.

—The reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states" with a review of reconstruction. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

—Cleveland, H. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during and since the war. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—Johnston, and Browne. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Stephens, E. W., pub. American Hereford Record Cattle Association. 8°. Columbus. v. y.

Stephens, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Stephens, H. Morse. A history of the French revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Albuquerque. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

—Story of Portugal. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Stephens, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

—Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Stephens, (Capt.) P. Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, also, a biography of Capt. Phineas Stephens. 8°. Concord. 1860.

Stephenson, George. Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Stephenson, George and Robert. Smiles, S. Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Stepniak. (Michael Dragomanoff.) King Stark and King Log: study of modern Russia. 2v. 12°. London. 1895.

—Russia under the Tzars. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—The Russian peasantry. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Stepping stone to architecture, The. Mitchell, T. Pam. 16°. London. 1880.

Sterling, Lord. Duer, W. A. Life of Lord Sterling. 8°. Boston. 1847.

Sterne, Laurence. Works, with life by author.

Contents: Tristram Shandy.—Sentimental journey in France.—Sermons by "Yorick."—Letters. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Traill, H. D. Sterne. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Sterrett, James McBride. Power of thought: what it is and what it does. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Steuben, Frederich Wilhelm von. Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Kapp, F. W. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Steven, William. History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin. Christopher Columbus: his own book of privileges, 1502. Facsimilie of manuscripts in archives of foreign office in Paris, for the first time published. 4°. London. 1893.

—Facsimilies of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783, with description, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. 25v. F. London. 1890, 93, 94.

Stevens, Henry. Bibliotheca geographica. 8°. London. 1872.

—Historical nuggets: Bibliotheca Americana. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

—Recollections of Mr. James Lennox, and the formation of his library. 16°. London. 1886.

Stevens, John Austin, ed. Colonial records of the New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Colonial New York: sketches, biographical and historical, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Life of Albert Gallatin. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Stevens, O. B. and Wright, B. F. Georgia: historical and industrial. 8°. Atlanta. 1901.

Stevens, Thaddeus. Harris, A. Resume of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. See review of the political conflict in America. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

—McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens. (Amer. Statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Stevens, William Bacon. History of Georgia from its first discovery to the adoption of its present constitution, 1798. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Stevenson, (Hon.) Adlai Ewing. Mills, R. Q. Life of Hon Grover Cleveland, with sketch of Adlai Stevenson. 12°.

Stevenson, Andrew J. The battle of Stone's River, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, from Dec. 30th to Jan. 3d, 1863. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Stevenson, Joseph, tr. Church historians of England.

Contents: v. 1. Historical works of the Venerable Bede.

v. 2. Anglo-Saxon chronicle.—Chronicle of Florence of Worcester. 8°. London. 2v. 1853.

Stevenson, Robert R. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Amateur emigrant, The: from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

—Black arrow: a tale of two roses. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—David Balfour: being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Fables. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

—Familiar studies of men and books.

Contents; Victor Hugo's romances.—Some aspects of Robert Burns.—Walt Whitman.—Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions.—Yoshida.—Torajiro.—Francois Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker.—Charles of Orleans.—Samuel Pepys.—John Knox and women. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Footnote to history, A: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—In the South sea. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Inland voyage, An. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Island nights' entertainment. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Kidnapped; being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
—Master of Ballantrae. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
—Memoir of Fleming Jenkin. 12°. N. Y. 1887 and 1896.
—Memoirs and portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Merry men, The, and Dr. Jekyll. 12°. N.Y. 1896.
—New Arabian nights. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Poems and ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Prince Otto: a romance. 12°. Boston. 1886.
—Silverado squatters, The. 12°. N.Y. 1895.
—St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
—Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Treasure island. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Calvin. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
—Virginibus puerisque, and other papers.
Contents: Crabbed age and youth.—An apology for idlers.—Ordered south.—Aes triplex.—El Dorado.—The English admirals.—Some portraits by Reuben.—Child's play.—Walking tours.—Paris pipes.—A plea for gas lamps. 8°. N.Y. 1896.
—Weir of Hermiston. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Wrecker, The. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—Wrong box, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
—Balfour, G. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. With portrait. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
—Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
—and Henley, William E. Macaire: a melodramatic farce. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
—and Osborn, L. Ebb tide, The: a trio and quartette. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
—and Van de Grift, F. Dynamiter, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Stevenson, William. Thirteen months in the Rebel army, 1861-62. 16°. N.Y. 1862.

Stewart, Alvan. Writings and speeches on slavery. Marsh, L. R., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Stewart, Balfour. The conservation of energy. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Stewart, Dugald. Works.
Contents: v. 1, 2, 3. Philosophy of the human mind, 3v.
v. 4. Philosophical essays.
v. 5. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man.
v. 6. Progress of metaphysical, ethical and political philosophy.
v. 7. Lives of Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid.—Tracts. 8°. Cambridge. 7v. 1829.

Stewart, Ethelbert. Rates of wages paid under public and private contract. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Stewart, Jessie Fremont. After sunset: poetical gems. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

Stickney, A. A true Republic. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Stiefel, Ida and Jacobs, Minnie. St. Paul's bazaar Kochbuch und Geschaeftsfuehrer. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Stieler, Adolf. Hand-atlas uber alle Theile der Erde und uber das Weltgebraude. 4°. Gotha.

Stiles, Ezra. Dexter, F. B. The literary diary of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College, 1769-95. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
—Kingsley, J: L. Life of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College. (Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Stille, Charles Janeway. How a free people conduct a long war. 8°. Phila. 1863.
—History of the United States sanitary commission. 8°. Phila. 1866.
—Studies in mediaeval history. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Stillman, William James. Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Stilson, Henry Leonard. Dedication of the Bennington battle monument. 8°. Bennington. 1882.

Stimulants. See Medicine.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Handbook to the labor law of the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1896.
—Mutual rights and duties of parents and children, guardianship, etc., under the law. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Stirling, (Sir) William Maxwell. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

Stirredge, Elizabeth. Strength in weakness manifest in the life; Elizabeth Stirredge. 16°. Phila. 1810.

Stobaeus, Joannes. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicorum libri II. Meinke, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Stockbridge, J. C. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Stockham, Alice Bunker. Tokology: a book for every woman. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Stockton, Frank Richard. Amos Kilbright. 16°. N.Y. 1891.
—Ardis Claverden. 12°. N.Y.
—Bee-man of Orn, The, and other tales. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
—Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. 12°. N.Y. 1898.
—Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 12°. N.Y. 1886.
—Dusantes. 12°. N.Y. 1888.
—Great war syndicate. 12°. N.Y. 1889.
—House of Martha. 16°. N.Y. 1893.
—Hundredth man, The. 12°. N.Y. 1886.
—Late Mrs. Null. 12°. N.Y. 1886.
—Merry chanter. 16°. N.Y. 1890.
—Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 12°. N.Y. 1896.
—Personally conducted. 8°. N.Y. 1889.
—Rudder Grange. 12°. N.Y. 1885.
—Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. 16°. N.Y. 1892.
—Squirrel inn. 16°. N.Y. 1891.
—Stories: The lady or the tiger, and other stories. The Christmas wreck. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1886.
—Story of three burglars. 12°. N.Y. 1889.
—Watchmaker's wife. 12°. N.Y. 1893.
—What might have been expected. 12°. N.Y.

Stocqueler, J. H. A familiar history of the British army, 1660-1871. 4°. London. 1871.

Stoddard, Francis Hovey. Evolution of the English novel. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Stoddard, John Lawson. Lectures illustrated and embellished with views of the world's famous places and people.

Contents: 1. Norway. — Switzerland. — Athens.—Venice.
2. Constantinople.—Jerusalem.—Egypt.
3. Japan.—China.
4. India.—The Passion play.
5. Paris.—LaBelle France.—Spain.
6. Berlin.—Vienna.—St. Petersburg.—Moscow.
7. The Rhine.—Belgium.—Holland.—Mexico.
8. Florence.—Naples.—Rome.
9. Scotland.—England.—London.
10. California.—Grand Canon.—Yellowstone Park. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. 4°. Chicago. 1892.

Stoddard, William Osborn. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Stoics. See Philosophy.

Stokes, Anson P. Joint metallism. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Stokes, George Gabriel. Absolution of light and colors of bodies. Fluorescence. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Stone, Mary Amelia. A summer in Scandinavia. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Stone, William Leete. Border wars of the American Revolution. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—Letters on Masonry and anti-Masonry to John Q. Adams. 8°. N.Y. 1832.

—Poetry and history of Wyoming. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Stone, William Leete, jr. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1893.

—Family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. 8°. Albany. 1888.

—Journal of Capt. Pausch, Chief of the Hanan artillery during the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—ed. and tr. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American Revolution. 8°. Albany. 1891.

—Life and times of Sir William Johnson, Bart. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1865.

—Saratoga battle ground, 1780-1880. 8°. N.Y. 1895.

Stone. See Geology.

Stone mason of St. Point, The. Lamartine, A. de. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Stones of Venice, The. Ruskin, J. 3v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Stoney, B. B. The theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Storer, James. History and antiquities of the Cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.

Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sumner. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.

—Politics as a duty, and as a career. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Stories from American history series.

Contents: Yankee ships and Yankee sailors.—Tales of 1812, Barnes, J:—The story of old Fort London, Craddock, C. E.—Southern soldiers' stories, Eggleston, G: C.—Buccaneers and pirates of our coast, Stockton, F. R.—Tales of the enchanted isles of the Atlantic, Higginson, T. W.—DeSoto and his men in the land of Florida, King, G. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Stories from the poets. Richardson, A. S. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Stories of Abraham Lincoln. McClure, J. B., ed Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Stories of art and artists. Clement, C. E. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Stories of Boccaccio (The Decameron.) Flameng, L., tr. Kelly, W. K., ed. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Stories of hospital and camp. McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Stories of the war told by soldiers. Hale, E. E. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Stormonth, James. Dictionary of the English language. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Storms. See Meteorology.

Storrs, Emery A. Adams, I. E. Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Story, Alfred Thomas. The Building of the British Empire: the story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria, 1558-1895. (Story of the nations.) Il. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—Story, W. W. Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1854.

Story, William Wetmore. Life and letters of Judge Joseph Story. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

—Roba di Roma. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Phillips, M: E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story, the American sculptor and author. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Story of a feather. Jarrold, D. Works, v. 2. 12°. London.

Story of a monument: memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown Confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Story of American coals, The. Nicolls, W: J. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Story of Boston, The: a study of independency. Gilman, A. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Story of British music from the earliest times to the Tudor period. Crowest, F. J. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Story of Gladstone's life, The. McCarthy, J. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. Bore, H. 16°. N.Y. 1890.

Story of Kentucky, The. Connell, E. M. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1890.

Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. Simomds, J. C. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Story of my ancestors in America. Walker, E. S. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Story of New York. Brooks, E. S. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Story of Ohio. Black, A. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Story of old Fort London. Craddock, C. E. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Yonge, C. M. 12°. London. 1878.

Story of the City of New York. Todd, C: B. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Story of the Civil War. Ropes, J. C. Maps and plans. 8°. N.Y. 1895.

Story of the great march, from the diary of a staff officer. Nichols, G: W. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. Fremont, J. B. 12°. Boston, 1863.

Story of the heavens. Ball, R. S. 8°. London. 1885.

Story of the Imitatio Christi. Wheatley, L. W. 12°. N.Y.

Story of the nations.

Contents: Alexander's Empire, Mahaffy, J. P.
Ancient Egypt, Rawlinson, G.
Assyria, Ragozin, Z. A.
Australasia, Tregarthen, G.
Austria, Whitman, S.
Barbary Corsairs, Lane-Poole, S.
Byzantine Empire, Oman, C. W. C.
Balkans, Miller, W:
Bohemia, Maurice, E. C.
British Empire, Story, A. T.
British rule in India, Frazer, R. W.
Carthage, Church, A. J.
Chaldea, Ragozin, Z. A.
Canada, Bourinot, (Sir) J.
Christian recovery of Spain, Watts, H.
Crusades, Archer, T. and Kingsford, C. L.
Early Britain, Church, A. J.
England in the nineteenth century, McCarthy, J.
Franks, The, Sergeant, L.
Germany, Baring-Gould, S.
Gotha, Bradley, H:
Greece, Harrison, J: A.
Hansa towns, Zimmern, H.
Holland, Rogers, J: T.
Hungary, Vambury, A.
Ireland, Lawless, E.
Japan, Murray, D:
Jews, The, Hosmer, J: K.
Jews under Roman rule, Morrison, W.
Modern France. Lebon, A.
Modern Italy, Orsi, P.
Modern Spain, Hume, M. A.
Media, Ragozin, Z. A.
Mediaeval France, Masson, G.
Moors in Spain, Lane-Poole, S.
Normans, Jewett, S. O.
Norway, Boyesen, H. H.
Persia, Benjamin, S. G. W.
Phoenicia, Rawlinson, G:
Portugal, Stephens, M. H.
Poland, Morfill, W. R.
Russia, Morfill, M. A.
Saracens, Gilmen, A.
Scotland, Mackentosh, J.
Sicily, Freeman, E: A.
Spain, Hale, E. E.
Switzerland, Hug, L. and Stead, R.
South Africa, Theal, G. M.
Turkey, Lane-Poole, S.
Tuscan Republic, Duffy, B.
Vendic India, Ragozin, Z. A.
Venice, W. A.
Wales, Edwards, O. M.

Story of the peninsular war. Vane, C: W: 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Story of the Philippines. Halstead, M. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Story of the Revolution. Lodge, H. C. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Story of the Sangamon county, Illinois, court house. Giger, H. D. 8°. Springfield. 1901.

Story of Tonty, The. Catherwood, M. H. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Story of Washington: the national capital. Todd, C. B. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Stothert, James. French and Spanish painters. 4°. London. 1877.

Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England. The church of the Revolution. 8°. London. 1874.

Stout, Peter F. Nicaragua: past, present and future. 12°. Phila. 1859.

Stowe, Edward C. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Stowe, (Mrs.) Eleve. Drops of gold. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

—The elixir of life: an allegory. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Life is worth living. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—My progress in Christian Science. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Stowe, (Mrs.) Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorento. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Chimney corner. 12°. Boston. 1877.

—House and home papers. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Lady Byron vindicated. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—Little foxes. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—May flower, etc. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Minister's wooing. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—My wife and I. 12°. Boston. 1871.

—Nina Gordon. Dred. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Oldtown folks. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Pearl of Orr's island. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—We and our neighbors. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Fields, A., ed. Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Parker, (Rev.) E. P. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Strabo. Geographica. Meineke, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Geography. Hamilton, H. C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.

Strabonis geographica (Greek.) Meineke, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Strafford, Earl of. See Wentworth, Thomas.

Straharn, R. E. Attractions of Idaho territory. (Bound with Miss. Hist. works.)

Strahl, (Dr.) Philipp. Geschichte des Russischen Staats. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-39.

Strahl, Peter. Geschichte des Russischen Staats bis 1792. 6v. 8°. Hamburg, 1860.

Strains in frame structures. Du Bois, A. J. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulae and diagrams. Humber, W. 12°. London. 1880.

Strait, N. A. Roster of all regimental surgeons and assistant surgeons in the late war. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Stranahan, C. H. A history of French painting from its earliest to its latest practice, including an account of French Academy of painting: its salons, schools of instruction, and regulations. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Strange story, A. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Stranger in America: observations of the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States, and facts relative to slave trade. Janson, C. W. 8°. London. 1807.

Strategematican libri IV. Frontinus. Dederich, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Strategicon libri VIII. Polyaenus. Woelfflin, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.

Stratham, H. H. Architecture for general readers: a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural designs, with historical sketches. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Straus, Oscar Soloman. Origin of republican form of government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Strauss, Albert. See Brown, Everit.

Strength in weakness manifest in the life of Elizabeth Stirredge. Written by her own hand. 16°. Phila. 1810.

Strength of materials, with rules for application in architecture. Barlow, B. 8°. London. 1867.

Strenuous life, The. Roosevelt, T. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England, 1066-1714. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest. Parker, C. G., ed. (Student's hist. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.

Strickland, Major. Twenty seven years in Canada West; or, the experience of an early settler. Strickland, A., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Strickland, William. Report of canals, railways, roads, etc., made to the Pennsylvania Society of Improvement. 12°. Phila. 1826.

Strickland, W. P., ed. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

Strictures on the modern system of female education. More, H. Works, v. 3. 12°. London. 1834.

Strong, Cyprian. Inquiry concerning baptism. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1793.

Strong, James and McClintock, John. Supplement to Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature cyclopedia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.

Strong, (Dr.) Josiah. Religious movements for social betterment. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Strong, M. M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, 1836-48. 8°. Madison. 1885.

Strong drink and tobacco smoke. Prescott, H. P. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Structural botany. Gray, A. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Struggle for immortality. Phelps, E. S. 16°. Boston. 1891.

Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections of P. T. Barnum. 12°. Buffalo. 1872.

Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. Locke, D. R. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present campaign. Chamberlin, E. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Strutt, Joseph. Sports and pastimes of the English people. Hone, W., ed. 8°. London. 1867.

Stryker, Joseph. American Quarterly Register and Magazine, v. 2-5. 8°. Phila.

Stryker, William Stryker. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. 8°. Trenton. 1872.

Strype, John. Life and acts of Mathew Parker. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

—Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2v. 12°. London, 1853.

Stewart, Charles B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.

Contents: Major Andrew Ellicott.—James Geddes.—Benjamin Wright.—Canvass White.—David S. Bates.—Nathan Roberts.—Gridley Bryant.—Gen. Joseph Swift.—Jesse L. Williams.—Col. Wm. McRee.—Sam H. Kneass.—Capt. John Childs.—Frederick Harbach.—Maj. David B. Douglas.—Jonathan Knight.—Benjamin Latrobe.—Col. Charles Ellet.—Sam Torrer.—William S. Watson.—John A. Roebling. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Stuart, Gilbert. Mason, G. C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 4°. N.Y. 1879.

Stuart, Herbert. First editions of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

Stuart, James and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.

Stuart, James Ewell Brown (Maj. Geh.) Snow, W. P. See Lee and his generals. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Stuart, J. W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the American Revolution. 12°. Hartford. 1856.

Stuart, Moses. Letter on religious liberty to William E. Channing. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Boston. 1830.

Stuart, V. Egypt after the war. 8°. London. 1883.

Stuarts, Chambers R. History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.

—Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. 12°. N.Y.

—Hogg, J. Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the House of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.

—Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Court of England under the Stuarts, 1606-1701. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.

——Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, 1688-1746. 12°. London. 1860.

—Neill, E. D. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—Palfrey, J. C. New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Stubbs, C. William. Village politics: addresses on the labor question. 12°. London. 1878.

Stubbs, William. Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1875-78.

—Early Plantagenets and their relation to the history of England, 1135-1327. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Select charters, and other illustrations of English history to Edward I. 12°. Oxford. 1876.

—Seventeen lectures on the study of mediaeval and modern history and kindred subjects. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Student's guide to common-law pleading, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould and Chitty. Shay, M. B. R. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Studer, Jacob H. Birds of North America. F. N. Y. 1888.

—History of Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources and progress from its settlement to the present time. 12°. Cin. 1873.

Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory, v. 4. Scripture, E. W., ed. 8°. New Haven. 1896.

Studies in ancient history, comprising primitive marriage. 8°. London. 1886.

Studies in church history. Lea, H. C. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Studies in general history, and history of civilization. White, A. D. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Studies in German literature. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Studies in history. (United States.) Lodge, H. C. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Studies in jocular literature. Hazlitt, W. C. 12°. London. 1890.

Studies in letters and life. Woodberry, G: E. 16°. Boston. 1871.

Studies in mediaeval history. Stille, C: J. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. Brown, T. E. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Studies in Russia. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N.Y.

Studies in Russian literature. Turner, C. E. 12°. London. 1882.

Studies in Shakespeare. White, R. G. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Studies in song. Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. Herford, C: H. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.

Studies in the literature of northern Europe. Gosse, E. W. 8°. London. 1883.

Studies of Paris. Amicis, E. de. Cady, W. W., tr. 12°. N.Y.

Studies of the Greek poets. Symonds, J. A. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Studies re-studied. Ewald, A. C. 8°. London. 1885.

Studies, scientific and social. Wallace, A. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

Study class, The: a guide for the student of English literature. McMahon, A. B. 12°. Chicago. 1896.

Study of a child. Hogan, L. E. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Study of American colonial history. Osgood, H. L. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Study of architecture in our schools. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Study of city government, The. Wilcox, Delos F. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Study of epidemic diseases, as illustrated by the pestilences of London. Greenhow, E. H. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1858.

Study of government, The. Yeaman, G. H. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Study of Hawthorne. Lathrop, G: P. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Study of high antiquity in Europe. Morlot. (Smith. rep., 1864.) 8°. Wash. 1864.

Study of history in schools. Report to Amer. Hist. Ass'n. McLaughlin, A. and others. (Amer. Hist Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Study of political economy. Laughlin, J. L. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Study of religion. Martineau, J. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.

Study of Shakespeare. Swinburne, A. 12°. London. 1880.

Study of sociology. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Study of the child. Taylor, A. R. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Study of words. French, R. C. 12°. N.Y. 1851.

Study on John Stuart Mill. Taine, H. 12°. London. 1870.

Study on reservoir walls. Krantz, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Sturgis, Russell. Progress of American architecture. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Sturleson, Snorro. The Heinskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Laing, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.

Stutfield, Hugh E. M. Brethren of Mount Atlas. 12°. London. 1891.

—El Maghreb. Twelve hundred miles through Morocco. 12°. London. 1886.

Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, B. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N.Y.

Styffe, Knut. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.

Subjection of women, The. Mill, J. S. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Suburban sketches. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Success with small fruits. Roe, E: P. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Sue, Eugene. Mysteries of Paris, The. 4°. London. 1865.

—Wandering Jew, The. 12°. N.Y.

Suetonius. Opera. Roth, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Suez canal. De Lesseps, F. Recollections of forty years. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Suffolk, Earl of. Racing and steeple-chasing. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1886.

Suffolk surnames. Bowditch, N. J. 8°. London. 1861.

Suffrage.

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Commons, J. R. Proportional representation. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Garfield, J: A. Works, v. 1. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Hinrichsen, W. H. Australian ballot: a full explanation of the new election law of Illinois, with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Hosmer, G. W. People and politics. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Lawton, G. W. American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. 8°. London. 1885.

Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

O'Neil, C. A. American electoral system. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Pomeroy, E:, ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and the referendum. 8°. Newark. 1900.

Ricardo, D. Voting by ballot. See Works. 8°. London. 1846.

Stanton, E. C. History of woman suffrage. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Syme, D. Representative government in England. 12°. London. 1882.

Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislature of various countries. 8°. Boston. 1889.

See government. Political science.

Suffrage in the State of North Carolina, 1776-1861. Bassett, J. S. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Sugar. See Bulletins of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, v. 4. Division of chemistry.

Suggestions on library architecture. Smithmeyer. J. L. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. Morselli, H. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Sulpicia. Satires, Juvenal, etc. Evans, L., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Sullivan, Arthur M. New Ireland. 8°. London. 1877.

Sullivan, John. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of John Sullivan, Maj.-Gen. in the army of the Revolution. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Journals of the military expeditions of, against the six nations of Indians in 1779. Prepared by Frederick Cook. 8°. Auburn. 1887.

Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Sully, Maximilien Bethune, Duc de. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great. With historical introduction attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

—Scott, W. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister of Henry the Great. 12°. London. 1877.

Summer in Norway. Caton, J. D. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Summer in Scandinavia. Stone, M. E. 12°. N.Y.

Summer savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Sumner, Charles. Prophetic voices concerning America: a monograph. 8°. Boston. 1874.

—Works.

Contents: 1. True grandeur of nations.—Wrongs of slavery.—Prison and prison discipline.—Employment of time.—John Pickering, the scholar, jurist, artist, philanthropist.—Anti-slavery duties of the Whig party.—War against Mexico.—Slavery and the Mexican war.—White slavery in Barbary states.—Lewis Stackpole, Esq.

2. Fame and glory.—Slavery.—Human progress.—Party of freedom.—Appeal for Free-Soil party.—Last rally for freedom.—War system of commonwealths of nations.—Be true to the Declaration of Independence.—Where liberty is there is my party.—Free-Soil party.—Washington an abolitionist.—Equality before the law.—Law school of Harvard University.—Congress of nations.—Our immediate anti-slavery duties.—Acceptance of office of Senator of the United States.—Our true title deeds.—The American lawyer.—Rights of man.

3. Welcome to Kossuth.—Pardoning power of the president.—Freedom national, slavery sectional.—Representative system and its proper basis.—Bills of rights.—Landmark of freedom.—Slavery in Nebraska and Kansas.—Fugitive slave act.—Duties of Massachussetts.—Duties of the merchant.—Wages of seamen in case of wreck.

4. The anti-slavery enterprise.—Our foreign born population.—Abrogation of treaties.—Crime against Kansas.

5. Barbarism of slavery.—Republican party.—Presidential candidates and the issues.—La Fayette, the faithful one.

6. Emancipation our best weapon.—The Rebellion.—Trent case.—Expulsion of Jesse D. Bright.—Treasury notes a legal tender.—Loyalty in a senator.—Ransom of slaves at the national capital.—Independence of Hayti and Liberia.

Sumner, Charles.—Continued.

7. Right of sovereignty and war.—Proclamation of emancipation.—Letters of marque and reprisal.—Foreign relations.

8. Benjamin Franklin and John Slidell at Paris.—Loyalty in the Senate.—Equal pay of colored soldiers.—Opening street cars to colored persons.—Claims of France for spoilation.—No property in man.—Branch mints and coinage.—Creation of Freedman's bureau.

9. Make haste slowly.—Slavery and the Rebellion.—Case of the Florida retaliation.—Dred Scott decision.—Promises of the declaration of independence and Abraham Lincoln.—National security and faith.—Clemency and common sense.

10. Actual condition of Rebel states.—Equal rights to all.—Political equality without distinction of color.—A senator cannot vote for himself.—No more states with the word "white."

11. The one-man power vs. congress.—Protection against the President.—Reconstruction.—The cession of Russian America.

12. Prophetic voices concerning America.—Are we a nation?—Loyalty in Senate.—Expulsion of the President.—Fundamental conditions of states.—Financial reconstruction.—Issues at presidential elections. 8°. Boston. 1875-77.

—Cornell, W. M. Charles Sumner: memoir and eulogies. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Dawes, A. L. Life of Charles Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Lester, C. E. Life and public service of Charles Sumner. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

—Nason, E. Life and times of Charles Sumner. 12. Boston. 1874.

—Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Schurz, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Storey, M. Charles Sumner. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.

—Storrs, E. Political oratory. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Sumner, William Graham. Alexander Hamilton. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

—Andrew Jackson as a public man. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Collected essays in political and social science.

Contents: Bimetalism.—Wages.—Argument against protective taxes.—Sociology.—Theory and practice of elections.—Presidential elections and civil service reform.—Our colleges before the country. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—History of American currency, with the English bank restrictions and Austrian paper money, to which is appended the bullion report. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 16°. N.Y. 1885.

—Robert Morris. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—What social classes owe to each other. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Sun, The. Young, C. A. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Sun, The: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. Procter, R. A. 12°. London. 1876.

Sunday.

Address of the General Union for promoting the observance of the Christian Sabbath. 8°. N. Y. 1828.

Cox, R. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Jay, Wm. Perpetuity and divine authority of the Sabbath. Nott, Samuel. Of the Sabbath as a rest. 8°. Albany. 1827.

Lewis, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Sunday problem, The: its present-day aspect. Papers presented at the International Congress on Sunday rest, Chicago, 1893. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Sundry discourses. McClure, D. 12°. Hartford. 1792.

Sunset Club, The. (Chicago.) Proceedings and papers. 8°. Chicago. 1889, 1891-92, 1892-93.

Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruise to Cyprus and Constantinople. Brassey, A. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.

Superstition.

Bergen, F. D., ed. Current superstitions. (Mem. of Amer. Folk-lore, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.

Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Cox, M. R. Introduction to folklore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.

Grant, J: Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition, etc. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Grose, F. Provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 12°. London. 1811.

Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N.Y. 1850.

Howitt, W. The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Hunt, R: Popular romance of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Keightley, T: Fairy mythology. 12°. London. 1878.

—Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.

Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Mallet, M. Northern antiquities, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Ponchet, F. A. Universe, The. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Superstition.—Continued.

Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. 8°. London. 1886.

Wright, T: Essays on literature, etc. of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Suppressed book about slavery. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Supreme Court of the United States. Carson, H. L. The Supreme Court of the United States: its history. Prepared under the direction of the Judiciary Centennial Committee. 4°. Phila. 1891.

See U. S. Political History Government.

Supreme Temple of the Patriotic Circle of America. Proceedings. 8°. Morris. 1891.

Surgeon's daughter, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Surgery.

Holmes, T. Surgery: its principles and practice. 4°. Phila. 1876.

Leffingwell, A. The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

McCosh, (Dr.) A. J. and Thompson, (Dr.) W. G. Medical and surgical report of the Presbyterian hospital of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Surprising conversions, revival of 1740. Edwards, J. Works, v. 4. 8°. N.Y. 1829.

Surratt, J. H. Fisher, G. P. Trial of John H. Surratt, at Washington, D. C. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Life, trial and extraordinary adventures of. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Surroundings and site of Raleigh's colony. Williams, T. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Surry of Eagle's nest; or, memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. Cooke, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Survey of Western Palestine, The. Conder, (Lieut.) C. R. and Kitchener, H. H. 7v. 4°. London. 1881-85.

Surveying.

Gillespie, W. A. Treatise on land surveying. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying in the United States. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Johnson, J. B. Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Merriman, M. The figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the kingdom. 8°. London. 1873.

Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers. F. London. 1874.

Susanna Wesley. Clarke, E. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.

Sutcliffe, J. H. Incubators and their management. 12°. London. 1896.

Sutro, Theodore. The Sutro Tunnel Company, and the Sutro tunnel. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Suydam, Charles. Fur, fin and feathers. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Swaen, A. E. H. Sir John Vanbrugh. (Best plays of the old dramatists.) 12°. London. 1896.

Swallow barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. Kennedy, J. P. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Swan, John G. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's islands, British Columbia, with the carving, tatoo designs, etc. (Smith. cont. 1874.) 4°. Wash. 1874.

Swank, James Moore. History of manufactures of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Sweden.

Akerman, R. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.

Brown, J. Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Carlson, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens, v. 4. 8°. Gotha. 1855.

Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Enander, J. A. Valda Shrifter. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Fryxell, A. History of Sweden. Howitt, M., tr. 12°. London. 1844.

Geijer, E. G. Geschichte Schwedens. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-36.

—History of the Swedes to 1654. Turner, J. H., tr. v. 1. 8°. London.

Jones, G: M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Lander, E: W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.

Meredith, W: G. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway, with a discourse on the political character of Sweden. 8°. London. 1829.

Otto, C. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.

Standish, F. H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.

Taylor, B. Northern travel. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Thomas, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. of Sweden. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Whitelocke, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54. Reeve, H. ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

Sweden and Denmark. Brown, J. Memoirs of the Courts of Sweden and Denmark, 1766-1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Sweden and the Swedes. Thomas, W: W. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. The Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1-2. Apocalypse revealed.

Swedenborg, Emanuel.—Continued.
v. 3-12. Arcana Celestia.
v. 13. True Christian religion.
v. 14. Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence.
v. 15. Heaven and its wonders.
v. 16. Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Love and Wisdom.
v. 17. Four leading doctrines of the New Church.
v. 18. Conjugal love.
v. 19. Miscellaneous theological works.
v. 20. Compendium of the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 20v. 8°. N.Y. 1870-73.

—Heaven and hell. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

—Hindmarsh, R. Vindication of E. Swedenborg against the slanders of Pike and others. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Is it unreasonable? An appeal in behalf of the the New Church. 12°. N.Y.

Swedish catalogue, International exhibition, 1876, Philadelphia. Sidenblad, (Dr.) E., comp. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Watson, P. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Swedish settlement. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in America, Sept. 14, 1888. 12°. Minneapolis. 1888.

Sweet, Henry, ed. Epinal glossary: Latin and Old English of the eighth century. F. London. 1883.

Sweet, (Gen.) J. B. Biographical sketch of Gen. J. B. Sweet. History of Camp Douglas. (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Sweetser, N. F. Handbook for travellers in New England. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the maritime provinces: New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Quebec, etc. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the Middle States. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the White Mountains. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Swetchine, Madame Sophia. Writings. Falloux, Count de, ed. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—Falloux, A. A. P. (Count de.) Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Swift, (Gen.) Joseph G. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.

—Works of Jonathan Swift, with memoir by T. Roscoe.
Contents: 1. Life. — Gulliver's travels. — Tale of a tub.—Battle of books.—Journal to Stella. — Examiner tracts. — Miscellaneous writings.
2. The Drapiers letters.— Sermons, traits, etc. 8°. London. 1841.

—ed. Works of William Temple. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1754.

—Leckey, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Scott, (Sir) W. Life of Jonathan Swift. See Prose works, v. 2. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Stephen, L. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y.

Swift, Lindsay. Brook farm: its members, scholars and visitors. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Swimming. Sinclair, A. and Henry, W: (Badminton lib.) 8°. Boston. 1893.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Laus Veneris, and other poems and ballads. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Songs of the springtides. 12°. N.Y.

—Studies in song. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—A study of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1880.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Swinburne, Henry. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. 8°. London. 1895.

Swinton, William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—The twelve decisive battles of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Swiss confederation, The. Adams, (Sir) F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. 8°. London. 1889.

Swiss republic, The. Winchester, B. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Swisshelm, (Mrs.) Jane Grey Cannon. Half a century: chapters of an autobiography, 1815-65. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Switzerland.
Adams, (Sir) F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss confederation. 8°. London. 1889.

Ador, Gustav, comp. Administrativer und tecnischer bericht des Schweizerischen generalkommissariats. Weltausstellung in Paris. 4°. Geneva. 1901.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great Reformation in the sixteenth century. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Gilly, W: Stephen. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont, 1823, and researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.

Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 12°. Leipzig. 1877.

Hug, L. and Stead, R. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1890.

McCracken, W. D. Real origin of the Swiss Republic. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Rise of the Swiss Republic. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Mendelssohn, B. F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Wallace, Lady, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Sanson, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, 1801-02, 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

—Shober, F. 16°. London. 1827.

Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Switzerland.—Continued.

Williams, H. M. Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those countries, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 12°. London. 1798.

Winchester, B. The Swiss Republic. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland. (Cit. Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Sybel, Heinrich von. Founding of the German Empire by William 1. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Sybil; or, the two nations. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Sydney, Algernon. Works. Hollis, T. B., ed.

Contents: Discourses concerning government.—Letters.—Trial of A. Sydney.—Apology of A. Sydney in the day of his death. 4°. London. 1772.

—Ewald, A. C. Life and times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—Meadley, G. W. Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. 8°. London. 1813.

Sydney, William Connor. England and the English in the eighteenth century: chapters in the social history of the times. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Sydney, Australia. Free public library catalogue, with supplements, 1876-84. 4°. Sydney. v. y.

Sylva. See Trees:

Sylvae. Statius. Baehrens et Kohlmann, eds. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Syms, David. Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.

Symonds, John Addington. Ben Jonson. (Eng. worthies.) 16°. N.Y. 1886.

—Italian byways. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Sir Philip Sidney. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Renaissance in Italy. Italian literature.

Contents: 1. Origins.—Triumvirate.—Transition.—Popular secular poetry.—Popular religious poetry.—Lorenzo de Medici and Poliziano.—Pulci and Boiardo.—Ariosto.—Appendices.

2. Orlando Furioso.—Novelliere.—Drama.—Pastoral and didactic poetry.—Purists.—Burlesque poetry and satire.—Pietro Aretino.—History and philosophy.—Appendices.—Comis prologues.—Translations from Tolengo and Berni.—Cita de Vita. 8°. London. 1881.

—Shelley. E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Studies in the Greek poets.

Contents: 1. Periods of Greek literature.—Mythology.—Achilles.—Women of Homer.—Hesiod.—Parmenides.—Empedocles.—Gnomic poets.—Satirists.—Lyric poets.—Pindar.—Aeschylus.—Sophocles.

2. Greek tragedy and Euripides.—Aeschylus.—Sophocles.—Euripides.—Fragments of lost tragic poets.—Ancient and modern tragedy.—Aristophanes.—Comic fragments.—Anthology.—Hero and Leander.—Genius of Greek art. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

—The Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The Renaissance in Italy.

Contents: 1. Age of the despots.
2. Italian literature. 2v.
4. Revival of learning. 4v. 8°. London. 1880-81.

Symonds, Thomas E. Observations on the fisharies of the west coast of Ireland. (Bound pam. v. 8.) 8°. London. 1855.

Symons, Thomas W. An examination of the Upper Columbia river. 4°. Wash. 1882.

Synonyms. Crabb, G. English synonyms. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Fallows, S: Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

Soule, E. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Synopsis of acrididae of North America. Thomas, C. See Hayden's survey, monographs, v. 5. 4°. Wash. 1873.

Syntagma de Alimentorum Facultatebus. Sethus, S. Langhavel, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Synthetic philosophy. Spencer, H.

Contents: 1. Principles of ethics.
2. Justice. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation. Macgregor, J. (Bound pam.) 8°. London. 1853.

Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

Syria.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers: Palestine and Syria. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Burton, R. F. and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.

Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 2-3. 16°. London. 1824.

Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.

Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. See Palestine. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

System of aeronautics. Wise, J. 8°. Phila. 1850.

System of ancient and mediaeval geography. Anthon, C: 8°. N.Y. 1850.

System of instruction and discipline in the University of Vermont. (Bound pam.) 8°. Burlington. 1831.

System of mineralogy. Dana, J. D. aided by G. J. Bush, 5th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

System of rectangular surveying in the United States. Hawes, J. H. 8°. Phila. 1882.

System of rhetoric. Newman, S. P. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals. Shepard, E. M. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Systems of consanguinity and affinity. Morgan, L. H. (Smith. cont., v. 17.) 4°. Wash. 1871.

Systems of land tenures in various countries. Probyn, J. W., ed. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1872.

T.

Table-talk. Hazlitt, W. Works, v. 1-2. 12°. Phila. 1866.

Table-talk. Hunt, L. 12°. London. 1870.

Table-talk and Omniana. Coleridge, S. T. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.

Table-talk of John Selden, with biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer. 16°. London. 1847.

Table-talk of Martin Luther, with memoir. Hazlitt, W., ed. 12°. London. 1878.

Tables of English literature. Morley, Henry. F. London. 1870.

Tables of precipitation of rain and snow in the United States. Schott, C. A. (Smith. cont., v. 18.) 4°. Wash. 1873.

Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. Lea, W. 12°. London. 1850.

Tables of weights, measures, coins of the United States and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. Egleston, T. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Tacitus. Opera. Halm, C., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Annales.
v. 2. Historiae et apuscula. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Works. Oxford translation. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

Tacitus for English readers. Donne, W. B. 12°. Phila. 1880.

Tafft, Henry S. Reminiscences of the signal service in the Civil War. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., 5th ser., No. 9.) 12°. Providence. 1899.

Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cressap. Mayer, B. 8°. Albany. 1867.

Tahiti. Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 2. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Ancient regime. Durand, J., tr. Origines de la France contemporaim. 8°. London. 1876.

—History of English literature.

Contents: v. 1. The source.—Saxons.—Normans.—The new tongue.—The Renaissance.—Poetry.—Prose.—The theatre.
v. 2. Renaissance.—Ben Jonson.—Shakespeare.—Christian Renaissance.—Milton.—Classic age.—Restoration.
v. 3. Classic age.—Dryden.—The Revolution.—Addison.—Swift.—Novelists.—Poets.—Modern life.—Ideas and productions.
v. 4. Modern life.—Lord Byron.—Past and present.—Modern authors.—The novel.—Dickens.—Thackeray.—Criticism and history, Macaulay.—Philosophy and history, Carlyle.—Philosophy.—Stuart Mill.—Poetry.—Tennyson. 4v. 8°. London. 1877.

—Italy, Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Italy, Rome and Naples. 12°. London. 1867.

—Lectures on art. Durand, J., tr. 2d ser.

Contents: The philosophy of art in Italy.—The philosophy of art in the Netherlands.—The philosophy of art in Greece. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

—Notes on England. Rae, W. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.

—Notes on Paris. Stevens, J. A., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—On intelligence. 8°. London. 1871.

—The Revolution. (French.) Durand, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Study on John Stuart Mill. Haye, T. D., tr. 12°. London. 1870.

Tait, Peter Guthrie. Lectures on recent advances in physical science. 8°. London. 1876.

Tale of two cities. Dickens, C: 8°. London. 1875. and 8°. Boston. 1867.

Tale of two nations. Harvey, W. H. 12°. Chicago. 1894.

Tales and sketches by the Ettrick Shepherd: with memoir of the author by Charles Rogers. Hogg, J. 6v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C: 12°. Phila. 1894.

Tales from the German. Oxenford, J. and Feiling, C. A., tr. 8°. London. 1844.

Tales of a grandfather from the histories of Scotland and France. Scott, W. See Prose works, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Tales of a traveller. Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches. Harte, B. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Tales of the borders of Scotland. Wilson, J. M., ed. 12v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Tales of the peerage and peasantry. Dacre, L. A. 16°. London. 1854.

Tales of William Vade. Voltaire, F. M. A., de. Works, v. 19. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Tales, sketches and other papers. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Talfourd, Thomas Noon (Modern British essayists.) Critical and miscellaneous essays.

Contents: British novels.—Mackenzie.—Author of Waverly.—Godwin.—Maturin.—Rymer on tragedy.—Colley Cibber.—Dennis' works.—Modern periodical literature.—Wordsworth.—Lord Guilford.—Hazlitt on the drama.—Wallace's prospects of mankind.—Pulpit oratory.—Recollections of Lisbon.—Lloyd's poems.—Modern improvements.—The bar.—The wine-cellar.—Brunswick theatre.—Melodrama.—Fanny Kemble.—Hazlitt.—Lady Holland.—Manchester athenaeum.—Speech defending Shelley's works.—Speeches on copyright law.—The Westminister play. 8°. Phila. 1846.

—ed. Works of Charles Lamb.

Contents: v. 1-2. Life and letters.
3. Essays of Elia.
4. Rosamond Gray.
5. Essays and sketches. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Talisman, The. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Talk about books. Larned, J. N. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.

Tallack, William. Penological and preventative principles. 8°. London. 1889.

Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice Duc de. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII, during the Congresss of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Tallmadge. Remarks against the enlargement of executive power. (Bound pam.) 8°. Wash. 1838.

Talmage, Thomas De Witt. Social dynamite; or, wickedness of modern society. 12°. St. Louis. 1887.

Talmud. See Religion.

Talmudic miscellany; or, one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah. Hershon, P. J. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.

Tancred; or, the new crusade. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Taney, Roger Brooke. Tyler, S. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. 8°. Baltimore. 1872.

Taneyhill, R. H. The Leatherwood god: an account of the appearance and pretension of Joseph C. Dilks in eastern Ohio in 1828. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.

Tanglewood tales for boys and girls. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Tanner, H. S., pub. View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the west. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Tanner, John Riley. Phillips, I. N. John R. Tanner: oration at the grave at Springfield, Ill., May 26, 1901. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.

Tappan, Arthur and Lewis. Bowen, C. W. Arthur and Lewis Tappan. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Tarbox, Increase N. Life of Israel Putnam. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Tarducci, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus. Brownson, H. F., tr. 2v. 8°. Detroit. 1890.

Tariff acts of the United States, 1789-1897. 8°. Wash.

Tariff laws of the United States, 1883. Williams, C. F. Protection and free trade. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Tariff reform the paramount issue. Springer, W: M. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Tariff. See Taxation.

Tartary.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Clarke, E: D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 1, Russia, Tartary, etc. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Huc, E. R. (M. l'Abba.) Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London, 1857.

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Wiffin, J. H., tr. With life of author. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Taste. See Senses.

Tatham, John. Dramatic works.

Contents: Love crowns the end. — The distracted state. — The Scotch figgaries. — The rump.—The character of the rump.—London's glory. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

Tatler, The. Steele, R. and Addison, J. British essayists, v. 1-4. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Tatler, The, and Guardian, The. Steele, R. and Addison, J. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Tauchnitz, Christian Bernhard. Five centuries of the English language and literature. Specimens of Wickliffe, Chaucer, Hawes, More, Spenser, Jonson, Locke, Gray, 1324-1771. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.

Taussig, Frank William. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885 and 1888.

—Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Wages and capital. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Tautphoeus, (Baroness) J. M. von. At odds. 16°. Leipsic. 1863.

—Cyrilla. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1853.

—The initials. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1854.

—Quits. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1858.

Taxation.

Adams, H. C. Taxation in the United States, 1789-1816. (J. H. U. stud., 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.

Andrews, M. P., comp. Custom laws of the United States. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Blair, L. H. Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Bocock, K. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Boutwell, G. S. Direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Chapman, J. W. jr. State tax commissioners in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.

Ely, R. T. Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—and Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Hollander: J. H., ed. Studies in state taxation, with particular reference to the southern states. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Howe, F: C. Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system, 1791-1895. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Jones, F. R. History of taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Kearny, J. W. Sketches of American finances, 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Taxation.—Continued.

Macqueen, C. F. Indirect taxation: its bearing on the social condition of the people. See Nat. Ass'n for the promotion of Social Science, Transactions, 1858. 8°. London. 1858.

Mallet, B. The principle of progression in taxation. See Policy of free exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

National conference on taxation. Under the auspices of the National Civic Federation, 1901. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Probyn, J. W. Local government and taxation. 8°. London. 1875.

Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.

Rogers, J. E. T. Character of early taxation. See Economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Seligman, E. R. A. The taxation of corporations. (Pol. Sci. Quarterly, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Shaw, A., ed. National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

—Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Wells, D. A. Theory and practice of taxation. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

—Dodge, E. and Cuyler, G. W. Report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Wilson, A. J. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. (Eng. Citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1882.

See Roports of state boards, State public documents.

Taylor, Albert R. The study of the child. (Inter. Educ. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Taylor, Bayard. At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Byways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Bismarck: his authentic biography. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—Central Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Eldorado: or, adventures in the path of empire, California, Mexico, etc. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850 and 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Hannah Thurston: a novel. 12°. N.Y. 1869 and 1887.

—John Godfrey's fortunes: a novel. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Northern travel: summer and winter pictures in Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Picturesque Europe. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

—Poetical works. Boker, G. H., ed. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—School history of Germany. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Story of Kennett. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Studies in German literature, with introduction by Boker, G. H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Views afoot in Europe. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Visit to India, China and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Taylor, M. H. and Scudder, H. E., eds. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin. Between the gates, 12°. Chicago. 1883.

—Dulce Domum: the burden of the song. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

—Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 12°. N.Y. 1872.

—Old-time pictures and sheaves of Rhyme. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

—Songs of yesterday. 12°. Chicago.

—Summer savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

—The world on wheels, and other sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Taylor, Charles M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Taylor, Edward. Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Taylor, Henry. Correspondence of Henry Taylor. Dowden, E:, ed. 12°. London. 1888.

—Poetical works.

Contents: v. 1. Philip Van Artevelde.
v. 2. Edwin the Fair.—Isaac Comnenus.
v. 3. A Sicilian summer. — St. Clement's Eve.— Eve of the conquest.— Other poems. 3v. 12°. London. 1864.

Taylor, Isaac. Fanaticism. 12°. N.Y. 1834.

—History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.

—National history of enthusiasm. 16°. London. 1845.

Taylor, Isaac. Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters.

Contents: v. 1. Inventors of writing.—Origin of the alphabet.— Primitive letters.— Phoenician alphabet.— Aranean alphabet.— South Semitic alphabets.
v. 2. Greek.— Hellenic.— Iranean and Indian alphabet.—Index. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

—Words and places: or, etymological illustrations of history, etymology and geography. 16° London. 1885.

Taylor, James. The pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the Jacobite rebellion, A. D. 79-1746. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Taylor, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work.

Contents: v. 1. Religious and didactic pieces.
v. 2. Miscellaneous pieces. 2v. 16°, N.Y. 1844.

Taylor, Jeremy. Rule and exercise of holy living and holy dying. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Works: with an essay, biographical and critical. Rogers, H., ed.

Contents: 1. Life of Christ.—State of man. —Holy living.— Holy dying.— Sermons.— Dissuasions from Popery.
2. Episcopacy.— Liberty of prophesying.— Repentance.—Holy sacrament.—Sermons.
3. Confirmation. — Rule of conscience. — Worthy communicant. 8°. London. 1853.

—Bonney, H. K. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 8°. London. 1815.

—Heber, R. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 12°. Hartford. 1832.

Taylor, John Ellnor. Sagacity and morality of plants. 12°. London. 1884.

Taylor, Marie Hansen and Scudder, Horace E., eds. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the war. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between labor and capital. 12°. London. 1884.

Taylor, Thomas, ed. Autobiographical recollections of Charles Robert Leslie. 12°. Boston. 1860.

—The description of Greece by Pausanius. (Translated.) 3v. 8°. London. 1794.

Taylor, Walter H. Four years with Gen. Lee; or, the war between the states. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Taylor, William. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Taylor, W. B. Sarsfield. Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Taylor, William Cooke. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

—Manual of ancient and modern history. Henry, C. S., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

—Memoirs of the House of Orleans, 1637-1848. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1850.

—The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Taylor, William Mackergo. John Knox. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Taylor, Winnie Louise. His broken sword. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Taylor, Zachary. Frost, J. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 12°. N.Y. 1847.

Teacher's handbook, designed to accompany Yaggy's geographical study. Rassweiler, H. H. 8°. Chicago.

Teaching a science: the teacher an artist. Hal B. R. 12°. N.Y. 1848.

Teaching, practice and literature of short-han Rockwell, J. E. (Bur. of Educ. cir. No. 2, 1884. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Teaching of European history in the college. Robinson, J. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Teaching of history. Adams, H. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the Republic on slavery. Chase, E. B. 12°. Phila. 1860.

Tecumseh. Hatch, W. S. Chapter in the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest, with biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief, Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.

—Pirtle, (Capt.) A. Battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson Club pub. No. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.

Teetor, H. B. The past and present of Mill Creek valley, being a collection of historical and descriptive sketches of that part of Hamilton county, Ohio. 12°. Cincinnati. 1882.

Tehauntepec. Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Tehauntepec. 4°. Wash. 1872.

Tejeiro, (Lieut.) Jose Muller y. Battles and capitulations of Santiago de Cuba. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Teit, James. Traditions of the Thompson River Indians of British Columbia. (Memoirs of the American Folk-lore Soc., v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1898.

Telegraph.

Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy, 1838-99. Il. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable or ocean telegraph. 8°. N.Y. 1858.

Prescott, G: B. History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Prime, S. I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of electro-magnetic telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Telephone. Prescott, C: B. Electric telephone, The. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Telephone, The. Dolbear, A. E. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Tell, William. Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Temperance.

Clubb, H. S. Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

Conference on temperance legislation. 8°. London. 1886.

Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol; or, the coming man will drink wine. 16°. N.Y. 1869.

Jeffreys. (Archdeacon.) The religious objection to teetotalism. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. London. 1840.

Journal of the second annual convention of the Illinois State Temperance Union, 1883. 8°. Champaign. 1883.

McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of Parliament. 12°. London. 1896.

Nation's drink bill, economically considered. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Palmer, C: F. Inebriety: its source, prevention and cure. 12. Chicago. 1898.

Permanent temperance documents. 8°. Boston. 1835.

Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Reid. W., ed. Temperance cyclopedia. 12°. Glasgow. 1855.

Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book: alcohol and its action on the body. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Temperance.—Continued.

Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. Recent criticisms on the Gothenburg system. Pam. 8°. N. Y.

—Temperance problem and social reform. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Thomann, G. Colonial liquor laws. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

—Liquor laws of the United States. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Temple, (Sir) Richard. Asia, with ethnographical appendix. Keane, A. H. 8°. London. 1882.

—India in 1880. 8°. London. 1880.

—James Thomason. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

—Men and events of my time in India. 12° London. 1882.

Temple, Richard Carnac. Legends of the Panjab. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.

Temple, (Sir) William. Works. With memoir by J. Swift.

Contents: 1. Life and character.—Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands.—Memoirs of what passed in Christendom from 1672 to 1679.—Memoirs.—Appendix.

2. Miscellanea.—A survey of the constitutions and interests of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders.—Essay on government.—Advancement of trade in Ireland.—Affairs, 1673.—Excesses of grief.—Cure of gout by moxa.—Ancient and modern learning.—Gardens of Epicurus.—Heroic virtue.—Poetry.

3. Letters concerning first Dutch war, triple alliance, Jan. 1868.

4. Letters to the king, the prince of Orange, chief minister of state, and other persons. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1754.

—Parry, E. A., ed. Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Temple church, The. Addison, C. G. 8°. London. 1843.

Ten great religions, The. Clarke, J. F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Ten sermons of religion. Parker, T. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Ten thousand a-year. Warren, S. 3v. 16°. Leipsic. 1845.

Ten years in Wall street. Fowler, W. W. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Ten years later. Dumas, A. 12°. N.Y.

Ten years of my life, 1861-71. Salm-Salm, F. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

Ten years' war, A. Riis, J. A. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Ten Brook, Andrew. American state universities: their origin and progress. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. Veiller, L. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb. Manual of the history of philosophy. Morrell, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1878.

Tennessee.

First reunion of the army of the Tennessee, and the four corps. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1892.

Goodwin, D. G. Tennessee. 8°. Nashville. 1892.

Hughes, T: Rugby, Tennessee: some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.

Jones, J. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. (Smith. cont., v. 22.) 4°. Wash. 1876.

Phelan, J: History of Tennessee, the making of a state. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee from 1769-1800. 8°. Charleston. 1853.

Safford, J. M. Geology of Tennessee. 2v. 8°. Nashville. 1855, 1869.

See State public documents.

Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Tennis. Heathcote, J. M. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Tennyson, Alfred. Locksley Hall, sixty years after. 16°. London. 1887.

—Poetical works.

Contents: Miscellaneous poems.—English idyls.—The Princess.—In memoriam.—Maud.—Idylls of the king.—The Holy Grail.—Enoch Arden.—The brook.—The songs of the wrens.—Additional poems. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Tiresias and other poems. 12°. London. 1885.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—By his son (Lionel Tennyson.) Alfred Lord Tennyson: a memoir. 2v. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—Farrar, F. W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y.

—Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Maccallum, M.W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

—Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Tennyson's "In memoriam." See Lectures, addresses, and literary remains. 12°. London. 1878.

—Sneath, E. H. The mind of Tennyson: his thoughts on God, freedom, and immortality. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Tennyson's Idylls of the king, an Arthurian story from the 16th century. Maccallum, M. W. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in northern Asia. Kennan, G: 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Tent life in the Holy Land. Prime, W. C. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Tenting on the plains; or, Custer in Kansas and Texas. Custer, E. B. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Terence. Comoediae. Fleckeisen, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

—Comedies of Terence and fables of Phaedrus. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1880.

—Collins, W. L., tr. Plautus and Terence for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Terra Del Fuego. Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 1. 4°. Phila. 1844.

Terrible temptation, A. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-1812. James, E. J. (Ill. State Hist. Lib. pub., No. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.

Territory of Wyoming; its history, soil, climate, resources, etc. 8°. Laramie City. 1874.

Testimony of the catacombs concerning questions of disputed doctrine in the church. Marriott, W. B. 8°. London. 1870.

Testimony of the rocks, with two records: Mosaic and geological. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Texas.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Texas. Works, v. 16. 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.

Bartlett, J. R. See Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Blessington, J. P. The campaigns of Walker's Texas division. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Bruce, H. Life of Gen. Houston. (Mak. of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y.

Green, T. J. Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier, 1842. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Harby, (Mrs.) L. C. In earliest Texas. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Niles, J. M. and Pease, L. T. History of South America and Mexico: Texas and the Texian revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.

Olmstead, T. L. A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip in the southwest frontier. 12°. N.Y. 1857.

Spraight, A. W. Resources, soil and climate of Texas. 8°. Galveston. 1882.

Willson, M. American history, with history of Texas, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

See State public documents.

Texas poems. Jarvis, I. V. 8°. Nashville. 1893.

Text-book in psychology. Herbart, J. F. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Text-book of botany: morphological and physiological. Sachs, J. Vines, S. H., tr. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Text-book of church history, A. D. 33-1854. Gieseler, J. C. J. Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Text-book of geology. Geikie, A. 8°. London. 1882.

Text-books of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical change occurring in diseases. Gamgee, A. 8°. London. 1880.

Text-book of the steam engine. Goodeve, T. M. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Text-book to monuments of art. Lubke, W: 8°. N. Y.

Texts from the Buddhist canon commonly known as Dhammapada. Beal, S., tr. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Thackeray, Francis. History of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2v. 4°. London. 1827.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Ballads. 12°. Boston. 1882. and 12°. London. 1886.

—Collection of letters of Thackeray. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Miscellaneous essays.

Contents: Critical reviews. — Fashionable fax and polite annygoats. — Tales. — The professor. — Miss Lowe. — Blue Beard's ghost. — Lecture. — Charity and humor. — Various essays. — Sketches. 8°. London. 1885.

—Works.

Contents: v. 1-2. Vanity Fair.—Lovel the widower.

v. 3-4. History of Pendennis.

v. 5. Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush. — Fitsboodle papers. — The wolves and the lambs. — Stories and sketches.

v. 6. Burlesques.—Novels by eminent hands. —The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq., with his letters.—The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.—A legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—The history of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.

v. 7. History of Samuel Titmarsh, and the great Hogarty diamonds. -Men's wives.—The book of snobs.

v. 8. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.—Dennis Duval.

v. 9-10. The Newcomes.

v. 11. Parissketch book.—Eastern sketches.

v. 12. Irish sketch book of 1842.—Character sketches.

v. 13. The four Georges. — English humorists of the eighteenth century.—Swift.—Congreve and Addison —Steele.—Prior, Gray and Pope. — Hogarth. — Smollett and Fielding. — Sterne and Goldsmith.—Sketches and travels in London.

v. 14. History of Henry Esmond.

v. 15-16. The Virginians.

v. 17-18. Adventures of Philip. — A shabby genteel story.—Catherina, a story.—Ikey Solomons, Esq., Junior.

v. 19. Roundabout papers.—Second funeral of Napoleon.—Critical reviews.

v. 20. Christmas stories.—Ballads and other poems.—Tales.

v. 21. Contributions to "Punch."

v. 22. Miscellaneous papers and sketches.—Contributions to the "Snob."—Contributions to "The National Standard."—Criticisms in literature and art.—Letters on the fine arts.—Fitzboodle papers.—Odds and ends.—Lectures, public speeches, letters.—History of Dionysius Diddler. — General index. 22v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Trollope, A. Thackeray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J. 12°. Phila.

Thaddeus Stevens. McCall, S. W. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Thalaba the destroyer. Southey, R. Works, v. 14-15. 16°. London. 1814.

Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys, 1779. Harte, B. 16°. Boston. 1877.

Thanksgiving. Proclamations for Thanksgiving issued by the Continental Congress, President Washington, by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815, etc. 8°. Albany. 1858.

That unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. Nichols, C. A. 4°. Springfield. 1890.

Thausing, Julius C. The theory and practice of the preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer. Brant, W. T., tr. Schwartz, A. and Bauer, A. H. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock. The Hebrews in Egypt and their exodus. 12°. Peoria. 1897.

Thayer, William Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Theal, George M'Call. South Africa. (Story of the nations.) 12°. London. 1897.

Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. Donaldson, J. W. 12°. London. 1875.

Theism.

Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 12°. N.Y. 1875.

"Physicus" A candid examination of theism. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Seth, (Prof.) A. Two lectures on theism delivered on the occasion of the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton University. (Princeton lecture ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Theistic conception of the world. Cocker, B. F. 12°. N.Y. 1875.

Themistius. Paraphrases Aristotelis. Spengel, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Theocritus. Bucolici Graeci. Ahrens, H. L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory in the government of the moral world. Bledsoe, A. T. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D. D. L. L. D. Memorial address, June, 1890. Dwight, T. 8°. New Haven. 1890.

Theodore Parker: a biography. Frothingham, O. B. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Theodoric the Great. Hodgkin, T. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Theodorus Prodromus. Catomyomachia. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Theognis. Works. Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Banks, J., tr. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Theologiae Graecae compendium. Coruntus. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Theological essays. Shedd, W. G. T. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Theological essays and other papers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Theological index, references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. Malcolm, H. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Theology.

Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Appleton, J. Theological lectures. Works, v. 1. 8°. Andover, 1837.

Arminius, J. Works. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Augustine, St. A. The city of God. Dods, M., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Augustine, St. Works. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

Babbage, W. Our national religion. (9th Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

Clarke, J. C. C. Man and his Divine Father. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Cook, G. General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

Coruntus. Theologiae Graecae compendium. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. See Works, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons: Scripto-rational containing the substance of Shaker theology. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Emmons, N. Works, v. 2-3. 8°. Boston. 1861.

Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Gage, (Rev.) W: L. Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Gibbes, E. O. Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Gift of the Holy Ghost to the Apostles and first Christians: a demonstration of the resurrection of Jesus. 12°. London. 1749.

Gould, S. Baring-. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. (Philosophical Soc., Eng. and foreign, v. 5-6.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Henry, C. S. Endless future of the human race. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism: survey of the present state of Protestant theology. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

McClintock, J. and Strong, J: Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Malcolm, H. Theological index: references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.

Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Theology.—Continued.

Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—History of the Apostolic church. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

—ed. in chief. Religious encyclopedia; or, dictionary of biblical, historical, doctrinal and practical theology. 3v. 4°. N.Y. 1882.

Shedd, W: G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Theological essays. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Smith, English & Co., pubs. Catalogue of theological and religious works. (Bound pam., v. 6.) 8°. Phila. 1871.

Spinoza, B. de. Chief works, v. 11. 8°. London. 1883.

Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell from things heard and seen. Noble, S., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

—Miscellaneous theological writings. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

Unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. 8°. Springfield. 1890.

Whiton, J. M. The evolution of revelation: a critique of conflicting opinions concerning the Old Testament. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Woods, L. Works: theological letters. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Theon Smyrnaeni. Exposito rerum mathematicarum. Hiller, R., ed. 12. Leipsic. 1878.

Theophrastus. Opera. Wimmer, F., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Historiam plantarum.
v. 2. De causis plantarum.
v. 3. Fragmenta. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.

Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. Diesel, R. Donkin, B., tr. 8°. London. 1894.

Theory and practice of banking. McLeod, H. D. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Theory and practice of taxation. Wells, D: A. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Theory and practice of preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer. Thausing, J. E. Schwartz, A. and Bauer, A. H., eds. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Theory of heat. Maxwell, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Theory of moral sentiments, and disertation on the origin of language. Smith, A. 12°. London. 1853.

Theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. Hurd, J. C. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. Hildreth, R. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Theory of prosperity, The. Patten, S. N. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Theory of sound in relation to music. Blaserna, P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. Stoney, B. B. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Theory of the state. Bluntschli, J. K. 8°. Oxford. 1892 and 1885.

Theory of transverse strains and its application to the construction of buildings. Hatfield, R. G. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Theory of vision, etc. Berkeley, G. See Philosophical works. 8°. London, 1837.

Therapeutics. See Chemistry. Medicine.

Theresa of Avila, Saint. Gilman, (Mrs.) B. Saint Theresa of Avila. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Thermodynamics. See Heat. Physics.

Thesaurus of English words and phrases. Roget, P. M. 12°. London. 1879.

Thibet.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Gill, (Capt.) W: The river of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land: an account of a journey into Thibet; capture by the Tibetan Lamas and soldiers; imprisonment, torture and ultimate release brought about by Dr. Wilson and the political Peshkar Korak Sing-Pal. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Thibet and India beyond the Ganges. Shoberl, F. Il. 16°. London.

Thierry, Augustin. The formation and progress of the Tiers Etat; or, third estate in France. 2v. 12°. London. 1859.

—History of the conquest of England by the Normans: its cause and its consequences. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.

Thiers, Louis Adolphe. History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.

—History of the French revolution. Shoberl, F., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1833.

—The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

—LeGoff, F. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Remusat, P. de. Life of Thiers. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—Simon, J. The government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Thilly, Frank, ed. University of Missouri studies. 8°. Columbia.

Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 8°. N. Y. 1834.

Things as they are; or, the adventures of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W: 3v. 16°. London. 1797.

Things by their right names, and other stories, fables and moral pieces. Hale, S. J., ed. 16°. N.Y. 1840.

Things seen: impressions of men, cities and books. Steevens, G. W. Street, G. S., ed. Memoir by W. E. Henley. 12°. Ind. 1900.

Things which must shortly come to pass. (Bound pam., v. 1.) 12°. Edinburgh.

Thinking bayonet, The. Hosmer, J. K. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Thirlwall, (Rev.) Connop. History of Greece, B. C. 1300-146. 2v. 8°. N.Y.

Thirlwall, T., ed. The moral and religious works of Sir Matthew Hale, Knt. 2v. 8°. London. 1805.

Thirteen months in the Rebel army. Stevenson, W. G. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire volunteer infantry in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. Thompson, S. M. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Thirty years of army life on the border. Marcy, R. B. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. Daudet, A. 12°. London. 1888.

Thirty years' view; or, a history of American government for thirty years, 1820-50. Benton, T. H. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Thirty years' war, 1618-48. Gardiner, S: R. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Thirty years' war. See Germany.

Thom, William Taylor. Negroes of Litwalton, Va.: a social study of the Oyster negro. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—The negroes of Sandy Springs, Md. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Struggles for religious freedom in Virginia. The Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Thomann, George. Colonial liquor law. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Liquor laws of the United States: their spirit and effect. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1885-87.

—Nation's drink bill, economically considered. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. (Madame Dudevant.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Thomas, Benjamin Franklin. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Thomas, Cyrus. Noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. 8°. Springfield.

Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, and sketches of his life and times. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.

Thomas, George Henry. Johnson, R. W. Memoir of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—VanHorne, T. B. Life of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America. 2v. 8°. Worcester. 1810.

—History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. (Archeologia Americana, v. 5-6.) 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

—Thomas, B. F. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Thomas, (Gen.) John. Coffin, J. Life and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas. 12°. N.Y. 1845.

Thomas, Joseph, ed. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. Lippincott, J. B., pub. 4°. Phila. 1893.

—Medical dictionary, with pronunciation, etymology, and significations of terms used in medicine. 8°. Phila. 1879.

—Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 8°. Phila. 1896 and 4°. Phila. 1886 and 1878. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.

—and Baldwin, L., eds. Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. 8°. Phila. 1866-69.

Thomas, J. P., ed. Carolina tribute to Calhoun. 8°. Columbia. 1857.

Thomas, Ralph. (Olphar Hamst, pseud.) Handbook of fictitious names. 8°. London. 1868.

Thomas, Theodore. Famous composers and their works. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.

Thomas, William Hannibal. The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. A critical and practical discussion. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Thomas, William Widgery, jr. Sweden and the Swedes. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Thomas and Matthew Arnold. Fitch, (Sir) J. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Thomas Carlyle. Nichol, J. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-81. Froude, J. A., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. Froude, J: A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882 and 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Thomas Corwin: a sketch. Russell, A. P. 12°. Cin. 1881.

Thomas de Quincey; his life and writings. Japp, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.) 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

Thomas H. Benton. Roosevelt, T. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Thomas Hooker. Walker, G: L. (Mak. of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Thomas Jefferson. Morse, J. T. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. Adams, H. B. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. Henderson, J. C. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Thomas Munroe, (Sir.) Bradshaw, J. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1894.

Thomas Poole and his friends. Sandford, (Mrs.) H. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.

Thomas Wingfold, Curate. Macdonald, G: 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Thompson, (Sir) Benjamin. See Rumford, Count.

Thompson, C. O. Inaugural address delivered at Rose Polytechnic Institute, March 7, 1883. 8°. Terra Haute. 1883.

Thompson, C. S. Rise and fall of the Congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the presidency. (John Addison Porter prize in American history, Yale university.) 4°. New Haven. 1902.

Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. Social progress: an essay. 8°. London. 1889.

Thompson, Edward Munde. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Thompson, Herbert M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.

Thompson, Joseph Parrish. Memoir of David Hale. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Thompson, Maurice. Indiana geology and natural history. 6v. 8°. Ind. 1881-91.

Thompson, Robert Ellis. Political economy: with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. 12°. Phila. 1882.

Thompson, Richard Wigginton. Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1894.

Thompson, Slason. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Thompson, S. Millett. Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire volunteer infantry in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Thompson, Sylvanus P. Dynamo electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnics. 12°. London. 1892.

Thompson, Winfield M. and **Lawson, Thos. W.** Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. (Published for private distribution only by T: W. Lawson.) 8°. Boston. 1902.

Thompson, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

Thompson, Zadoc. History of Vermont, 1492-1840. 8°. Burlington. 1842.

Thomas, William Johns. Early English prose romances.

Contents: v. 1. Robert the Deuyll.—Thomas A. Reading.—Friar Bacon.—Friar Rush.

v. 2. Virgilius.—Robin Hood.—George-a-Green —Tom-a-Lincoln.

v. 3. Helyds.—Doctor Faustus.—Second report of Doctor Faustus. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Thompson, (Sir) Charles Wyville. The Atlantic; or, results of the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Challenger," 1873-76. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Thompson, James. Letter to Sir Robert Peel on copyright in original designs and patterns for printing. 8°. London. 1840.

—Mummy cloth of Egypt. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1840.

—Poetical works, with life. 12°. Boston. 1878.

Thomson, Joseph. Through Masai land; or, eastern equatorial Africa. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco: a narrative of exploration. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Thompson, (Mrs.) Katherine Byerly. Life and times of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 3v. 8°. London. 1860.

—and **Cockburn, John.** (Grace and Philip Wharton, pseud.) Queens of society.

Contents: Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—Madame Roland.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire.—Laetitia E. Landon.—Madame de Sevigne.—Sydney Lady Morgan.—Jane, Duchess of Gordon.—Madame Recamier.—Lady Hervey.—Madame de Stael.—Mrs. Thrale Piozzi.—Lady Caroline Lamb.—Anne Seymour Danier.—La Marquise de Deffaud.—Mrs. Elizabeth Montague.—Mary, Countess of Pembroke. 2v. 8°. Phila.

—Wits and beaux of society.

Contents: Francoise duc de la Rochefoucauld and Duc de St. Simon.—Horace Walpole.—George Selwyn.—Richard Brinley Sheridan.—Beau Brummel.—Theodore Edward Cook.—Sydney Smith.—George Bubb Doddington.—George Villiers.—Count de Grammont—St. Evremond, and Lord Rochester.—Beau Fielding.—William Congreve.—Beau Nash.—Philip, Duke of Wharton.—Lord Hervey.—Philip Downer Stanhope.—The Abbe Scarron. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Thomson, Peter G. A bibliography of the State of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Thomson, W. M. The land and the book: Lebanon, Damascus and beyond the Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—The land and the book; or, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Thoreau, Henry David. Cape Cod. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Excursions, with biography. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Letters to various persons. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Maine woods. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Walden; or, life in the woods. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Winter. Blake, H. G. O., ed. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery and reform papers. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Japp, A. H. (Page, H. A., pseud.) Thoreau: his life and aims. 8°. London. 1878.

—Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stevenson, R. L. Thoreau: his character and opinions. See Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Thoresby, Ralph. Diary of Ralph Thoresby, author of the Topography of Leeds, 1677-1724. Hunter, (Rev.) J., pub. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

—Letters of eminent men addressed to Ralph Thoresby. Colburn, H. and Bentley, R., pubs. 2v. 8°. London. 1832.

Thornbury, Walter. British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

Thorne, Robert, ed. Fugitive facts: a dictionary of rare and curious information. 8°. N.Y.

Thornton, John Wingate. Historical relations of New England to the English Commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Thornton, William Thomas. A plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for the establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. Gregory, B. 12°. London. 1871.

Thorp, John. Letters: with life of the author. 16°. N.Y. 1821.

Thorpe, Benjamin. Northern mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

Thorpe, Francis Newton. History of the American people. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs. Our army on the Rio Grande. 12°. Phila. 1846.

—The hive of the "bee hunter:" sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Thorwaldsen: his life and works. Plon, E. 4°. London. 1875.

Those extraordinary twins. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 14. 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood edition.

Thoughts, critical and practical, on the books of Daniel and the Revelation, being an exposition. Smith, U. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.

Thoughts, letters and opuscules of Blaise Pascal. Wright, O. W., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Thoughts of the Emperor, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Long, G:, tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Thoughts on education. Locke, J. Works, v. 9. 8°. London. 1823.

Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. Draper, J. W. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes in Europe. Macgregor, J. 12°. London. 1866.

Thrale, H. L. See Piozzi.

Three decades of Federal legislation, 1855-85. Cox, S: S. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Three guardsmen, The. Dumas, A. 12°. N.Y.

Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: Livingstone, Gordon and Patteson. Charles, E. R. 16°. N.Y. 1886.

Three months in the southern states, April-June, 1863. Fremantle, A. J. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Three musketeers. Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.

Three villages. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Three voyages around the world. Cook, (Capt.) J: II. 4°. London.

Three voyages for the discovery of a northwestern passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Parry, W. C. 2v. 16°. N.Y. 1868.

Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the second Colorados. Williams, E. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Three years in California. Colton, W. 12°. N.Y. 1850.

Three years in the army: the story of the thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. Davis, C: E. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Thrift. Smiles, S. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great Union guide of East Tennessee, during the Rebellion. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Throne of David: a novel. Ingraham, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Through Asia. Hedin, Sven. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Through colonial doorways. Wharton, A. H. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Through Masai land. Thomson, J. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Through Siberia. Lansdell, H. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Through the dark continent. Stanley, H. M. II. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. Carroll, L. 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Through unexplored Asia. Reid, W: J. 8°. Boston.

Throw for a throne; or, the prince unmasked. Zinn, Sergeant. (Shakespearian literature.) Pam. 12°. London.

Thrum, Thomas G., comp. Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1902. 12°. Honolulu. v. y.

Thucydides. De Bello Peloponnesiaco. Boehme, G., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—History of the Grecian war. Hobbes, T:, tr. Works, v. 8-9. 8°. London. 1839.

—History of the Peloponnesian war. Jowett, B., tr. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

—History of the Peloponnesian war. Smith, W., tr. 2v. 16°. N.Y. 1846.

Thucydides for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Thurston, Lorrin A. A handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. Pam. 8°. 1897.

Thurston, R. B. The error and the duty in regard to slavery. See Liberty or slavery: the great national question. 12°. Boston. 1857.

—Baldwin, A. C. and Williston, T. Liberty or slavery: the great national question. (Three prize essays on American slavery.) 12°. Boston. 1857.

Thurston, Robert Henry. Conversion tables of metric and British, or United States weights and measures. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—Heat as a form of energy. 12°. Boston. 1890.

—History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1878.

—Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Materials of engineering.

Contents: v. 1. Non-metallic materials: stone, timber, fuel, etc.
v. 2. Iron and steel.
v. 3. Non-ferrous metals and alloys. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1883-84.

Thwaites, G. H. K. Ceylon plants. (Scientific pam.) 8°.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Afloat on the Ohio. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

—Daniel Boone. (Appleton's life histories.) 12°. N.Y. 1902.

—Historic waterways: Rock, Fox and Wisconsin rivers. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Tibullus. Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Tickell, Thomas. Poetical works: with life by Dr. Johnson. See Poetical works of Churchill, Parnell and Tickell, v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Ticknor, George. History of Spanish literature.

Contents: v. 1. First period: The literature that existed in Spain before the first appearance of the present written language, and the early part of the reign of Emperor Charles V from end of 12th century to beginning of 16th century. Second period: Literature that existed in Spain from accession of the Austrian family to its extinction, 16th to end of 17th century.

Ticknor, George.—Continued.
v. 2. Second period continued.
v. 3. Third period: literature that existed in Spain before accesion of the Bourbon family and invasion of Bonaparte. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

—Life of William H. Prescott. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Hillard, G. S. Life, letters and journals of George Ticknor. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Tiele, Cornelis Petrus. History of the Egyptian religion. (Compared with the Mesopotamian religions.) Ballingal, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. Carpenter, J. E., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Tilden, Samuel Jones. Writings and speeches. Bigelow, J., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Nullification and character of its opposition to President Jackson's administration.—Clay compromise, 1833.—President Van Buren and the nullifiers.—Is the treasury an executive department?—Van Buren's inaugural address.—First message.—Divorce of bank and state.—The shaking Quakers.—Currency, prices and wages.—Is the United States bank charter appealable?—Anti-rent disorders.—Currency and banking.—Free Soil revolt of 1848.—Canal revenue and the constitution.—Coercive temperance.—Letters to William Kent.—Perils of the Union.—Canal enlargement fallacy.—Republican misgovernment.—Waste of war.—Impeachment.—Evils of Federal centralism.—Ring abuses.—Rise and fall of the Tweed ring.
v. 2. Administrative reform.—Political duties of young men.—Inauguration speech as governor.—Violated sovereignty of Louisiana.—Canal abuses.—Municipal reform.—Veto messages.—Vacation speeches.—Charity.—War claims and Rebel debt.—Who counts the electoral vote?—Indian corn speech.—First gun for free soil.—Index. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—Bigelow, J., ed. Writings and speeches of Samuel J. Tilden. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Tilleston, Edward G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 16°. Boston. 1871.

Tillinghast, Pardon E. Reminiscences of service with the 12th R. I. volunteers, and a memorial of George H. Brown. (3d ser. R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Tillotson, J. Works of Dr. John Tillotson. 10v. 8°. London. 1820.

Timbs, John. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

Time and tide by Weare and Tyne; or, laws of work. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Times of alchemy. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 6.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times of battle and of rest. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 2.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times of Charles XII. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 3.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times of Frederick I. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 4.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times of Gustavus Adolf. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 1.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times of Linnaeus. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 5.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Times, The, on the American war: an historical study. L. S. 8°. London. 1865.

Tintoretto. (Jacob Robusti.) Olsen, W. R. Tintoretto. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Tiresias and other poems. Tennyson, A. (Lord.) 12°. London. 1885.

Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the Kings of Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Tisdale, W. S., ed. Controversy between Senator Brooks and John Hughes on the church property bill. (Bound pam.) 8°. N.Y. 1855.

Titian. Crowe and Cavalcaselle. Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Heath, R. F. Titian. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Northcote, J. Life of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

Title to public lands. Interior Dept. Land office. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Titles of books on English history published in 1897-98. Johnston, W. D. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Titles of honor. Seldon, J. 4°. London. 1672.

To what extent may undergraduate students of history be trained in the use of sources. Woodburn, J. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Tobacco.
Arnold, B. W., jr. History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Tobacco and alcohol. Fiske, J. 16°. N.Y. 1869.

Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. Bremer, (Dr.) L. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Tobie, Edward P. A trip to Richmond as prisoner of war. (First ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

—Personal recollections of Gen. Sheridan. 12°. Providence. 1889.

—Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac. (Second ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Tochman, M. G. Lecture on the social, political and literary condition of Poland. (Bound pam., v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore. 1844.

Tocqueville, Alexis de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—Democracy in America. Reeve, H., tr. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

—Old regime and the Revolution. Bonner, J., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

—Republic of the United States. 2v. 8°. N.Y.

—Adams, H. B. Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Todd, Charles Burr. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, poet, statesman, philosopher, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Story of the City of New York. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—Story of Washington, the national capital. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Todd, C. Scott and Drake, B. Sketches of the civil and military services of William Henry Harrison. 16°. Cin. 1847.

Todd, (Col.) Charles Scott. Griffin, G. W. Memoir of Col. Charles S. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Todd, (Maj.) D'Arcy. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Todd, Emma J. Normal course in reading. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Todd, Robert Bentley. Resources of King's College, London, for medical education. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1852.

Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.

Tokology: a book for every woman. Stockham, A. B. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Toland, John, ed. Oceana, and other works of James Harrington. 4°. London. 1700.

Tolhausen, A., ed. Dictionaire technologique.
Contents: v. 1. In French.
v. 2. In English.
v. 3. In German.—Supplement in French.
3v. 12°. Leipzig. 1877-83.

Tolstoi, L. A. Anna Karenina. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Childhood, boyhood and youth. Hapgood, I. F., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Invaders, The. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Ivan Ilyitch. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Katia. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Life. Hapgood, I. F., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—My confession: the spirit of Christ's teaching. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—My religion. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Russian proprietor and other stories. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—Sebastopol. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

—War and peace: an historical novel including Before Tilsit, 1805-07, v. 1-2: The invasion, 1807-12, v. 3-4: Borodino.—The French at Moscow.—Epilogue, 1812-20, v. 5-6. 6v. N.Y. 1887.

—What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, 2d series. 12°. London. 1888.

Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 12°. London. 1878.

Tom Brown's school days at Rugby. Hughes, T. 12°. London. 1879.

Tom Burke. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Tom Jones, a foundling. Fielding, H. Works, v. 6-7. 8°. London. 1871.

Tomes, Robert. Panama in 1855; an account of the Panama railroad, etc. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

—and Wilson, R. L. The battles of America, by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders.
Contents: v. 1. Colonial and revolutionary.
v. 2. War of 1812 and Mexican campaigns.
v. 3. Great Civil War. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Toner, J. M. George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. 8°. Wash. 1892.

Tony Butler. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Tooke, James Horne. The diversions of Purley. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.

Tooke, William. View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine II. 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1801.

Tooley, Sarah A. The personal life of Queen Victoria. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

Topelius, Zacharias. Surgeon's stories. Translated from the Swedish.
Contents: Times of Gustaf Adolf.—Times of battle and rest.—Times of Charles XII.—Times of Frederick I.—Times of Linnaeus.—Times of alchemy. 6v. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Topography of Rome and its vicinity. Maps. Gell, (Sir) W: 3v. 8°. London. 1834.

Tornadoes.
Henry, J. Queries relative to tornadoes. (Smith. misc. col., v. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1873.
See Meteorology.

Torpedoes for national defense. Jaques, W: H. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Torrens system. Land Transfer Commission. Torrens bill as reported by the Land Transfer Commission. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Torrey, C. T. Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey. 12°. Boston. 1847.

Torrey, D. Contribution towards a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 8°. Detroit. 1890.

Torrey, John. On the Darlingtonia Californica. (Smith. cont., v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

—Plantae Fremontianae. (Smith. cont. v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.

Total solar eclipse, 1878. Sands, E. B. 4°. Wash. 1879.

Touch. See Senses.

Tour around the world. Raum, G: E. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory in 1805. Espy, J. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those cantons. Williams, H. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1798.

Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18, and sketch of his life. Waldo, S. P. 12°. Hartford. 1820.

Tour on the prairies. Irving, W. Crayon miscellany. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Tourgée, Albion Winegar. An appeal to Cæsar. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

—Black ice. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Bricks without straw. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Figs and thistles: a romance of the west. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Fool's errand. Invisible empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Hot plowshares: a novel. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—John Eax and Mamelon; or, the south without the shadow. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—A royal gentleman. Zouri's Christmas. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Tourgueneff, Ivan. Tourgueneff and his French circle. Halperine, K. E., ed. Arnold, E. M., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Taylor, C. M. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Toussaint, Dominique Francis. (Toussaint l'Ouverture.) Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.

—Child, L. M. The freedmen's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Tower, Charlemagne. Biographical sketch. See Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Penn. Hist. Soc., ed. 8°. 1890.

Tower, Zealous B. Practice in Europe with heavy rifle guns. 4°. Wash. 1883.

Towle, George Makepeace. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Towle, Nathaniel C. History and analysis of the United States constitution. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Town. See Local government.

Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Townsend, Carrie Barstow. Christian Science calendar. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil War in the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Townsend, George Alfred. Life of Hon. Levi P. Morton. See Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison by Lew Wallace. 12°. Phila. 1888.

—The new world compared with the old. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Townsend, George H. Manual of dates: a dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

Township organization laws of Illinois. Haines, E. M. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Toynbee, Arnold. Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

Tracts of the Unitarian Association. Army series. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Tracts on docks and commerce, 1793-1800. Vaughan, W. 8°. London. 1839.

Tracy, Destutt (Count.) Treatise on political economy; elements of idealogy; faculty of the will. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Trade and commerce of Chicago. Annual reports. Randolph, C., Sec., 1871-83; Stone, G. F., Sec., 1884-1902. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Trades unions of England. Paris, Count de. 8°. London. 1869.

Tradition. See Folk-lore.

Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches. Pidgeon, W: 8°. N.Y. 1858.

Traditions of the Thompson River Indians of British Columbia. Teit, J: 8°. Boston. 1898.

Trafton, (Rev.) Mark. Scenes in my life. (Methodist Episcopal church, Maine.) 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Tragedies of Aeschylus. Buckley, T. A., tr. 12°. London. 1849.

Tragedies of Euripides. Buckley, T. A., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Tragedies of Sophocles. Oxford translation. 12°. London. 1849.

Tragoediae. Euripides. Nauck, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Tragoediae. Seneca. Peiper, R. and Richter, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Tragoediae. Sophocles. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Traill, Henry Duff. Central government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Coleridge. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

—Marquis of Salisbury, The. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Lord Strafford. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Shaftesbury. (The first Earl.) 16°. N.Y. 1886.

—Sterne. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—William the Third. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Traill, Thomas Stewart, ed. Encyclopedia Britannica. 8th edition. 21v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1856.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Carleton, W. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.

Traits of American humor. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London.

Tramp abroad, A. Clemens, S. L. Works, v. 3-4. Underwood edition, Hartford. 1901.

Transatlantic sketches. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Tramways: their construction and working. Clark, D. K. 8°. London. 1878.

Tramways: their construction and working. Dowson, J. E. 12°. London. 1875.

Transformation of Hawaii. Brain, B. M. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. Eggleston, E: 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Translators revived: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. M'Clure, A. W. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress. Report of the 11th convention, 1900. Pam. 8°. Houston. 1900.

Transplanted flowers: memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. Baird, R. 16°. N.Y. 1839.

Transportation.

Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation: its history and laws. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine; its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Nicarauga canal. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Nineteenth century, The. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Preble, G. H. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation from 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation in the United States. 4°. Phila. 1888.

Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Tehauntepec. 4°. Wash. 1872.

Strickland, W. Report of canals, railways, roads, etc., made to the Pennsylvania Society of Improvement. 12°. Phila. 1826.

Transportation.—Continued.

Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined and decayed, with inquiry into the conditions essential to its resuscitation and future prosperity. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

See Railroads.

Transvaal from within, The. Fitzpatrick, J. P. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 16°. London. 1885.

Travel and trout in the antipodes. Senior, W: 8°. London. 1880.

Travel pictures. Heine, H. Stow, F., tr. 12°. London. 1887.

Travelling pictures and school-room decoration. Avery, M. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Travels.

Arnold, E. Seas and land. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition, with continental pictures. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Ball, J. and Kennedy, E. S. Peaks, passes and glaciers: being the excursions by members of the Alpine Club. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

Barker, E: H. Wanderings by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. Il. 8°. London. 1893.

Barth. H. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

Barthelemi, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the fourth century before the Christian era. 7v. 8°. London. 1791.

Beechey, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, 1825-28. 12°. London. 1831.

Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. Il. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Bellows, H: W. The old world and its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Brassey, A. A voyage in the Sunbeam. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1879.

—The last voyage in the Sunbeam, 1886-87. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Bruce, J: Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768-73. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.

Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.

Butler, F. A. Journal of Frances Ann Butler. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1835.

Caird, J: Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1859.

Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Innocents abroad. 8°. Hartford. 1895.

—Following the equator. 8°. Hartford. 1898.

—Tramp abroad. 8°. Hartford. 1880.

Cleveland, H. W. S., ed. Voyages of a merchant navigator. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Colton, (Rev.) W. Deck and port. 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Cook, (Capt.) J: Three voyages around the world, 1768-80. Il. 2v. 4°. London.

Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 12°. Phila. 1840.

Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Dankers, J. and Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York, 1679-80. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Dilke, C: W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, 1866-67. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Duncan, J. Modern traveller. 30v. 16°. London.

Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821.

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Fellows, C. Travels and reseaches in Asia Minor. 12°. London. 1852.

Forbes, A. Souvenirs of some continents. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Forbes, H: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Ford, J. D. American cruiser in the east: travels and studies in the far east: Aleutian Islands, Behring's Sea, Eastern Siberia. Japan, Korea, China, Formosa, Hong Kong and Philippine Islands. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Fraser, J. B. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

From city to surf via Niagara Falls and the Fairy Isles of Mackinaw. 8°. Michigan Central R.R. 1888.

Fuller, M. At home and abroad. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Gilliam, A. M. Travels over the table lands and cordilleras of Mexico, 1843-44. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Greeley, H. Glances at Europe, 1851. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Griscom, J. A year in Europe, 1818-19. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1823.

Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa: phenomena of nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Hamilton, (Col.) J. P. Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.

Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825-28. 8°. London. 1829.

Travels.—Continued.

Harper Bros., pubs. Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 12°. N.Y. 1834.

Harris, J. Navigantium atque itinerantum bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 2v. F. London. 1764.

Hedin, Sven. Through Asia. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Heilprin, L. Geographical conquests of the nineteenth century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Heine, H. Heine's pictures of travel. Leland, C. J., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Heriot, G. Travels through the Canadas. 4°. London. 1807.

Hodgson, A. Letters from North America written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Holmes, O. W. One hundred days in Europe. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during 1799-1804. Ross, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.

Irving, W. Rocky Mountain scenes. 2v. 16°. Phila. 1843.

James, H: Portraits of places. (Transatlantic sketches.) 8°. Boston. 1884.

Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia and Turkey: also, on the coasts of the Sea of Azof and of the Black Sea. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Kalm, P. Travels in North America. 4°. London. 1819.

Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N.Y. 1873.

Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watseka, Ill. 1878.

Kendall, E. A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in 1807-08. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1809.

Kitto, J. Scripture lands, with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Lamartine, A. de. Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.

Lambert, J. Travels through Canada and the United States of America, 1806-08. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

Landor, E: W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 12°. London. 1836.

Lee, (Lieut.) S. P. Cruise of the U. S. brig "Dolphin." 8°. Wash. 1854.

Lewis, M. and Clark, W. History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804, 5, 6. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago.

Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the United States government. Hasse, A., comp. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Lyell, C. Travels in North America in the years 1841-42. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Macgregor, J. Voyage alone in the yacht Rob Roy. 8°. London. 1868.

Mackenzie, G. S. Travels in the island of Iceland in 1810. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Milner, J. and Brierly, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea" 1867-68. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Miscellaneous curiosa. See v. 3. 8°. London. 1727.

Montgomery, J: E. Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, 1867-68. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Morpeth, Lord. (Earl of Carlisle.) Travels in America. 12°. N.Y. 1851.

Neibuhr, C. Travels through Arabia and other countries in the east. Herron, R., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1792.

Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary States, 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.

Northrop, H: D. Wonder of the tropics. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses: scenes and studies in many lands. 8°. London. 1887.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo. Murray, H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Raum, G. A. Tour around the world. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Reade, W. W. Savage Africa: being the narrative of a tour in equatorial southwestern and northwestern Africa, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Richardson, R. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.

Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California: personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.

Russell, R: H. The edge of the Orient. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Scherzer, C. Travels in the free states of Central America. 2v. 8°. London. 1857.

Schroeder, F. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Seward, O. R., ed. William H. Seward's travels around the world. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Shaw, T. Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.

Shillibeer, J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island, including an interesting sketch of the present state of the Brazils and Spanish South America. 8°. London. 1817.

Travels.—Continued.

Sidgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home, 1839-40. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.

Smith, A. C. Travels on the Nile and its attractions to the archaeologist and the general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Smollett, T. Travels through France and Italy. 8°. London, 1872.

Starr, E. A. Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Steevens, G. W. Things seen: impressions of men, cities, and books. 12°. Ind. 1900.

Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains and other memories and essays. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

—Inland voyage. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—In the South seas. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

—Memories and portraits. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

—Memories of Fleming Jenkins. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Taylor, B. At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

—Byways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Visit to India, China and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Taylor, C: M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio: an historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Red Stone to Cairo. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators: travels in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Vaillant, F. le. Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the cape of Good Hope, 1780-85. 2v. 8°. London. 1790.

Warville, J. P. B. de. New travels in the United States of America, 1788. (Trans. from the French.) 16°. N. Y. 1792.

Weed, T. Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Weppner, M. The north star and the southern cross. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1880.

Whymper, E. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in the territory of Alaska. 8°. London. 1868.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the United States exploration expedition, 1838-42. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston 1886.

Young, A. Travels during the years 1787-89, with view of ascertaining the national prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 4°. London. 1794.

Young, E. R. By canoe and dog train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Young, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant, 1877-79. 2v. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Traver, L. Battles of Roanoke island and Elizabeth City. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. Hist. Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

Treasure island. Stevenson, R: L. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Treasure of the humble, The. Maeterlinck, M. Sutro, A., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Treasury of Bible knowledge. Ayre, (Rev.) J. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Treasury of biography. Maunder, S. Cates, W. L. R., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Treasury of botany. Maunder, S. Lindley, J., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1866.

Treasury of geography. Maunder, S. Johnson, J:, ed. 12°. London. 1867.

Treasury of history. (General.) Maunder, S: 12°. London. 1869.

Treasury of knowledge and library of reference. Maunder, S. 12°. London. 1867.

Treasury of natural history. Maunder, S: Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1862.

Treaties.

Cushing, C. The treaty of Washington: its negotiations, execution and discussions relating thereto. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Snow, F. Treaties and topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. Pam. 8°.

United States Department of State. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington.

v. 1-4. General arbitration.
v. 5. Berlin arbitration. 8°. Wash. 1872.

—Statement of United States case referred in pursuance of the convention of 1827 between the United States and Great Britain. 4°. Wash. 1829.

—Treaties and conventions between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776. 8°. Wash. 1873.

—Tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva, 1871. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1872.

Treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. Bow, R. H. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Treatise on chemistry. Roscoe and Schorlemmer. 3v. 8°. Y. N. 1879-82.

Treatise on comparative embryology. Balfour, F. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1880-81.

Treatise on conflict of laws. Savigny, F. C. von. Guthrie, W., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.

Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. Dexter, S. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Treatise on field fortification. Macaulay, I. S. 12 plates. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

Treatise on land surveying. Gillespie, W. M. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Treatise on man: his intellectual faculties and education. Helvetius, M. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.

Treatise on masonry construction. Baker, I. O. 8°. N.Y. 1890.

Treatise on metallurgy based on Kerl. Crookes, W. and Rohrig, E. 8°. London. 1868.

Treatise on painting. Vinci, L. da. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Treatise on political economy: elements of idealogy; faculty of the will. Tracy, D. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Say, J. B. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Treatise on politics as a science. Reemelin, Charles. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Treatise on rhetoric. Aristotle. Buckley, T., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Treatise on rivers and canals. HarcourtVernon, L. F. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the states of the Union. Cooley, T. M. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Treatise on the distillation of coal-tar and ammoniacal liquor. Lunge, G. 8°. London. 1882.

Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. Duplais, A. and J. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Treatise on the use of globes and maps. Lathrop, J. 12°. Boston. 1821.

Treatise on toleration; case of Jean Calas. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Works, v. 17. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

Treatise on ventilation. Leeds, L. W. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Treatise upon railway signals and accidents. Dawney, A. D. 12°. London. 1874.

Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. (Annotated.) No imprint.

Treaty of Washington: its negotiations, execution and discussions relating thereto. Cushing, C. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Trees. See Botany, Forestry.

Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. Emerson, G. B. (Zoological and botanical survey rep.) 8°. Boston. 1846.

Tregarthen, Greville. Australian Commonwealth, New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations.) 8°. London. 1897.

Trench, Richard Cheuevix. English: past and present. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

—Lectures on mediaeval church history. 8°. N.Y.

—The study of words. 12°. N.Y. 1851.

Trench, W. Stewart. Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1., No 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.

Trent, William G. American literature in the 19th century. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Trent, William Peterfield. English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters, and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the University of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

—Life of William Gilmore Simms. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

Trescott, William Henry. The diplomacy of the Revolution. 12°. N.Y. 1852.

—The diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Trevelyan, (Sir) George Otto. Cawnpore; or, the massacre during the Indian mutiny. 12°. London. 1886.

—Early history of Charles James Fox. 8°. London. 1880.

—Life and letters of Thomas Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Trevert, Edward. Dynamos and electric motors. 12°. Lynn. 1891.

—Everybody's handbook of electricity. 8°. Lynn. 1890.

Trevithick, Richard. Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Trevor, Arthur. Life and times of William III, King of England and Stadt Holder of Holland. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Trial of assassins and conspirators for the murder of Abraham Lincoln, and attempted assassination of vice President Johnson and the whole Cabinet. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Trial of Henry Wirz. 2d sess. 40th Cong., 1867-68. Wash. 1868.

Trial of John Surratt in the Criminal Court. Fisher, G: P. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. Warburton, A. F. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Trials.

Amos, A. The great oyer of poisoning: trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury. 8°. London. 1846.

Bingham, J. A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Wash. 1865.

Browne, G. L. Narrative of state trials in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from Richard II to George II. 6v. F. London. 1730.

Fisher, G. P. Trial of John H. Surratt in the Criminal Court at Washington, D. C., for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.

Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Impeachment of E. St. Julian Cox. v. 1, 2, 3, 1882. 8°. St. Paul. 1882.

Life, trial and execution of Capt. John Brown of Ossawatomie. 8°. N.Y.

Lincoln, W. S. The Alton trials, 1837. 16°. N. Y. 1838.

Morse, J. F. Famous trials. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Rodriguez, J. I. Case of the arrest, trial and sentence of Julio Sanguily. 8°. Wash. 1897.

Trial of Henry Wirz, the Andersonville jailor. 8°. Wash.

Trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on the charge of piracy in the United States Circuit Court for the southern district of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Wharton, F. State trials of the United States, 1793-1800. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Tribune almanac and political register, 1856-63, 68-73, 77-82, 84, 89, 91, 1900. Pam. 12°. N.Y. v. y.

Tribune tracts. (New York Tribune.)

Contents: No. 1. The irrepressible conflict. Speech by W. H. Seward delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858.—"Negro slavery not unjust." Speech by Charles O'Conor at the union meeting, New York City, Dec. 19, 1859.

No. 2. Democratic leaders for disunion. Speech of Hon. Henry Wilson of Massachusetts in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 25, 1860.

No. 3. The admission of Kansas. Speech by W. H. Seward in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 29, 1860.

No. 4. National politics. Speech by Abraham Lincoln delivered at the Cooper Institute, Feb. 27, 1860.

No. 5. Land for the landless. Speech by Hon. G. A. Grow of Pennsylvania in the House of Representatives, Feb. 29, 1860.

No. 6. Life of Lincoln by John Locke Scripps. 12°. N.Y.

Tribute book, The. Goodrich, F. B. 4°. N. Y. 1865.

Tribute of respect by the citizens of Troy, New York, to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Troy. 1865.

Tribute to the memory of Peter Collinson. Collinson, P. 8°. Phila. 1851.

Tribute to the life and character of William E. Smith. 8°. Rockford. 1881.

Trinidad. Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Trinitarian sermons preached to a Uninatarian congregation. Gage, W. L. 16°. Wash. 1859.

Trip to Mexico. Beecher, H. C. R. 8°. Toronto. 1880.

Trip to Richmond as a prisoner of war. Tobie, E. P. (First ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

Tristia Ibis ex Ponto libri, etc. Ovid. Merkel, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Tristram, Henry Baker. Fauna and flora of Palestine. 4°. London. 1885.

Tristram Shandy. Sterne, L. Works, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Triumphant Democracy; or, fifty years' march of the Republic. Carnegie, A. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Trobriand, Regis de. Four years with the army of the Potomac. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Troglodytes, The; or, cave-dwellers in the valley of the Vezere. Broca, P. (Smith. rep. 1872) 8°. Wash. 1872.

Troilus. Alberti Stadensis. Merzdorf, Th., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. Schliemann, H. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Trollope, Anthony. Autobiography of Anthony Trollope. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Barchester towers. 2v. 8°. N.Y.

—Can you forgive her? 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Commentaries of Cæsar. 12°. N.Y.

—Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.

—Dr. Thorne. 2v. 12°. N.Y.

—Duke's children, The. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Framley parsonage. 2v. 12°. N.Y.

—Last chronicle of Barset. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Life of Cicero. 2v. 12°. N.Y.

—Phineas Finn. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Phineas Redux. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Prime Minister. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Small house at Arlington. 3v. 12°. N.Y.

—Thackeray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y.

—The warden. 12°. N.Y.

Trollope, (Mrs.) Frances. Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 12°. N.Y.

—Mothers and daughters: a novel. 16°. London. 1847.

—The Vicar of Wrexhill. 16°. London. 1849.

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. History of the Commonwealth of Florence, 1107-1531. 4v. 8°. London. 1865.

—What I remember. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvaens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Tropical Africa. Drummond, H: 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Tropical America. Ford, I. N. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Trotter, John Bernard. Memoirs of the later years of Charles James Fox. 8°. Phila. 1812.

Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

Troubadours: a history of Provencal life and literature in the Middle Ages. Hueffer, F. 8°. London. 1878.

Troubadours and Trouveres: new and old. Preston, H. W. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Trouvelot, E. L. Astronomical drawings. F. N. Y. 1882.

Trow, J. F. New York City directory, May 1, 1887. 8°. N.Y.

Troy.

Dictys Cretensis. De Bello Trojano. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

Phrygius Dares. De Excidio Trojae historia. Meister, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Riese, A., ed. Historia Apollonii regis Tyra. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Schliemann, H. Troja. With preface by A. H. Sayce. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Troy and its remains. Schliemann, H: 8°. London. 1875.

Troy: its legend, history and literature. Benjamin, S. G. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N.Y.

Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle of Louis XI of France. See Memoirs of Philip de Commines, v. 2.

Truancy problem, The. Young, R. G. 8°. Helena. 1902.

Trübner, Nicolas. Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.

Trübner & Co. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars.—Catalogue of modern religious literature.—Catalogue of theological and religious books. 3 parts. 8°. London. 1871-72.

True and false minister; or, the faithful and unfaithful minister. 8°. London. 1793.

True and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia, in America, from the first settlement thereof until this period, etc., 1741. See American colonial tracts, v. 4.

True Benjamin Franklin, The. Fisher, S. G. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

True Christian religion, The. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

True George Washington, The. Ford, Paul L. 8°. Phila. 1896.

True history of the charge of the 8th Pa. cavalry at Chancellorsville. Huey, P. 12°. Phila. 1883.

True republic, A. Stickney, A. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

True travels of Capt. John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America from 1593-1629. 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.

True William Penn, The. Fisher, S. G. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Truesdale, John. The blue coats: and how they fought and died for the Union. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Truman, Ben C. The field of honor: a history of dueling in all countries. 16°. London. 1883.

Trumbull, Benjamin. Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters, 1630-1764. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1818.

Trumbull, James Hammond. Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley C. J. Public records of the colony of Connecticut. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.

Trumbull, John. Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, 1775-1841. 8°. N.Y. 1841.

—M'Fingal: a modern epic poem in four cantos. 8°. Hartford. 1782.

—Weir, J. F. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Trumpet-Major, The. Hardy, T: 12°. N.Y.

Trusler, J., ed. Complete works of William Hogarth. 4°. London.

Trusses and arches analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. Greene, C. E. 3pts. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Trusting and resting. Cady, H. E. Pam. 16°. Chicago.

Trusts.

Blanqui, S. A. History of political economy. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Bolen, G. L. Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff, with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Bonham, J. M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Bridge, J. H., ed. The trust: its book, being a representation of the several aspects of the latest form of industrial evolution. With bibliography. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Chicago conference on trusts. Speeches, debates, resolutions, etc. Held Sept. 13-16, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Dwight, T. W. Legality of trusts. See Pol. Sci. Quarterly, v. 3., No. 4. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Ely, R. T. Monopolies and trusts. (Lib. of Econ. and Pol.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Griffin, A. P. C. List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to trusts. (Lib. of Cong. bul.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Gunton, G. Economic and social aspects of trusts. See Pol. Sci. Quarterly v. 3, No.3. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Halle, E. von. Trusts: or, industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Industrial Commission, United States.

Pt. 1. Preliminary report on trusts and industrial combinations.

Pt. 2. Statutes. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Jenks, J. W. Trusts and industrial combinations. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Kelly, E. Government or human evolution, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Keasbey, E. Q. New Jersey and the great corporations. (Rep. Amer. Bar Ass'n, v. 22.) 8°. Phila. 1899.

Lloyd, H. D. Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Lyttleton, A. Law of trade combinations. See Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Report on investigation of trusts. House reports. 8°. Wash.

Stinson, F. J. Handbook of the labor law of the United States. 12°. N.Y 1896.

United States Department of State. Trusts and trade combinations in Europe. (Special consular reports, v. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Tsar and his people, The; or, social life in Russia. Vogue, E. N. Comte de. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Tschudi, Johann Jakob von and Rivera, M. de. Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Tucker, Beverly. The partisan leader. (Key to the disunion conspiracy.) 12°. N.Y. 1861.

Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Tuckermann, Bayard. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot.

Contents: Romance of chivalry.—Chaucer. —Age of Elizabeth.—The Puritans.—Restoration.—Eighteenth century.—The novel in the nineteenth century. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Life of Gen. Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Peter Stuyvesant. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

—William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. America and her commentators. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Books of the artists: American artist life. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Memorial of Horatio Greenough. 12°. N. Y. 1853.

Tuckey, James Kingston. Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, or Congo, in South Africa in 1816. 8°. N.Y. 1818.

Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico, with an excursion to the island of Cuba. 2v. 12°. London. 1834.

Tuer, Andrew W. History of the horn book. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Tuke, Daniel Hack. Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Tuke, Samuel. Memoirs of George Whitehead. (Friend's family lib.) 12°. Phila. 1832.

Tulane University of Louisiana. Catalogue, 1895-96. Pam. 8°. New Orleans. 1896.

Tullidge, Edward W. Northern Utah and Southern Idaho, v. 2. Tullidge's history. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1889.

Tunis, the land and the people. Wartegg, E. von Hesse. 12°. N.Y.

Tunneling, explosion compounds and rock drills. Drinker, H. S. 4°. N.Y. 1882.

Tunnels. See Engineering.

Tuomey, Michael. Geology of Alabama. 8°. Montgomery. 1858.

Turchin, John Basil. Chickamauga. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Turcotte, Louis P. Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, 1775-76. 16°. Quebec. 1876.

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques. Morley, J. Critical miscellanies. See V. 2. 8°. London. 1871.

—Say, Leon. Turgot. (Great French writers.) Anderson, M. B., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Turk and the Greek. Benjamin, S. G. W. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Turkey.

Alden, E. K. Dismemberment of the Turkish Empire. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Amicis, E. de. Constantinople. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. 1882.

Baker, J. Turkey in Europe. 8°. London. 1877.

Beattie, W. The Danube: its history, scenery and topography. 4°. London. 1868.

Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece and the Isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.

Burlingame, E. L., ed. Current discussions. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Clark, E. L. The races of European Turkey; their history, condition and prospects. 8°. N. Y.

Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, v. 1. Russia, Tartary, Turkey. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Isles of the Princes; or, pleasures of Prinkapo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Creasy, (Sir) E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 14. 16°. London. 1824.

Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.

Field, H. M. The great islands and Turkey after the war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, its growth and its decline. 12°. London. 1877.

Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte: reminiscences of the war in Turkey, 1877-78. 16°. London. 1878.

Greene, F. D. Armenian massacres. 8°. 1896.

Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

Kazinki, L. Turkey and Russia. 8°. Manchester, 1854.

Kinglake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea, 1854-55. 4v. 12°. N.Y. 1875.

Latimer, E. W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

—Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Laurent, P. E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.

Laveleye, E: de. The Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Miller, W: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Mounteney, J. A. J. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.

Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine Empire. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Pardoe, J. The beauties of the Bosphorus. 4°. London. 1848.

—The city of the Sultan and domestic manners of the Turks. 12°. London. 1854.

Paton, A. A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family; or, a residence in Belgrade, 1843-44. 12°. London. 1845.

Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Poole, S. Lane-, ed. The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among the Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks and Armenians. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

—Story of Turkey. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Russell, R. H. Edge of the Orient, The. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Shoberl, F. Turkey. 6v. 16°. London.

The war correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-78, with a connecting narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches in Europe. 8°. Gotha. 1863.

Turkey and history of the Turks. Shoberl, F. 6v. 16°. London.

Turkey and Russia: exile in a foreign land. Kazinki, L. (Count.) 8°. Manchester. 1854.

Turkistan.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey and wanderings in Turkistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

O'Donavan, E. The Merv oasis, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Schuyler, E. Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

Turnbull, Coulson. Sema-Kanda: threshold memories. A mystic's story. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Turner, A. A. and Frodsham, B. Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. F. London 1863.

Turner, C. C. Studies in Russian literature. 12°. London. 1882.

Turner, Dawson. Account of a tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.

Turner, (Rev.) George. Nineteen years in Polynesia, missionary life, travels and researches in the islands of the Pacific. 8°. London. 1861.

Turner, J. B. Christ's words as related to science, law, government, philosophy, religion and universal human experience. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

Turner, Joseph Mallard William. Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—The sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of lectures to a son. 3v. 12°. London. 1840.

Turner, Thomas A. Argentine and the Argentines. 8°. N.Y. 1892.

Turnor, Hatton. Astra Castra: experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. 4°. London. 1865.

Tuscan cities. Howells, W. D. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Tuscan Republics, The. Duffy, B. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Tuscan Sculptors. Perkins, C. C. 4°. London. 1874.

Tuthill, Franklin. History of California. 8°. San Fran. 1866.

Tuttle, Charles Richard. General history of Michigan, with biographical sketches. 8°. Detroit. 1874.

Tuttle, Herbert. German political leaders: brief biographies.

Contents: Bismarck.—Falk.—Delbruck.—Camphausen. — Hohenlohe. — Von Arnim. — Ven Bennigsen. — Simson. — Lasker. — Windthorst.—Loewe.—Schulze.—Delitsch.—Jacoby.—Hassellmann.— Sonnemann.— Gneist.—Virchow.— Treitschke.— Von Sybel. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

—History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1134-1740. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1740-56. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Twain, Mark. See Clemens, S. L.

Twelve decisive battles of the war: a history of the eastern and western campaigns. Swinton, W: 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Twelve English statesmen. Oliver Cromwell, Harrison, F.— Queen Elizabeth, Beesley E. S.— Henry II. Greene, (Mrs.) J. R. — Walpole, Morley, J.—William the Conqueror, Freeman E. A. —William III, Traill, H. D.— Cardinal Wolsey, Creighton, M. 12°. London.

Twelve months volunteer; or, journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in the campaign of Mexico, 1846-47. Furber, G. L. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. Carey, R. N. Portraits. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Twelve states and a kingdom. Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. 8°. Watseka. 1878.

Twenty-eight years in Wall street. Clews, H. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Twenty-seven years in Canada West: or, the experiences of an early settler. Strickland, Major. 12°. London. 1853.

Twenty years after. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.

Twenty years in Europe. Byers, S. H. M. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. Blaine, J: G. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1886.

Twice told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Twitchell, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Two admirals, The; or, the times of William III. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Two brothers. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Two centuries growth of American law. Yale Law School. Members of the faculty. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in America, Sept. 14, 1888. Mattson, H., comp. 8°. Minneapolis. 1889.

Two lectures on comets. Winthrop, J. See Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. Boston. 1759.

Two lectures on theism. Seth, (Prof.) A. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Two men of Sandy Bar: a drama. Harte, B. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Two on the tower. Hardy, T. 12°. N. Y.

Two paths, The: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Two spies, The: Nathan Hale and John Andre. Lossing B. J. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. Williams, S. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.

Two years ago. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.

Two years and a half in the navy; or, a journal of a cruise in the Mediterranean and the Levant. Wines, E. C. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Two years before the mast. Dana, R. H. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Two years in the jungle. Hornaday, W: T. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Twombley, Alex. S. Life of John Lord. See Beacon lights of history, 19th century writers. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Tyler, Charles Marion. Island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Fran. 1887.

Tyler, J. Endell. Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry V. as Prince of Wales and King of England. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—The literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

—Patrick Henry. (Amer. statesmen.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. 8°. Baltimore. 1872.

Tylor, Edward Burnett. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 8°. London. 1881.

—Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art and custom. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.

Tyndale, John Warre. The islands of Sardinia, including pictures of the manners and customs of the Scandinavians. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.

Tyndall, John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Faraday as a discoverer. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Fragments of science. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Laws of magnetism. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1851.

—Lessons in electricity. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Light and electricity. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1855.

—New fragments. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—On color blindness. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1856.

—On radiation. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Peculiar case of color blindness. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1856.

—Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1854.

—Phenomena of a water jet. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1851.

—Reduction of temperature by electricity. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1852.

—Six lectures on light delivered in America in 1872-78. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Sound. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Fiske, J. John Tyndall. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Proceedings at the farewell banquet to Prof. Tyndall, given at Delmonico's, New York, Feb. 4, 1873. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Typee, a peep at Polynesian life. Herman, M. 12° N.Y. 1849.

Types of ethical theory. Martineau, J. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Types of the Messiah, etc. Edwards, J. Works, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1830.

Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. Johnson, J. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.

Tyre. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Tyrol.

Allom, T. Views of the Tyrol. 4°. London.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers; eastern Alps. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.

Tyrol and the Tyrolese. Grohman, W. A. B. 12°. Leipzig. 1877.

Tyson, Edward. Farewell address to the people of colour. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.

Tyson, Elisha. Tyson, J. S. Life of Elisha Tyson, the philanthropist. 12°. Baltimore. 1825.

Tyson, George E. See Blake, E. Vale.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1831.

U.

Uarda. Ebers, G: 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.

Ueberweg, Frederich. History of philosophy from Thales to the present times. Morris, G. S., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Ancient and mediaeval philosophy.

v. 2. Modern philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Uganda protectorate, The. Johnston, (Sir) H. H. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1902.

Ulrici, Hermann. Shakespeare's dramatic art.

Contents: History of the English drama.—Life and times of Shakespeare.—Shakespeare's dramatic style in relation to that of his contemporaries. — Shakespeare's tragedies. — Shakespeare's comedies. — Shakespeare's historical dramas.—Plays ascribed to Shakespeare, the genuineness of which is doubtful.—History of Shakespeare's plays in England. — In Germany. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

"Ulster guard, The." Twentieth New York state militia and the war of the Rebellion. Gates, T. B. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. Palgrave, W. G. 8°. London. 1887.

Ulysses S. Grant: his life and character. Garland, H. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Bird, I. L. Il. 8°. N.Y.

Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. (England.) Martindale, J. B. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Uncle Daniel's story of "Tom" Anderson and his twenty great battles. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Uncle Tom's cabin. Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. Pam. 12°. Phila. 1853.

Uncommercial traveller, The. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Under both flags. Written by celebrities of both sides. 4°. 1896.

Under His wings. Moreland, M. L. 12°. Chicago.

Under the gaslight; or, lights and shadows in the state capital of Illinois. Ambrose, D. L. 12°. Springfield. 1879.

Under the greenwood tree: a rural painting of the Dutch school. Hardy, T: 12°. N.Y.

Under the rays of the aurora borealis, in the lands of the Laps and the Kveans. Tromholt, S. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Under the trees and elsewhere. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Underbrush. Fields, J. T. 16°. Boston. 1877.

Underground life; or, mines and mining. Simonin, L. Bristow, H. W., tr. 4°. N.Y. 1869.

Underground railroad for the liberation of fugitive slaves. Siebert, W. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Underground Russia. Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. Stepnaik. (Dragomanoff, M.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Underwood, Francis H. James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—John Greenleaf Whittier. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Undine; The two captains; Aslauga's knight; Sintram and his companions. Fouque, De la Motte, Burnett, F. E., tr. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.

Undiscovered country, The. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Unexplored Syria: visits to the Libanus, the Tulul el Safa, the anti-Libanus, the northern Libanus and the Alah. Burton, R. F. and Drake, C. F. T. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Unhappy loves of men of genius. Hitchcock, T: 16°. N.Y. 1891.

Uniform of the army of the United States. U. S. pub. F. Wash. 1888.

Uniform trade list annual. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1874-79.

"Union Officer." Uncle Daniel's story of "Tom" Anderson and his twenty great battles. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Union League of America. Proceedings of state Grand Council of U. L. A., of Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1863.

Union of Utrecht. Salmon, L. M. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Union volunteers, The. Address delivered at Lincoln, Illinois, Memorial day, 1902. Phillips, I. N. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.

Unitarian Church. Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Unitarian Congregationalist pulpit, 1717-1844. See Annals of the American pulpit. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

United Kingdom, The: a political history. Smith, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

United States. Subdivisions; General works.—Army and navy.—Civil war.—Colonial period.—Description and travel.—Discovery.—Mexican war.—Political history.—Revolution.—Spanish-American war.—War of 1812.

GENERAL WORKS.

Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States: their mutual relations and common interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Adams, H. History of the United States during the first administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1817. 9v. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Alvarez, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans. (Progress, slavery and acquisition of territory.) 8°. Wash. 1865.

American annual register, 1825-32. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American Antiquarian Society. Transactions and collections, v. 1. (Archeological Americana.) 8°. Worcester. 1820.

Andrews, E. B. History of the last quarter century in the United States, 1870-95. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

—History of the United States. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1895.

Asher and Adams. Atlas and gazetteer of the United States and Canada, commercial and statistical. F. N.Y.

Baird, C: W. History of the Huguenot immigration to America. 2v. 8°. N.Y.

Baird, R. Religion in America. 8°. N.Y. 1844.

Bancroft, G. History of the United States.

Contents: v. 1-3. Colonization of the United States.
v. 4-6. Causes of the Revolution.
v. 7-10. American Revolution. 10v. 8°. Boston.

Barber, J. W. Incidents in American history from the discovery of America to the present time. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Barnes, A. S. A popular history of the United States of America. 8°. N.Y.

Bernard, J. Retrospection of America, 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bishop, J. L. History of American manufacture, 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 4°. Phila. 1857.

Boardman, J. America and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.

Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1774-89. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Financial history of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—Industrial history of the United States. 8°. Norwich. 1881.

Bonney, C. V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Bowen, C. B., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. F. N.Y. 1892.

United States.—Continued.

Breck, S. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note book, 1771-1862. Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Brown, A. The first republic in America: an account of the origin of this nation, written from the records then (1624) concealed by the council, rather than from the histories then licensed by the crown. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—The genesis of the United States: a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, set forth through a series of historical manuscripts. 2v. Il. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Popular history of the United States. (Scribner's.) 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1898. and 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Camp, D. N., ed. American Year-book and National Register for 1869: a general view of the United States. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Channing, E: United States of America, 1765-1865. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Chaplin, J., comp. Chips from the white house. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific, The 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Davis, E. The half century, 1800-50. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Drake, S. A. The making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Eggleston, E: The beginners of a nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America, with special reference to the life and character of the people. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Enander, J. A. Forenta staternas historia. 16°. Chicago. 1877-80.

First century of national existence: the United States as they were and are. 8°. Hartford. 1874.

Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1853.

Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south. 16°. N.Y. 1885.

Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Gilmore, J: R. The advance-guard of western civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Hall, J: The romance of western history. 8°. Cin. 1857.

Hamilton, J: A. Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton; or, men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Hart, G. E. Fall of New France, 1755-60.

Henry, C. S. Manual of ancient and modern history. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Higginson, T: W. Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Hildreth, R. History of the United States, 1492-1821. 6v. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Hinsdale, B. A. Establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Holmes, A. Annals of America, 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

Howland, E. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.

Hulbert, A. B. Old national road: a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

Hunt, H. A century of dishonor. 12°. N.Y.

Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Kennedy, J. H., ed. American nation. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.

Kettell, T. P. The first century of national existence. 8°. Hartford. 1874.

Körner, G. Das Deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Larned, J. N., ed. Literature of American history. 4°. Boston. 1902.

Lodge, H. C. Studies in history. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Lossing, B. J. Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

—Our country: a household history from the discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

McCabe, J: D. Centennial history of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to 1876. 8°. Phila.

McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Magazine of American history, 1877-93. 30v. 8°. Chicago.

Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Mahan, (Capt) A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Nitobe, I. (Ota.) Intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 8.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Nye, (Bill) E. W. History of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1894.

Page, T: N. The old south: essays social and political. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Partridge, J. A. The making of the American nation. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Petro, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.

Proclamations for Thanksgiving issued by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815. 8°. Albany. 1858.

Ramsey, D. History of the United States, 1607-1808. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.

United States.—Continued.

—Universal history Americanized, with a particular reference to the state of society, literature, religion, and form of government in the United States of America. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

Rhodes, J: F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Richardson, A. S. History of our country, 1492-1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Roosevelt, T. The winning of the west. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1891-96.

Rupp, J. D. History of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Russell, R. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.

Schouler, J: History of the United States of America under the constitution, 1783-1865. 6v. 12°. Wash. 1889.

Shaffner, T. P. History of the United States of America from the earliest period to the present time. 2v. 4°. London. 1863.

Sherwood, J. D. The comic history of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Smith, G. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Small, A. W. Beginnings of American nationality. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Snowden, R. The history of North and South America from its discovery to the death of Gen. Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.

Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, also sketches of his own life and times. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.

Thornton, J. W. The historical relations of New England commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Thorpe, F. M. History of the American people. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old: a description of the American government, institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.

Walker, F. A. The making of the nation, 1783-1817. Maps and appendices. (Amer. Hist. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, 1619-1880. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Williams, J. F. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Willson, M. American history. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Woolsey, T. D. and others. First century of the Republic: a review of American progress. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Young, A. W. The American Statesman. 8°. N.Y. 1856.

ARMY AND NAVY.

Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Barrie, G., pub. Army and navy of the United States. Il. 10v. F. Phila. 1893.

Birkhimer. Historical sketch of the organization, administration, material and tactics of the artillery, United States army. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Boynton, C: B. The history of the navy during the Rebellion. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry from the formation of the Federal government to June, 1863. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Callahan, E: W., ed. List of officers of the navy of the United States and of the marine corps from 1775 to 1900. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Cooper, J. F. History of the navy of the United States of America, 1620-1815. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Hamersly, L. R. The records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps, with a history of naval operations during the Rebellion of 1861-65, and a list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Hamersly, T. H. S. Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. 4°. Wash. 1881.

Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department of the United States, with biographical sketches of the Secretaries. 8°. Wash. 1880.

Lieber, G. N. The use of the army in aid of the civil power. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Mahan, A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.

Navy in the Civil War series. 3v. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Official army register, 1861-1901. 27v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Parker, W: H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Powell, (Col.) W: H. List of officers of the army of the United States from 1779-1900. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Robinson, F. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Roll of honor; or, names of soldiers who died defending the Union. 8°. Wash.

Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

United States.—Continued.

Soley, J: R. Historical sketch of the United States Naval Academy. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Spears, J. R. Our navy in the war with Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

—The history of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. 3v. 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on the charge of piracy in the United States Circuit Court for the southern district of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Uniform of the army of the United States. F. Wash. 1888.

United States public documents. Organized militia: a statement of the condition and efficiency for service of the organized militia, 1897, 99. (Bul. U. S. War Dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898, 1900.

Walke, H. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the Civil War in the United States on the southern and western waters, 1861-63. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

CIVIL WAR.

Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Raleigh, Goldsborough and Andersonville, 1864-65. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Abbott, J. S. C. The history of the Civil War in America, v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1863.

Alden, H. M. and Guernsey, A. H. Pictorial history of the great Rebellion. 2v. F. N.Y. 1866.

Allan, W: History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, 1861-62. Maps and charts. 8°. Phila. 1880.

Ambrose, D. L. History of the seventh regiment, Illinois volunteer infantry, 1861-65. 12°. Springfield. 1868.

American Unitarian Association. Tracts: army series. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Ammen, D. Atlantic coast. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Anderson, T: M. The political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion; or, the true stories of Sumter and Pickens. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Army reunion, with reports of the meetings of the Societies of the Army of the Cumberland, the Army of the Tennessee, the Army of the Ohio and the Army of Georgia. Chicago, Dec. 15-16, 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.

Andrews, C. C. History of the campaign of Mobile, including the cooperation of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Bailey, G: W. A private chapter of the war. 12°. St. Louis. 1880.

Baker, D. P. (Delphine.) Solon; or, the rebellion of 1861. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Balch, T: W. The Alabama arbitration. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Bancroft, F. Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Barnes, J. K. (Surgeon U. S. army) and Otis, G. A. (Ass't Surgeon.) Medical and surgical history of the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 5v. 4°. Wash.

Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the Rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the Civil War in the United States, with works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.

Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war, including the marches and battles of the Washington artillery and of other Louisiana troops. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.

Barton, W: E. The Cumberland Mountains and the struggle for freedom. Reprint. 8°. 1897.

Bates, S: P. The battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Beecher, H. W. Address on the "American war" at Manchester, England, Oct. 9, 1863. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N.Y. 1863.

Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the Civil War: a history of the Vermont soldiers and sailors in the war of the Union. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1886.

Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy, 1862-68. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Blessington, J. P. The campaigns of Walker's Texas division. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? or, men and events. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Bolton, H. W. Patriotism. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

Botts, J. M. The great Rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Boynton, C: B. The history of the navy during the Rebellion. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the memoirs in the light of the record. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Bramhall, F. A. The military souvenir: a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. 4°. N.Y. 1863.

Britton, W. The civil war on the border. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Brockett, L. P. The philanthropic results of the war in America. 16°. N.Y. 1864.

—Woman's work in the Civil War: a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Brown, C. O. Battle fields revisited: Grant's Chattanooga campaign. 12°. Kalamazoo. 1886.

Brown, G: W: Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861: a study of the war. (J. H. U. stud. extra, v. 3.) 8°. Baltimore 1887.

Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Bulloch, J: D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Callahan, J. M. Northern lake frontier during the Civil War. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

United States.—Continued.

Campaigns of the Civil War.

—Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

— —The second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 12°. Cin. 1882.

— —The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Doyle, W. E. History of the 17th Indiana from organization to end of the war. 8°. Ind. 1865.

—Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Greene, F. The Mississippi. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

—Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of the Civil War. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

—Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the army of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Pond, G: E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Webb, A. S. The peninsula; McClellen's campaign of 1862. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Cheney, C. E. Young folk's history of the Civil War. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Coffin, C: C. Drum-beat of the nation: the first period of the War of the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Cooke, J. E. Surrey of Eagle's Nest; or, memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Wearing of the gray, being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Cox, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-85. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Curtis, G. F. McClellan's last service to the Republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Cussons, J. United States history as the Yankee makes and takes it. 12°. Glen Allen. 1900.

Dabney, R. L. Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Dalzell, J: M. Private Dalzell, his autobiography, poems and comic war papers. 8°. Cin. 1888.

Dana, C. A. Recollections of the Civil War. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Davis, C: E. Three years in the army: the story of the 13th Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Davis, J. A short history of the Confederate states of America. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Davis, W. Camp-fire chats of the Civil War. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.

DeForest, B. S. Random sketches and wandering thoughts; or, what I saw in camp, on the march, etc., with historical sketch of 2d Oswego regiment, 81st N. Y. Vol. Inf. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Dodge, T. A. A bird's-eye view of the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1883.

—The campaign of Chancellorsville. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Fort Sumter and Moultrie, 1860-61. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Drake, J. M. Fast and loose in Dixie. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Draper, J. W. History of the American Civil War. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Duganne, A. J. H. The fighting Quakers: a true story of the war for our Union. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States of America. Pam. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.

Echoes from the south comprising the most important speeches, proclamations and public acts emanating from the south during the late war. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Eddy, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state, with history of campaigns in which Illinois soldiers have been conspicuous. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1865.

Edmonds, S. E. S. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Ellis, D. Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great Union guide of east Tennessee during the great southern Rebellion. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Ellis, T: T. Leaves from a diary of an army surgeon. 12°. N. Y. 1863.

Emilio, L. F. History of the 54th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Eyland, S. Evolution of a life (in the 7th N. Y. Cavalry.) 12°. N.Y. 1884.

First reunion of the survivors of the army of the Tennessee and its four corps. Pam. Wash. 1892.

Fiske, J. The Mississippi valley in the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland, comprising biographies, descriptions and departments, etc. 8°. Phila. 1864.

United States.—Continued.

Fleharty, S. F. Our regiments: a history of the one hundred and second Illinois infantry volunteers. 12°. Chicago. 1865.

Fletcher, J. C. History of the American war, 1861-65. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.

Foote, H. S. War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Forbes, E. An artist's story of the great war. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

—An artist's sketch of the great war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Ford, A. E. The story of the fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the Civil War, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.

Foster, J. V. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 8°. Newark. 1868.

Fowler, W: C. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Fox, W: F. Regimental losses in the American Civil War, 1861-65. 4°. Albany. 1889.

Fremantle, A. J. Three months in the southern states, April-June, 1863. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. 12°. Boston. 1863.

Fry, J: B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. Pam. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

—New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Operations of the army under Buell, June to October, 1862, and the "Buell commission." 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Gasparin, A. de. Uprising of a great people; or, the United States in 1861. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Gates, T. B. The "Ulster guard," twentieth New York state militia, and the war of the Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Giddings, J. R. History of the Rebellion: its authors and causes. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Gilmore, J. R. Among the pines. 12°. N. Y. 1862.

Glazier, W. Battles for the Union, with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, etc. 12°. Hartford. 1875.

Glimpses of the nation's struggle. (Papers read before the Minnesota commandery of the Loyal Legion of the United States.) 8°. St. Paul. 1887.

Goodnow, H. P. Battle of Gettysburg. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Goodrich, F. B. The tribute book: a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice and patriotism of the American people during the war for the Union. 4°. N.Y. 1865.

Gordon, G: H. War diary of events in the war of the great Rebellion, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Brook farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861-62. 8°. Boston. 1883.

—History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under John Pope. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Goss, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Greeley, H. The American conflict: a history of the great Rebellion, 1860-65. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

Guernsey, A. H. and Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great Rebellion. 2v. F. N.Y. 1866.

Gurowski, A. Diary from Nov., 1862, to Oct., 1863. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Hackett. H. B. Christian memorials of the war. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Hale, E. E. Stories of the war told by soldiers. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Hamersly, L. R. The records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps, with a history of naval operations during the Rebellion of 1861-65, and list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Harris, W: C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse in Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1862.

Hatcher, E. N. The last four weeks of the war. 8°. Columbus. 1891.

Hazen, W. B. A narrative of military service. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Higginson, T: W. Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Hill, A. F. Our boys; the personal experiences of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Hoffman, W. Camp, court and seige: a narrative of personal adventures and observations during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Hoge, A. H. The boys in blue; or, heroes of the rank and file. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Holt, J. The fallacy of neutrality: an address to the people of Kentucky. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1861.

Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat: personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.

Hosmer, J. K. The color guard, being a corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—The thinking bayonet. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Hough, F. B. History of Duryee's brigade during the Virginia campaign in 1862. 8°. Albany. 1864.

Huey, P. A true history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac, 1863-64. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Illustrated London News, 1861-65. 5v. F. London. 1861-65.

Ingersoll, L. D. Iowa and the Rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Jacobs, M. Notes of the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. Map. 12°. Phila. 1864.

United States.—Continued.

Johnson, R. A short history of the war of secession, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Johnson, R. N. and Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the Civil War. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.

Johnson, J. E. Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Joinville, F. F. (Prince de.) The army of the Potomac: its organization, its commanders and the campaign. Hulbert, W: H., tr. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Jones, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Jones, J. W. Army of northern Virginia: a memorial volume. 8°. Richmond. 1880.

Jordan, T: and Pryor, J. P. The campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. 8°. New Orleans. 1868.

Kellog, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Kelso, I. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Kennedy, J. P. Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

King, Charles. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

King, H. C. The army of the Potomac: a sketch. Pam. 8°. 1898.

Kirke, E. Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Kirkland, F. Pictorial book of anecdotes of the Rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war. 8°. St. Louis. 1889.

Knox, T: W. Camp-fire and cotton field: southern adventures in time of war. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Laugel, A. The United States during the war. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Logan, J. A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

—The volunteer soldier of America. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Longstreet, J: From Manassas to Appomattox: memoirs of the Civil War in America. 8°. Phila. 1896.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial fieldbook of the Civil War in the United States of America. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Lowell, J. R. Rebellion: its causes and consequences. See Political essays.

McCarty, C. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65. 12°. Richmond. 1884.

McClellan, G. B. McClellan's own story: the war for the Union. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

—Report on the organization and campaigns of of the army of the Potomac, with an account of the campaign in western Virginia. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

McClellan, H. B. The life and campaigns of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.

McElroy, J. Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons; fifteen months a guest of the so-called Southern Confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.

—Chickamauga: record of the Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park commission. 8°. Cin. 1896.

McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. 12°. Phila. 1876.

McPherson, E. Political history of the United States during the great Rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Mahan, A. T. A critical history of the late American war. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Marks, J. J. The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Marshall, A. O. Army life from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. 12°. Joliet. 1884.

Marshall, J. A. American bastile: a history of illegal arrests and imprisonments of American citizens during the late Civil War. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Mattox, A. H. A history of the Cincinnati Society of Army and Navy Officers, with name, army record and rank of the members. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Merriam, G. S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. (Editor of Springfield, Mass., Republican.) 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Miles, N. A. Personal recollections and observations of Gen. N. A. Miles, embracing a brief view of the Civil War, etc. 4°. Chicago. 1896.

Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.

Minnesota in the Civil and Indian wars, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. St. Paul. 1891.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Moore, F., ed. Lyrics of loyalty. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

—Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 16°. N.Y. 1864.

—The Rebellion record: a diary of American events. with documents, narratives, etc. Supplement. 12v. 8°. N.Y. v. y.

—Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.

Moore, J: Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Moors, J. F. History of the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Morris, W. S. and others. History of the thirty-first regiment, Illinois volunteers, organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.

Moss, L. Annals of the United States Christian commission. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Motley, J. L. Causes of the American Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1861.

My cave life in Vicksburg, with letters of trial and travel. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Narrative of the privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of Rebel authorities. (Report of commission of inquiry appointed by the United States.) 8°. Boston. 1864.

Newberry, J. S. United States Sanitary commission in the valley of the Mississippi, 1861-66. 8°. Cleveland. 1871.

United States.—Continued.

Newlin, W. H. An account of the escape of six Federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va., 1863-64. 8°. Cin. 1887.

Nichols, G. W. The story of the great march from the diary of a staff officer. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Notes of hospital life from Nov. 1861 to Aug. 1863. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Nott, C. C. Sketches of the war. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Noyes, G: F. The bivouac and the battle field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

Ohio Roster Commission, comp. Official roster of the soldiers of Ohio in the Rebellion. 10v. 8°. Cin. v. y.

Oldroyd, O. H. A soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg. 8°. Springfield. 1885.

Owen, W: M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Paddock, W: F. God's presence and purpose in our war. (A Thanksgiving address in St. Andrews church, Phila. 1863.) Pam. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Paris, C. de. History of the Civil War in America. Tasistro, L. F., tr. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Parker, W: H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans: a history of the administration of the department of the Gulf, 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Patterson, R. A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Peckham, J. General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. Papers read before the Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts in 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Phillips, I. N. The Union volunteers: an address delivered on Memorial day, 1902. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.

Pinkerton, A. The spy of the Rebellion: a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the Rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. 12°. Wash. 1885.

—Daring and suffering. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Plum, W: R. The military telegraph during the Civil War in the United States, with an exposition of ancient and modern means of communicating, and of the Federal and Confederate cipher systems. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Pollard, E. Lee and his lieutenants. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Pollard, E: A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Confederacy. 8°. Phila. 1869.

—Southern history of the war.

Contents: v. 1. First year of the war.
v. 2. Second year of the war.
v. 3. Third year of the war. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—The lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the Confederates. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—The lost cause regained. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Porter, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Potter, A. Notes of hospital life from 1861-63. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-63. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Radcliffe, G. L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland and the Civil War. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.

Reed, S: R. The Vicksburg campaign and the battle about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Regulations for the army of the Confederate States, 1862. 12°. Richmond. 1862.

Rhodes, E. H. First campaign of the 2d Rhode Island infantry. 8°. Providence. 1878.

Richardson, A. D. The secret service: the field, the dungeon and the escape. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Robbins, E. B., ed. Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Robertson, J. Michigan and the war. 8°. Lansing. 1880 and 1882.

Roll of honor: names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union interred in the national cemetery at Corinth, Pittsburg Landing, Jefferson Barracks, Nashville, Vicksburg, New Albany, Beaufort, Natchez. 8°. Wash. 1869-71.

Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Ropes, J. C. The story of the Civil War: a concise account of the war in United States of America, 1861-65. Maps and plans. 8°. N.Y. 1895.

Rosecrans, W. S. Report on the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. 8°. Wash. 1863.

Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. 12°. Phila. 1886.

Russell, W: H. My diary, north and south. 12°. Boston. 1863.

Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862-63 illustrating the principles of strategy. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Schmidt, E. R. Americanische Bürgerkrieg. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Schofield, (Lieut. Gen.) J. M. Forty-six years in the army. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Schouler, W. History of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Schwab, J: C. The Confederate States of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the south during the Civil War. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Scott, J. Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Scott, R. N., ed. War of the Rebellion: compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 8°. Wash.

United States.—Continued.

Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—The irrepressible conflict: a speech delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N.Y. 1858.

Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. (2d ed.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Shea, J. G. The fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the Union. 4°. N. Y. 1861.

Sherman, G. R. Assault of Fort Gilmer and reminicences of prison. Personal narratives of events in the war of the Rebellion. (R. I. Hist. Soc. 5th ser. No. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1897.

Simms, W. G., ed. War poetry of the south. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Sketch of the United States Sanitary commission: its purposes and its work. 12°. Boston. 1863.

Smith, G. W. The battle of Seven Pines. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Snead, T. L. Fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Southern Bivouac, (monthly magazine,) v. 1-2. Duke, B. and Knott, R. W., eds. 2v. 8°. Louisville. 1886.

Southern Historical Society papers, 1876-78. 6v. Richmond.

Souder, (Mrs.) E. A. Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg: a series of letters from a field hospital. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Spencer, A. A narrative of Andersonville. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Stars and stripes in rebellion: a series of papers written by Federal prisoners in Richmond, etc. 12°. Boston. 1862.

Stephens, A. H. A constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.

—The battle of Stone's river near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—The reviewers reviewed: a supplement to the War between the states. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army, being a narrative of personal adventures. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Stille, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—How a free people conduct a long war. 8°. Phila. 1863.

Strait, N. A. Roster of all regimental surgeons in the late war, with their services and last known postoffice address. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Swinton, W: Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

—The twelve decisive battles of the war: a history of the eastern and western campaigns. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 8°. N.Y. 1872.

Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee in the war between the states. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the Rebellion in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire volunteer infantry in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.

"Times" on the American war: an historical study by L. S. 8°. London. 1865.

Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. Il. v. 3. Civil War, 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil War in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Trobriand, R. de. Four years with the army of the Potomac. Dauchy, G. K., tr. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Truesdale, J. The bluecoats and how they lived, fought and died for the Union. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Tucker, B. The partisan leader. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

Turchin, J. B. Chickamauga. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

VanHorne, T: B. History of the army of the Cumberland: its organization, campaigns and battles, with atlas compiled by E. Ruger. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Veteran Publishing Company. Under both flags: a panorama of the great Civil War. 4°. 1896.

Victor, O. J. History, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion. 4v. 8°. N.Y.

Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope, in 1862. Papers read before the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Volck, (Dr.) A. J. Confederate war etchings. For description see Cosmopolitan, August, 1890. F.

Walke, H. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the Civil War in the United States on the southern and western waters, 1861-63. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Walker, F. A. History of the 2d army corps in the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Warburton, A. F., ed. Trial of the officers and men of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

War letters of disbanded volunteers. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Webb, A. S. McClellan's campaign of the peninsula, 1862. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

Wilkes, G: McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

United States.—Continued.

Wilkie, F. B. Pen and powder. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Williams, E. Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the 2d Colorados. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell: war as the soldier saw it. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Williams, G. W. A history of the negro troops in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-65, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Wise, J. S. The end of an era. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns. (2d regt. Penn. reserve volunteer corps.) 8°. Phila. 1865.

COLONIAL PERIOD.

American colonial tracts. 8°. N.Y.

Andrews, C. M. American colonial history, 1690-1750. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Blaxland, G. C. "Mayflower" essays on the story of the pilgrim fathers as told in Gov. Bradford's MS. 12°. London. 1896.

Caldwell, S. L., ed. Narragansett Club publications. 3v. 4°. Providence.

Channing, E: Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. (J. H. U. stud., 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Church, T: History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, commonly called Philip's war; also, the French and Indian wars from 1689-1704. 8°. N.Y. 1859.

De Vries, D. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44. 4°. N. Y. 1853.

Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. The Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

—English colonies in America; Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Drake, S: G. Particular history of the five years French and Indian war, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.

Earle, A. M. Child life in colonial days. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

—Home life in colonial days. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Eggleston, E: Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Force, P., ed. American archives, 4th and 5th series: documentary history of the English colonies in America, 1774-76. 9v. F. Wash. 1837-53.

Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim Republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America before the Revolution. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.

History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven in Holland. 8°. N.Y. 1843.

Howe, D. W. The Puritan Republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.

Hubbard, W: Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. 12°. Boston. 1775.

Johnson, R. History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Kaye, P. L. Colonial executive prior to the restoration. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Macdonald, W:, ed. Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Marshall, J. History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, 1584-1775. 8°. N.Y. 1824.

Mourt's (G.) Relation; or, journal of the plantation at Plymouth: a reprint from the edition of 1622, with notes and introduction by Henry M. Dexter. 4°. Boston. 1855.

Nason, E. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.

Oldmixon, J. The British Empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British colonies in America. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.

Osgood, H. L. Classification of colonial governments. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Study of colonial history. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour, Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Pennsylvania Historical Society. Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. 8°. Privately printed. 1890.

Poore, B. P. Charters and constitutions of the United States. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1877.

Powell, L. P. Historic towns of New England. (Amer. historic towns.) 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Rogers, J. T. Copy of tracts relating to America (17th and 18th centuries) found in the Bodleian library at Oxford. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Sargent, W. History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Shea, J. G. Catholic church in colonial days. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Smith, G. B. The romance of colonization, from the earliest times to the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

United States.—Continued.

Start, C. Naturalization in the English colonies in America. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Strong, F. Forgotten danger to New England colonies. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. The battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. v. 1. Colonial and revolutionary. Il. 3v. 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Toner, J. M. Colonies of North America, and the genesis of the Commonwealth of the United States. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) J. K. Goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1609-1760. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Walsh, R. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Wharton, A. H. Through colonial doorways. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Winsor, J. Mississippi basin; struggle in America between England and France in 1697-1763. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Westward movement: the colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth colony, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.

See New England.

DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Agassiz, L. and Elliot, C. J. Lake Superior: its character, vegetation and animals, etc. 8°. Boston. 1850.

Anderson, A. The silver country of the great southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Atwater, C. Remarks made in a tour to Prairie Du Chien thence to Washington City, 1829. 12°. Columbus. 1831.

Bachelder, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States: popular resorts including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—Tourist's guide of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Bagenal, P. H. The American-Irish. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihauhau, connected with the United States and Mexico boundary commission, 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Bernard, J. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Boardman, J. America and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.

Bossu, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique septentrionale. 8°. Amsterdam. 1777.

Bourget, P. Outre-Mer: impressions of America. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Bowles, S: Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.

—Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Brace, C: L. The new west; or, California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Brown, G. History of the United States capitol. Il. 4°. Wash. 1900.

Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Butler, F. A. Journal. 12°. Phila. 1835.

Caird, J: Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1859.

Campbell, (Sir) G: White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 8°. London. 1879.

Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Cobbett, W: A year's residence in the United States of America. 12°. London. 1828.

Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Idaho, and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Combe, G: Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.

Cook, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 12° Phila. 1840.

Cross, (Maj.) O. Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.

De Vries, D: P. Voyages from Holland to America. 4°. N.Y. 1853.

Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Dixon, W: H. New America. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Dodge, R: I. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great desert of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Duncan, J., ed. United States of America and Canada. See The modern traveller, v. 24. 16°. London. 1824.

Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana Territory in 1805. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies: the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon Territory. (Bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.

Fowler, J. Journal of a tour in New York in 1830, and return to England by the Western islands. 12°. London. 1831.

United States.—Continued.

Fremont, J. C. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains and California and Oregon, 1842-44. 8°. Wash. 1845.

Froebel, J. Seven years' travel in Central America, Northern Mexico and the far west of the United States. 8°. London. 1859.

Gilmore, J: R. The advance guard of western civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Glazier, W. Down the great river, embracing an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Greeley, H. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Griswold, R. W. The Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Hall, J. The romance of western history. 12°. Cin. 1871.

Hamilton, T: Men and manners in America. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.

Harper and Bro., pub. Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 12°. N.Y. 1834.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1886.

Heap, G. H. Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi to California, 1853. 8°. Phila. 1854.

Hodgson, A. Letter from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Hosmer, J. K. Short history of the Mississippi valley. 12°. Boston. 1901.

Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Ingraham, J. H. The south-west. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

Irving, W. The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west, from the journal of Capt. Bonneville. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.

James, G. W. In and around the Grand Canyon: the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Janson, C. W. A stranger in America: observations of the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States, and facts relative to the slave trade. 8°. London. 1807.

Johnston, J: F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and social. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watseka. 1878.

Keating, W. H Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 8°. London. 1835.

Kemble, F. A. A journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-39. 8°. N.Y. 1863.

King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Lambert, J. Travels through Canada and the United States of North America, 1806-08. 8°. London. 1814.

Lewis, M. and Clark, W. History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-05-06. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the United States government. Hasse, A., comp. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Lossing, B. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Lyell, C: A second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1849.

—Travels in North America in the years 1841-42, with geological observations on United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 8°. N.Y. 1845.

McClellan, R. G. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Mackay, A. The western world. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.

Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Marryatt, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet in California, Sonora, and western Texas. 12°. Leipzig. 1843.

Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Michigan Central R. R. From city to surf: the "Niagara Falls route." 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Mitchell, S. A. Accompaniment to the reference map of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history and resources of the silver region of North America. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Morpeth, Lord. Travels in America. 12°. N.Y. 1851.

Muir, J. Our national parks. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Münsterberg, H. American traits from the point of view of a German. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Nicols, C. A., pub. Our land and country; life and history: a panorama of four hundred years. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain from its first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of the year 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour: Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal and Quebec. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—The Oregon trail. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 8° N.Y. 1888.

Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 12°. London. 1874.

Pine, G: W. Beyond the west: an account of two years' travel. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Powell, L. P, ed. See American Historic Town series. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Power, T. Impressions of America during the years 1833-35. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

United States.—Continued.

Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Reed, A. and Matheson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. See v. 1. 12°. London. 1876.

Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California: personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.

Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in New England, Middle states, White mountains. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Tanner, H. S. View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrants and traveller's guide to the west. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Taylor, C: M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio: an historical pilgrimage in a skiff from Redstone to Cairo. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

—Historic waterways: six hundred miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox and Wisconsin rivers. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Towle, G. M. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico and Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Warburton, E., ed. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Warville, J. P. B. de. New travels in the United States of America in 1788. 12°. N.Y. 1792.

Watson, W. C., ed. Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journal of travels in Europe and America. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

Wright, F. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. 8°. London. 1822.

DISCOVERY.

Adams, H. B. and Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (J. H. U. stud. 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Baxter, J. P. Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norsemen. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Beamish, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th century, with notes of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.

De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.

Fiske, J. Discovery of America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Hull, M. H. Columbus and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier, etc. 16°. N.Y. 1873.

Lummis, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Morse, J. Annals of the American Revolution, with a summary account of the first settlement of the country, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1824.

Parkman, F. LaSalle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Robinson, C. Account of discoveries in the west until 1519. 8°. Richmond. 1848.

Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Snowden, R. The history of North and south America from its discovery to the death of Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.

Warburton, E. Conquest of Mexico. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1850.

Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relation, 1534-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—Christopher Columbus and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 8°. Boston. 1892.

MEXICAN WAR.

Brackett, A. G. General Lane's brigades in Central Mexico. 12°. Cin. 1854.

Carleton, J: H. Battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the army of occupation for one month. 16°. N.Y. 1848.

Cook, P. St. G. The conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Elliott, I. H. Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Mexican War, etc., 1846-48. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Frost, J. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, with notices of the war in New Mexico, California and Mexico, and biographical sketches of officers who distinguished themselves in the war with Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Furber, G: C. The twelve months' volunteer; or, journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in the campaign in Mexico, 1846-47. 8°. Cin. 1848.

Green, T: J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 8°. N.Y. 1845.

Jay, W. A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican War. 12°. Boston. 1849.

Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Livermore, A. A. The war with Mexico reviewed. 12°. Boston. 1850.

Mansfield, E: D. The Mexican War: a history of its origin. 8°. N.Y. 1848.

Mayer, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican: historical sketch of the late war and notes of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Parker, W: H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Porter, C: Review of the Mexican War, embracing the causes of the war. 12°. Auburn. 1849.

United States.—Continued.

Ramsey, A. C. The other side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Ripley, R. S. The war with Mexico. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

Thorpe, T. B. Our army on the Rio Grande. 12°. Phila. 1846.

Tomes, R: and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders, v. 2. Mexican War. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.

POLITICAL HISTORY.

Adams, H., ed. Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800-15. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Adams, J. Defence of the constitutions of government of United States of America against the attack of M. Turgot. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.

Adams, J. Q. Jubilee of the constitution. 8°. N.Y. 1839.

Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in southern states. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Ames, H. V. Proposed amendments to the constitution. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Appleton & Co., pub. Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Bacourt, M. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat: private letters from America during the administration of VanBuren, Harrison and Tyler. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Baldwin, H. Origin and nature of the constitution of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Baldwin, S. E. Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Bancroft, C. Footprints of time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.

Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Plea for the constitution of the United States, wounded in the house of its guardians. Pam. 16°. N.Y. 1886.

Banquet to commemorate the framing and signing of the constitution of United States. 8°. Phila. 1888.

Barnes, A. S., pub. Constitutions of the several states of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of Independence and articles of confederation. 8°. N.Y. 1852.

Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of Congress from 1789-1856. 16v. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

—Thirty years' view of American government, 1820-50. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Benton, J. H., jr. What is government by injunction? Address before the Grafton and Coos Bar Association, Jan., 1898. 8°. Concord. 1898.

Blaine, J: G. Twenty years of Congress from Lincoln to Garfield. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1884.

Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism: the authorship of the Federalist. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Boutwell, J. S. Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Bradford, A. History of the Federal government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1. 8°. London. 1869.

Bross, W. Illinois and the thirteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Butterfield, C. W., ed. Washington-Crawford letters: correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford. 8°. Cin. 1877.

—Washington-Irvine correspondence. 8°. Madison. 1882.

Calhoun, J. C. On the constitution and government of the United States. See Works, v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Callahan, J. M. Cuba and international relations: a historical study in American diplomacy. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

—American relations in the Pacific and the far east, 1784-1900. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

—Neutrality of the American lakes and Anglo-American relations. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Carey and Lea, pubs. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. 8°. Phila. 1827.

Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Carson, H. L. History of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1889.

Chittenden, L. E., ed. Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution held at Washington, 1861. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Cinwanderer and Schulen. Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten nebst Geschichtlicher Einleitung. Hein, J., ed. 16°. Phila. 1873.

Cobbett, W: Porcupine's works: writings and selections exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States, of the government, laws, politics, and resources; of the character of the president, governors, legislators, magistrates, and military men. v. 12. 1799-1801. 8°. London. 1801.

Cohn, M. M. An introduction to the study of the constitution. (J. H. U. stud. extra, v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cooper, T. V. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1878.

United States.—Continued.

Cox, S. S. Three decades of Federal legislation, 1855-85. 8°. Providence. 1885.

—Eight years in Congress, 1857-65. 12°. N.Y. 1865.

Curtis, G: T. Constitutional history of the United States from the declaration of independence to the close of the Civil War. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—History of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington. 12°. N.Y. 1873.

Davis, H. American constitutions: the relation of the three departments as adjusted by a century. (J. H. U. stud., 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Draper, J. W. Future civil policy of America. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.

Contents: Report of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States and the opinions of the Judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford.—A legal review of the case of Dred Scott from the "Law Reporter."—Speech by G. W. Morrison in Congress on the Nebraska and Kansas bill.—Speech of ex-Governor A. V. Brown in the 2d session of the southern convention on the Missouri compromise.—A letter to the "National Intelligencer" on the Missouri compromise by George Robertson.—Letter on the Missouri compromise by George Robertson from Thomas H. Benton.

Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention, 1814, with a view of the policy of the United States government, which led to the war of 1812. 8°. Boston. 1833.

Elliot, J. Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Everett, E. Principles of the American constitution. See Orations and speeches, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Farrar, T. Manual of the constitution of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Fiske, J. Civil government in the United States, considered with some reference to its origin. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Ford, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

Foster, J. W. American diplomacy in the Orient. 8°. Boston. 1903.

—Century of American diplomacy, being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Foster, W. E. References to the history of presidential administrations, 1789-1885. (Economic tracts, No. 17.) 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Fowler, W: C. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Freeman, E. Presidential government. See Historical essays, v. 1. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

Frothingham, R. The rise of the republic of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Gibson, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. (Finance.) 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

Gilman, D. C. Bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine. See James Monroe. American statesmen ser. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Gourd, A. Les chartes coloniales et les constitutions des Etats-Unis de l'Amerique du Nord. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1885.

Griffin, A. P. C. List of books relating to the theory of colonization, government of dependencies, etc., in the library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Grinnell, W. M. Regeneration of the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Hamilton, A. Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for 1796. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—The Federalist: a collection of essays written in favor of the new constitution. Dawson, H. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Harris, A. Review of the political conflict in America, from the commencement of the slavery agitation to the close of southern reconstruction. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Harris, G. W. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789-91. Maclay, W., ed. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.

Haynes, J. Popular election of United States senators. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Hein, J. Die Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten. 16°. Phila. 1873.

Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N.Y. 1857.

Henderson, J. B., jr. American diplomatic questions.

Contents: Fur seals and Bering sea award.—Interoceanic canal problem.—United States and Samoa.—Monroe doctrine.—Northeast coast fisheries. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States of America, Declaration of Independence, etc. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Lalor, J. J. and Mason, A. B., tr. 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

—Constitutional law of the United States of America. Mason, A. B., tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Hough, F. B., ed. American constitutions, comprising the constitutions of each state in the Union, and of the United States. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.

Howard, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 4.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

United States.—Continued.

Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence, as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention: its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Jameson, J. F. Essays on the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775-79. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Johnston, A., ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3v. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Lanman, C. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during the first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Lea and Blanchard, pub. History of Congress, 1789-93. 8°. Phila. 1843.

Lodge, H. C., ed. Federalist: reprinted from original text of A. Hamilton and others. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

MacDonald, W: Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

—Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

MacGeorge. A. Flags: some account of their history and uses. 12°. London. 1881.

Maclay, W. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789-91. Harris, G. W., ed. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.

McClure, A. K. Our presidents and how we make them. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

McPherson, E. Political history of the United States during the great Rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Wash. 1870.

—Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction, 1865-70. 8°. Wash. 1875.

March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N.Y. 1850.

Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes at Washington: an account of the "Credit Mobilier" investigation. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in Washington. (Jacksonian diplomacy.) 8°. Baltimore. 1839.

Meigs, W: M. Growth of the constitution in the Federal convention of 1787. 8°. Phila. 1900.

Michael, W. H., comp. History of the Department of State of the United States: its formation and duties, with biographies. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Monroe, J. View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French Republic, 1794-96. 8°. Phila. 1797.

Moran, T: T. Rise and development of the bicameral system in America. (J. H. U. stud., 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Page, T: N. The old south: essays social and political. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Paschal, G: W. Constitution of the United States defined and carefully annotated. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Poore, B. P., comp. Federal and state constitutions: colonial charters. U. S. Senate pub. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.

Preble, G: H. History of the flag of the United States of America. 4°. Boston. 1882.

Public documents of early Congresses. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 8°. Wash. 1884.

Reemelin, C: Critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Reid, W. Problems of expansion. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Revised Statutes of the United States, with supplements. 4°. Wash. 1878.

Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-53. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Schuyler, E. American diplomacy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Scott, E. G. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Secret proceedings and debates of the convention at Philadelphia in 1787 for the purpose of forming the constitution, 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.

Scott, E. H., ed. Federalist and other constitutional papers by Hamilton, Jay, Madison and others, with index. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

—Journal of the Federal convention kept by James Madison. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.

Small, A. W. Beginnings of American nationality: the constitutional relations between the Continental Congress and the colonies and states, 1774-89. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

Smith, G. United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Snow, F. Treatise and topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Stanwood, E: A history of the presidency. 8°. Boston. 1898.

State papers on nullification.

Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Story, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Tilleston, E. G. Handbook of the administration of the United States. 16°. Boston. 1871.

United States.—Continued.

Toner, J. M. Colonies of North America, and genesis of the Commonwealth of the United States. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1860.

Townsend, G: A. New world compared with the old: a description of the American government, institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. Pam. 8°.

Trescott, W. H. The diplomatic history of the administration of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 12°. Boston. 1857.

United States Department of State. Documentary history of the constitution of the United States of America, 1787-1870. 3v. 4°. Wash. 1900.

—Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872.

—Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1892.

—Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the Confederation, by the adoption of the constitution. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.

—Statement of the United States of case referred in pursuance of convention of 1827 between United States and Great Britain. 4°. Wash. 1827.

—Treaties and conventions between United States of America and other powers since July 4, 1776. 8°. Wash. 1873.

VanSantvoord, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Walker, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Wells, D: A. Recent financial, industrial and commercial experiences of the United States. (Cobden Club essays, 2d ser.) 8°. London. 1872.

Wharton, F. State trials of the United States, 1793-1800. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Williams, E. The statesman's manual; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Willoughby, W. W. and W. F. Government and administration of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Wilson, R. R. Washington the Capital city and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Wood, J. History of the administration of John Adams, late President of the United States. 12°. N.Y. 1802.

Wolcott, O. Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Gibbs, G., ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

REVOLUTION.

Adams, J. Novanglus: a history of the dispute with America from 1754. Works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1856.

Arnold, I. N. Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and treason. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Austin, M. E. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution: a history of his life and times. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 10v. 8°. Boston.

Barclay, S., ed. Personal recollections of the American Revolution: a private journal from authentic records, with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12°. N.Y. 1859.

Baxter, J. P. The British invasion from the north, the campaigns of Gens. Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, with the journal of Lieut. William Digby. 8°. Albany. 1887.

Bloodgood, S. De W. The sexagenary; or, reminiscences of the American Revolution. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Botta, C: History of the war of independence of the United States of America. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1838.

—History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1820.

Brooke, F. M. Report of the Valley Forge commission, 1896. Pam. 8°. Harrisburg. 1897.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. See Vermont Historical Society collections, v. 1. 8°. Montpelier. 1870.

Butler, J: D. Address on the battle of Bennington. (Bound pam. v. 12.) 8°. Burlington. 1849.

Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of New York during the Revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-81. (Historical and military criticism.) 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Chittenden, L. E. The capture of Ticonderoga: an address before the Vermont Historical Society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.

Codman, J. Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Cooper, J. F. History of the United States navy. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

Draper, L. C. King's mountain and its heroes, and the events which led to it. 8°. Cin. 1881.

Duer, W. A. Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Maj. Gen. in the United States army in the Revolutionary war. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Eelking, M. von. The German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-83. Rosengarten, J. G., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.

Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1848.

Fiske, J, The American Revolution. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—The deeper significance of the Boston Tea Party. See Essays historical and literary, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

United States.—Continued.

Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston and of the battle of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, with an account of the Bunker Hill monument. 8°. Boston. 1851 and 1873.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816: history of the American war, etc. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Gilmore, J. R. The rear guard of the Revolution. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own times, 1755-1811, with remarks upon the general occurrences, character and spirit of the eventful times. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Greene, G: W. Historical view of the American Revolution. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—The German element in the war of independence. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Hadden, (Lieut.) J. M. Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77. 8°. Albany. 1884.

Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1853.

Hero of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. (Daniel Morgan.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Hinman, R. R. Connecticut in the war of the Revolution. 8°. Hartford. 1842.

Horry, P. and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary war against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.

Hough, F. B. Northern invasion of October, 1780 against the frontiers of New York, supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. (Bradford Club pub., No. 6.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Johnston, H: P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Jones, T. History of New York during the Revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at the period. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Kidder, F. History of the Boston massacre March 5, 1870, consisting of the narrative of the town trial of the soldiers, etc. 8°. Albany. 1870.

—Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution, with notes and memoir of Col. John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.

King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb, who commanded the post at West Point at the time of Arnold's defection. 8°. Albany. 1850.

Lodge, H. C. The story of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Long Island Historical Society memoirs. 4v. 8°. Brooklyn.

Lossing, B. The pictorial field book of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1859 and 1860.

—The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Lowell, E: J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary war. Prepared by the secretary of the Commonwealth. 8°. Boston.

McCrady, E: History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775-80. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Melvin, Andrew A., ed. Journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in the year 1775. 8°. Portland. 1902.

Moore, F: Diary of the American Revolution from newspapers and original documents. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

—The diary of the Revolution, 1775-81. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

—Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. 12° N.Y. 1856.

Morse, J. Annals of the American Revolution, with summary account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars. 8°. Hartford. 1824.

Niles, H. Principles and acts of the Revolution in America. Republication. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Onderdonk, H., jr., ed. Documents and letters of Revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, New York. 8°. Hempstead. 1884.

Paine, T: The crisis: a work written while with the army of the Revolution. 8°. Middletown. 1839.

Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and early history. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Roberts, J. M., ed. Autobiography of a Revolutionary soldier. 8°. Clinton, 1859.

Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American Revolution. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.

Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress, 1775-85. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.

Shea, J. G., ed. The operations of the French fleet under Count de Grasse. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5, 1770. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

Simms, W: G. The army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78. (Bradford Club pub., No. 7.) 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Sparks, J., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the American Revolution. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1829.

—Life of Gouverneur Morris: papers detailing events of the American Revolution, French Revolution, and the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832.

Stark, G. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the Revolution, also biographies of Capt. Phineas Stevens and Col. Robert Rogers. 8° Concord. 1860.

Stevens, B. F., ed. Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-83, with description, editorial notes, etc. 25v. F. London.

Stone, W: L. Border wars of the American Revolution. 2v. 16°. N.Y. 1874.

United States.—Continued.

Stone, W: ed. Journal of Capt. Parish, chief of the Hanan artillery during the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—tr. and ed. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American Revolution. 8°. Albany. 1891.

—Saratoga battle-ground, 1780-1880. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Stryker, W. S. New Jersey in the Revolution. 8°. Trenton. 1872.

Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. v. 1, Colonial and Revolutionary. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Towle Manufacturing Co., pub. Chief events of the war of the Revolution. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Trescott, W: H. Diplomacy of the Revolution: an historical study. 12°. N.Y. 1852.

Turcotte, L. P. Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, 1775-76. 8°. Quebec. 1876.

Tyler, M. C. The literary history of the American Revolution, 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Warren, J. Narrative of the Boston massacre, 1770. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

Watson, W., ed. Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including travels in Europe and America. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

Webb, W: S. Address made at the banquet given to the officers and members of the National Society of the Sons of the Revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Wharton, F. Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. (U. S. pub.) 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-83. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Woodburn, J: A. Causes of the American Revolution. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Women of colonial and Revolutionary times series.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

American National Red Cross Committee. Reports, 1898-99. 8°. N.Y.

Edwards, (Lieut.) F. E. The '98 campaign of the sixth Massachusetts United States volunteers. Il. 8°. Boston, 1899.

Flint, G: Marching with Gomez. With an introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Message of the President: report of naval board of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Navy Department. Office of naval intelligence. Information from abroad.

Contents: Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish navy during the late war.—Battles and capitulation of Santiago de Cuba, Tejeiro, J. M.—Comments of Rear Admiral Pluddeman, German navy, on the main features of the war with Spain.—Sketches from the Spanish-American War,

Jacobsen, C.—Spanish-American War: blockades and coast defense, Nunez, S. G., Captain of Spanish artillery. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Reed, W., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. A. and others. Abstract of report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in the United States military camps during the Spanish-American War of 1898. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Roosevelt, T. The Rough Riders. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Spears, J. R. Our navy in the war with Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. (Annotated.)

War Department of United States. Official register of officers and volunteers in the service of the United States, 1899. 8°. Wash. 1900.

WAR OF 1812.

Atherton, W: Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern army under Gen. Winchester. 16°. Frankfort. 1842.

Baylies, N. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.

Benton, E: P. The naval history of Great Britain. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

Brown, S: R. Authentic history of the second war for independence. 2v. 12°. Auburn. 1815.

—Views of the campaigns of the northwestern army, with minute account of the naval conflict of Lake Erie. 12°. Phila. 1815.

Cruikshank: E. Employment of Indians in war of 1812. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Darnell, E. A journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats, and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester. 16°. Phila. 1854.

Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention, 1814, with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the war of 1812. 8°. Boston. 1833.

Hatch, W: S. A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest with a biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.

Hastings, H., ed. Public papers of Daniel D. Tomkins, Governor of New York, 1807-17. (Second war with Great Britain ser.) 8°. Albany. 1898.

Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Johonnot, J. Remarkable adventures of Jackson Johonnot, of Massachusetts, soldier under Gen. Harmar, with an account of his escape from the Kickapoo Indians. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 8°. N Y. 1868.

McAfee. History of the late war in the western country, comprising a full account of all the transactions in that quarter from the commencement of hostilities of Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest of New Orleans. 8°. Lexington. 1816.

United States.—Continued.

Pirtle, A. The battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson Club pub., No. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.

Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the late war with Great Britain. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biography of naval and military commanders. v. 2, War of 1812 and Mexican War. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1878.

Williams, S. Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.

See Archaeology. Government. Indians. North America. U. S. public documents.

United States, The, 1492-1871. Smith, G. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

United States and international arbitration. Moore, J. B. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

United States during the war, The. Laugel, A. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

United States exploring expedition. Wilkes, C: 28v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

United States government publications: a handbook for the cataloguer. Hasse, A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

United States history as the Yankee makes and takes it. Cussons, J. 12°. Glen Allen. 1900.

United States Magazine and Democratic Review. See Periodicals.

United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. Knox, J. J: 8°. N.Y. 1885.

United States of America, 1765-1865. Channing, E: 12°. N.Y. 1900.

United States Provisional Court for the State of Louisiana, 1862-65. Peabody, C. A. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. Neill, W: (Bound pam., v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1833.

Universal biography. Beckett, W: a. 3v. 8°. London.

Universal cyclopedia. Adams, C: K., ed. in chief. 12v. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Universal exposition of 1889, Paris. Report of United States Commissioner. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Universal geography. Malte-Brun, M. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

Universal historical atlas. Sheahan, J: W. F. N. Y. 1873.

Universal history Americanized; or, an historical view of the world. Ramsey, D. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Universal progress. Spencer, H. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. 4°. Phila. 1878. 1886. 1896.

Universal songster; or, museum of mirth. 3v. 8°. London.

Universal technological dictionary. Crabb, G. 2v. 4°. London. 1823.

Universal truth. Harley, F. M. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Universalist church. Adams, J. C. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1803.

—Columbian Congress of the Universalist church, 1893. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Universe, The; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. Ponchet, F. A. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Universities. See Colleges and universities.

University and college shields. Gorham M'f'g Co. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1897.

University extension.

Adams, H. B. University extension in England. (J. H. U. stud., 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

James, G. F., ed. Handbook of university extension. 8°. Phila. 1893.

Moulton, R. G. Notes on university extension. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

University (Chicago) Record. See Periodicals.

Unknown, The. Wilson, J. H. 8° N.Y. 1869.

Unknown country. Craik, D. M. (Muloch.) 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Unrivaled history of the world. Smith, C. I. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.

Unto this last: essays on political economy. Ruskin, J. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. Blair, L. H. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Up from slavery: an autobiography. Washington, B. T. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Up the heights of fame and fortune. Read, T. B. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Up the Nile and home again. Fairholt, F. M. 8°. London. 1862.

Up the Rhine. Hood, T. Works, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Upham, F. K., comp. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams. 8°. Newark. 1887.

Upham, Thomas Cogswell. Mental philosophy, embracing the three departments of the intellect, sensibilities and will.

Contents: v. 1. Intellect.—Language.
v. 2. Sensibilities and will. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Upper Egypt: its people and its products. Klunzinger, C. B. 8°. London. 1878.

Uprising of a great people, The: the United States in 1861. Gasparin, A. de. Booth, M. L., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Upton, Edward. The armies of Asia and Europe, embracing official reports on the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France, England, etc. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Upton, George Putnam. Standard cantatas. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—The standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

—The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

—The standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

—Women in music. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

Ur (the city of saints.) Wright, W. B. See Ancient cities from dawn to daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Ural mountains. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man: or, the application of electricity in modern life. Wormdell, R., ed. 8°. London. 1886.

Ure, Andrew. The cotton manufacture of Great Britain, with supplement, by Simmonds, P. L. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

—Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—The philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the factory systems of Great Britain. Cont'd by P. L. Simmonds. 12°. London. 1861.

Urquhart, William Pollard. Life and times of Francesco Sporza, Duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 12°. London. 1852.

Urso, Camilla. Betts, M. A. See Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Ursula. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Use of history made by framers of the constitution. Bourne, E. G. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Use of the army in aid of civil power. Lieber, G. N. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Used up: a petit comedy. From the French of L'Homme Blase, by Mathews, C: See Minor drama. 12°. N.Y. 1848.

Utah.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1886. Works, v. 26. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bowles, S: Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Donan, P. Utah: a peep into a mountain walled treasury of the gods. 8°. Buffalo. 1891.

Stansbury, H. Exploration of the great Salt Lake of Utah, 1849. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Tullidge, E: W. Histories of northern Utah and southern Idaho. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1887.

Utopia. More, (Sir) T. Robynson, R., tr. Lumby, J. R., ed: With life. Roper, W. 16°. Cambridge. 1885.

Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. Kaufmann, M. 12°. London. 1879.

Utretcht. Gerard, J. W. The peace of Utrecht, 1713-14. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

V.

Vacant chair. Wilson, J. H. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Vacation in Britany, A. Weld, C: R. 8°. London. 1856.

Vago, A. L. and Pitman, Benjamin. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay. With an appendix on modeling foliage, etc. 8°. Cin. 1880.

Vail, Alfred. Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Vallima letters, being correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

Vaillant, Francois le. New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783-85. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.

—Travels into the interior parts of Africa by way of the Cape of Good Hope in the years 1780-85. 2v. 8°. London. 1790.

Valda Skrifter (selected writings.) Enander, J. A. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Valeria and other poems. Monroe, H. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Valerie: an autobiography. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1849.

Valerius Flaccus. Argonautica. Baehrens. A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Valerius Maximus. Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri IX. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Valois, Marguerite de. Memoirs. 8°. London. 1895.

Value of maps in boundary disputes. Phillips, P. L. (Amer. Hist. Assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Value of national archives. Walworth, E. H. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Vambéry, Arminius. Arminius Vámbéry: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.

—Coming struggle for India. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Sketches of Central Asia, 1862-64. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—and Heilprin, Lucius. The story of Hungary. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Van Alstine, (Mrs.) R. K. Charlotte Corday. 12°. London. 1890.

Vanbrugh, (Sir) John. Dramatic works, with biography.

Contents: The relapse; or, virtue in danger.—The provoked wife.—Aesop.—The false friend.—The confederacy.—The mistake.—The country house.—A journey to London with Wycherly, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. 8°. London. 1880.

—Works. Swaen, A. E. H., ed.

Contents: Bibliography of works.—The relapse.—The provoked wife.—The confederacy.—A journey to London. 8°. London. 1896.

—Hunt, L. John Vanbrugh. See Works of Vanbrugh. 8°. London. 1896.

—Swaen, A. E. H. Sir John Vanbrugh. (Best plays of the old dramatists.) 12°. London. 1896.

Van Buren, G. M. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice: a complete compilation of his letters, etc. 12°. Cin. 1890.

Van Buren, Martin. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Bancroft, George. Martin Van Buren, to end of his public career. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Crockett, D. Life of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Phila. 1835.

—Emmons, W. Biography of Martin Van Buren. 16°. Wash. 1835.

—Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Hartford. 1835.

—Shepard, E. M. Life of Martin Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Vance, Alexander, tr. History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan de Saintre and the lady of the fair cousin, together with the book of the Knight of the tower, Landry. 12°. London. 1862.

Vance, C., Marquis of Londonderry. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereigh, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. 4v. 8°. London. 1850.

—The story of the peninsular war. 12°. N.Y. 1848.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius. (Commodore.) Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Vanderhoff, John. Leaves from an actor's note-book, with the chit-chat of the green room in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Van Dyck. Head, P. R. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Van Dyke, Henry. The ruling passion: tales of nature and human nature. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Van Dyke, John Charles. The desert: further studies in natural appearances. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Vane, Henry. Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay, leader of the long parliament, etc. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Van Evrie, John H. Negroes and negro slavery: the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. 12°. N.Y. 1861.

Van Horne, Thomas B. History of the army of the Cumberland: its organization, campaigns and battles. Atlas. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.

—Life of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Vanilla. Joseph Burnett Co. About vanilla. 12°. Boston. 1900.

Vanity and insanity of genius. Sanborn, K. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Vanity Fair: a novel without a hero. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Van Laun, Henri. The French revolutionary epoch, 1774-1870. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—History of French literature.

Contents: v. 1. To the renaissance.
v. 2. To the end of the reign of Louis XIV.
v. 3. To the end of the reign of Louis Philippe. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to Philemon. Hackett, H. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Timothy. Washburn, E. A. and Harwood, E., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Titus. Day, G. E., tr. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

—Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) John King. The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta at home and in society, 1609-1760. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Van Santvoord, George. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Contents: John Jay.—John Rutledge.—Oliver Ellsworth.—John Marshall.—Roger B. Taney. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Van Schaack, H. C. Life of Peter Van Schaack (during the American Revolution.) 8°. N.Y. 1842.

Vane, (Sir) Harry. Fiske, J. A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Varia. Repplier, A. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Varia Historia. Aeliani, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Variation of animals and plants under domestication. Darwin, C. R. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. Darwin, C. 12°. N.Y 1877.

Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of Italy. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr.

Contents: v. 1. Cimabue.—Arnolfo di Lapo.—Nicolo and Giovanna of Pisa.—Andrea Tafi.—Gaddo Gaddi.—Margaritone.—Giotto.—Agostino and Agnolo.—Stefano and Ugolino.—Pietro Laurati.—Andrea Pisano.—Buonamico Buffalmacco.—Ambruogio Lorenzetti.—Pietro Cavallini.—Simon and Lippo Memmi.—Taddeo Gaddi.—Andrea Orgagna.—Tommaso, called Giottino.—Giovanni dal Ponte.—Agnolo Gaddi.—Berna.—Duccio.—Antonio Viniziano.—Jacopo di Casentino.—Spinello Aretino.—Gherardo Starnina.—Lippo.—Don Lorenzo.—Taddeo Bartoli.—Lorenzo de Bicci.

v. 1. pt. 2. Introduction to second part.—Jacopo della Quercia.—Niccolo of Arezzo.—Dello.—Nanni d'Antonio di Banco.—Luca Della Robbia.—Paolo Uccello.—Lorenzo Ghiberti.—Masolino da Panicale.—Parri Spinelli.—Masaccio.—Filippo Brunelleschi.—Donato. Michelozzo Michelozzi.

v. 2. Antonio Filarete.—Simone.—Giuliano da Maiano.—Piero della Francesca.—Fra Giovanni da Fiesole.—Leon Batista Alberti.—Lazzaro Vasari.—Antonello of Messina.—Alesso Baldovinetti.—Vellano of Padua.—Fra Fillippo Lippi.—Paolo Romano.—Maestro Mino.—Chimenti Camicia.—Baccio Pintelli.—Andrea dal Castagno.—Gentile de Fabriano and Vittore Pisanello.—Pesello and Francesco Peselli.—Benozzo Gozzoli.—Francesco di Giorgio and Lorenzo Vecchietti.—Galasso Galassi.—Rossellino and Barnardo.—Desiderio da Settignano.—Mino da Fiesole.—Lorenzo Costa.—Ercole Ferrarese.—Jacopo Bellini and his sons.—Cosimo Rosselli:—Cecca.—Don Bartolommeo.—Gherardo.—Domenico Ghirlandajo.—Antonio and Piero Pollaiuolo.—Sandro Botticelli.—Benedetto da Maiano.—Andrea Verocchio.—Andrea Mantegna.—Filippo Lippi.—Bernardino Pinturicchio.—Francesco Francia.—Pietro Perugino.—Vittore Scarpaccia.—Jacopo.—Luca Signorelli.

v. 3. Raphael Sanzio.—Guglielmo da Marcilla.—Il Cronaca.—Domenico Puligo.—Andrea da Fiesole.—Vincenzio of San Gimignano and Timoteo of Urbino.—Andrea del Monte Sansovino.—Benedetto da Rovezzano.—Baccio

Vasari, Giorgio.—Continued.
da Monte Lupo and Raffaello his son.—Lorenza di Credi.—Lorenzetto and Boccaccino.—Baldassare Peruzzi of Siena.—Giovanni Francesco Penni and Pellegrino da Modena.—Andrea del Sarto.—Madonna Properzia de' Rossi.—Alfonzo Lombardi.—Michelagnolo.—Girolamo Santa Croce.—Dosso.—Battista.—Giovanni Antonio Liccinio.—Giovanni Antonio Sogliani.—Girolamo of Treviso.—Polidoro and Maturino.—Rosso.—Bartolommeo da Bagnacavallo.—Francia Bigio.—Marto da Feltro and Andrea di Cosimo de' Feltrini.—Marco Calavrese.—Francesco Mazzuoli (Parmigiano).—Jacopo Palma and Lorenzo Lotto.—Fra Giocondo Liberale and others.—Francesca Granacci.—Baccio d'Agnolo.—Valerio Vicentino.—Giovanni of Castel Bolognese Matteo dal Nassaro, and others.—Marcantonio of Bologna and others.

v. 4. Antonio da San Gallo.—Giulio Romano.—Fra Sebastiano del Piombo.—Perino del Vaga.—Domenico Beccafumi.—Giovan-Antonio Lappoli.—Niccolo Soggi.—Niccolo, called Tribolo.—Pierino da Vinci.—Baccio Bandinelli.—Giuliano Bugiardini.—Cristofano Gherardi, called Doceno of Borgo-a-San Sepolcro.—Jacopo da Puntormo.—Simone Mosca.—Girolamo Genga and Battista San Marino.—Michele San Michele.—Giovan-Antonio Razzi, called Sodona, Sodone or Sogdona.—Bastiano, called Aristotile da San Gallo.—Benvenuto, Garofalo and Girolamo da Carpi, painters of Ferara, and other Lombard masters.

v. 5. Ridolfo Ghirlandajo.—David and Benedetto Ghirlandajo.—Giovanni da Udine.—Batista Franco.—Giovan-Francesco Rustici.—Fra Giovan' Agnolo Montorsoli.—Francesco Salviati.—Daniello Ricciarelli.—Taddeo Zucchero.—Michelagnolo Buonarroti.—Francesco Primaticcio.—Titian.—Jacopo Sansovino.—Lione Lioni.—Don Giulio Clovio.—Divers Italian artists.—Divers Flemish artists.—The Academicians of design, painters, sculptors, and architects.—Description of the works of Giorgio Vasari, painter and architect of Arezzo. 5v. 12°. London. 1878.

Vaughan, Henry. Poetical works. (With Herbert.) 12°. Boston. 1880.

Vaughan, William. Tracts on docks and commerce from 1793-1800. 8°. London. 1839.

Vaux, William Sandys Wright. Handbook of the antiquities in the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

—Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Syria and Persia with account of recent researches in those countries. 12°. London. 1850.

Vedantasara. See Manual of Hindu pantheism. Jacob, G. A., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Vedas, The. Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Vegetable world, The. Figuier, L. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Vegetius. Epitoma rei militaris. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Vehse, (Dr.) Edward. Memoirs of the Court of Austria. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Veiller, Lawrence. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. Pam. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Velazquez. Stowe, E. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Velesquez de la Cadena, M. Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Beretti's dictionary. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Velleius Paterculus. See Sallust. 12°. London. 1879.

Venable, W. Henry. Footprints of the pioneer in the Ohio valley. 12°. Cin. 1888.

Venetia: a novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Venetian life. Howells, W. D. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Venetian painters of the Renaissance, with an index to their works. Bernhard, B. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Venezuela: sketches of life in a south American republic. Eastwick, E: B. 8°. London. 1868.

Venice.

Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Northern Italy, v. 2. 12°. London. 1878.

Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. Makers of Venice. 12°. London. 1888.

Ruskin, J. The stones of Venice. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Scott, W. B. Pictures by Venetian painters. F. London. 1874.

Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 1. 8°. Boston 1899.

Taine, H. Italy, Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Wiel, A. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Ventilation. See Hygiene.

Ventilation and warming of buildings. Ruttan, H. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Venture, The. Augeline, A. F. 12°. Detroit. 1883.

Verbalist, The: a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. Ayres, A. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. Pougin, A. Matthews, J. E., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Verities in verses. Pam. 8°. London. 1887.

Vermilye, T. Edward. Funeral discourse on the Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer. (Bound pam. v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1841.

—Introductory address to the course of lectures before the Y. M. A. (Bound pam. v. 2.) 8°. Albany. 1837.

Vermont.

Adams, A. N. History of the town of Fair Haven. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.

Benedict, C. G. Vermont in the Civil war. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1886.

Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont, and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15th and 16th, 1877. Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. Pam. 8°. Rutland. 1879.

Vermont.—Continued.

Chittenden, L. E. See Capture of Ticonderoga. An address before the Vermont Hist. Society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.

Dedication of the Bennington battle monument and celebration of the 100th anniversary of Vermont as a state, at Bennington, Aug. 19, 1891. 8°. Bennington. 1892.

Dedication of the Gov. Thomas Chittenden monument, Aug. 19, 1896. 8°. Burlington. 1897.

Gridley, J. History of Montpelier. (Bound pam., v. 15.) 8°. Montpelier. 1843.

Hall, B. H. History of eastern Vermont to 1800. 8°. N.Y. 1858.

Hall, H. History of Vermont from its discovery to 1791. 8°. Albany. 1868.

Hemenway, A. M. Vermont historical gazetteer: a magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.

Historical Society collections. 2v. 8°. Montpelier. 1870-71.

Robinson, R. E. Vermont: a study of independence. (Amer. Com.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

Stillson, H. L. Dedication of the Bennington battle monument. 8°. Bennington. 1882.

Thompson, Z. History of Vermont, 1492-1840. 8°. Burlington. 1842.

Williams, S. Natural and civil history of Vermont, 1535-1781. 8°. Burlington. 1809.

See State public documents.

Vermont in Civil war. Benedict, G. G. 8°. Burlington. 1888.

Vernet, Horace. Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Verplanck, Gulian C. Discourses and addresses on American history, arts and literature.

Contents: Anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society.—Eulogy on founders of Maryland.—Opening 10th exhibition American Academy of Fine Arts.—School-master.—Language of literary property.—Address before Mercantile Association of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1833.

Vespucius. Lester, A. and others. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. 16°. N.Y. 1875.

Via Nicaragua. Hoet, (Mrs.) A. 12°. London. 1887.

Vicar of Wakefield, The. Goldsmith, O. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Vicar of Wrexhill, The. Trollope, (Mrs.) F. 16°. London. 1849.

Vicary, John Fulford. Saga Time. 8°. London. 1887.

Vicenzo; or, sunken rocks. Ruffini, J. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1863.

Vicksburg campaign and the battles about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. Reed, S: R. 8°. Cin. 1882.

Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, ten years later. Revolution in England in 1668. Dumas, A. 3v. 12°. Chicago.

Victor, O. J. History, civil, political and military of the Southern Rebellion from its incipient stages to its close. 4v. 8°. N.Y.

—Life of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. 16°. N. Y. 1862.

Victor Cousin. Simon, J. (Great French artists.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Victoria, Queen. Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands, 1848-61. Helps, (Sir) A., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

—Tooley, S. A. The personal life of Queen Victoria. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

—Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

—Grenville, R. P. (Duke of Buckingham.) Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

—Peston, J. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Victorian poets. Stedman, E. C. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Victorian anthology, 1837-95. Stedman, E. C., ed. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Victories of Wellington and the British army. Maxwell, W. H. 12°. London. 1852.

Victorious, The: a small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln. Bird, M. B. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.

Vienna.

Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Wraxall, W. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.

Vieusseux, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century: a view of the civil, political and moral state of that country: a sketch of the history of Italy under the French, and a treatise in modern Italian literature. 8°. London. 1824.

View of the action of the Federal government in behalf of slavery. Jay, W: 12°. N.Y. 1839.

View of the American slavery question. Barrows, E. P. 16°. N.Y. 1836.

View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. Volney, C. F. 8°. London. 1804.

View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French Republic, 1794-96. Monroe, J. 8°. Phila. 1797.

View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. Jenyns, S. 8°. Phila. 1788.

View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine II, and to the close of the 18th century. Tooke, W: 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1801.

View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. Hallam, H: 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869. Student's series, 12°. N.Y. 1882, 1841.

View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrants and travellers' guide to the west. Tanner, H. S. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. Taylor, B. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Views in North Wales. Loftie, (Rev.) W. J. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Views in the Tyrol. Allom, T. 4°. London.

Views in Wicklow and Killarney. Loftie, W. J. 8°. N.Y. 1875.

Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish navy in the late war. U. S. War department. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Views of Louisiana, together with a voyage up the Mississippi river in 1811. Brackenridge, H. M. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.

Views of nature. Seaman, E. C. 16°. N.Y. 1873.

Views of nature; or, contemplation on the sublime phenomena of creation. Humboldt, A. von. Otto, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., trs. 12°. London. 1869.

Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. Wright, F. 8°. London. 1822.

Views of the campaigns of the northwestern army, with account of conflict on Lake Erie. Brown, S. R. 12°. Phila. 1815.

Views of the ports, harbors and watering places of Great Britain. Finden and Bartlett, W. H. 4°. London.

Vignoli, Titus. Myth and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Viking age, The. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Villa Eden; the country house on the Rhine. Auerbach, B. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Villa on the Rhine. Auerbach, B. 2v. 16°. N.Y. 1874.

Village communities in the east and west: and other lectures. Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Village politics: addresses on the labor question Stubbs, C. W. 12°. London. 1878.

Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its inhabitants. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.

Villetard, Edmond. History of the International. Day, S. M., tr., with an introduction by Henry Day. 12°. New Haven. 1874.

Villette. Bronté, C. 12°. London. 1880.

Villiers, George. (Duke of Buckingham.) Thomson, (Mrs.) Life and times of George Villiers. 3v. 8°. London. 1860.

Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—In and out of Central America. 12°. N.Y. 1890.

—The land of the white elephant. 8°. N.Y. 1874.

—Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Vincent, John Martin. Government in Switzerland. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Vinci, Leonardo da. Treatise on painting. Trans. from the Italian by John Francis Rigaud, with a life of Leonardo and an account of his works by John William Brown. 8°. London. 1877.

—Richter, J. P. Leonardo. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Vindication of E. Randolph by himself. 8°. Richmond. 1855.

Vindication of Swedenborg against the slanders of Pike and others. Hindmarsh, R. (Bound pam., v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Vines, Sydney H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. See Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.

Violarium. Eudocia Augusta. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Virgil. The Aeneid. Dryden, J., tr. Works, v. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

—Aeneid of Virgil. Long, J. D., tr., 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Opera. Ribbeck, O., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

Virgil for English readers. Collins, W. C. 12°. Phila. 1881.

Virginia.

Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676 by Mrs. An Cotton, of Q. Creek. Published from the original mss. in the Richmond, (Va.) Enquirer of 12th Sept. 1804. See American colonial tracts.

Adams, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. (U. S. Bureau of educ.) Pam. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Arnold, B. W., jr. History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Ashton, J. The adventures and discoveries of Capt. John Smith, sometime President of Virginia and Admiral of New England. 8°. London. 1883.

Beginning, progress and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia in the years 1675 and 1676. See American colonial tracts, v. 8.

Brown, A. The first republic in America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

—ed. Virginia magazine of history and biography. (Quarterly.) 8°. Richmond. v. y.

Burk, J. History of Virginia from its first settlement to the present day. (With the 4th v. by S. Jones and L. H. Girardin.) 4v. 8°. Petersburg. 1804.

Chandler, J. A. C. History of suffrage in Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

—Representation in Virginia. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Cooke, J. E. Virginia: a history of the people. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Description of the Province of New Albion and a direction for adventurers to get two for one, and good land freely: and for gentlemen and all servants, laborers and artificers to live plentifully, and a former description reprinted, of the healthiest, pleasantest and richest plantation of New Albion, in North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with a letter from Master Evelin that lived there many years, showing the particularities thereof. Printed in the year 1648. See American colonial tracts, v. 18.

Extracts from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Virginia from the Virginia Gazette of April 21, 1774. See Amer. col. tracts, v. 17.

Virginia.—Continued.

Fiske, J. Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Ingle, E: Local institutions of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 3d. ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

Jefferson, T. Notes on Virginia. Works, v. 8. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Latani, J. H. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia by Sir William Berkeley, Governor of the colony, copied from the original mss. (Harleian coll. codex 6845, page 54) in the library of the British Museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, Esq., of Virginia. See Amer. col. tracts, v. 9.

Macdonald, W: Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia in the years 1675-76, published from the original mss. in the first volume (2d ser.) of the collection of the Massachusetts Hist. Society, Boston. Printed by John Eliot, No. 5, Court street, 1814. See Amer. col. tracts, v. 10.

New life of Virginia, declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation being the second part of Nova Brittannia. Published by authority of his Majesty's council of Virginia, London. Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for William Welby, dwelling at the sign of the Swan in Paul's church yard, 1612. See Amer. col. tracts, v. 7.

Neill, E. D. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia: exciting all such as be well affected to further the same, London. Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church yard at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609. See Amer. col. tracts, v. 6.

Palmer, W. P., ed. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1809. 11v. 4°. Richmond. v. y.

Peyton, J. L. History of Augusta county, Virginia. 8°. Staunton. 1882.

Prince, W. F. First criminal code of Virginia. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Smith, J. History of Virginia to 1629. 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.

Thom, W: T. Struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters, and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the University of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

See State public documents.

Virginia: a history of the people. Cooke, J. E. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1883.

Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. Papers read before the Military Historical Society, of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. Humphreys, A. A. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1825-85. Neill, E. D. 8°. Albany. 1886.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Bruce, P. A., ed. Quarterly. 8°. Richmond. v. y.

Virginians, The. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Virginibus puerisque and other papers. Stevenson, R. L. 8°. N. Y. 1887 and 1896.

Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborer. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Viscount Palmerston, K. G. Marquis of Lorne. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Vision. See Light.

Vision of hell, The. Dante, A. Carey, H. F., tr. Illustrated by G. Dore. 4°. London.

Visit to Ceylon. Haeckel, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Visit to Europe in 1851. Silliman, (Prof.) B. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1854.

Visit to India, China and Japan. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Visit to the Holy Land: or, recollections of the east. Lamartine, A. de. Phipson, T., tr. 8°. London.

Visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817. Fellows, W. D. 8°. London. 1820.

Visitorial statutes of Andover seminary. Baldwin, S. E. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

Visits to monasteries in the Levant. Curzon, (Hon.) R., jr. 8°. London. 1849.

Vitae parallelae. Plutarch. Sintenis, C., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850. N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. 7v. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Vital records of Rhode Island. 1st ser, 1636-1850, births, marriages and deaths. 9v. 8°. Providence. 1892.

Vital statistics of Massachusetts, 1856-95. From the annual report of Massachusetts board of health. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Vital statistics of the New England states for the year 1892, marriages, divorces, births and deaths. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Vivian Grey. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

Vivisection question, The. Leffingwell, A. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

Vizetelly, Henry. Berlin under the new empire: institutions, inhabitants, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Vladimir. The China-Japan war. 8°. N.Y. 1896.

Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1875.

Vogue, Eugene Melchoir de. Russian novelists. Edmands, L. J., tr.

Contents: Pushkin and poetry.—Realism.—Gogol.—Turgenef.—Dostoyevski.—Tolstoi. 12°. Boston.

—The Tsar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

Voice of labor, The. Jelley, S. M. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Voice of Masonry. v. 19. 8°. 1881.

Voice of the rod: sermon on the death of W. H. Harrison, May 14, 1841. Sprague, W. B. (Bound pam., v. 2.)

Voice, song and speech: practical guide for singers and speakers. Browne, L. and Behnke, E. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Volcanoes. See Geology.

Volcanoes and earthquakes. Zurches, F. and others. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. Judd, J. W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.

Volta Bureau, Publications of.

Contents: Some differences in the education of the deaf and the hearing, Mashburn, A. G. —The difference between the two systems of teaching deaf mute children the English language, Gordon, (Dr.) J. C. International reports of schools for the deaf.—Methods of instructing the deaf in the United States, Bell, A. G.—Question of sign language and utility of signs in the instruction of the deaf, Bell, A. G.—Helen Adams Keller's first year of college preparatory work, Gilman, A.—Address upon articulation teaching in American schools for the deaf, Bell, A. G.—Story of the rise of the oral method in America as told in the writings of Gardiner G. Hubbard, Bell, M. G.—International reports of schools for the deaf to Jan., 1901.

Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de. History of Charles XII of Sweden. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

—Romances, novels and tales. 12°. London. 1806.

—Works. Smollett, T. and others, tr.

Contents: v. 1-6. Ancient and modern history.
v. 6-7 Age of Louis XIV.
v. 8-9. Annals of the empire since Charlemagne.
v. 10. History of Charles XII of Sweden.
v. 11. History of Russia under Peter the Great.
v. 12. Peter the Great: History of the war of 1741.
v. 13. Additions to the general history.
v. 14. Historical tracts.—Micromegas: a comic romance.—Zadig.
v. 15. Candide; or, the optimist.—Miscellanies.
v. 16. On Pascal's thoughts.—Polytheism. —Elements of Newton's philosophy.
v. 17. Treatise on toleration.—Case of Jean Calas.
v. 18. The Princess of Babylon.—The man worth forty crowns.—Epistles.
v. 19. Tales of William Vade.—Temple of taste.—Epistles.
v. 20. The Henriade.—Minor poems.
v. 21. Oedipus.—Mariamne.—Discourse on tragedy.—Brutus.—Dissertation on ancient and modern tragedy.—Semiramis.
v. 22. Death of Caesar.—Amelia; or, the Duke of Foix.—Orestes.—The prodigal.—Merope.—Pandora.
v. 23. Nanine.—The babbler.—Zara.—The prude.—Letters.—Mahomet.
v. 24. Socrates.—Alzira.—Olympia.—Orphan of China.—The coffee house; or, the Scotch woman.—Cataline.—Letters. 24v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—Brougham, Lord H. Works of Lord Brougham, v. 2.

——Life of Voltaire and critical notices by Lord Macaulay and Carlyle. See History of Charles XII by Voltaire, F. M. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—Clarke, J: F. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Goldsmith, O. Memoirs of Voltaire. Works, v. 3. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Morley, J. Voltaire. 8°. London. 1872.

Volunteer soldiers of America. Logan, J. A. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Von. For names beginning with this prefix see latter part of name.

Vose, George L. Manual for railroad engineers. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas. Warden, R. B. 12°. Columbus. 1860.

Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy. Macgregor, J. 12°. London. 1868.

Voyage in the Sunbeam. Brassey, A. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1879.

Voyage of the "Jeannette;" the ship and ice journals of George W. DeLong. De Long, E. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Voyage of the United States exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes of the United States navy in 1838-42, together with explorations and discoveries made by Admiral D'Urville, etc., and an account of expedition to Dead sea under Lieut. Lynch. Jenkins, J. S. 8°. Auburn. 1850.

Voyage of the Vega. Nordenskiold, A. E. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Voyage to Buenos Ayres in 1817-18. Brackenridge, H. M. 8°. London. 1820.

Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency. Berncastle, (Dr.) 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Voyage to South America. Adams, J. tr. From the original Spanish of Ulloa, Don Antonio de and Don George Juan. 2d and 5th editions. 2v. 8°. London. 1807 and 1760.

Voyage to South America in the frigate "Congress" in 1817-18. Brackenridge, H. M. 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1819.

Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-1644. Vries, D. P. de 4°. N. Y. 1853.

Voyages of a merchant navigator. Cleveland, H. W. S., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Vries, David P. de. Voyage from Holland to America, 1632-44. Murphy, H. C., ed. 4°. N.Y. 1853.

Vulgate New Testament, with the Douay version of 1582. 8°. London. 1872.

W.

Wabash college.
Catalogue, 67th year, 1899-1900. Pam. 8°. Crawfordsville. 1899.
Catalogue of officers and students. 8°. Ind. 1843.

Wachsmuth, Wilhelm. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutions Zeitaltar. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.

Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Wade, Benjamin F. Riddle, A. G. Life of Benjamin F. Wade. 16°. Cleveland. 1888.

Wade, John. History of the middle and working classes. 16°. London. 1844.

—ed. Junius: including letters by the same writer under other signatures.
Contents: v. 1. Essay on Junius.—Dedication to English nation.—Letters.—Appendix. v. 2. Preface.—Analysis by Harris Nicholas.—History and discovery of Junius.—Private letters.—Miscellaneous letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Wafer, Lionel. New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Winship, G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.

Wages. See Labor.

Wages and capital: an examination of the wages fund doctrine. Taussig, F. W. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Wages question, The. Walker, F. A. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. Nohl, L. Life of Wagner. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Wagner, William. Asgard and the gods of Norse mythology. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1886.

—Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1886.

Wagon roads as feeders to railways. Pope, A. A. Pam. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Wagstaffe, (Dr.) William. Miscellaneous works and life.
Contents: Comments upon the history of Tom Thumb. Crispin, the cobbler's confutation of Ben H.—Story of the St. A——n's ghost. Testimonies concerning Robert Hush.—Loyal subjects of Albinia.—Character of Richard St——le.—State of our taxes.—Plain dealer.—Letters from Dr. Andrew Tripe at Bath. 8°. London. 1726.

Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. Squier, E. G. (Bard, S:) 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Waite, Charles B. History of the Christian religion to the year A. D. 200. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

Wake, C. Staniard. The development of marriage and kinship. 8°. London. 1887.

Wakefield, Gilbert. Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. 8°. London. 1792.

Walcott, Henry. Walcott, S. Memorial of Henry Walcott and some of his descendants. 4°. N.Y. 1881.

Waldfried: a novel. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Walden; or, life in the woods. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Waldenses. See Church history.

Waldo, S. Putnam. Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18, and sketch of his life. 12°. Hartford. 1820.

Waldstein, Charles. Essays on the art of Pheidias. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.

Wales.
Borrow, G. Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery. 12°. London. 1862.
Dugdale, T: England and Wales delineated, historical, entertaining and commercial. 8v. 8°. London.
Edwards, O. M. Wales. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1902.
Guest, Lady Charlotte, ed. Mabinogian: the red book of Hergest. 4°. London. 1877.
Loftie, W. J. Views in North Wales. 8°. N.Y. 1875.
Rhys, J. and Jones, D. B. The Welsh people: chapters on their origin, history, laws, language, literature and characteristics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
Timbs, J. and Gunn, A. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London.

Waldron, George B. Handbook on currency and wealth. 16°. N.Y. 1896.

Walford, Edward. Juvenal for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Walke, Henry. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the Civil War in the United States, on the southern and western waters. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Walker, Amasa. The science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Walker, Charles M. History of Athens county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1869.

Walker, Edwin S. History of the Springfield (Ill.) Baptist Association. 8°. Springfield. 1881.

—Oak Ridge cemetery report. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

—Story of my ancestors in America. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Walker, Francis Amasa. History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—International bimetallism. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

—Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

—Money and its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Money: metallic and paper. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—Political economy. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—The wages question: or, the wage and the wage class. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

Walker, George L. Thomas Hooker. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Walker, James. Reason, faith and duty. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Walker, Joseph B. History of the New Hampshire convention, 1788. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Walker. Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction in Boston, Aug., 1831.

Walker, John Wilson Grimes. Ocean to ocean: an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem. Bartlett, W. M. 8°. London.

Walks in Florence. Homer, S. and J. Il. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Walks in London. Hare, A. J. C. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Walks in Rome. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N.Y.

Wall, Garrett D. (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Wall street. Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Australasia. 8°. London. 1883.

—Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditures, with suggested remedies. 12°. London. 1885.

—Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection, with some of its applications. 12°. London. 1889.

—Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

—Studies, scientific and social.

Contents: v. 1. Earth studies.—Descriptive zoology.—Plant distribution.—Animal distribution.—Theory of evolution.—Anthropology. v. 2. Educational.—Political.—The land problem.—Ethical.—Sociological. 2v. 8°. London. 1902.

—The Malay archipelago; or, the land of the orang-outang and the bird of paradise, 1854-62. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—The wonderful century. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 8°. London. 1883.

Wallace, Horace, ed. The last journals of David Livingstone, in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Wallace, Horace Binney. Literary criticisms and other papers. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Wallace, Joseph. History of Illinois and Louisiana under French rule. 8°. Cin. 1893.

—Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker. 12°. Springfield. 1870.

Wallace, Lester. Memoirs of fifty years. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Boyhood of Christ. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Fair god; or, the last of the Tzins. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Life of Benjamin Harrison, and life of Hon. Levi P. Morton, by G. A. Townsend. 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Prince of India. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Walpole, Charles George. Short history of the Kingdom of Ireland from the earliest time to the union with Great Britain. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Walpole, (Sir) Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England. 12°. London. 1872.

—Castle of Otranto, with a memoir. 8°. London. 1840.

—A catalogue of royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland. Portraits.

Contents: v. 1. Richard I.—Edward II.—Richard II.—Henry VI.—Henry VIII.—Queen Anne Boleyn.—Queen Catherine Parr.—Edward VI.—Queen Mary.—Queen Elizabeth.—James I.—Charles I.—Princess Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.—Charles II.—James II.—Queen Mary II.—Frederick, Prince of Wales.—Charles, Duke of Orleans.—Henry Plantagenet.—Sir John Montacute.—Edward Plantagenet.—Sir Joseph Oldcastle.—Humphrey Plantagenet.—John Tiptoft.—Antony Widville.—Margaret Beaufort.—Nicholas Vaux.—John Bourchier.—George Boleyn.—John Lomley.—Henry Howard.—Edmund Sheffield.—Sir Thomas Seymour.—Edward Seymour.—Joanna, Lady Bergavenny.—Lady Jane Grey.—Thomas Vaux.—Henry Parker.—Mary Fitzalan.

v. 2. Mary Fitzalan.—Henry Stafford.—Francis Hastings.—Henry Clifford.—Henry Paget.—Walter Davereaux.—Joanna Fitzalan.—Anne Cecil.—Sir Christopher, (Lord Chancellor).—Christopher, (Lord Hatton.)—Anthony Browne.—Ferdinando Stanley.—Elizabeth Cook.—William Powlett.—Wm. Cecil.—Robert Devereaux.—Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford.—Thomas Sackville, lord Buckhurst and earl of Dorset.—Sir Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury.—Henry Howard, earl of Northampton.—Margaret Russell, countess of Cumberland.—Sir Thomas Egerton, lord Ellesmere and viscount Brackley.—Thomas West, lord De-la-Ware.—Sir Grey Brydges, lord Chandos.—Mary Sidney, countess of Pembroke.—Sir Francis Bacon, viscount St. Albans.—Thomas Howard, earl of Suffolk.—James Ley, earl of Marlborough.—Sir Fulke Greville, lord Brooke.—George Carew, earl of Totness.—Anthony Browne.—William Herbert.—Anna Dacre.—Sir Dudley Carleton.—Elizabeth Knevet.—John Holles.—Edward Cecyll.—Robert Cary.—Thomas Coventry.—Thomas Wentworth.—Henry Montagu.—Robert Greville.—Thomas Windsor.—Edward Littleton.

v. 3. Lionel Cranfield, 3d Earl of Middlesex.—Robert Devereaux, 3d Earl of Essex.—Edward Herbert.—Arthur Capel.—Henry Rich.—James Stanley.—Elizabeth Talbot.—Edward Sackville.—John Digby.—Ulich de Burgh.—Henry Carey Edward Vaux.—William Fiennes.—Elizabeth Cavendish.—Mildmay Fane.—Dudley North.—Edward Somerset.—George Monck.—John Lucas.—Anne Hyde.—Charles Stanley.—Edward Montagu.—Margaret Lucas.—John Poulett.—Edward Hyde.—Anne Clifford.—William Cavendish.—George Digby.—Richard Sackville.—Dudley North.—Anne Finch.—Mary Boyle.—Denzil Holles.—Henry Pierpont. John Wilmot.—Heneage Finch.—Anthony A. Cooper.—Edward Montague.—John Robartes. James Touchet.—Francis North.—Anne Lee.—Arthur Annesley.—George Villiers.—Hene-

Walpole, (Sir) Horace.—Continued.

age Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.—Henry Booth. —Henry Arundel.—George Saville.—George Berkeley.—John Lowther.

v. 4. Ford Grey.—Robert Spencer.—John Jeffreys.—Lucy Loftus.—Charles Sackville.—William Cavendish.—Henry Hyde.—John Thompson.—Laurence Hyde.—Thomas Osborn. —Anthony Ashley Cooper.—Charles Montague. —Thomas Wharton.—John Somers.—Thomas Grey.—Anne Kingsmill.—John Sheffield.—James Stanhope.—William Cowper.—Robert Harley.—George Verney.—Richard Verney.—Peregrine Osborne.—Daniel Finch.—Philip Wharton.—Edward Howard.—Charles Boyle. —Thomas Parker.—Robert Raymond.—Peter King.—George Granville.—Charles Mordaunt.—Charles Townshend.—Charles Howard.—Catherine Sedley.—Thomas Catesby.—John Hervey.—Sarah Jennings. —Sir Robert Walpole.—Baptist Noel. —Henry St. John.—Frances Thynne.—Horatio Walpole.—Henry Hyde, lord.—George Booth.—Richard Edgecombe.—Henrietta L. Jeffries.—George B. Dodington.—John Boyle. —John Carteret.—Charles Windham.—Philip Yorke.—George Parker.—William Pulteney.—John Poulett.—Charles Sackville.—Charles Yorke, Lord Morden.—Anthony A. Cooper.—Philip Dormer Stanhope.—George Lyttleton. —Henry Fox.—Elizabeth Beaufort.—Anna Chambers.—John West.—Wm. Pitt.—Thomas Lyttleton.—John Dunning.—George Sackville.—Charles Howard.—Philip Yorke.—John Montagu.—Constantine J. Phipps.—Thomas Pitt.—William Murray.—Charles Pratt.—Isabella Byron.—David Murray.—Horatio Walpole (Earl of Orford).—Francis G. Osborne.—William Petty.—Willoughby Bertie. —Mary Cowper.—Henry Thomas Fox.—Mary Ann Layard.—John Howe.—Alexander Wedderburn.—Martin B. Hawke.

v. 5. James I.—James IV.—James V.—Henry (Lord Darnley).—Queen Mary.—Patrick Ruthven.—Alexander Cunningham.—John Maitland.—Robert Semple.—William Douglas.—Anne Douglas.—Henry Cary.—Thomas Hamilton.—William Alexander.—Lucius Cary. —James Hamilton.—George Gordon.—John Elphinston.—James Graham.—Robert Kerr.—Archibald Campbell.—Henry Lucius Cary.—Thomas Fairfax.—Archibald Campbell of Argyle.—Alexander Seton.—Richard Maitland.—Anne Hay.—Anthony Cary.—James Dalrymple.—John Hamilton.—Richard Graham.—George Mackenzie.—Colin Lindsay.—Charles Hamilton.—James Hamilton, sixth Earl of Abercorn.—Thomas Hamilton, sixth Earl of Haddington.—George Douglas.—Simon Fraser. —David Murray.—John Lindsay.—Anne Howard.—Alexander, Lord Forbes.—Catherine Hyde.—Patrick Murray.—John Dalrymple (Earl of Stair).—Alexander Fraser.—Hugh H. Campbell.—Gerald Fitzgerald.—Lodowick.—George Calvert.—Christopher Wandesforde.—William Villiers.—Roger Boyle.—William Brereton.—Wentworth Dillon.—William Brouncker.—Francis Boyle.—Roger Palmer.—John Cutts.—Henry Hare.—John, Lord Vaughan.—Murrough Boyle.—Robert Molesworth.—Charles Whitworth.—John Molesworth.—John Barrington.—William Flower. —John Fortesque.—John Perceval.—Henry Hare.—Henrietta St. John.—William Grimston.—Richard Molesworth.—Gerald De Courcy. —Hamilton Boyle.—Nicholas Taaffae.—John Perceval—Frederick Calvert—Robert Clive.—Robert Henley Ongley.—Robert Nugent.—Richard Barry.—Wills Hill.—Frances Manners.—Henrietta Boyle.—Harvey R. Morres.—James Caulfield.—Barry Maxwell.—Mathew Robinson.—Edward Stratford.—John Fitzgibbon.—Henry Temple.—George Macartney. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

—Letters (private) 1735-97. 6v. 8°. London. 1840.

—Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-85. 4v. 8°. London. 1844.

—Letters to the Countess of Ossary. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Walpole, Robert. John Morley. 12°. London. 1889.

Walpole, Spencer. Electorate and the legislature. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London, 1881.

—Foreign relations. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1882.

—History of England, 1815-41.

Contents: v. 1. History of reaction.
v. 2. History of reform.
v. 3. History of the fall of the Whigs. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Walsh, J. Noxious insects of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1868.

Walsh, J. H. (Stonehenge.) The horse in the stable and in the field. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Walsh, Robert. An appeal from the judgment of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

—ed. Select speeches of the Hon. George Canning. 8°. Phila. 1843.

Walsingham, L. and Payn-Gallwey, (Sir) R. Shooting: moor and marsh. 12°. London. 1886.

Walt Whitman. Clarke, W: 16°. London. 1892.

Walter Savage Landor: a biography. Forster, J. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Walton, Izaak and Cotton, C. The complete angler. Jesse, E., ed. 12°. London. 1861.

Walton, Izaak. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Walton's lives, with some account of the author and his writings by Thomas Zouch. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Walton, William. World's Columbian exposition: the art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.

Wampum: a paper presented to the Philadelphia Numismatics and Antiquarian Society. Woodward, A. 12°. Albany. 1878.

Wandering heir, The. Reade, C. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

Wandering Jew, The. Sue, E. 12°. N.Y.

Wandering by southern waters. Baker, E: H. 8°. London. 1893.

Wanderings in Spain. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. London. 1878.

Wanklyn, J. A. and Chapman, E. T. Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. 12°. London. 1884.

War and peace: before Tilsit, 1805-07. Tolstoi, Count L. 16°. N.Y. 1887.

War and peace: Borodino, the French at Moscow. 16°. N.Y. 1887.

War and peace: The invasion, 1807-1812. Tolstoi, Count L. 16°. N.Y. 1887.

War and pestilence: narrative of the capture of Misses Frances and Almira Hall and Philip Brigdon by the Indians of Illinois. 8°. 1833.

War and weather. Powers, E: 12°. Delevan. 1890.

War correspondence of the "Daily News" 1877-78. (Russo-Turkish war.) 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

War diary and events in the war of the Rebellion, 1863-65. Gordon, G: H. 8°. Boston. 1885.

War famine, and our food supply. Marston, R. B. 12°. London. 1897.

War in Kansas; a rough trip to the border, among new houses and a strange people. Brewerton, G. D. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

War in South Africa: its cause and conduct. Doyle, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

War letters of a disbanded volunteer. 12°. N.Y. 1864.

War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Foote, H. S. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

War of the Rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Scott, R. N., ed. 8°. Wash. v. y.

War party of the south. Simms, W. G., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

War with Mexico, The. Ripley, R. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

War with Mexico revised. Livermore, A. A. 12°. Boston. 1850.

Warburton, A. F. Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. 8°. N.Y. 1862.

Warburton, Eliot. The conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

—ed. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.

Warburton, William. Edward the Third of England. 16°. N.Y.

Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Dickens. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Ward, C. Osborne. The municipal or coöperative restaurant of Grenoble, France. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1887.

Ward, Clarence Stuart. Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Ward, Elijah. Commercial relations with the Dominion of Canada. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Ward, (Mrs.) Humphrey, tr. Amiel's journal: the journal intime of Henri Frederic Amiel, with introduction and notes. 12°. London. 1885.

—History of David Grieve. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Marcella. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

—Robert Elsmere. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Ward, Henry George. Mexico in 1827. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Ward, (Rev.) John. Diary of Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.

Ward, Julius H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life and times of Bishop White. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Ward, (Prof.) Lester F. Dynamic sociology. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Ward, Samuel. Gammell, W. Life of Samuel Ward, Governor of Rhode Island. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Ward, Thomas Humphreys. The English poets: selections with critical introduction.

Contents: v. 1. Chaucer to Donne.
v. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.
v. 3. Addison to Blake.
v. 4. Wordsworth to Dobell. 4v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Reign of Queen Victoria: fifty years of progress. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

Ward, William H., ed. Records of the members of Grand Army of the Republic. 8°. San Fran. 1886.

Warden, Robert Bruce. A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. Columbus. 1860.

Warden, The. Trollope, A. 12°. N.Y. 1892.

Ware, Nathaniel A. Notes on political economy as applicable to the United States. By "A southern planter." 12°. N.Y. 1844.

Ware, William. A memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley. Kentucky resolutions of 1798: an historical study. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Waring's peril. King, C: 12°. Phila. 1894.

Warlock O'Glenwarlock. Macdonald, G: 12°. Boston.

Warming buildings. Hord, C. 8°. London. 1879.

Warner, Amos G. American charities. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Warner, Anna. Dollars and cents. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Warner, Charles Dudley, ed. American men of letters series. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—As we were saying. 16°. N.Y. 1892.

—ed. Library of the world's best literature: ancient and modern. Assistant eds., H. W. Mabie, L. G. Runkle, G. H. Warner. 30v. 8°. N.Y. 1897.

—Washington Irving. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Little journey in the world. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—The relation of literature to life. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Warner, F. Physical expression: its modes and principles. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Warner, (Col.) Seth. Houghton, G. F. Life and services. (Bound pam. v. 12.) 8°. Burlington. 1849.

Warren, B. H. Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.

Warren, C. Illiteracy in the United States, 1870 and 1880. (Bureau of educ. cir. No. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Warren, Charles. Maps of the excavations at Jerusalem. F. London. 1884.

Warren, (Col. Sir) Charles and Condor (Capt.) C. R. Survey of western Palestine. See v. 4, survey of western Palestine. 4°. London. 1850.

Warren, George Washington. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1877.

Warren, G. K. Report of the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers. 8°. Wash. 1876.

Warren, Ina Russell, ed. The doctor's window. Introduction by Dr. William Pepper. Il. 8°. Buffalo. 1898.

Warren, Joseph. Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5th, 1770. 8°. N.Y. 1849.

—Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren. (Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Frothingham, R. Life and times of Dr. Joseph Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Inauguration of the statue of Warren by the Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 17, 1757. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Warren, Mercy. Brown, A. Mercy Warren. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.) 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Warren, Samuel. Adventures of an attorney in the search of practice. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—The experiences of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—Lily and the bee. 16°. Leipsic. 1851.

—Now and then. 16°. Leipzig. 1848.

—Passages from the diary of a late physician. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.

—Ten thousand a year. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.

Warsaw. Wraxall, W: Memoirs of the court of Berlin. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.

Wartegg, E. von Hesse. Tunis: the land and the people. 8°. N.Y.

Warton, Joseph. Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.

Warton, Thomas. History of English poetry from the 11th to the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.

Warville, J. P. Brissat de. New travels in the United States in 1788. 16°. N.Y. 1792.

Warwick, the king maker. Oman, C. W. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1891.

Washburn, Charles A. History of Paraguay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Washburn, Elihu Benjamin. Recollection of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

—Sketch of Edward Coles (2d Governor of Illinois) and of the slavery struggles of 1823-24. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Washington. [State.] Bancroft, H. H. History of Washington, 1845-89. See Works, v. 31. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

—The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Washington. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. The future of the American negro. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Up from slavery: an autobiography. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. Andrews, I. W. 8°. Cin. 1877.

Washington, D. C.

Brown, G. History of the United States capitol, v. 1. The old capitol. Il. 4°. Wash. 1900.

Cox, W. V., comp. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia, 1800-1900. 4°. Wash. 1901.

Library of Congress. List of maps and views of Washington and District of Columbia in library of Congress. Philips, P. L. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes in Washington: complete account of Credit Mobilier investigation; accurate description of public buildings. 8°. London. 1873.

Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

Porter, J. A. The City of Washington: its origin and administration. (J. H. U. stud., 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.

Todd, C: B. Story of the City of Washington. 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Wilson, R. R. Washington the capital city, and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Winthrop, R. C. and others. Orations at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Washington, George. Farewell address. 4°. N.Y. 1850.

—Writings, 1748-99. Ford, W. C., ed. 14v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Writings, with life. Sparks, J., ed.

Contents; v. 1. Life, by Jared Sparks.
v. 2. Official letters relating to French war.
—Private letters before the Revolution.
v. 3-8. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers relating to the Revolution.
v. 9. Correspondence from his resignation as commander-in-chief to his inauguration as president.
v. 10-11. Correspondence from the beginning of his presidency to the end of his life.
v. 12. Speeches and messages to Congress.—Proclamations and addresses. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.

—Ames, F. Works. 8°. Boston. 1809.

—Baker collection of Washington's books. 8°. Phila. 1891.

—Bowen, C. B., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first President of the United States. F. N.Y. 1892.

—Conway, M. D., ed. George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. (Long Island Hist. Soc. memoirs, v. 4.) 8°. Brooklyn. 1889.

—Ford, P. L. The true George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1896.

—Freeman, E. A. George Washington, the expander of England. See Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 12°. London. 1886.

—Freidenwald, H. A calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Gardiner, A. S. The Revolution: Washington and the constitution; a lecture. 8°. Port Jervis. 1886.

—Hale, E. E. Life of George Washington studied anew. 12°. N.Y. 1888.

—Hamilton, S. M., ed. Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers. Published by the society of the Colonial Dames of America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Harrison, F. George Washington and the republican ideal. See George Washington and other American addresses. 8°. N Y. 1901.

—Headley, J. F. Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1853.

—Hickey, W. Constitution of United States of America. 12°. Phila. 1847.

—Hough, F. B. Washingtoniana; or, memorials of the death of George Washington. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

—Irving, W. Life of George Washington. 5v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Johnston, E. B. Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. 4°. Boston. 1882.

—Letters from George Washington containing an account of his husbandry, with opinions on questions in agriculture. 8°. Alexandria. 1803.

—Lodge, H. C. George Washington. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Lord, J. American statesmen. Beacon lights of history, v. 9. 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Lossing, B. J. Washington and the American Republic. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Marshall, J. Life of George Washington. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1839.

—Phillips, I. N. George Washington: an address. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.

—Rush, R. Washington in domestic life. 8°. Phila. 1857.

—Sparks, J. Life of George Washington. 8°. Boston. 1839.

— —Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8°. Cambridge. 1852.

—Toner, J. M. George Washington, an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1892.

— —Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records, and their dispersion from Mt. Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary, in 1774 while attending the first Continental Congress. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

—Wilson, W. George Washington. Il. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Washington's farewell address. 4°. N.Y. 1850.

—Winthrop, R. C. and others. Orations at the dedication of the Washington National monument, Feb. 21, 1885. 8°. Wash. 1885.

Washington, Lucy H. Echoes of song. 12°. Springfield. 1878.

Washington, Mary. Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha Washington, mother and wife of George Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Washington: a national epic. Runk, E: J. 12°. N.Y. 1897.

Washington and his generals. Headley, J. T. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1853.

Washington and the American republic. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Washington-Crawford letters: correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford concerning western lands, 1767-81. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1877.

Washington in domestic life. Rush, R. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Washington-Irvine correspondence: official letters between Washington and Brig. Gen. William Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the west, 1781-83. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Madison. 1882.

Washington Irving. Warner, C. D. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Washington; or, the Revolution: a drama. Allen, E. 12°. Chicago. 1895.

Washingtoniana; or, memorials of the death of George Washington. Hough, F. B. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.

Washington's farewell address. 4°. N. Y. 1850.

Washington, the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. Wilson, R. R. Il. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Watch and clock making. Glasgow, D. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Watch and ward. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Watchmaker's wife. Stockton, F. R. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Watchwords. O'Reilly, John Boyle. Conway, K. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Water analysis; a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. Wanklyn and Chapman. 12°. London. 1883.

Water babies, The: a fairy tale for a land baby. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.

Water birds of North America. Baird, S. F. Brewer, T. M. and Ridgway, R. Il. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.

Water supply: chemical and sanitary. Nichols, W. R. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Water supply engineering. Fanning, J. T. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Waterhouse, S. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. Pam. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.

—Resources of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1867.

Waterloo, Stanley and Hanson, John Wesley, eds. Famous American men and women. 4°.

Waterloo.

Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligney and Waterloo. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution: history of the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington and Bonaparte, and every particular relative to the battle of Waterloo. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.

Jomini, (Baron de) A. H. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.

Waters, Thomas. The recollections of a policeman. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Waterwitch, The; or, the skimmer of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Watson, John. Beside the bonnie briar bush. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empiracle philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Watson, J. B. Illinois state legislature: biographical and historical sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Watson, Paul Barron. The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Watson, Sereno. Bibliographical index of North American botany. (Smith. misc. coll., v. 15.) 8°. Wash.

Watson, S. J. The powers of Canadian Parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.

Watson, Winslow C. Men and times of the Revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journals and travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842. 12°. N.Y. 1857.

Watt, James. Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished men. 8°. London. 1857.

—Brougham, Lord Henry. Works, Lord Brougham, v. 1.

—Read, F. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

—Smiles, S. James Watt and the steam engine. See Lives of the engineers, v. 4. 8°. London. 1861.

——Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.

Watteau, Antoine. Mollett, J. W. Watteau. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Watts, Henry Edward. The Christian recovery of Spain. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Waudby, Wm. S. Mutual relief and benefit association in the printing trade. (U. S. Dept. Labor bul.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Waugh, Catherine G. Woman's wages. Pam. 8°. Rockford. 1888.

Waverley. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Waverley dictionary. Rogers, M. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Waverley novels. See Scott.

Wayland, Francis. Elements of moral science.
Contents: Book. 1. Theoretical ethics. v. 2. Practical ethics. 8°. N.Y. 1835.

—Elements of political econony. 12°. Boston. 1855.

—Elements of political economy. Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

—Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1853.

—Murray J. O. Francis Wayland. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

—and **H. L.** Memoirs of the life and labors of Francis Wayland. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Wayne, Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life of Gen. Anthony Wayne. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 4. 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne, with sketch of life of Gen. Anthony Wayne. 8°. Fort Wayne. 1868.

Ways of the hour, The, Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

We and our neighbors. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Wead, Charles Kasson, Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir., No. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Weale, John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archaeology, fine arts. 12°. London. 1876.

Wealth against commonwealth. Lloyd, H. D. 8°. N.Y. 1894.

Wealth and progress: a critical examination of the labor problem. Gunton, G. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Wealth creation. Mongredian, A. 12°. N.Y. 1883.

Wealth of households, The. Danson, J. T. 12°. Oxford. 1886.

Wealth of nations, The. Smith, A. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Wearing of the gray: being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. Cooke, J. E. 8°. N.Y. 1867.

Weather. Abercrombie, R. (International sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Weather. See Meteorology.

Webb, Alexander S. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Webb, Benjamin. Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Webb, William Seward. Addresses made at the banquet given to the officers and members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, March, 1890. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Weber, (Mrs.) Jessie Palmer, comp. Illinois State Historical library: alphabetical catalog of the books, manuscripts, maps, pictures, and curios. Author, title and subject. 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Webster, Daniel. Letters of Daniel Webster. From documents owned principally by the N. H. Hist. Soc. Van Tyne, C. H., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Private correspondence. Webster, F., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1857.

—Speech at the convention at Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840. 8°. N.Y. 1840.

—Speech at the national Republican convention, Oct. 12, 1832. 8°. Boston. 1832.

—Speeches and forensic arguments. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1835.

—Speeches delivered at the laying of the corner stone and completion of the Bunker Hill monument. (Bound pam., v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1825 and 1843.

—Works. Everett, E., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Biography, E. Everett.—Speeches on various public occasions.
v. 2. Public orations and speeches.
v. 3. Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Massachusetts.
v. 4-5. Speeches in Congress.
v. 6. Legal arguments.—Diplomatic and official papers. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1866.

—Chamberlain, M. Daniel Webster as an orator: a glance at Daniel Webster. See John Adams, with other essays. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Choate, R. Addresses and orations of R. Choate.

—Curtis, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

—Fiske, J. Daniel Webster and the sentiment of union. See Essays historical and literary. v. 1. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster: his oratory and his influence. See Fighting frigate and other essays. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

——Life of Daniel Webster. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. Beacon lights of history. v. 6. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—McMaster, J. B. Daniel Webster. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

—March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Webster, John. Works of John Webster: with some account of the author, and notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8°. London. 1877.

Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Springfield. 1850.

—Porter, N., ed. Webster's international dictionary of the English language. 4°. Springfield. 1891, 97.

—Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Wedgwood, Josiah. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgwood: from his private correspondence and family papers. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Wedmore, Frederick. Masters of genre painting. 12°. London. 1880.

Weed, Thurlow. Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. Weed, A. H., ed 8°. Boston. 1883.

—Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.

—Barnes, T. W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Weed, H. A., ed. Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Weeden, William B. Social law of labor. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Weekly Register. (Niles' Register.) Niles, H., ed. See Periodicals.

Weeks, Lyman Horace. The other side. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Weeks, Raymond. Origin of the Covenant Vivien. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1., No. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

Weeks, Stephen B. Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Weighty words. Darby, J. N. 12°. London. 1898.

Weir, John F. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Weir, Robert. Riding polo. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

Weir of Hermiston. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Weird gift, A. Ohnet, G. 8°. London. 1890.

Weisbach, Julius. The mechanics of engineering 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878-84.

Weise, Arthur James. Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Weisman, August. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.

Weiss, John. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Welch, William L. Burnside expedition and the engagement at Roanoke island. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

Welcker, Adair. Romer, King of Norway and other dramas. 16°. Sacramento. 1885.

Weld, Charles Richard. A vacation in Britany. 12°. London. 1856.

Wells, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Wellesley, Arthur, (Duke of Wellington.) Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Hooper, G. Major-General Wellesley, afterwards Duke of Wellington. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Maxwell, W. H. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. 12°. London. 1852.

—Napier, (Sir) W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Wellesley, Richard, (Marquis.) Hatton, W. H. The Marquis Wellesley. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

—Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1846.

Wellington, Arthur Mellen. Economic theory of railway location. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Wells, Carolyn, comp. A nonsense anthology. 12°. N.Y. 1902.

Wells, David Ames. Annual of scientific discovery. 18v. 12°. Boston. 1850-68.

—Our merchant marine: how it increased, became great, declined and decayed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Practical economics. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

—Recent economic changes and their effects on the production and distribution of wealth and well being of society. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

—Theory and practice of taxation. 8°. N.Y. 1900.

—Dodge, E. and Cuyler, G. W. Local taxation: a report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Wells, Henry P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: suggestions as to their manufacture and uses. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Wells, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.

Wells, Kate Gannett. About people.

Contents: Average people.—Individuality.—Striving.—Loyalty and liberality.—Transitorial woman.—Personal influence.—Who's who.—Caste in American society. 16°. Boston. 1885.

Wells, Samuel R. New physiognomy; or, signs of character. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Wells, William V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1857.

—Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. Smith, F. H. 12. Boston. 1893.

Welsh, Charles, comp. Right reading for children in the school, the home and the library. 12°. Boston. 1903.

Welsh people, The; chapters on their origin, history, laws, language, literature and characteristics. Rhys, J. and Jones, D. B. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Welwood, James. Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, 1588-1688. 8°. London. 1820.

Wendell, Barrett. Life of Cotton Mather. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Literary history of America. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Wendell Phillips, the agitator. Martyn, C. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Wendling, George R. Ingersollism: from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Wentworth, John. Congressional reminiscences: Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay and Webster. (Fergus 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

—Early Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1875-76.

—Early Chicago: Fort Dearborn. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

—Reception to the early settlers of Chicago, prior to 1840, by Calumet Club of Chicago, May 27, 1879. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Wentworth, Thomas. Cooper, E. Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Foster, J. The statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 8°. N.Y. 1846.

—Traill, H. D. Strafford. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1889.

Weppner, Margaretha. The north star and the southern cross. 2v. 16°. Albany. 1880.

Weltgeschichte fur das Deutsche Volk. Schlosser, F. C. 18v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1844.

Wept of Wish-ton-Wish; or, the old colonial days. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Werner, F. Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Wesley, John. Southey, R. Life of John Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.

—Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Wesley, Susanna. Clarke, E. Susanna Wesley. 16°. Boston. 1886.

Wessex tales, strange, lively and commonplace. Hardy, T: 12°. London. 1893.

West.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Bowles, S. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states in the summer of 1865, with Speaker Colfax. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains. Maps and illustrations. 3v. 8°. N.Y 1902.

Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Cross, (Maj.) O. Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Custer, E: A. Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Custer, G. A. Wild life on the plains and the horrors of Indian warfare. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.

Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N.Y 1877.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1873.

Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory. (Bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.

West.—Continued.

Fremont, J. C. Memoirs of my life, with a sketch of Senator Benton: a retrospect of fifty years covering the most eventful periods of modern American history. 4°. Chicago. 1887.

—Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California. See Geographical memoir upon Upper California by J. C. Fremont. 8°. Wash. 1848.

Greeley, H. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Hall, E. H. Hol for the west: the traveller and emigrant's handbook to Canada and the northwest of the American Union. (Bound pam., v. 13.) 8°. London. 1858.

Hall, J. The romance of western history. 12°. Cin. 1871.

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Heap, G. H. Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi, 1853. 8°. Phila. 1854.

Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far west. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Kelley, W. D. The new northwest. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Linn, E. A. and Sargent, N. Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. 8°. N.Y. 1857.

Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history and resources of the silver region of North America. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Parkman, F. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.

—The Oregon trail; or, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Pine, G. W. Beyond the west: travels across the plains. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of the western states. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi: from the great river to the great ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Personal recollections and observations of Gen. Nelson A. Miles: comments on the exploration, development and progress of our great western empire. 4°. Chicago. 1896.

Taylor, B. At home and abroad. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Williams, J. F. and others. History of the upper Mississippi valley, containing geology of the upper Mississippi valley and the St. Louis valley: explorers and pioneers of Minnesota, and outlines of the history of Minnesota. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. 12°. Boston. 1866.

See U. S. Description and travel.

West, (Sir) Algernon. Recollections, 1832-86. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

West, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin and the rise of Christian schools. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

West as a field for historical study. Turner, F. J. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

West, Benjamin. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

West Indies.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. 8°. London. 1882.

Brassey, A, In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Brown, J. History and present condition of St. Domingo. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1837.

Edwards, B. The history, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. 3v. 8°. London. 1801.

Griffin, A. P. C. List of books on the Danish West Indies. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Heilprin, A. Mont Pelée and the tragedy of Martinique. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Kingsley, C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 12°. London. 1880.

Lewis, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.

Library of Congress. List of books (with references to periodicals) on the Danish West Indies. Griffin, A. P. C. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Paton, W. A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes. 8°. London. 1796.

Radford, A. Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 16°. London. 1886.

St. John, (Sir) S. Hayti; or, the black republic. 8°. London. 1884.

Squier, E. G. (Bard, S:) Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N.Y. 1855.

Weed, T. Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.

Young, T. Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore. 12°. London. 1842.

West, Mary Allen. Childhood: its care and culture. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

West, Nathaniel. Complete analysis of the Holy Bible. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

West Point.

Bailey, W. W. Personal narrative: my boyhood at West Point. (S. and S. Hist. Soc. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1891.

Boynton, E. C. History of West Point, and the United States Military Academy. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the United States Military Academy of West Point from its establishment, 1802 to 1867. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Larned, C: W. History of the Battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.

West Virginia.

Millspaugh, C. F. Flora of West Virginia. See Field Columbian Museum pub. botanical ser 8°. Chicago. 1896.

West Virginia.—Continued.

Whitehill, A. R. History of education in West Virginia. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. No. 1, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

See State public documents.

Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steam boat. 12°. Phila. 1857.

Western cavaliers: history of the Methodist episcopal church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.

Western China. Hart, V. C. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Western Empire. Comyn, (Sir) R. History of the western Empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Western farmer of America. Mongredien, A. (Cobden Club.) 8°. London. 1880.

Western Military Academy, Upper Alton, Ill. (Wyman institute.) Circular, 1900-1901. 8°. Upper Alton. 1901.

—The "Reveille," June, 1900. Pam. 8°. Alton. 1900.

Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. Smet, P. J. de. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Western Sanitary commission. Forman, J. G. 8°. St. Louis. 1864.

Western States Commercial Congress. Proceedings. 8°. Kansas City. 1891.

Western world, The; or, travels in the United States, 1846-47. Mackay, A. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.

Westinghouse code, The. Westinghouse Co., pub. 12°. Pittsburg. 1902.

Westminster Abbey.

Foss, E. Memories of Westminster hall. 2v. 8°. London, 1874.

Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. London. 1882.

Westminster Review. See Periodicals.

Westminster sermons. Preached on special occasions in Westminster Abbey. Stanley, A. P. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 16°. N.Y. 1879.

Westropp, Hodder M. Handbook of archaeology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 12°. London. 1878.

Westward ho! or, the adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.

Westward movement: the colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-98. Winsor, J. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Wet days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Wetherell, Elizabeth. Queechy. 12°. Phila. 1894.

—The wide, wide world. 12°. Phila. 1893.

—and **Lathrop, Amy.** Say and seal. 12°. Phila. 1890.

Wey, F. Rome. With notes by W. W. Story. 4°. London. 1872.

Weyl, Walter E. Condition of railway labor in Europe. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 20.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Labor conditions in Mexico. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Weyman, Stanley J. Gentleman of France: being the memoirs of Gaston de Bonne Sieur de Marsac. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

—House of the wolf. 12°. London. 1895.

Whalley, Peter. Enquiry into the learning of Shakespeare, with remarks on several passages of his plays. 8°. London. 1748.

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Martha Washington. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N.Y. 1897.

—Through colonial doorways. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Wharton, Francis. Digest of international law of the United States. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.

—ed. Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Edited under direction of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1889.

—State trials of the United States, 1793-1900. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Wharton, Grace and Philip. See Thompson, Mrs. Katherine and John Cockburn.

What does history teach. Blackie, J. S. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

What I remember. Trollope, T. A. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

What is "government by injunction?" Benton, J. H., jr. 8°. Concord. 1898.

What is my Tartan; or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. Adam, F. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.

What is property? An inquiry into principle of right and of government. Proudhon, P. J. 8°. Princeton. 1876.

What is social purity and how to attain it. Chandler, L. B. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and vanity of the human race. Burges, E. 12°. Boston. 1871.

What might have been expected. Stockton, F. R. 12°. N.Y.

What social classes owe to each other. Sumner, W. G. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

What to do: thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. Tolstoi, Count L. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

What to wear. Phelps, E. S. 16°. Boston. 1887.

What we really know about Shakespeare. Dall, C. H. 12°. Boston. 1886.

What we see. Starr, E. E. 4°. Chicago. 1891.

What will he do with it? Lytton, Lord. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Whateley, Richard. Elements of logic. 12°. N.Y.

—Elements of rhetoric. 12°. Louisville. 1854.

—Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. (Bound pam. v. 7.) 12°. London. 1833.

Wheatley, Henry B. How to form a library. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, 1772-84. 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

—Dedication of books to patron and friend. 12°. London. 1887.

—Modern methods of illustrating books. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

Wheatley, Leonard A. Story of the Imitatio Christi. 12°. N. Y.

Wheatley, Richard. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 16°. N.Y. 1879.

Wheatly, Charles. A rational illustration of the books of common prayer of the church of England. 12°. London. 1853.

Wheaton, Henry. History of the Northmen or Danes and Normans from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 8°. London. 1831.

—Life of William Pinckney. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 6. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Wheaton, H. and Crichton, A. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: history of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

Wheatstone, Prof. Abstracts of Prof. Wheatstone's memoirs of binocular vision. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1838-52.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. Alexander the Great: the merging of east and west in universal history. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N.Y. 1900.

Wheeler, (Mrs.) Charles Gilbert. Annals of the Chicago Orphan asylum from 1849-92. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph. Island of Guam. Report on. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Geography of Herodotus from modern research and discovery. 8°. London. 1854.

—History of India from the Hindu Buddhist and Brahminical point of view. 8°. London. 1874.

—India under British rule from the foundation of the East India company. 8°. London. 1886.

Wheeler, William A. Explanatory and pronouning dictionary of noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.

—Howells, W. D. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes: also sketch of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Whelpley, J. D. and Bentley, John. American Review; a Whig journal of politics, literature, art and science. 15v. 8°. N.Y. 1845-52.

When a man's single. Barrie, J: M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

When all the woods are green. Mitchell, S. W. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Where the battle was fought. Murfree, M. N. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit, etc. Knight, E. F. 8°. London. 1893.

Wherry, E. M. A comprehensive commentary of the Quran, comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse. (Phil. soc., v. 29, 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Whewell, William. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

—Elements of morality. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

—History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Which? Right or wrong. Moreland, M. L. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Whig almanac and United States register, 1843-54. Pam. 12°. N.Y. v. y.

Whigs. Ormsby, R. McK. History of the Whig party. 8°. Boston. 1859.

Whipple, A. W. Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. See Pacific R. R. reports, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1856.

—Explorations in Arizona and New Mexico. See Pacific R. R. reports, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1857.

Whipple, Edwin Percy. Recollections of eminent men, with other papers.

Contents: Rufus Choate.—Agassiz.—R. W. Emerson.—John L. Motley.—Charles Sumner. —George Ticknor.—Matthew Arnold.—Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries.— Daniel Deronda.—George Eliot's private life. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Whipple, Henry Benjamin. Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Whirlwinds. See Meteorology.

Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. Davis, W. M. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Whist.

Bohn H. G., ed. Handbook of games. 12°. London. 1879.

G. W. P. American or standard whist. 16°. Boston. 1881.

Proctor, R. A. How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.

Whist scores and card table talk. Rheinhardt, R. H. 16°. Chicago. 1887.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Forsyth, W. G. and Harrison, J. L. Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Whitaker, J. Almanac for 1885. (British.) 12°. London. 1884.

White, Andrew Dickson. Studies in general history and the history of civilization. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Two addresses at Cleveland, Ohio.

Contents: On the plan of a western reserve university.—On the education of the freedmen. 8°. Cleveland. 1882.

White, Arnold. The problems of a great city. 12°. London. 1887.

White, Canvass. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

White, C. A. and Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1878.

White, George Savage. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.

White, Gilbert. The natural history of Selborne. Jardine, (Sir) W. and Jesse, E., eds. 12°. London. 1867.

White, Guilford. Political economy: a result of an examination of present tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1888.

White, Henry. The sweating system. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

White, Henry Kirke. Poetical works, with life by R. Southey. 16°. N.Y. 1857.

White, Hugh L. (A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

White, Joseph Blanco. Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 16°. N.Y. 1880.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

White, Richard Grant. Every day English: a sequel to words and their uses. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Studies in Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.

—Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. 12°. Boston. 1884.

White, S. V. Reminiscences of Jersey county, Illinois, from 1835-50. Address delivered at Chautauqua, Illinois, July 19, 1900. 8°. 1900.

White, (Bishop) William. Ward, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

White and black. Campbell, (Sir) G. 8°. London. 1879.

White company, The. Doyle, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

White doe of Rylston, The. Wordsworth, W. See Poetical works, v. 4. 12°. Boston. 1854.

White hills, The: their legends, landscape and poetry. King, T: S. 8°. Boston. 1869.

White house. Chapin, J. Chips from the White house. 12°. Boston. 1881.

White lies. Reade, C: 12°. N.Y. 1877.

White Mountains. Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. 16°. Boston. 1876.

White umbrella in Mexico. Smith, F. H. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Whitehead, Charles. Richard Savage; a novel. 16°. London. 1845.

Whitehead, George. Luke, S: Memoirs of George Whitehead. (Friend's family lib.) 12°. Phila. 1832.

Whitehead, William Adee. East Jersey under the proprietary government. 8°. 1846.

Whitehill, A. R. History of education in West Virginia. (U. S. Bureau of educ. cir. No. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Whitehill, J. C. Cyclopedia of things worth knowing. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

Whitely, Wm. G. Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.

Whitelock, Bulstrode. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54. Reeve, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.

—Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of the reign of Charles I. F. London. 1682.

Whitelock, William. Life and times of John Jay. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Whitefield, Robert Parr. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey. v. 1. 4°. Trenton. 1886.

Whiteside, James. Past and present. Address delivered before the Working Classes' Association. (Bound pam., v. 8.) 8°. London. 1849.

Whiting, Henry. Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Whiting, Lilian. Kate Field: a record. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Whitman, Marcus. Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

—Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. Il. 8°. Chicago.

Whitman, Sidney. Austria. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Whitman, Walt. Clark, W: Walt Whitman. 16°. London. 1892.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Whitney, Eli. Read, T. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

Whitney, Henry C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Whitney, Josiah. Election sermons, 1788. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1789.

Whitney, J. D. Yosemite guide book. 8°. San Fran. 1869.

Whitney, William Dwight, comp. The century dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language. 6v. F. N.Y. 1889.

—Language and the study of language. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Life and growth of language. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Oriental and linguistic studies.

Contents: v. 1. The Vedas.—Vedic doctrine of a future life.—Vedic literature.—Translation of the Veda.—Müller's Rig-Veda translation.—The Avesta.—Indo-European philology and ethnology.—Müller's lectures on language.—Present state of the question as to the origin of language.—Bleek and the simious theory of language.—Schleicher and the physical theory of language.—Language and education.

v. 2. Müller's Chips from a German workshop.—Cox's Aryan mythology.—Alford's Queen's English.—How shall we spell.—Elements of English pronunciation.—Relation of vowel and consonant.—Bell's visible speech.—On the accent in Sanscrit. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873-75.

Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Whittier, John Greenleaf. Poems. 12°. Boston. 1882. 1870.

—Writings.

Contents: v. 1. Narrative and legendary poems.

v. 2. Poems of nature.—Religious poems.

v. 3. Anti-slavery poems.—Songs of labor and reform.

v. 4. Personal poems.—Tent on the beach.

v. 5. Margaret Smith's journal.—Tales and sketches.

Whittier, John Greenleaf.—Continued.
v. 6. Old portraits.—Sketches and tributes.
v. 7. Anti-slavery. — Political. — Religious.
7v. 8°. Cambridge. 1888.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Pickard, S: T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Underwood, T. H. John Greenleaf Whittier. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

Whittlesey, Charles. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (Smith. cont., v. 13.) 4°. Wash. 1863.

—Ancient works in Ohio. (Smith. cont., v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1852.

—Early history of Cleveland, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1867.

—Fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. (Smith. cont., v. 15.) 4°. Wash. 1867.

—Life of John Fitch. Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Who goes there; or, men and events. Bogart, W. H. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Who invented the reaper? Swift, R. B. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Who's who: an annual biographical dictionary (English) 1902. Black, A. and C., pubs. 12°. London. v. y.

Who's who in America, 1899-1900. Leonard, J. M., ed. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

Why we laugh. Cox, S. S. 12°. N.Y. 1876.

Why we punctuate. By a journalist. 12°. St. Paul. 1897.

Whymper, Edward. Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. 12°. London. 1896.

—Travel amongst the great Andes of the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Wymper, Frederick. Travels and adventures in Alaska. 8°. London. 1868.

Wide, wide world, The. Wetherell, E. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Widney, J. P. See Lindley, Walter.

Wiclif. See Wyclif.

Wiel, Alethea. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Wieland or the transformation. Brown, C. B. 8°. Phila. 1887.

Wieland, C. M. Hedge, T. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

Wight, Orlando Williams. The philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Wightwick, George. The palace of architecture; a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.

Wigmore, John H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of the various countries. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Wigram, George V. The Englishman's Greek concordance to the New Testament. 4°. N. Y. 1868.

"Wigwam edition." Life, speeches and public services of Abraham Lincoln and life of Hannibal Hamlin. Pam. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Wilber Fisk. Prentice. G. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

Wilberforce, S. Ashwell, A. R. Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Wilcox, Delos F. The study of city government. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Wild life in the interior of Central America. Byam, G. 12°. London. 1849.

Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. Custer, G. A. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.

Wild sports of the world. Greenwood, J. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Wild tribes of the Soudan. James, F. L. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery. Borrow, G. 3v. 12°. London. 1862.

Wilde, Oscar. Poems. 16°. Boston. 1881.

Wilder, Daniel Webster. Annals of Kansas, 1542-1874. 8°. Topeka. 1875.

Wilder, M. L. Memoir of Robert Moffat, missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Wilfred Cumbermede. Macdonald, G. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von. Boylan, R. D., tr. 12°. London. 1867.

Wilkes, Charles. United States exploring expedition around the world, 1838-42.
Contents: v. 1-5. Narrative of the voyage, Wilkes, C. Atlas.
v. 6. Ethnography and philology, Hale, H.
v. 7. Zoophytes, Dana, J. D. Atlas.
v. 8. Mammalia and ornithology, Peale, T. R. and Cassin, J. Atlas.
v. 9. Races of men and their geographical distribution, Pickering, C.
v. 10. Geology, Dana, J.
v. 11. Meteorology, Wilkes, C.
v. 12. Mollusca and shells, Gould, A. A.
v. 13-14. Crustacea, Dana, J. D. Atlas.
v. 15. Botany (Phanerogamia.) Gray, A. Atlas.
v. 16. Botany (Cryptogamia.) Breckenridge, W. D. Atlas.
v. 20. Herpetology, Baird, S. F. Atlas.
v. 23. Hydrography, Wilkes, C. Atlas. 18v. F. Phila.

Wilkes, George. McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.

Wilkes, J., ed., Encyclopedia Londinensis. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.

Wilkie, (Sir) David, Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Mollet, J. W. Sir David Wilkie. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Wilkie, Franc B. Davenport, past and present. 8°. Davenport. 1858.

—Pen and powder. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Wilkinson, (Sir) Gardiner. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

Wilkinson, (Gen.) James. Memoirs of my own times, 1775-1815. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.

—Diagrams and plans illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs treated of in "Memoirs of my own times." 8°. Phila. 1816.

Wilkinson, John Frome. The Friendly society movement: its origin, rise and growth; its social, moral and educational influence. 12°. London. 1886.

Wilks, Washington. The half century: its history, political and social, 1800-50. 12°. London. 1852.

Will Shakespeare's little lad. Clark, I. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Willard, Ashton R. A legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Willard, Emma. Letter to the members of the Willard Association for improvement of female teachers. (Bound pam., v. 10.) 8°. Troy. 1838.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth. How to win. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard: a memorial volume. Introduction by Lady Henry Somerset, with portraits. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Willard, Frances S. Dame heraldry. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Willard, Joseph. Life and times of Maj. Simon Willard. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Willard, Samuel. Digest of the laws of the I. O. O. F. Illinois, 1872. 8°. Chicago. 1872.

Willard, (Maj.) Simon. Life and times of Maj. Simon Willard. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Willey, Austin. History of the anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 12°. Portland. 1886.

Wilder, A. and Newton, R. S., eds. Medical Eclectic, The: devoted to reformed medicine. 7v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

William. Handlin, W. W. 16°. New Orleans. 1901.

William I. (Emperor of Germany.) Smith, G. B. William I. and the German Empire: a biographical and historical sketch. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

William III. Traille, H. D. William the third. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Trevor, A. Life and times of William III. King of England, and Stadt holder of Holland. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

William Bentinck. Boulger, D. C. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

William B. Ogden and early days in Chicago. Arnold, I. N. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

William Cullen Bryant. Bigelow, J. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1890.

William Damphier. Russell, W. C. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1889.

William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. Martyn, C. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

William Ewart Gladstone. Bryce, J: 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Russell, G. W. E. (Queen's Prime Minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

William Gilmore Simms. Trent, W. P. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1892.

William Hamilton Gibson, artist, naturalist, author. Adams, J. C. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

William Hazlitt. Birrell, A. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

William Henry Seward. Lothrop, T. K. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

William Jay. Tuckerman, B. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

William Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, sketches of the anti-slavery movement in America. Johnson, O. 8°. Boston. 1881.

—Garrison, W. P. and F. J. The story of his life. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

William Penn: an historical biography, with an extra chapter on "The Macaulay charges." Dixon, W. H. 12°. London. 1851.

William Shakespeare. Hugo, V. Anderson, M. W., tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

William Shakespeare. A lecture on his works and genius. Wiseman, N. 8°. London. 1865.

William the Conqueror. Freeman, E. A. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1888.

William Winston Seaton: a biographical sketch. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Williams, Wilfred M. The poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Williams, Charles F. The tariff laws of the United States, 1883. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Williams, C. H. Last tour of duty at the seige of Charleston, S. C. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc. 2d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Williams, Charles Wye and Prideaux, T. S. Fuel; its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

Williams, Edwin. The statesmen's manual; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Williams, Elkanah. Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the 2d Colorado. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Williams, Folkstone. Lives of the English cardinals.

Contents: v. 1. Nicholas Breakspeare.—The English Pope, Arian IV.—Robert Le Poule.—Bozon Breakspear.—Stephen Langton.—Robert Somercote.—John of Toledo.—Robert Kilwardy.—Thomas Joyce.—Simon Langham.—Adam Eston.

v. 2. Philip Pepingdon.—Robert Hallam.—Henry Beaufort.—John Kemp.—Thomas Bouchier.—John Morton.—Christopher Bainbridge.—Thomas Wolsey. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.

Williams, Frederick Sims. Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. 8°. London. 1885.

—The Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1877.

Williams, Frederick Wells. Life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Williams, George F. Bullet and shell; or, war as the soldier saw it in camp, march, picket, battle field, bivouac, prison and hospital. 8°. N.Y. 1882.

Williams, George W. History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880: negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens, together with a preliminary consideration of the unity of the human family. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

—History of the negro troops in the war of the Rebellion. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Williams, H. Dwight. A year in China, and capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate "Florida". 12°. N.Y. 1864.

Williams, Helen M. Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those countries, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 12°. London. 1798.

Williams, H. Z. History of Washington county, Ohio, with illustrations and biographical sketches. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.

Williams, John. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1865.

—The Hamiltoniad. Anthony Pasquin. (Hamilton Club ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1865.

Williams, J. Fletcher. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Williams, Jesse L. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Williams, Montague. Later leaves, being further reminiscences of Montague Williams. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Williams, Robert F. Official British Columbia directory. 8°. Victoria. 1897.

Williams, Roger. Trumbell, J. H. and Caldwell, S., eds. The key into the language of America. The bloody tenet of persecution. See Narragansett Club papers. 3v. 4°. Providence.

—Gammell, W. Life of Roger Williams. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Williams, Samuel. Natural and civil history of Vermont, 1535-1781. 8°. Burlington. 1809.

—Two western campaigns during the war of 1812. (Ohio Valley Hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1891.

Williams, Samuel Wells. The Middle Kingdom: a survey of the geography, government, literature, social life, arts and history of the Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883.

Williams, Sidney S. From Spottsylvania to Wilmington, N. C. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc.) 12°. Providence. 1899.

Williams, S. W. Williams, F. M. Life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

Williams, W. W., ed. Magazine of western history, v. 1, 2, 3. 8°. Cleveland. 1884-85.

Williams College. Addresses and orations before societies and alumni of Williams College.

—Durfee, C. History of Williams College. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Williamson, Hugh. History of North Carolina, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1812.

Williamson, Robert Stackton. On the use of the barometer. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Willis, Anson. Our rulers and our rights. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. 8°. London. 1877.

Williston, E. B., comp. Eloquence of the United States.

Contents: v. 1. On the expediency of adopting the Federal constitution, James Wilson, A. Hamilton, Patrick Henry, John Randolph, James Madison, John Marshall. — President Washington's inaugural address.—Speeches on Mr. Madison's resolution in the House of Representatives of U. S. by W. L. Smith, John Nicholas, Fisher Ames.—Speeches on the British treaty, James Madison, W. B. Giles, Albert Gallatin, Fisher Ames.—President John Adam's inaugural address.—On the necessity of resisting the aggressions and encroachments of France, R. G. Harper.

v. 2. Livingston's speech on the alien bill. —Harper's speech on the appointment of foreign ministers.—President Jefferson's inaugural address.—On the judiciary, S. T. Mason, Gouverneur Morris, W. B. Giles. J. A. Bayard. —On the navigation of the Mississippi, De Witt Clinton, J. Ross, Gouverneur Morris.—On the amendment of the constitution, U. Tracy, J. Taylor.—President Jefferson's inaugural address.—On foreign relations, J. Quincy.—On the embargo, W. B. Giles.—President Madison's inaugural address.—On the admission of Louisiana, J. Quincy, G. Poindexter.—On increase of the army, J. Randolph, J. C. Calhoun. —On repealing the embargo, James A. Bayard. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.

Williston, Timothy. Essay. (On slavery.) See Liberty or slavery, the great national question. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Willoughby, John C. East Africa and its big game: the narrative of a sporting trip from Zanzibar to the borders of the Masai. 8°. London. 1889.

Willsey, Joseph H., comp. Harper's book of facts. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Willshire, William Hughes. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Willson, James Renwick. Prince Messiah's claims to dominion over all government. (Bound pam.) 8°. Albany. 1832.

Willson, Marcius. American history. 8°. N.Y. 1847.

Wilson, Alexander. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. See Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Wilson, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. (Eng. citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

Wilson, A. Stephen. A bushel of corn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

Wilson, Andrew. The abode of snow: observations on a tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus through the upper valley of the Himalaya. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Wilson, Charles Heath. Life and works of Michael Angelo. 8°. London. 1881.

Wilson, (Lieut. Col.) Charles, Warren, (Col.) C. M., and Conder, R. E. Special papers on topography, archaeology, manners and customs of Palestine. 4°. London. 1881.

—Recovery of Jerusalem: narrative of explorations and discoveries in the city and the Holy Land. Morrison, W., ed. 8°. N.Y. 1873.

Wilson, George. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Wilson, Henry. History of the antislavery measures, 1861-64. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—Nason, E. and Russell, T. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Wilson, James. Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Wilson, James Grant. Biographical sketches of Illinois officers of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

—Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church of the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. 12°. N.Y. 1886.

—Life and letters of Fitz-Green Halleck. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—and **Fiske, John,** eds. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N.Y. 1887.

Wilson, James Harrison. China: travels and investigations in the Middle Kingdom, with a glance at Japan. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Wilson, James H. and Dana, Charles A. Life of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. Springfield. 1868.

Wilson, John. (Christopher North, pseud.) Recreations of Christopher North.

Contents: Christopher in his sporting jacket. —A tale of expiation. — Morning monologue. —Field of flowers.—Cottages.—An hour's talk about poetry.—Inch Cruin.—Day at Windermere. — The moors. — Highland snowstorm.— Holy child. — Our parish. — May day.— Sacred poetry.—Christopher in his aviary.—Dr. Kitchiner. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—The noctes ambrosianae. Mackenzie, R. S., ed. 5v. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

—Dramatic works.

Contents: The cheats.— Andronicus Commenius.—The projectors.—Belphegor. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

—Gordon, M. "Christopher North:" memoir of John Wilson. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Wilson, John Mackey. Tales of the borders of Scotland. 12v. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Wilson, Miriam H. In memoriam. Abraham Lincoln: a poem. 8°. Springfield. 1881.

Wilson, Robert. Steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working. 12°. London. 1879.

Wilson, (Sir) Robert. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and retreat of the French army, 1812. 8°. London. 1860.

—Private diary of travels, personal services and public events during mission and employment with the European armies in 1812-14. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. Washington the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Wilson, William. Poems. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1881.

Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—George Washington. Il. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—The state: elements of historical and practical politics. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Wimer, Mr. Events in Indian history, with the origin of the American Indians, lives of the chiefs, etc. 8°. Lancaster. 1841.

Winchester, Boyd. Swiss Republic. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Wincklemann, John. History of ancient art. Lodge, G. H., tr. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Wind. See Meteorology.

Windfalls. Randolph, R. 12°. Phila. 1889.

Windham, (Rt. Hon.) William. Diary of Rt. Hon. William Windham. Baring, (Mrs.) H., ed. 8°. London. 1866.

Windmill as a prime mover. Wolff, A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Window in Thrums. Barrie, J: M. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Winds of the globe. Coffin, J. H. (Smith. cont., v. 20.) 4°. Wash. 1874.

Windsor Castle; or, times of Henry VIII. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.

Wine.

Phin, J. Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine. 12°. N.Y. 1862.

Redding, C. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.

Wilder, M. P. The production of wine in California. See Paris exposition reports, v. 5. 8°. Wash.

Wines, Enoch C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. 8°. Phila. 1859.

—International penitentiary congress, London, 1872. 8°. Wash. 1873.

—and Dwight. Prisons and reformatories of the United States and the Canadas. 8°. Albany. 1867.

—State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.

—Two years and a half in the navy; or, a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant, 1829-31. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1832.

Wines, Frederick Howard. Crime, the convict and the prison. Pam. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

—International prison congress at Stockholm, 1878. 8°. Springfield. 1878.

—Memorial sermon on the Rev. John G. Bergen, D. D., of Springfield, Illinois. 8°. Springfield. Illinois. 1873.

—Provisions for the insane in the United States: a historical sketch. 8°. Wash. 1885.

—Punishment and reformation. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N.Y. 1895.

—and Koren, John. The liquor problem in its legislative aspect. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Wing and wing; or, Le Feu-Follet. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Winners in life's race; or, the great back-boned family. Buckley, A. B. 12. N.Y. 1883.

Winning of the west, The. Roosevelt, T. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1891-96.

Winslow, (Gov.) Edward. Winslow, W: C. Governor Edward Winslow; his part and place in Plymouth colony. (Amer. Hist Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Winslow, Forbes. Obscure diseases of the brain and mind. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relation, 1534-1700. Il. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—Christopher Columbus: how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 8°. Boston. 1892.

—ed. Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Massachusetts, 1630-1880. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1880.

—Mississippi basin, The: the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Il. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—ed. Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1886-89.

—Reader's handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-83. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Westward movement: the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Winter. Thoreau, H. D. Blake, H. G. O., ed. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Winter evening tales. Hogg, J: (Ettrick Shepherd.)

Winter in Russia, A. Gautier, T. Ripley, M. M. tr. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

Winter in the west, A. Hoffman, C. F. (Fergus, No. 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Winterburn, Florence Hull. From the child's standpoint. Views of child life and nature. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Winthrop, E., ed. Life and poems of Theodore Winthrop. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Winthrop, John. Two lectures on comets. See Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. Boston. 1759.

—Twitchell, J. H. Life of John Winthrop. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1891.

—Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop, 8°. Boston. 1867.

Winthrop, Robert Charles. Life and letters of John Winthrop, 1588-1630. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Oration at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885.

Winthrop, Robert, C., jr. Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop, 1809-1894. (Prepared for the Massachusetts Hist. Soc.) 8°. Boston. 1897.

Winthrop, Theodore. Canoe and saddle: the Isthmiana. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Cecil Dreeme. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Edwin Brothertoft. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—John Brent. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life in the open air. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Winthrop, D., ed. Life and poems of Theodore Winthrop. 12°. N.Y. 1884.

Wirt, William. Letters of the British spy. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1866.

Wisconsin.

Butterfield, W. C. History of Rock county, Wis. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Fifth Wisconsin volunteer infantry, 1861-65. Proceedings of 15th annual reunion, 1901. Pam. 8°. Milwaukee. 1901.

Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.

Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. (Smith. cont., v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.

—Wisconsin: its geography and topography, history, geology, etc. 12°. Milwaukee. 1846.

Sanford, A. H. State sovereignty in Wisconsin. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Smith, W: R. History of Wisconsin, historical, documentary and descriptive. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1854.

Spencer, D. E. Local government in Wisconsin. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Strong, M. M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, 1836-48. 8°. Madison. 1885.

Thwaites, R. G. Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Turner, F. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Warren, G. K. Report of the transportation route along Wisconsin and Fox rivers in Wisconsin. (U. S. pub.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Wisconsin State Historical Society, 1873-75. Catalogue of library. 8°.

—Collections, 1867-69. 8°. Madison. 1869.

See State public documents.

Wisdom and destiny. Maeterlinck, M. Sutro, A., tr. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Wise, John. System of aeronautics. 8°. Phila. 1850.

Wise, John Sargent. End of an era, The. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Wise, W. Lloyd. Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. 4°. London. 1885.

Wiseman, N. (Cardinal.) William Shakespeare: a lecture on his works and genius. 8°. London. 1865.

Wisemann, Hermann von. My second journey through equatorial Africa. 8°. London. 1891.

Wit and humor of the age. Twain, Billings, Burdette, Sweet and Perkins. Landon, M. D. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

Wit and humor selected from the English poets, with an illustrative essay. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1871.

Wit and humor, Library of. Spofford, A. R. and Shaplea, R. E., eds. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Wit and wisdom of Parliament. Latchford, H. 16°. London.

Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. Moncreiff, (Hon.) F. C. 16°. London. 1882.

Wit of women, The. Sanborn, K. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. Ward, C. S. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Witch of Prague. Crawford, F. M. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Witchcraft.

Calef, R. and Mather, C. Salem witchcraft: more wonders of the invisible world. With notes and explanations. Fowler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.

Fiske, J. Witchcraft in Salem village. See New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Witchcraft.—Continued.

Grant, J. The mysteries of all nations; or, rise and progress of superstition; laws against witchcraft and trials of witches, etc. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.

Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. See Among my books, v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Mackay, C: Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, v. 2. 8°. London. 1841.

Scott, (Sir) W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

With the immortals. Crawford, F. M. 12°. N.Y. 1893.

With the 9th army corps in east Tennessee. Nason, W. A. (R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist. Soc., 4th ser.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

With trumpet and drum. Field, E. 24°. N. Y. 1892.

Within and without. McDonald, G. See Poems. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

Wits and beaux of society. Wharton, G. and P. 2v. 12°. Phila.

Wives and daughters. Gaskell, E. C. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1866.

Woburn records of births, deaths, marriages from 1640-1873. Johnson, E. F. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.

Wolcot, (Dr.) John. (Peter Pindar, pseud.) Works of Peter Pindar, Esq.

Contents: v. 1. Odes to the royal academicians.—The Lousiad.—Bozzy and Piozzi.
v. 2. Peter's pensions.—Banks and the Emperor of Morocco.
v. 3. Epistles to Earl of Lonsdale.—Odes of importance.
v. 4. Pindriana.—Nil Admirari.—Auckland triumph.
v. 5. Tears and smiles.—Count Rumford.—Great cry and little wool. 5v. 8°. London. 1812.

Wolcott, Oliver. Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott by G. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Wolcott, Roger. Public services in memory of Roger Wolcott, April 18, 1901. Printed by order of the General Court.

Wolcott, S. Memorial of Henry Wolcott and some of his descendents. 4v. N.Y. 1881.

Wolfe, James. Wright, Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8°. London. 1864.

Wolfert's roost and other papers. Irving, W. 12°. N.Y. 1868.

Wolff, A. R. The wind mill as a prime mover. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

Wollstonecraft, Mary. Pennell, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1884.

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph. Narrative of the war with China in 1860. 8°. London. 1862.

Wolsey, Garnet Joseph. Standing armies of Great Britain. (See Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Wolsey, Cardinal. Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 8°. London. 1852.

—Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. (Twelve Eng. Statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Woltmann, Alfred and Woerman, Karl. History of painting.

Contents: v. 1. Ancient, early and mediaeval painting, Colvin S., ed.
v. 2. Painting of the Renaissance. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1885.

Woman.

Ames, A. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, in Egypt and Nubia, with an account of the women of Egypt by Mrs. Belzoni. 4°. London. 1821.

Brockett, L. P., ed. Women's work in the Civil War: a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and lives. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. With portraits. 12°. N.Y. 1901.

Catt, C. C. Women in the industries and professions. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Clark, D. W., ed. Portraits of celebrated women, with brief biographies. 4°. Cin.

Clarke, M. C. World noted women. 4°. N.Y. 1867.

Croly, J. C. (Jennie June.) History of the women's club movement in America. 4°. N.Y. 1898.

Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1875.

—Women of the American Revolution. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1848.

Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.

Fergusson, M. S. Boarding homes and clubs for working women. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Fuller, M. Women of the nineteenth century. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Goodrich, F. B. World famous women. 8°. Cin. 1871.

Hill, G. Women in English life from mediaeval to modern times. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Howe, J. W. Changes in the legal and political status of woman. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Graffenried, C. de. Needs of self-supporting women. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.

Woman.—Continued.

Lord, J. Great women.

Contents: Cleopatra.—Paula.—Heloise.—Joan of Arc.—St. Theresa.—Queen Elizabeth.—Madame de Maintenon.—Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—Madame Recamier.—Madame de Stael.—Hannah More.—George Eliot. See Beacon lights of history, v. 7. 8°. N.Y. 1886.

Mason, A. G. Women in the golden ages. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Mill, J. S. The subjection of women. 8°. N.Y. 1869.

Moore, F. Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.

Palmer, A. F. Higher education of women. See The nineteenth century. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Parton, J. and others. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Salmon, L. M. Domestic service. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Starling, E. Noble deeds of women. 12°. London. 1879.

Starrett, H. E. and Allison, F. E. Future of educated women; Men, women and money. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Wallace, H. B. The legal rights of women by a member of the Society of Friends. See Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Woman hater, A. Reade, C. 12°. N.Y. 1877.

Woman in music. Upton, G. P. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

Woman in sacred song. Smith, E. M. Introduction by Frances E. Willard. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Woman in the golden ages. Mason, A. G. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Woman suffrage.

Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Stanton, E. C. Woman's rights movement and its champions in the United States. See Eminent women of the age.

Contents: Sarah Grimke.—Abby Kelley.—Mary Grew.—Anna Greene Phillips.—Lucretia Mott.—Caroline M. Severance.—Frances D. Gage.—Abby Hutchinson.—Lucy Stone.—Mrs. Caroline D. Hall.—Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols.—Susan B. Anthony.—Olympia Brown. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Stanton, E. C.; Anthony, S. B.; Gage, M. J., eds. History of woman suffrage, 1848-85. v. 1-3. 8°. N.Y. 1881. v. 4. Anthony, S. B. and Harper, I. H., eds. 8°. Rochester. 1902.

Woman's reason. Howells, W. D. 12° Boston. 1883.

Woman's share in primitive culture. Mason, O. T. 12°. N.Y. 1894.

Woman's views on the prophecies. Dickey, L. A. B. Pam. 12°.

Woman's wages. Waugh, C. G. Pam. 8°. Rockford. 1888.

Woman's work and world. Hall, A. S. 4°. Decatur. v. y.

Woman's work in the Civil War. Brockett, L. P. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Women and men. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Women in English life. Hill, G. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Women in the 19th century. Ossoli, M. F. Works, v. 4. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Women of the American Revolution. Ellet, E. F. 8°. N.Y. 1848.

Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. Moore, F. 8°. Hartford. 1866.

Women's clubs. Croly, J. C. History of the women's club movement in America.

Henrotin, E. M. The attitude of women's clubs and associations toward social economics. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Spencer, M. C. Women's clubs and public libraries. 8°. Lansing. 1900.

Wonder book and tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Wonderful century, The. Russel, A. W. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Wonders of the arctic world. Sargent, E. and Cunningham, W: H. 8°. Phila.

Wonders of the tropics. Northrop, H. D. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Wood, John. History of the administration of John Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Wood, John George. Animate creation: popular edition of our living world. Revised and adapted by Joseph B. Holder. Il. 4°. N.Y. 1885.

—Homes without hands. 8°. London. 1892.

—Illustrated natural history. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.

Wood carving. Bentley, M. L. Practical hints on the art of wood carving. Pam. 8°. Cin. 1889.

Seaton, (Sir) T. Manual of fret-cutting and wood carving. 12°. London. 1875.

Wood industries of the United States. Lowe, N. M. See Vienna exposition rep., v. 4. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Woodberry, George Edward. Edgar Allen Poe. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Makers of literature.

Contents: Matthew Arnold.—Coleridge.—Shelley's poetry.—Landor.—Crabbe.—Charles Lamb, or Elia.—The poetry of Aubrey de Vere.—Aubrey de Vere on poetry.—Illustrations of idealism.—Remarks on Shelley.—Some actor's criticisms of Othello.—Iago and Shylock.—Sir George Beaumont, Coleridge and Wordsworth.—Three men of piety.—John G. Whittier.—James Russell Lowell.—Darwin's life.—Byron's centenary.—On Browning's death.—Shelley's work. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

—Studies in letters and life.

Contents: W. S. Landor.—Crabbe.—Keats.—Aubrey de Vere.—Shelley.—Beaumont.—Coleridge.—Wordsworth.—Bunyan.—Cowper. Channing.—Darwin.—Byron.—Browning. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Woodbridge, John. Address delivered before the alumni of William's College. (Bound pam., v. 9.) 8°. Hartford. 1823.

Woodbridge, Timothy. Autobiography of a blind minister, and sketches of his times. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Woodbridge, W. E. Experiments on the mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.

Woodbridge, W. G. American annals of education. 8°. Boston. 1833.

Woodbury, A. Ambrose Everett Burnside. (2d ser. R. I. Sol. and Sail. Hist: Soc.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Woodbury, Levi. Writings of Levi Woodbury.
Contents; v. 1. Political.
v. 2. Judicial.
v. 3. Literary. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Woodgate, M. B. Boating. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

Woodlanders, The. Hardy, T: 12°. N.Y.

Woodman, J. C. Reply to William T. Dwight on spiritualism. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Woodruff scientific expedition around the world, 1879. 8°. Cambridge. 1879.

Woods, Leonard. Works.
Contents: v. 1-3. Lectures.
v. 4. Letters and essays.
v. 5. Letters and sermons. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

Woods, Katharine Pierson. Metzerott, Shoemaker. 12°. N.Y.

Woodstock. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Woodward, Ashbell. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.

—Wampum. A paper read to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. 12°. Albany. 1878.

Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Woodward, Calvin Milton. A history of the St. Louis bridge: a full account of every step in its construction and erection, including the theory of the ribbed arch and the tests of materials. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

—The manual training school, comprising a full statement of its aims, methods and results. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Woodward, E. M. Our campaign. (2d reg. Penn. reserve volunteer corps.) 12°. Phila. 1865.

Woodward, Samuel P. Manual of the mollusca, being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. Appendix by Ralph Tate. 16°. London. 1880.

Woolf, Michael Angelo. Sketches of lowly life in a great city. Henius, J., ed. 4°. N.Y.

Woollen, William Wesley. Biographical and historical sketches of early inhabitants of Indiana. 8°. Ind. 1883.

Woolley, Milton. Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Woolman, John. Journal of his life, gospel labors and christian experience. 12°. Phila. 1845.

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, ed. Autobiography and correspondence of Mrs. Delany, (neé Granville,) 1700-88. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

—Introduction to the study of international law. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

—Political science; or, the state theoretically and practically considered. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

—Religion of the present and future. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

—and others. First century of the Republic: a review of American progress. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

—Dwight, T. Memorial address before the graduates of Yale University, June 24, 1890. Pam. 8°. New Haven. 1890.

Woolson, Constance Fenimore. East Angels. 12°. N. Y.

Worcester, Dean C. The Philippine Islands and their people. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H. Life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Worcester, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Boston. 1868.

Worcester, (Marquis of.) Dircks, H. Life and times and scientific labors of the Marquis of Worcester, and his century of inventions. 8°. London. 1865.

Word—only a word, A. Ebers, G. 16°. N.Y. 1885.

Words. See English language.

Words and places. Taylor, I. 16°. London. 1885.

Words and their uses, past and present; a study of the English language. White, R. G. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical. 8°. London. 1840.

—Memoirs of William Wordsworth. Reed, H., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Wordsworth, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour in Scotland, A. D., 1803. 12°. N.Y. 1874.

—Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Wordsworth, William. Poetical works.
Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Poems written in youth.—Borderers.—Poems of childhood.—Poems on the affections.
v. 2. Poems on names of places.—Poems of fancy.—Poems of imagination.—Miscellaneous sonnets.
v. 3. Memorials of a tour in Scotland.—Poems on independence and liberty.—Memorials of a continental tour.—Memorials of Italy.—River Duddon.—Yarrow revisited.
v. 4. White doe of Rylston.—Ecclesiastical sonnets.—Evening voluntaries.—Poems of sentiment and reflection.—Sonnets of liberty.—Sonnets on death and punishment.
v. 5. Miscellaneous poems.—Inscriptions.—Selections from Chaucer.—Old age.—Epitaphs and elegiac pieces.—Appendix.
v. 6. The excursion. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1854.

—Poetical works, with life. 12°. Phila. 1868.

—Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, 2d ser. 12°. London. 1888.

—Austin, W. S. and R. J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1850.

—Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

—Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Lowell, J: R. Address as president of the Wordsworth Society. See Democracy and other addresses. 16°. Boston. 1887.

— —Among my books. 8°. Boston. 1880.

— —Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.

—Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. (E. M. L.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

—Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.

Work. See Labor.

Work: a story of experience. Alcott, L. M. 12°. Boston. 1894.

Workers, The: East. Wycoff, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Workers, The: West. Wycoff, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Workers on their industries. Galton, F. W. 12°. London. 1896.

Working and management of an English railway. Findlay, G. 12°. London. 1889.

Workingmen's insurance. Willoughby, W. F. 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Works of the British dramatists, selected from the best editions. Keltie, J. S., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.

World, The. Moore, E. See British essayists, v. 22-24. 12°. Boston. 1866.

World almanac and encyclopedia, 1887, 89, 90, 96, 1900, 1903. Pam. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

World before the deluge. Figuier, L. Bristow, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

World famous women. Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Cin. 1871.

World in miniature, The: England, Scotland and Ireland. Pyne, W. H. Il. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.

World noted women. Clarke, M. C. 4°. N.Y. 1867.

World on wheels, The, and other sketches. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago.

World politics. Reinsch, P. S. 12°. N.Y. 1900.

World went very well then. Besant, W. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

World's best essays, The. Brewer, D. J., ed. in chief. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1900.

World's best orations, The. Brewer, D. J., ed. in chief. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.

World's Fair. See Expositions.

Wormeley, Katherine Prescott. Memoir of Honore de Balzac. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Epochs of painting. 8°. London. 1864.

—Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter of Augsburg. 4°. London. 1867.

Worsaae, J. J. A. Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 12°. London. 1852.

—Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 8°. London. 1849.

Worth, Gorham A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of technical drawing, embracing the principles of construction as applied to practical design. 12°. London. 1889.

Wotton, (Sir) Henry. Poems. 12°. London. 1892.

—See Walton's lives. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Wrangell, Frederick von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea in the years 1820-23. Sabine, E., ed. 16°. London. 1844.

Wrangham, (Rev.) Francis. The British Plutarch.

Contents: v. 1. John Colet.—Thomas Wolsey.—Sir Thomas More.—John Fisher.—Thomas Cromwell. — Thomas Howard. — Edward Seymour. — John Dudley. — Hugh Latimer.—Stephen Gardiner. — Thomas Cranmer. — Sir John Cheke.—Reginald Pole.—Roger Ascham.—John Jewel.—John Knox.—Matthew Parker.—Sir Thomas Gresham.—George Buchanan.

v. 2. Sir Philip Sidney.—Robert Dudley.—Sir Francis Walsingham.—Sir Francis Drake.—Sir John Hawkins.—Edmund Spencer.—William Cecil.—Robert Devereaux.—Charles Howard.—Thomas Sackville.—Sir Robert Cecil.—William Shakespeare.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—William Camden. — Francis Bacon. — George Villiers I.—George Abbot.—Sir Edward Coke.—Ben Johnson.

v. 3. Sir Thomas Wentworth.—Richard Boyle.—John Hampden.—William Laud.—John Williams.—Inigo Jones. — William Harvey.—John Seldon.—James Usher.—Oliver Cromwell.—Robert Blake.—Col. John Hutchinson.—George Monk. — Edward Hyde.—John Milton.—Sir Matthew Hale.

v. 4. Andrew Marvell.—Samuel Butler.—Antony A. Cooper.—Algernon Sidney.—James Butler.—Edmund Waller.—Sir William Petty.—George Villiers, II.—Hon. Robert Boyle.—John Tillotson.—George Savile.—Sir William Temple.—John Dryden.

v. 5. John Locke.—Sir George Rooke.—Sir John Holt.—Gilbert Burnet.—John Flamsteed.—Joseph Addison.—Matthew Prior.—John Churchill.—Sir Christopher Wren.—Robert Harley.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Sir Richard Steele.—Francis Atterbury.—Samuel Clarke.—Richard Bentley. — Alexander Pope. — Jonathan Swift.

v. 6. Sir Robert Walpole.—James Thomson.—Henry St. John.—George Berkeley.—Maj. Gen. James Wolfe.—Benjamin Hoadley.—Samuel Richardson.—Edward Young.—John Jortin.—Thomas Gray.—Philip D. Stanhope.—Oliver Goldsmith.—William Pitt.—Samuel Johnson.—Sir William Jones.—Viscount Nelson. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.

Wraxall, Nathaniel William. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw and Vienna in the years 1777, 78, 79. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.

—Wheatley, H. B., ed. Memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall. 1772-84. 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1884.

Wrecker, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Osborne, L. 12°. N.Y. 1896.

Wren, (Sir) Christopher. Elms, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. 8°. London. 1852.

Wright, Benjamin. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N.Y. 1871.

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Convict labor. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—The industrial evolution of the United States. Il. 8°. Meadville. 1897.

—Manual of distributive coöperation. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Outlines of practical sociology, with special reference to American conditions. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Wages in the United States and Europe. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Work and wages of men, women and children. (Bul. U. S. Dept. of Labor, No. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

—and Hunt, William C. History and growth of the United States census, 1790-1890. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Wright, Francis. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. 8°. London. 1822.

Wright, G. Frederick. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. Relig. leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Ice age in North America, and its bearing upon the antiquity of man. 8°. N.Y. 1889.

—Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N.Y. 1892.

Wright, George Newham. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. London.

Wright, J. S. and Agnew, J. Holmes. Citizenship sovereignty. 8°. Chicago. 1863.

Wright, J. S. and Haven, L. Prairie Farmer. v. 7. 11, 12, 14. 8°. Chicago. 1850.

Wright, Mabel Osgood. Birdcraft. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1899.

Wright, Robert. A memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers in prison discipline in England, and founder of Georgia in America. 12°. London. 1867.

—The life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8°. London. 1864.

Wright, Silas. (A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States Senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

—Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.

Wright, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges. 12°. London.

—Dictionary of obselete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstition and history of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

—History of caricature and grotesque art. 8°. London. 1875.

—ed. La Mort d'Arthure; or, history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table. Compiled by Sir Thomas Malory, Knight, from the text of 1634. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Wright, W. A., ed. Letters and literary remains of Edward Fitzgerald. 3v. 12°. London. 1889.

Wright, William B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Wrightson, Richard Herber. History of modern Italy. 8°. London, 1855.

Writings and speeches of Alvan Stewart on slavery. Marsh, L. R., ed. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Writings on the Donatist controversy. St. Augustine. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Writings on the Manichaean heresy. St. Augustine. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Wrong box, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Osborne, L. 12°. N.Y. 1895.

Wrong of slavery, The: the right of emancipation. Owen, R. D. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Wurtz, Ad. The atomic theory. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey. Bronte, E. and A. 12°. London. 1878.

Wyandotte; or, the hulled knoll. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

Wyatt, M. Digby. Industrial arts of the nineteenth century. 2v. F. London. 1851.

Wycherly, William. Dramatic works, with biography.

Contents: Love in a wood; or, St. James' park.—The gentleman dancing master.—The country wife.—The plain dealer. 8°. London. 1880. (With Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar.)

Wycherly, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. Dramatic works, with biography and critical notices. Hunt, L., ed. 8°. London. 1880.

Wyclif, John. Morley, H. Works, v. 5. 8v. 8°. London. 1887.

—Sergeant, L. John Wyclif. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

—Trench, R. C. Lectures on mediaeval church history. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Wyckoff, Walter A. The workers: an experiment in reality. The East. The West. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898.

Wyckoff, William C. The silk goods of America. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Wyer, James Ingersoll. Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. Hist. Ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Wyman, Walter. Yellow fever: its nature, diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis, and quarantine regulations relating thereto. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Wyndham, Henry P. Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, 1749-61. 8°. London. 1785.

Wynne, James. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Wyoming.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

—History of Wyoming, 1540-1888. See Works, v. 25. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Hayden, F. V. Geological and geographical survey of Wyoming and Idaho, v. 12. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Territory of Wyoming: its history, soil, climate, resources, etc. 8°. Laramie City. 1874.

See State public documents.

X.

X-rays. Chatwood, A. B. New photography, The. Pam. 12°. London. 1896.

Xenophon. Opera. Dindorf, L., ed.
Contents: v. 1. Anabasis.
v. 2. Commentarii. (Memorabilia.)
v. 3. Historia Graeca.
v. 4. Institutio Cyri. (Cyropaedia.)
v. 5. Scripta Minora. 5v. 12°. Leipsic.

—Works. Watson, J. S., tr.
Contents: v. 1. The Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus.—Memorabilia; or, memoirs of Socrates, with geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth.
v. 2. Cyropaedia.—Hellenics; or, Greek history.
v. 3. Eulogy of Agesilaus.—Royalty.—Management of a farm.—The banquet.—Apology of Socrates.—The Lacedaemonian government.—The Athenian government.—On revenues.—Athens.—Horsemanship.—Duties of a commander of cavalry.—On hunting.—Fragments of letters. 3v. 12°. London.

Xenophon for English readers. Grant, (Sir) A. 12°. Phila. 1878.

Y.

Yacht architecture. Kemp, D. 4°. London. 1885.

Yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes, being some account of a voyage in 1856 in the schooner yacht Foam to Ireland, Jan Maen, Spitzbergen. Blackwood, F. T. H. (Earl Dufferin.) 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Yale bicentennial publications.

Confederate States of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the south during the Civil War. Schwab, J. C. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Education of the American citizen, Hadley, A. T. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Essays in historical criticism, Bourne, E: G. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works, Weir, J. F. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Two centuries growth of American law, 1701-1901, Yale Law School faculty. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Yale University.

Bibliographies of present officers of Yale University, 1893.

Catalogue, 1870-78, 84, 1891-1902. 8°. New Haven. v. y.

Catalogue universitatis Yalensis. 8°. New Haven. 1889.

Catalogue of the officers and graduates of Yale University, 1701-1898. 8°. New Haven. 1898.

Catalogue, with descriptive notices of portraits, busts, etc., 1892. 8°. New Haven. 1892.

Dexter, F. B. Biographical sketch of the graduates of Yale College, with annals of the college history, 1701-1745. 8°. N.Y. 1885.

—The literary diary of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College, 1769-95. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1901.

Dwight, T. Theodore Dwight Woolsey D. D., LL. D. Memorial address before the graduates of Yale University. Pam. 8°. New Haven. 1890.

Reports of president, 1891-92, 97. 8°. New Haven. v. y.

Sprague, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight, president of Yale College. Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 14. 16°. Boston. 1848.

Yankee in Canada: with anti-slavery and reform papers. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Yankee ships and Yankee sailors: tales of 1812. Barnes, J: 12°. N.Y. 1898.

Yarnall, Jane Whitehead. Practical healing for mind and body: a complete treatise on the principles and practice of healing by a knowledge of Divine law. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Yarrow, Harry Crecy. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.

Yates, Edmond. Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Yates, J. B. Address delivered before the alumni of Union College. 8°. Schenectady. 1828.

Yates, Richard. Reavis, L. U. Life and public services of Richard Yates: a lecture. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.

Yeaman, G. H. The study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.

Year book of British Columbia. Gosnell, R. E. 8°. Victoria. 1897.

Year book of education, The. Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Year book of the nations for 1856. Burritt, E. 12°. N.Y. 1856.

Year book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884. Griffin, C. and co., pubs. 8°. London. 1885.

Year in China and a narrative of capture and imprisonment when homeward bound on board the rebel private "Florida." Williams, H. D. 8°. N.Y. 1864.

Year in Europe, 1818-19. Griscom, J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Year's housekeeping in South Africa. Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Year's residence in the United States of America. Cobbett, W: 12°. London. 1828.

Yeast: a problem. Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1879.

Yellow fever; its nature, diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis. Wyman, W. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Yellow plush papers. Thackeray, W. M. Works, v. 12. 8°. London. 1869.

Yellowstone park.

John L. Stoddard's lectures, v. 10. 8°. Boston. 1899.

Muir, J. Our national parks. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Yesterday, today and forever: a poem. Bickersteth, E. H. 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Yesterdays with authors. Fields, J. T. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Yonge, Charles Duke. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 12°. N.Y. 1882.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Heir of Redcliffe. 12°. London. 1894.

—Hannah More. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1888.

—The story of the Christians and Moors in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

York, S. E. Medberry, R. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Emily York (formerly Miss S. E. Waldo) missionary in Greece. 12°. Boston. 1853.

Yorkshireman, The; a religious and literary journal. Howard, L., ed. 5v. 8°. Pontefract. 1833-37.

Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. Johnston, H. P. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Yosemite guide book. Whitney, J. D. 8°. San Fran. 1869.

Yosemite valley

Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Muir, J. Our national parks. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Youmans, Edward Livingston, ed. Correlation and conservation of forces.

Contents: Correlation of physical forces, Grove.—Interaction of natural forces, Helmholtz.—Forces of inorganic nature, Mayer.—Celestial dynamics, mechanical equivalent of heat, Mayer.—Conservation of force, Faraday.—Connection and equivalence of forces, Liebig.—Corelation of physical and vital forces, Carpenter. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Culture demanded by modern life.

Contents: Mental discipline in education, Youmans.—Physics, Tyndall.—Botany, Henfrey.—Zoology, Huxley.—Importance of physiology, Paget.—Education of the judgment, Faraday.—Scientific history of education, Whewell.—Study of economic science, Hodgson.—Political education, Spencer.—Early mental training, Barnard.—Development of scientific ideas, Liebig.—Scientific study of human nature, Youmans. 12°. N.Y. 1867.

—Handbook of household science. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—International Science series. 56v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

—Popular Science monthly. See Periodicals.

—Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans. See A century of science and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth colony, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Young, Andrew W. The American statesman: a political history. 8°. N.Y. 1856.

Young, Arthur. Travels in 1787, 88, 89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources and national prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 4°. London. 1794.

Young, Charles Augustus. The sun. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire-engines and fire-brigades. 8°. London. 1866.

Young, Edward. Poetical works. With memoir by Rev. J. Mitford. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Young, Egerton Ryerson. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 12°. N.Y. 1891.

Young, John. The Christ of history: an argument grounded on the facts of his life on earth. 12°. London.

Young, Jennie J. The ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. 8°. N.Y. 1879.

Young, John Russell. Around the world with Gen. Grant, 1877-79. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

Young, (Lieut. U.S. N.) Lucien. The real Hawaii. Il. 12°. N.Y. 1899.

Young, R. G. The truancy problem. 8°. Helena. 1902.

Young, S. Oration delivered at the Democratic-Republican celebration, 4th July, 1840. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Young, T. Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

Young, Thomas. Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore during the years 1839-41, with an account of Truxillo. 12°. London. 1842.

Young, William T. Sketch of the life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass. 8°. Detroit. 1852.

Young folks' history of the Civil War. Cheney, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Young Men's Association of Chicago. Catalogue of books, v. 1. 8°. Chicago. 1865.

Young Woman's Christian Association of Chicago. 23d annual report, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Younger Edda; Snorre's Edda; or the prose Edda. (English version.) Anderson, R. B. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Youth's Companion. See Periodicals.

Yriarte, Charles. Florence: its history. The Medici.—Humanists.—Letters.—Arts. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Yucatan.

Fancourt, C. St. J. History of Yucatan, 1506-1700. 8°. London. 1854.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1860.

Yule, (Col.) Henry, ed. The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the east. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Z.

Zabriskie, Francis Nicoll. Horace Greeley, the editor. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N.Y. 1870.

Zaehnsdorf, Joseph W. Art of bookbinding. 12°. London. 1880.

Zanoni: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1853.

Zapotic remains of Mexico. Mayer, B. (Smith. cont., v. 9.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.

Zeitschrift fur Allgemeine Erdkunde. Neumann, (Dr.) K., ed. 15v. 8°. Berlin. 1856. New series.

Zeitschrift fur Allgemeine Erdkunde. Dore, H. W. and others. 6v. 8°. Berlin. 1853.

Zell, T. E. Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Colange, L., ed. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1870.

Zell's United States business directory. Colange, L., ed. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Zenda-vesta. Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 12°. N.Y. 1869.

Whitney, W. D: Oriental and linguistic studies. 2v. 12°. N.Y. 1873-75.

Zeph: a posthumous story. Jackson, H. H. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Zimmerman, (Dr.) William. A popular history of Germany from the earliest period to the present day, B. C. 340–A. D. 1871. Craig, H., tr. Il. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 12°. Boston. 1883.

—The Hansa towns. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N.Y. 1889.

Zincali, The; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. Borrow, G. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Zinkeisen, Johann Wilhelm. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches im Europa, bis 1812. 7v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840. and 8°. Gotha. 1854.

Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends. Illustrated by Angel de Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot and dragoon: sketches of army life at home and abroad. 8°. N.Y. 1888.

Zola, Emile. Steevens, G. W. Things seen. 8°. Ind. 1900.

—MacDonald, A. Emile Zola: a study of his personality. Pam. 8°. Wash. 1899.

Zonoras. Epitome Historiarum. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Zoology.

Aelian, C. De natura animalium libri 17. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1864.

Agassiz, L. Methods of study of natural history. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Allen, G. Color-sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Audubon, J. J. Birds of America. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Aristotle. History of animals. Cresswell, R., tr. 12°. London. 1878.

Baird, S. F. Herpetology (Reptiles.) See U. S. exploring expedition, v. 20. 8°. Phila. 1858.

—Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.

Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880-81.

Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds. 8°. London. 1877.

Bender, P. J. von. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Bertram, J: G. Harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.

Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Buffon, C. Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, etc. Wright, J., ed. 5v. 16°. Boston. 1831.

Cassin, J. United States exploring expedition, v. 8. Mammalogy and ornithology. 8°. Phila. 1858.

Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N.Y. 1877.

Coues, E. Birds of the northwest. 8°. Wash. 1874.

—Key to North American birds. 4°. Salem. 1872. (2d ed.)

Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. (U. S. Dept. of Agr.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.

Dana, J: D. United States exploring expedition, v. 13-14, crustacea. 8°. Phila. 1852.

—Zoophytes, in U. S. exploring expedition, v. 7. 8° Phila. 1846.

Darwin, C: Formation of vegetable mould through the actions of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N.Y. 1882.

—Variations of animals and plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

De Kay, J. E., ed. Zoology of New York. See State publications. 5v. 4°. Albany. 1844.

Denton, S. F. Moths and butterflies of the the United States east of the Rocky mountains, with photographic illustrations in the text, and many transfers of species from life. v. 1. Moths. v. 2. Butterflies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Field Columbian museum publications: zoological series.

Figuier, L. Insect world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Ocean world. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owl of the United States in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.

Flower, W: H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 12°. London. 1876.

Zoology.—Continued.

Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's natural history illustrating the animal kingdom. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1868.

Gould, A. A. United States exploring expedition, v. 12, mollusca and shells. 8°. Phila. 1852.

Hartmann, R: Anthropoid apes. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1886.

Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N.Y. 1866.

Heilprin, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1887.

Henry, J. and others. General report of the zoology of the several different Pacific railroad routes. See U. P. R. R. reps., v. 1-10.

Huxley, T. H. Crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1880.

—Manual of the anatomy of invertebrate animals. 8°. N.Y. 1878.

—On the study of zoology. See Lay sermons. 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Jordan, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

—Manual of vertebrate animals of northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. 12°. London. 1879.

Kingsley, J. S. Standard natural history. v. 1, Lower invertebrates. v. 2, Crustacea insects. v. 3, Lower vertebrates. v. 5, Mammals. 8°. Boston. 1886.

Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and wasps. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. (Insects.) (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1888.

Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.

Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1879.

Michelet, J. The Bird. 8°. London. 1869.

Mivart, St. G. The cat: an introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. 8°. N.Y. 1881.

Morgan, L. H. American beaver and his works. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Owen, R. Anatomy of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.

Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects. 8°. N.Y. 1880.

—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Peale, T. United States exploring expedition, v. 8. Mammalia and ornithology. 8°. Phila. 1848.

Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1878.

Philps, R. K. Reason why: natural history. 12°. N.Y. 1860.

Pickering, C: Chronological history of plants and animals. 4°. Boston.

Pliny, C. Natural history. Bostock, J. and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.

Pouchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N.Y. 1870.

Poulton, E: B. Colours of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1890.

Rennie, J: Insect architecture. 8°. London. 1869.

Ridgway, R: Manual of North American birds. 4°. Phila. 1887.

Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.

—Jelly fish, star fish, and sea urchins. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1885.

Roosevelt, T. and others. The deer family of North America. Il. 8°. N.Y. 1902.

Schmidt, O. Mammalia and their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Semper, K. Animal life. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1881.

Sennett, G: B. Ornithology of the Lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.

Stebbing, T: R. R. History of crustacea: recent malacostraca. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N.Y. 1893.

Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1876.

—Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.

White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 12°. London. 1867.

Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. 8°. London. 1892.

—Illustrated natural history. v. 1, Mammalia. v. 3, Reptiles, fishes and molluscs. 3v. 8°. London. 1863.

Woodman, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.

Zoology for high schools and colleges. Packard, A. S. 8°. N.Y. 1893.

Zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition, (Wilkes,) v. 7. Dana, J. D. 4°. Phila. 1840.

Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M. 12°. London. 1885.

Zouch, Thomas. Account of Isaac Walton and his writings. See Walton's lives.

Zurcher, F. and Margotte, E. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Zurich letters. English bishops with the Helvetian reformers, 1558-1602. Robinson, H., ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1845.

UNITED STATES PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Agriculture, Department of.

Annual report of the Secretary, 1862-71, 73-1902.

Album of agricultural statistics of the United States, 1889.

Album of agricultural graphics, values per acre of crops in 1890.

ACCOUNTS, DIVISION OF.

—Fiscal regulations of the U. S. department of agriculture.

—Historical sketch of the U. S. department of agriculture, Greathouse, C. H.

—Index to authors with titles of their publications, Thompson, G. F.

AGROSTOLOGY, DIVISION OF.

—Economic grasses, Lamson-Scribner, F.

—Red desert of Wyoming and its forage resources, Nelson, A.

—Studies of American grasses, Kearney, T.

—Report upon the grasses and forage plants and forage conditions of the eastern Rocky mountains, Williams, T.

—American grasses, Lamson-Scribner, F.

—Notes on grasses and forage plants of the southeastern states, Kearney, T. H.

—American grasses, Lamson-Scribner, F.

—Notes on the grasses and forage plants of Iowa. Nebraska and Colorado, Pamel, L. H.

—Studies on American grasses, Lamson-Scribner, F.

—Report upon the grasses and forage plants of central Texas, Brutly, L. H.

—Structure of the caryopsis of grasses with reference to their morphology and classification, Kennedy, P. B.

—Fodder and forage plants exclusive of the grasses, Smith, J. C.

—Structure of the caryopsis of grasses with references to their morphology and classification, Kennedy, P. H.

—American grasses, III, Scribner, F. L.

—Studies on American grasses: the North American species of chaetochloa, Scribner, F. L. and Merrill, E. D.

—Studies on American grasses: a revision of the North American species of bromus occurring north of Mexico, Shear, C. L.

—Studies on American grasses: 1. Some recent collections of Mexican grasses, Scribner, F. L. and Merrill, E. D. 2. Notes on panicum nitidium lam, panicum scoparium lam, and panicum pubescens, Scribner, F. L. and Merrill, E. D. 3. Miscellaneous notes and descriptions of new species, Scribner, F. L. and Carleton, R. B.

—Field work of the division of agrostology: a review and summary of the work done since the organization of the division, July 1, 1895. Shear, C. L.

—The cultivated vetches, Smith, J. C.

—Progress of experiments in forage crops and range improvement at Abiline, Texas, Bentley, H. L.

—Cowpeas and corn for silage and fodder, Gettys, W.

—Turkestan alfalfa, Kennedy, P. B.

—Grasses in the herbarium of Dr. H. Muhlenberg, Scribner, F. L. and Merrill, E. D.

—New or little known grasses, Scribner, F. L.

—Some Arizona grasses, Merrill, E. D.

—Aristida purpurea nut and its allies, Merrill, E. D.

—Some specimens of grasses, published by S. B. Buckley, Merrill, E. D.

—List of the publications of the division of agrostology, Scribner, F. L.

—Grasses and fodder plants of the Potomac flats, Ball, C. R.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, DIVISION OF.

—Dairy industry in Missouri and Kansas, Chubbuck, L.

—Milk supply of Boston and other New England cities, Whitaker, G: M.

—Sheep scab: its nature and treatment, Salmon, D. E.

—Proceedings of 2d annual meeting of the association of experiment station veterinarians, Omaha, Sept. 8, 1898.

—Notes upon dairying in California and the export of California butter to the orient, Pearson, R. A.

—Rabies: report of the committee on public health of the medical society of the District of Columbia.

—National and state dairy laws, Pearson, R. A., comp.

—Information concerning the Angora goat, Thompson, G. F.

—Legislation with reference to bovine tuberculosis, Salmon, D. E.

—Trichinosis in Germany, Stiles, Ch. W.

—American breeds of fowls: Wyandotte, McGrew, T. F.

—Relation of bovine tuberculosis to the public health, Salmon, D. E.

—Apoplectiform septicemia in chickens, Nörgaard, V. A.

—Description and treatment of scabbies in cattle, Hickman, R. W.

—Directions for the use of blackleg vaccine, Nörgaard, V. A.

—State standards for dairy products, Alvord, H. E.

—Treatment for roundworms in sheep, goats and cattle, Salmon, D. E.

BIOLOGICAL SURVEY, DIVISION OF.

—Life zones and crop zones, Merriam, C. H.

—Geographic distribution of cereals in North America, Plumb, C. S.

—North American fauna, Miller, G. S.

—Legislation for the protection of birds and other game birds, Palmer, T. S.

—Food of the bobolink, blackbird and grackles, Beal, F. E. L.

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.
—Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game, Palmer, T. S. and Olds, H. W.
—Relation of sparrows to agriculture, Judd, S. D.
—Digest of game laws for 1901, Palmer and Olds.
—North American fauna, Bailey. V.
—Protection and importation of birds under act of Congress approved May 25, 1900, Wilson, J., Secretary of Agriculture.
—Information concerning game: seasons, shipment and sale, Palmer, T. S. and Olds, H. W.
—Directions for the destruction of prairie dogs, Merriam, C. H.

BOTANY, DIVISION OF.
—Grass and forage experiment station at Garden City, Kansas, Sewall, J. A.
—Contributions from the U. S. National herbarium, Coville, F. W.
—The water hyacinth and its relation to navigation in Florida, Webber, H. J.
—Chicory growing, Kains, M. C.
—American ginseng, Kains, M. C.
—Foreign seeds and plants.
—Investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada and Utah.
—Vanilla culture, Galbraith, S. J.
—Report of the botanist for 1893.
—Contributions from the U. S. National herbarium, Rose, J. N.
—The present status of rice culture in United States, Knapp, L. A.
—Russian thistle, Dewey, L. H.
—Russian cereals adapted for cultivation in the United States, Carleton, M. A.
—Germination of seeds as affected by certain chemical fertilizers. Hicks, G. H.
—Shade in coffee culture, Cook, O. F.
—Seeds of commercial saltbushes, Collins, G. N.
—The chayote: a tropical vegetable, Cook, O.F.
—Seed coats of certain species of the genus brassica, Pieters, A. J. and Charles, V. K.
—Crimson clover seed, Pieters, A. J.
—Lebbek or siris tree, Fairchild, D. G.
—Red clover seed, Pieters, A. J.
—Seeds of beardless brome grass, Pieters, A. J.
—Egyptian cotton in the United States, Dewey, L. H.
—Canada thistle, Dewey, L. H.
—Rubber cultivation for Porto Rico, Cook, O. F.
—Chicory growing, Kains, M. G.
—List of publications of the division of botany.
—Notes on useful plants in Mexico, Rose, J. N.
—Plant life of Alabama, v. 6, contributions from U. S. National herbarium. Mohr, C.

CHEMISTRY, DIVISION OF.
—Records of experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum and sugar cane, Wiley, H. W.
—Sugar-producing plants.
—Record of experiments conducted by the Commissioner of Agriculture in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum, Wiley, H. W.
—Record of experiments in the manufacture of sugar by diffusion, Spencer, G. L.
—Record of experiments with sorghum in 1890, Wiley, H. W.
—Record of experiments with sorghum in 1891, Wiley, H. W.
—Methods of analysis adopted by the association of official agricultural chemists, Wiley, H. W.
—Experiments with beet sugar in 1897, Wiley, H. W.
—Proceedings of the 15th and 16th annual conventions of the associations of agricultural chemists, Wiley, H. W., ed.
—Composition of maize, Wiley, H. W.
—Analysis of cereals, Wiley, H. W.
—Sweet cassava: its culture, properties and uses, Wiley, H. W.
—The fertilizing of street sweepings, Wiley, H. W.
—Foods and food adulterants, Wiley, H. W.
—Manufacture of starch from potatoes and cassava, Wiley, H. W.
—Composition of American wines, Bigelow, W. D.
—Sunflower plant: its cultivation, composition and uses, Wiley, H. W.
—Proceedings of 17th annual convention of the association of official agricultural chemists, Washington, Nov. 16-18, 1900.
—Exhibit of the bureau of chemistry at the Pan-American exposition, 1901.
—Influence of environment upon the composition of the sugar beet, Wiley, H. W.
—Cultivation of znaim cucumbers, Fairchild, D. G.
—Proposed reforms in fertilizer inspection laws, Wiley, H. W.
—Plan for coöperating in the study of available plant food, Moore, C. C.
—Methods for the analysis of insecticides and fungicides, Haywood, J. K.

ENTOMOLOGY, DIVISION OF.
—Some insects injurious to garden and orchard crops, Chittenden, F. H.
—The Hessian fly in the United States, Osborn, H.
—Chinch bug, Webster, F. M.
—Gypsy moth in America, Howard, L. O.
—Principal household insects of the United States, Howard, L. O.
—Revision of the tachinidae of America, north Mexico, Coquillett, D. W.
—Imported elmleaf beetle.
—Chinch bug, Howard, L. O.
—Destructive locusts, Riley, C. V.
—Report on the boll worm of cotton, Malby, F. W.
—The periodical cicada, Marlatt, C. L.
—Some little known insects affecting stored vegetable products, Chittenden, F. H.

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.
—San José scale and its nearest allies, Cockerell, T. D.
—Preliminary report on insect enemies of forests in the northwest, Hopkins, A. D.
—Proceedings of the 9th annual meeting of the association of economic entomologists.
—Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of entomology, Howard, L. O.
—Recent laws against injurious insects in N. A., Howard, L. O.
—Destructive green-pea louse, Chittenden, F. H.
—Periodical cicada in 1902, Hunter, W. D.
—Larger cornstalk borer, Howard, L. O.
—Strawberry weevil, Chittenden, F. H.
—Periodical cicada in 1897, Schwarz, E. A.
—House ants, Marlatt, C. L.
—True cloth moths, Marlatt, C. L.
—How to distinguish the different mosquitoes of North America.
—Regulations of foreign governments regarding importation of American plants, trees and fruits, Howard, L. O.
—Insect enemies of the pine in the Black Hills forest reserve, Hopkins, A. D.
—The carpet beetle, or "buffalo moth," Howard, L. O.
—Harlequin cabbage bug, or calico back, Howard, L. O.
—Mosquitoes and fleas, Howard, L. O.
—The fall army worm and variegated cutworm, Chittenden, T. H.
—Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of entomology, Howard, L. O.
—Proceedings of the 12th and 13th annual meeting of the association of economic entomologists.
—Some insects injurious to the violet, rose and other ornamental plants, Chittedden, F. H.
—Insect enemies of the spruce in the northwest, Hopkins, A. D.
—Some insects injurious to garden crops: a series of articles dealing with insects of this class, Chittenden, F. H.
—List of works on North American entomology, Banks, N.
—Destructive locusts, Riley, C. V.
—Notes on the mosquitoes of the United States, Howard, L. O.
—Contributions toward a monograph of the American aleurodidae, Quaintance, A. L.
—The life history of two species of plant life inhabiting both the witch-hazel and birch, Pergande, Theo.
—Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of entomology, Howard, L. O.

Experiment Station.
—Chemical composition of American food materials, Atwater, W. O.
—Studies on bread and bread making, Snyder, H.
—History and present status of instructions in cooking, Hogan, L. E.
—Losses in boiling vegetables and the composition and digestibility of potatoes and eggs, Snyder, H.
—Dietary studies in Chicago, Atwater, W. O.
—Dietary studies in New York, Atwater, W. O.
—Dietary studies with reference to the food of the negro in Alabama, 1895-96, Atwater, W. O.
—Description of a new respiration calorimeter, Atwater, W. O.
—Report of preliminary investigation of metabolism of nitrogen and carbon in the human organism, Atwater, W. O.
—Digest of metabolism experiments, Atwater, W. O.
—Cotton culture in Egypt, Foaden, G. P.
—Varieties of corn, Sturtevant, E. L.
—Tea culture: the experiment in South Carolina, Shepard, C. A.
—Nutrition investigation in New Mexico, Goss, A.
—Water rights on the Missouri river and its tributaries, Meade, E.
—Abstract of laws for acquiring titles to water from the Missouri river and its tributaries, with the legal forms in use, Mead, E.
—The sunflower plant, Wiley, H. W.
—Water right problem of Bear river, Johnston, C. T. and Breckons.
—Irrigation in the Rocky mountain states, Ulrich, J. C.
—Organization list of the agricultural colleges and experiment stations in the United States, with a list of agricultural experiment stations in foreign countries.
—Dietary studies of universities' boat crews, Atwater, W. O. and Bryant, A. P.
—Proceedings of the 13th annual convention of the association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, San Francisco, July 5-7, 1899.
—Digestibility of American feeding stuffs, Jordon, W. H. and Hall, F. H.
—Farmers' institutes: history and status in the United States and Canada, Bailey, L. H.
—Use of water in irrigation in Wyoming and its relation to the ownership and distribution of the natural supply, Buffum, B. C.
—Report of investigations on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread, Wood, C. D. and Merrill, L. H.
—Irrigation in New Jersey, Voorhees, E. B.
—Experiments on the effect of muscular work upon the digestibility of foods and the metabolism of nitrogen, Waite, C. E.
—Irrigation in Hawaii, Maxwell, W.
—Nutrition investigation, 1896-1900, Grindley, H. S. and others.
—Pure food laws of European countries affecting American exports, Wiley, H. W. and Bigelow, W. D.
—Reservoir system of the Cache la Poudre valley, Nettleton, E. S.
—Irrigation laws of the northwest territories of Canada and Wyoming.

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.

—Effect of severe and prolonged muscular work on food consumption, digestion and metabolism, Atwater, W. O. and Sherman, H. C., and the mechanical work and efficiency of bicycles, Carpenter, R. C.

—Proceedings of the 14th annual convention of the association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, New Haven and Middletown, Conn. Nov. 13-15, 1900.

—Studies on bread and bread making at university of Minnesota, 1899-1900, Snyder, H.

—Evolution of reaping machines, Miller, M. F.

—Report of irrigation investigations for 1900, Mead, E.

—Results of investigations on the Rothamsted soils, being the lectures delivered under the provisions of the Law's Agricultural Trust, Dyer, B.

—Nutrition investigations among fruitarians and Chinese at the California agricultural experiment stations, 1899-1901, Jaffa, M. E.

—Irrigation practice among fruit growers on the Pacific coast, Wickson, E. J.

—Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body, 1898-1900, Atwater, W. O. and Benedict, F. G.

—Proceedings of the 6th annual meeting of the American association of farmer's institute workers, Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 18-19, 1901.

—Organization list of agricultural colleges and experiment stations in the United States, with a list of agricultural experiment stations in foreign countries, 1902.

—Brown corn, True, A. C.

—Fifth report of committee on methods of teaching agriculture, True, A. C.

—Functions and uses of food, True, A. C.

—Work of the agricultural experiment station on tobacco.

—List of publications of office of experiment stations on the food and nutrition of man.

—Same on irrigation.

—Experiment station record, v. 8, Nos. 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, v. 9, 10, 11, 12.

—Nutrition investigation, Bevier, I.

—Description of some Chinese vegetable food materials, Blasdale, W. C.

—Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body, Atwater, W. O.

—Digest of metabolism experiments, Atwater, W. O.

—Proceedings of the 10th, 11th, 12th annual conventions of the association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations.

—Organization lists of the agricultural colleges and experiment stations in the United States and in foreign countries.

FIBER INVESTIGATION, DIVISION OF.

—Descriptive catalogue of useful fiber plants of the world, Dodge, C. R.

—Report on the culture of hemp in Europe, Dodge, C. R.

—Cultivation of tobacco in Sumatra, Mulder, E.

—Curing and fermentation of cigar leaf tobacco, Loew, O.

—Temperature changes in fermenting files of cigar leaf tobacco, Whitney, M.

—Cultivation of cigar leaf tobacco in Florida, Floyd, M. L.

FARMER'S BULLETINS.

—Liming of soils, Wheeler, H. J.

—Experiment station work.

—Peach twig borer, Marlatt, C. L.

—Culture of tobacco, Butterwick, O. C.

—Tobacco soils, Whitney, M.

—Fish as food, Langworthy, C. F.

—Thirty poisonous plants of the United States, Chestnut, V. K.

—Cowpeas, Smith, J. G.

—Manufacture of sorghum sirup, Denton, A. A.

—Potato diseases and their treatment, Galloway, B. T.

—Sugar as food, Abel, M. H.

—Vegetable garden, Greathouse, C. H.

—Insect enemies of shade trees, Howard, L. O.

—Hog raising in the south, Tracey, S. M.

—Millets, Williams, T. A.

—Southern forage plants, Lamson-Scribner, F.

—Important insecticides, Marlatt, C. L.

—Sheep feeding, Craig, J. A.

—Standard varieties of chickens, Howard, G. E.

—The sugar beet, Wiley, H. W.

—How to grow mushrooms, Falconer, W.

—Some common birds, Beal, T. E. L.

—Dairy herd: its formation and management, Alvord, H. E.

—Good vs. poor cows.

—Butter making on the farm, Goodrich, C. P.

—Soy bean as a forage crop, Williams, T. A.

—Bee keeping, Benton, F.

—Methods of curing tobacco, Whitney, M.

—Asparagus culture, Handy. R. B.

—Marketing farm produce, Hill, G. E.

—Care of milk on the farm, Pearson, R. A.

—Ducks and geese, Howard, G. E.

—Experiment station work.

—Meadows and pastures, Smith, J. G.

—Forestry and farmers, Fernow, B. E.

—Black rot of the cabbage, Smith, E. F.

—Experiment station work.

—Insect enemies of the grape, Marlatt, C. L.

—Some essentials of beef production, Curtis, C. F.

—Cattle ranges in the southwest, Bentley, H. L.

—Milk as food.

—The grain smuts, Swerigle, W. T.

—The sugar beet: culture, seed development, manufacture and statistics, Wiley, H. W.

—Salt bushes, Kennedy, P. B.

—Farmer's reading courses.

—Rice culture in the United States, Knapp, S. A.,

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.
—The farmer's interest in good seeds, Pieters, A. J.
—Bread and the principles of breadmaking, Atwater, H. W.
—The apple and how to grow it, Brackett, G. B.
—Influence of salt and similar substances on soil moisture.
—Extra early potatoes.
—Rotting of cranberries.
—Chestnuts.
—Low grade Paris green.
—Crude petroleum as an insecticide.
—Skim milk in bread making.
—Best number of hens in one pen.
—Nest box for egg records.
—Profitable and unprofitable cows.
—Hop culture in California, Flint, D.
—Irrigation in fruit growing, Wickson, E. J.
—Sheep, hogs, and horses in the Pacific Northwest, Whitcomb, J. and others.
—Grape growing in the south, Tracy, S. M.
—Storing apples without ice.
—Cold storage on the farm.
—Mechanical cold storage for fruit.
—Keeping qualities of apples.
—Improvement of blueberries.
—Transplanting muskmelons.
—Banana flour.
—Fresh and canned tomatoes.
—Purslane.
—Mutton sheep.
—Effect of cotton seed meal on the quality of butter.
—Grain feed of milch cows.
—Protection against Texas fever.
—The principal insect affecting the tobacco plant, Howard, L. O.
—Beans, pease and other legumes as food, Abel, M. E.
—Liming grass lands.
—Early plowing for wheat.
—Grafting grape cutting.
—Olives.
—Nuts as food.
—Coffee substitutes.
—The working of pure food laws.
—Feeding mouldy corn.
—Selling eggs by weight.
—Flavor of eggs.
—Unfermented grape juice.
—Red clover seed, Pieters, A. J.
—Distilled drinking water.
—Soil inoculation.
—Treatment of sandy soils.
—Lime as a fertilizer.
—Fertilizer for market-garden crops.
—Pecan culture.
—Weed destruction.
—Maple sirup and sugar.
—Value of cotton seed.
—Alfalfa silage.
—Forage crops for pigs.
—Type of the dairy cow.
—Protection of food products from injurious temperatures, Williams, H. E.
—Practical suggestions for farm buildings, Hill, G. E.
—Important insecticides: directions for their preparation and use, Marlatt, C. L.
—Eggs and their uses as food, Langworthy, C. F.
—Sweet potatoes, Nesbit, D. M.
—The Mexican cotton boll weevil, Malley, F. W.
—Household tests for the detection of oleomargarine and renovated butter, Patrick, G. E.
—Principal insect enemies of growing wheat, Marlatt, C. L.
—Value of stable manure.
—Alfalfa as a fertilizer.
—Liming acid soils.
—Celery culture.
—The greenhouse in summer.
—Frost-resisting strawberries.
—Fumigator for fruit trees.
—Foundation in comb building.
—Ridding houses of flies.
—Slop for pigs.
—Profitable crops for pigs.
—Barley for horses.
—Water in butter.
—Losses in the silo.
—Tree planting on rural school grounds, Hall, W. L.
—Sorghum sirup manufacture, Denton, A. A.
—Earth roads, Eldridge, M. O.
—Irrigation in field and garden, Wickson, E. J.
—Emir: a grain for the semi-arid regions, Carleton, M. A.
—Pineapple growing, Rolfs, P. H.
—Poultry raising on the farm, Salmon, D. E.
—Principles of nutrition and nutritive value of food, Atwater, W. O.
—Conformation of beef and dairy cattle, Soule, A. M.
—Maintenance of soil fertility.
—Thomas Slagg.
—Rotation of crops.
—Gardening under glass.
—Winter irrigation of orchards.
—Improvement of American grapes.
—Condimental and medicinal cattle and poultry food.
—Feeding rice meal to pigs.
—Dressing and packing poultry.
—The curing of cheese.
—An improved cow stall.
—Carbon bisulphide as an insecticide, Hinds, W. E.

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.
—Insecticides and fungicides, Haywood, J. K.
—Winter forage crops for the south, Ball, C. R.

FOREIGN MARKETS, SECTION OF.
—World's markets for American products.
—Spain's foreign trade, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Our trade with Spain, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Trade of Puerto Rico, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Trade of Denmark, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Trade of the Philippine Islands, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Our foreign trade in agricultural products, 1894-98, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Distribution of the agricultural exports of the United States, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Sources of the agricultural imports of the United States, 1894-98, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Our trade with China, Japan and Hongkong, 1889-99, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Our foreign trade in agricultural products, 1890-99, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Agricultural exports of the United States by countries, 1895-99, Hichcock, F. H.
—Our trade with Scandinavia, 1890-1900, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Our foreign trade in agricultural products, 1891-1900, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Sources of the agricultural imports of the United States, 1896-1900, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Distribution of the agricultural exports of the United States, 1896-1900, Hitchcock, F. H.
—Agricultural imports and exports, 1896-1900, Hitchcock, F. H.

FORESTRY, DIVISION OF.
—Report on the use of metal railroad ties, Tratman, E. E. R.
—Systematic plant introduction: its purposes and methods, Fairchild, D. G.
—Measuring the forest crop. Mlodziansky, A. K.
—Check list of the forest trees of the United States, Sudworth, G. B.
—Forestry conditions and interests of Wisconsin, Roth, F.
—Forest growth and sheep grazing in the Cascade mountains of Oregon, Coville, F. V.
—Osier culture, Simpson, J. M.
—Experimental tree planting in the plains, Keffer, C. A.
—Notes on the forest conditions of Porto Rico, Hill, R. T.
—Practical forestry in the Adirondacks, Graves, H.
—Practical tree planting in operation, Toumey, J. W.
—Short account of the big trees of California, Pinchot, G.
—Forest nursery: collection of tree seeds and propagation of seedlings, Sudworth, G. B.
—Forest working plan of township 40, Totten and Crossfield purchase, Hamilton county, Hosmer, R. S. and Bruce, E. S.
—Practical assistance to tree planters, Pinchot, G.
—Suggestions to prospective forest students, Pinchot, G.
—Practical assistance to farmers, lumbermen and others in handling forest lands, Pinchot, G.
—Alphabetical list of land grant and bond aided railroads in the United States.

LIBRARY.
—Bibliography of poultry, Hawks, E. B., comp.
—Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms, Clark, J. A.
—List of publications relating to forestry in the department library.
—Catalogue and other serial publications in the library of the department, Clark, J. A.
—Accessions to the department library.

ORNITHOLOGY AND MAMMALOGY, DIVISION OF.
—North American fauna, Merriam, C. H.
—Cuckoos and shirks in their relation to agriculture, Beal, F. E. L.

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF.
—Experiments in range improvements in western Texas, Bentley, H. S.
—Decay of timber and methods of preventing it, Schrenk, H. von.
—Forage conditions on the northern border of the great basin, Griffiths, D.
—Seeds and plants imported through the section of seed and plant introduction for distribution and coöperation with the agricultural experiment stations, Galloway, B. T.
—Algerian durum wheats: a classified list with description, Scofield, C. S.
—Collection of economic and other fungi prepared for distribution, Patterson, F. W.
—Relation of lime and magnesia to plant growth, Woods, A. F.
—Spermatogenesis and fecundation of Zamia, Webber, H. J.
—Macaroni wheats, Carleton, M. A.
—Range improvement in Arizona, Griffiths, D.

ROAD INQUIRY, DIVISION OF.
—Report of road making materials, Branner, J. G.
—Information regarding road materials and transportation rates.
—Information regarding roads and road making materials.
—State aid to road building in New Jersey, Burroughs, E.
—Proceedings of Virginia good roads convention.
—Wide tires, Stone, R.
—Kentucky highways, Crump, M. H.
—Proceedings of the good roads convention of Texas.
—Notes on the employment of convicts in connection with road building, Stone, R.
—Historical and technical papers on road building in the United States, Stone, R.

SOILS, DIVISION OF.
—Tobacco soils of the United States, Whitney, M.
—An electrical method of determining the moisture contents of arable land, Whitney, M.

Agriculture, Department of.—Continued.

—Catalogue of first four thousand samples in the soil collection of the division of soils, Whitney, M.

—Soil solutions: their nature and functions, and the classification of alkali lands, Cameron, F. K.

—Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils, Cameron, F. K.

—Bulk fermentation of Connecticut tobacco, Floyd, M. L.

—Soil survey around Imperial, Cal., Whitney, M.

—List of soil types established by the division of soils in 1899-1900, with brief description, Whitney, M.

STATISTICS, DIVISION OF.

—The fertilizer industry, Hyde, J.

—Changes in the rate of charges for railway and other transportation services, Hyde, J.

—Cost of cotton production, Hyde, J.

—Report on the condition of winter grain on April 1, 1899, and the loss of farm animals during the year ending March 31, 1899, Hyde, J.

—Local taxation as affecting farms, Robinson, H. J.

—Regulations and instructions relating to the transportation and exportation of distilled spirits in bond without payment of tax.

—Statistics of the land grant colleges and agricultural experiment stations.

—Changes in the rates of charge for railway and other transportation services, Newcomb, H. T.

—Cotton crop of 1898-1900, Watkins, J. L.

—Wheat growing and general agricultural conditions in the Pacific coast regions of United States, Holmes, E. S.

—Wages of farm labor in the United States, Hyde, J.

—Statistics in the fruit industry of California, Holmes, E. S.

—Changes in railroad freight classifications.

—List of free employment agencies for the use of farmers.

WEATHER BUREAU.

—Climate of Cuba, Phillips, W. F.

—Determination of the relative quantities of aqueous vapor in the atmosphere by means of the absorption lines of the spectrum, Jewell, L. F.

—Protection from lightning, McAdie, A.

—Abstract of a report on solar and terrestrial magnetism in their relation to meteorology, Bigelow, F. H.

—Weather forecasting, Moore, W. L.

VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY, DIVISION OF.

—Sooty mold of the orange and its treatment, Webber, H. J.

—The Bermuda lily disease, Woods, A. F.

—Cereal rusts of the United States: a physiological investigation, Carleton, M. A.

—Wilt disease of cotton, watermelon and cowpea, Smith, E. F.

—Physiological role of mineral nutrients, Loew, O.

—Stigmanose: a disease of carnations and other pinks, Woods, A. F.

—Two diseases of red cedar caused by polyporus juniperinus N. Sp. and polyporus carneus Nees, Schrenk, H. von.

—Xenia, or the immediate effect of pollen in maize, Webber, H. J.

—Spot disease of the violet, Dorsett, P. H.

—Basis for the improvement of American wheat, Carlton, M. A.

—Some diseases of New England conifers, Schrenk, H. von.

—Wakkers, hyacinth germ, Smith, E. F.

—Wilt disease of cotton and its control, Orton, W. A.

—Cultural characters of pseudomonas hyacinth Ps. campestris, Ps. Phaseoli and Ps. Stewarti-four one-flagellate yellow bacteria parasitic on plants, Smith, E. F.

—Plant breeding, Hays, W. M.

—New wheat industry for the semi-arid west, Carleton, M. A.

—Atmospheric radiation.

—Daily river stages at river gage stations on the principal rivers of the United States.

—Monthly weather review and annual summary, v. 25, 26, 27, 1896-98.

—Vertical gradients of temperature, humidity and wind directions.

—Year book.

American archives. Documentary history of the English colonies in North America from the King's message to parliament of Mar. 7, 1774, to Declaration of Independence by United States. Force, Peter, ed., 4th series, v. 1-6. 5th series, v. 1-3.

American republics, Bureau of. Annual report and monthly bulletins, 1st, 1891, to 10th, 1900.

American state papers.

Contents: Foreign relations to Mar. 3, 1859, 6v.; Commerce and navigation to Mar. 3, 1823, 2v.; Public lands to Feb. 28, 1837, 8v.; Post office to Mar. 2, 1823, 1v.; Claims to Mar. 3, 1823, 1v.; Military affairs to Mar. 1, 1838, 7v.; Indian affairs to Mar. 3, 1827, 2v.; Finance to May 16, 1828, 5v.; Naval affairs to June 15, 1836, 4v.; Miscellaneous to Mar. 3, 1823, 2v.

Attorney General.

Annual reports.

Catalogue of foreign books in library of Justice department.

Digest of official opinions, 1789-1881.

Opinions, v. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.

Catalogues.

—1774-1881. Descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, Poore, Ben Perley, comp.

—1885-89, 92, 93. Monthly catalogue of United States government publications, Hickcox, J. H., comp.

—1889-93. Comprehensive index to the publications of the United States government, Ames, J. G., Supt. of documents, comp.

Catalogues.—Continued.

—1893-1902. Catalogue of the public documents of all departments of the government of the United States, Supt. of documents, comp.

—General personal index to the journals of Congress from the 9th to the 16th Congress inclusive.

—1896-1900. Index to the subjects of the documents and reports, and to the committees, Senators and Representatives presenting them, Supt. of documents, comp.

—1902. Tables of, and annotated index to the congressional series of United States public documents, Supt. of documents, comp.

Census.

1799-1830, statistical view of U. S.

1840, 6th census. Compendium.

1850, 7th census. Compendium.

1860, 8th census. Population, mortality, agriculture and miscellaneous statistics.

1870, 9th census. Population, social statistics, compendium.

1880, 10th census. v. 1, population; v. 2, manufactures; v. 3, agriculture; v. 4, transportation; v. 5 and 6, cotton industry; v. 7, valuation, taxation and public indebtedness; v. 8, special report on newspapers and periodicals; v. 9, forestry maps and forest trees of North America; v. 10, special report petroleum, coke and building stone; v. 11 and 12, mortality and vital statistics; v. 13, precious metals; v. 14, mining laws; v. 15, mining industries; v. 16 and 17, water power; v. 18 and 19, social statistics of cities; v. 20, wages, necessaries of life, trade societies, strikes and lockouts; v. 21, defective dependent and delinquent classes.

1890, 11th census. v. 1, report on transportation business; pt. 1, transportation by land; pt. 2, transportation by water; v. 2, wealth, debt and taxation; pt. 1, public debt; pt. 2, valuation and taxation; v. 3, population; pts. 1 and 2; v. 4, insurance business; pt. 1, fire insurance; pt. 2, life insurance; v. 5, Indians; v. 6, churches; v. 7, special report on the occupation of the population; v. 8, population and resources of Alaska; v. 9, statistics of agriculture; a, agriculture by irrigation; b, statistics of fisheries; v. 10, manufacturing industries, pt. 1, totals for states and industries, pt. 2, statistics of cities, pt. 3, selected industries; v. 11, real estate mortgages; v. 12, crime, pauperism and benevolence, pt. 1, analysis of statistics, pt. 2, general tables; v. 13, insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb and blind; v. 14, vital and social statistics, pt. 1, analysis and rate tables, pt. 2, vital—cities of 100,000 and upwards, pt. 3, statistics of deaths, pt. 4, statistics of deaths; compendium, pt. 1, population; pt. 2, miscellaneous statistics; pt. 3, population. Statistical atlas of the United States based upon the result of the 11th census. Gannett, H.

1900, 12th census. v. 1, population, pt. 1; v. 2, population, pt. 2; v. 3, vital statistics, analysis and ratio tables; v. 5, agriculture; pt. 1, farms, live stock and animal products; v. 6, agriculture; pt. 1, crops and irrigation; v. 7, manufactures; pt. 1, United States by industries; v. 8, manufactures; pt. 2, states and territories; v. 9, manufactures; pt. 3, special reports on selected industries; v. 10, manufactures; pt. 4, special reports on selected industries. Abstracts of the 12th census of the United States.

Civil service commission.

Annual report, 1884-1902.

Claims, Private. Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims presented to the House of Representatives from the 1st to the 31st Congress. 3v.

Commission on the boundary question between Venezuela and British Guiana.

—Report accompanying papers of the commission appointed by the President to investigate and report upon the true divisional line between the Republic of Venezuela and British Guiana.

—Atlas.

Comptroller of Currency.

Annual report, 1867-1902.

Congress.

Annals of Congress, 1st Congress, 1st session, 1789 to 18th Congress, 2d session, 1824.

Congressional directory, 1881-1902.

Congressional Globe, 1st session 23d Congress to 2d session, 42d Congress.

Congressional record, 1st session 43d Congress to 1st session, 57th Congress.

1st Congress, 1st session.

—House journal.

1st Congress, 2d session.

—House journal.

2d Congress, 1st session.

—House journal.

2d Congress, 2d session.

—House journal.

7th Congress, 1st session.

—House journal.

7th Congress, 2d session.

—House journal.

8th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.

—House journal.

9th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.

—House journal.

11th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.

—House journal.

12th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.

—House journal.

13th Congress, 1st session.

—House journal.

13th Congress, 3d session.

—Senate journal.

14th Congress, 2d session.

—House journal.

15th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.

—Senate journal.

16th Congress, 1st session.

—House journal.

—Senate journal.

Congress.—Continued.
17th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House reports, 3v.
—Senate journal.
17th Congress, 2d session.
—Senate journal.
18th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
18th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents. v. 1, 3.
19th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 10.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 4, 5.
19th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 2.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 2.
20th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
20th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 5.
21st Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 2.
21st Congress, 2d session.
—House executive documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2.
22d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 3.
22d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
23d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-11.
23d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents v. 1, 4.
24th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-7.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
24th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-6.
25th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
25th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-12.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-6.
25th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1, 4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-6.
26th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate documents. v. 1-8.
26th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-5.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, pts. 1, 2.
27th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
27th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-5.

Congress.—Continued.
27th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-8.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-4.
28th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1, 3-6.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-7.
28th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-11.
29th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-8.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-9.
29th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
30th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-5, 7-9.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-8.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
30th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-7.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-4.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
31st Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1, 11.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-14.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-2.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
31st Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-8.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-5
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
32d Congress, special session.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
32d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-15.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-4, 5, pts. 1, 2; 6-16.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
32d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-11.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-5, 6, pts. 1, 2; 7-11.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
33d Congress, special session.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
33d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-19.
—House miscellaneous documents. v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-11, 12, pts. 1, 2; 13, maps.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1,
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2, pts, 1, 2.
33d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-14.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-12, 13, pts. 1-10; 14, pts. 2, 3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2, 3.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
34th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-16.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-18, 19, pts. 1-4; 20, pts. 1-3.

Congress.—Continued.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
34th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-13.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate documents, v. 1-16.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
35th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-14.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1-6.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-16.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-4.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
35th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-13.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-18.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
36th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-10, 12-15.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-7.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-15.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
36th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-10.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1, 2; 4-6, 7, pts. 1, 2; 8, 9.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
37th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
37th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-12.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-6, maps.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
37th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-12.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1-4.
38th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-10, 13-16, maps.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
38th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-8, 11-15.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
39th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1, 2, 5-16.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
39th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-16.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
40th Congress, 1st and special sessions.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1.
—House journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.

Congress.—Continued.
40th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-20.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
40th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-14.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
41st Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, pts. 1-5.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
41st Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-13.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
41st Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-12.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-2.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
42d Congress, 1st and special sessions.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1, 2.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
42d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-15, 17.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-4.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1-3.
42d Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-12.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1-2.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
43d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-17.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-4.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1, 2; 4, pts. 1-3.
43d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-18.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1-6.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1.
44th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-17.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-6, 8-10.
—House reports, v. 1-9.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1, 2.
44th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-9, 11-13.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3, 4, pts. 1-3; 5, pts. 1, 2.
45th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2, 3.
45th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.

Congress.—Continued.
—House executive documents, v. 1-22.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-7.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 4.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.

45th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-5, 7-9, 11-18.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5.
—House reports, v. 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 4, 5.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3, 4, pts. 1-3.
—Senate reports, v. 1-4.

46th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 2, 3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—Senate reports, v. 1-8.

46th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-26.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-6, 7, pts. 2, 3; 8.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1-8.

46th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-13, 15-28, 30
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, 3.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2, pts. 1-2.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.

46th Congress, special session.
—Senate documents, v. 1.

47th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-23, 25, 26.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-23, 25-27.
—House reports. v. 1, 3-6.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-7.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-11.
—Senate reports, v. 1-4.

47th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-25.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-9, 11-19.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, pts. 1, 2; 2, 3, pt. 4; 5, pts. 1-5.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.

48th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-4, 6-32.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3, 5-17, 19-25, 27-31, 34, 36-40.
—House reports, v. 1-7.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1, 2, pts. 1, 2; 3-8.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate reports, v. 1-7.

48th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-34.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5, 7-17.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1, pts. 1-2; 2, pts. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-8.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.

49th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-37.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-27.
—House reports, v. 1-11.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-8.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-11.
—Senate reports, v. 1-11.

49th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-28.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-12.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-6.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.

50th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-32.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-27.
—House reports, v. 1-11.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-9.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3.
—Senate reports, v. 1-10.

Congress.—Continued.
50th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-27.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-18.
—House reports, v. 1-4.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-4.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-5.
—Senate reports, v. 1-6.
51st Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-44.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-3, 5-13, 15-47.
—House reports, v. 1-10.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-19.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-6.
—Senate reports, v. 1-10.
51st Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-34, 36, 37.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-16, 38.
—House reports, v. 1-6.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-7.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
52d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-38.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-39, 41-49, 51-53.
—House reports, v. 1-12.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1-5; 4-6.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-8.
—Senate reports, v. 1-8.
52d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-3, 7-34.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-8, 10-15, 17-29.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-9.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-8.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
53d Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-6.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1, 2.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
53d Congress, special session.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1.
53d Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House executive documents, v. 1-15, 17-31.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-10, 12-40.
—House reports, v. 1-5.
—Senate journal.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1, 2, 3, pts. 1-2; 4-6, 7, pts. 1-16; 8.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-7, 9, pts. 1-3; 10-12.
—Senate reports, v. 1-15, 17.
53d Congress, 3d session.
—House executive documents, v. 1, 2, 4-35.
—House miscellaneous documents, v. 1-18. (Continued as House documents.)
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate executive documents, v. 1-6.
—Senate miscellaneous documents, v. 1-7. (Continued as Senate documents.)
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
54th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-87, 89.
—House reports, v. 1-10.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-15.
—Senate reports, v. 1-6.
54th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-53, 55-75, 77.
—House reports, v. 1-3.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-9.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
55th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-17.
—House reports, v. 1.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-11.
—Senate reports, v. 1, 2.
55th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-24, 26-83.
—House reports, v, 1-7.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-30.
—Senate reports, v. 1-8.
55th Congress, 3d session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-56, 58-95.
—House reports, v. 1, 2.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-14.
—Senate reports, v. 1-3.
56th Congress, 1st session.
—House journal.

Congress.—Continued.
—House documents, v. 1, 5-58, 61-104, 106-109, 111-123.
—House reports, v. 1-7.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 2-12, 14-44.
—Senate reports, v. 1-11.
56th Congress, 2d session.
—House journal.
—House documents, v. 1-137.
—House reports, v. 1-7.
—Senate journal.
—Senate documents, v. 1-24.
—Senate reports, v. 1-5.
Laws of U. S. from Mar. 4, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1815, v. 4.
Laws from Mar. 4, 1833, to Mar. 3, 1839, v. 9.
—17th Congress, 1st session.
—18th Congress, 1st session,
—19th Congress, 1st session.
—21st Congress, 1st session.
—24th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—26th Congress, 1st session.
—28th Congress, 1st session.
—29th Congress, 1st session.
—30th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—36th Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions.
—37th Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions.
—38th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—40th Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions.
—41st Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—42d Congress, 3d session.
—43d Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—44th Congress, 1st session.
—45th Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions.
—46th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—47th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—48th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—49th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—50th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—51st Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—52d Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—53d Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—54th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—55th Congress, 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions.
—56th Congress, 1st and 2d sessions.
—Revised Statutes, 1878.
—Supplement to Revised Statutes, No. 1, 1874-91.
—Supplement, No. 2, 1892-95.
State papers.
—13th Congress, 2d session, v. 1.
—13th Congress, 3d session, v. 1.
—14th Congress, 1st session, v. 2.
—14th Congress, 2d session, v. 2.
—15th Congress, 1st session, v. 1-7.
—15th Congress, 2d session, v. 1-4.
—16th Congress, 2d session, v. 13, 15.
—17th Congress, 1st session, v. 1-9, 11-14.
—17th Congress, 2d session, v. 2, 4, 6.
—18th Congress, 1st session, v. 1-10, 12-14.
—18th Congress, 2d session, v. 5, 7.
—19th Congress, 1st session, v. 1-10.
—19th Congress, 2d session, v. 1-9.
—20th Congress, 1st session, v. 1, 4-7.
—20th Congress, 2d session, v. 1-6.
—21st Congress, 1st session, v. 1-4, 6.

Court of Claims.
—Annual report, 1855-62, 96-1902.

Director of Mint.
—Annual report, 1859-1902.

Education, Bureau of.
Annual report of commissioner, 1870-1902.
Circulars of information, 1871-72.
1. Report on system of education in Sweden and Norway.
2. Compulsory education.
3. German and other foreign universities.
4. Inquiry concerning the vital statistics of college graduates.—Distribution of college students, 1870-71.—Facts on vital statistics in the United States, Toner, J. M.
5. Relation of education to labor.
6. Present condition of education among the working classes of the United States, Hinton, R. J.
7. Practical views on technical education. —Condition of education in coal districts of Pennsylvania, Hinton, R. J.
8. Education in British West Indies.
9. American education at the International exhibition to be held at Vienna, 1873-74.

1873. 1. Public instruction in Spain, Bolivia, Uruguay and Portugal.
2. Schools in British India.
3. College commencements in New England states.
4. List of publications by members of certain college faculties and learned societies in U. S., 1867-72.—Theory of education in United States as approved by many leading educators.

1873-74. 5. College commencements in 1873 in western and southern states.

1874. 1. Proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association.

1875. 1. Proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association, Washington, D. C., 1875.
2. Education in Japan.
3. Public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, Servia and Egypt.
4. Waste of labor in the work of education, Chadbourne, P. A.
5. Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the International exposition, 1876.
6. Reformatory, charitable and industrial schools for the young.
7. Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the states of the American Union, Hough, F. B.
8. Schedule students' work at the National Centennial exhibition, 1876.

Education, Bureau of.—Continued.

1877-78. 1. System of public instruction in China.
2. System of public instruction in Finland, Netherlands, Denmark, Wurtemberg and Portugal.—University of Leipsig.

1878. 1. Training of teachers in Germany.
2. Elementary education in London.

1879. 1. Training school for nurses.
2. Papers, addresses, discussions and other proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association.
3. Value of common school education to common labor.
4. Training school of cookery.
5. American education as described by the French commission to the International exhibition, 1876.

1880. 1. Progress of western education in China and Siam.—Vacation colonies for sickly school children.
2. College libraries as aids to instruction.
3. Legal rights of children.
4. Rural school architecture.
5. English rural schools.
6. Instruction in chemistry and physics.
7. The spelling reform.

1881. Fifty years freedom in Belgium.—Discipline of the school.—Education and crime.
1. Construction of library buildings.
2. Technical training in American schools.
3. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the N. E. A.
4. Education in France.
5. Deafness among school children.
6. Effects of student life upon eyesight, Calhoun, A. W.

1882. 1. Training schools for nurses.
2. National Educational Association.
3. University of Bonn.
4. Industrial art in schools, Leland, C. G.
5. Maternal schools in France.
6. Technical instruction in France.

1883. 1. Examination and licensing of teachers.—Education in Italy and Greece.
2. Co-education in the public schools.
3. National Educational Association proceedings.
4. Recent school law decisions, Smith, L. A., comp.
U. S. bureau of education: its work and history, Warren, C.

1884. 1. International prison congress.
2. Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand.
3. Illiteracy in the United States in 1870, 1880, Warren, C.—National aid to education, Curry, J. L. M.
4. Department of superintendence National Educational Association.
5. Education at New Orleans exposition.
6. Rural schools.
7. Teaching of physics, Ward, C. K.
8. American school of classical studies at Athens. Report of the director for 1882-83.

1889. 3. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889, Clark, W. G.

1890. 2. English - Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. Wells and Kelly.

1891. 2. Fourth International congress, at Petersburg, Russia, Randolph, C. D.
3. Sanitary conditions for school houses, Marble, A. P.

1898. 1. History of education in Louisiana, Fay, E. W.
2. Higher education in Missouri, Snow, M. S.
3. History of education in New Hampshire, Bush, G. G.

1899. 1. History of education in New Jersey, Murray, D.
2. History of education in Mississippi, Mayes, E.
3. History of higher education in Kentucky, Lewis, A. F.

1900. 1. History of education in Arkansas, Shinn, J. H.
2. Higher education in Kansas, Blackmar, F. W.
3. View of the State of New York: history of higher education in New York, Sherwood, S.

1902. 1. History of education in West Virginia, Whitehill, A. R.
2. History of education in Minnesota, Greer, J. N.
3. Education in Nebraska, Caldwell, H. W.
4. History of higher education in Pennsylvania. Haskins, C. H. and Hull, W. I. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States, pts. 1-4, 1897, 98.

Federal and state constitutions: colonial charters, Poore, Ben Perley, comp, 1877.

Fish and Fisheries, Commissioner of. Annual report, 1877-1902.

—Bulletins.

—Fishing industry in the United States, sec. 1, 1884, sec. 5, 1887.

Flags of maritime nations, Shober, E. F.

Geographic names, Board on. 1st report, 1890-91. Second report, 1890-99.

Geological survey.

—Annual report of director, 2d, 1881, to 20th, 1898.

Contents: v. 2. The physical geology of Grand Canyon district, Dutton.—Contributions to the history of Lake Bonneville, Gilbert.—Abstract of report on geology and mining industries of Leadville, Lake county, Col., Emmons.—A summary of the geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district, Becker.—Productions of the precious metals in the U. S., King.—A new method of measuring heights by means of the barometer, Gilbert.

v. 3. Sketch of the geological history of Lake Lahontan, Russell.—Abstract of the report on the geology of the Eureka district, Nevada, Hague.—Preliminary report on the terminal moraine of the second glacial period, Chamberlain.—Review of the nonmarine fossil mollusca of North America, White.

Geological survey.—Continued.

v. 4. Hawaii volcanoes, Dutton.—Abstract of the report on the mining geology of the Eureka district, Nev., Joseph Curtis. Popular fallacies regarding the precious metal ore deposited, Williams.—Review of the fossil Ostreidae of North America, White.—Geological reconnaisance of Southern Oregon, Russell.

v. 5. Topographic features of lake shores, Gilbert. — The requisite and qualifying conditions of artesian wells, Chamberlain.——Gigantic mammals of the order Dinocrata, Marsh.—Existing glaciers of U. S., Russell.—Sketch of paleobotany, Ward.

v. 6. Mount Taylor and the Zuni plateau, Dutton.— Preliminary paper of the driftless area of the upper Mississippi valley, Chamberlain.— The quantitive determination of silver by means of the microscope, Curtis.—Synopsis of the flora of the Laramie group, Ward.

v. 7. Rock scorings of the great ice invasion, Chamberlain.—Obsidian Cliff. Yellowstone National Park, Iddings.—Report of the geology of Martha's Vineyard, Shaler.—On the classification of the early Cambrian and pre-Cambrian formations, Irving.—The structure of the triassic formation of the Connecticut valley, Davis.— Salt making process of the U. S., Chatard.—Geology of the head of Chesapeake bay, M'Gee.

v. 8. Quatenary history of Mono valley, Russell.—Geology of the Lassen peak district, Diller.— The fossil butterflies of Florissant, Scudder.— The Trenton limestone as a source of petroleum and inflammable gas in Ohio and Indiana, Orton. — Geographical distribution of fossil plants, Ward.—Summary of the geology of the quick silver deposits of the Pacific slope, Becker. — Geology of Mount Desert Island, Maine, Shaler.

v. 9. The Charleston earthquake of Aug. 31, 1886, Dutton.— Geology of Cape Ann, Mass., Shaler.— Formation of travertine and siliceoul sinter by the vegetation of Hot Springs, Weed.—On the geology and physiography of a portion of northwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah and Wyoming, White.

v. 10. General account of fresh water morasses of the U. S., with a description of the Dismal Swamp, Shaler.— The Penokee iron bearing series of Mich. and Wis., Van Hise. — The fauna of the lower Cambrian or O'Cenellus zone, Walcott.

v. 11. The pleistocene history of Northeastern Iowa, M'Gee.— Natural gas fields of Indiana, Phinney.—Irrigation.

v. 12. The origin and nature of soils, Southgate.—The Lafayette formation, M'Gee.—North American continent during Cambrian time, Walcott.—The eruption rocks of Electric peak and Sepulchre mountain, Yellowstone Park, Iddings.—Report of location and survey of reservoir sites during the year 1891, Thompson.

v. 13. Second expedition to Mt. Saint Elias, Russell.—Geological history of harbors, Shaler.— The mechanics of Appalachian structure, Wells.— Average elevation of U. S. Gannett.—The Rensselaer grit plateau in New York, Dale.—American tertiary aphidae, Scudder.— Water supply for irrigation, Newell.— American irrigation engineering, Wilson.— Engineering results of irrigation survey, Wilson.— Report upon construction of topographic maps and the selection and survey of reservoir sites during fiscal year ending June, 30, 1892, Thompson.

v. 14. Potable waters of Eastern U. S., M'Gee.—Natural mineral waters of U. S., Peale.—Results of stream measurements, Newell. — The laccolitic mountain groups of Colorado, Utah and Arizona, Cross.— The gold-silver veins of Ophir, Cal., Lindgren.—Geology of the Caloctin belt, Keith.—Tertiary revolution in the topography of the Pacific coast, Diller.— The rocks of the Sierra Nevada, Turner.—Pre-Cambrian igneous rocks of the Unkar terrane, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Arizona, Walcott.—On the structure of the ridge between the Taconic and the Green mountain ranges in Vermont, Dale.—The structure of Monument mountain in Great Barrington, Mass., Dale.—The Potomac and Roaring Creek coal fields in W. Va., Weeks.

v. 15. Preliminary report of the geology of the common roads of the U. S., Shaler.— The Potomac formation, Ward.—Sketch of the geology of the San Francisco peninsula, Lawson.— Preliminary report of the Marquette iron bearing district of Michigan, Van Hise.—The general relation of the granite rocks of the Middle Atlantic Piedmont plateau, Williams.—The origin and relations of Central Maryland granite, Keyes.

v. 16. The Dinosaurs of North America, Marsh. — Glacier bay and its glaciers, Reed. Some analogies in the lower cretaceous of Europe and America, Ward.—Structural details in the Green mountain regions and in Eastern New York, Dale.—Principles of pre-Cambrian North American geology, Van Hise. — Flow and fracture of rocks as related to structure, Hoskins.—Summary of primary triangulation executed between the years 1882 and 1894, Gannett.— Geology and mining industries of Cripple Creek district, Col., Cross and Penrose.— A geological reconnaissance across Idaho, Eldridge.—The geology of the road building stones of Massachusetts with some consideration of similar materials from other parts of the U. S., Shaler.—Economic geology of the Mercur mining district, Utah, Spurr.—The public lands and their water supply, Newell.— Water resources of a portion of the great plains, Hay. — Production of iron ore in various parts of the world, Birkenbine.—Production of iron ore in U. S. in 1894.—Iron and steel and allied industries in all countries, Swank.—Reconnaissance of the gold fields of the southern Appalachians, Becker.—Copper, lead, zinc, Kirchoff.— Mineral resources in 1894.

v. 17. Magnetic declination of U. S., Gannett.—Geological reconnaissance of Northwestern Oregon, Diller.—Further contributions to the geology of the Sierra Nevada, Turner.— Report of coal and ignite of Alaska, Dall.— The Uintaite (gilsonite) de-

Geological survey.—Continued.

posits of Utah, Eldridge.—Glacial brick clays of Rhode Island and southeastern Massachusetts, Shaler.—The faunal relation of the eocene and upper cretaceous on the Pacific slope, Station.—Gold quartz veins of Nevada City and Grass valley, Lindgren.—Geology of Silver Cliff and Rosita hills, Colorado, Cross.—Mines of Custer county, Col., Emmons.—Geologic section along the New and Kanawha rivers, W. Va., Campbell and Mendenhall.—The Tennessee phosphates, Hayes.—The underground waters of Arkansas valley in eastern Colorado, Gilbert.—Preliminary report on artesian waters of a portion of the Dakotas, Darton.—The water resources of Illinois, Leverett.—Iron ores, Birkinbine.—Present condition of the iron and steel industries of the U. S., Swank.—Gold and silver productions, copper, Kirchoff.—Magnese, Weeks.—Mineral resources.

v. 18. Triassic formation of Connecticut, Davis.—Geology of the Edwards plateau and Rio Grande plain adjacent to Austin and San Antonio, Texas, with reference to currents of underground water, Hill.—Table of the North American tertiary horizons correlated with one another and with those of western Europe, Dale.—Glaciers of Mt. Rainier, Russell.—The age of Franklin white limestone of Sussex county, N. J., Wolfe and Rogers.—Geological sketch of San Clemente Island, Smith.—Geology of the Cape Cod district, Shaler.—Recent earth movements of the great lake regions, Gilbert,—Reconnaissance of the gold fields of southern Alaska, Becker.—Geology of the Yukon gold district, Alaska, Spurr.—Some coal fields of Puget Sound, Willis.—Geology and mineral resources of the Judith Mountains of Montana, Weed.—The mining district of the Idaho basin and the Boise range, Idaho, Lindgren.—Preliminary report of the mining industries of the Telluride quadrangle, Colorado, Purington.—Report of progress of stream measurement for the year 1896, Davis.—The water resources of Indiana and Ohio, Leverett.—New development in well boring and irrigation in South Dakota, Darton.—Water storage and construction of dams, Schuyler.—Mineral resources.

v. 19. Physiography of the Chattanooga district in Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama, Hayes.—Principles and conditions of the movement of ground waters, King.—Theoretical investigation of the motion of ground waters, Slichter.—Geology of the Richmond basin, Virginia, Shaler.—The cretaceous formation of the Black Hills as indicated by the fossil plants, Ward.—Economic geology: the Crystal Falls iron bearing district of Michigan, Clements and Smith.—The slate belt of eastern New York and western Vermont, Dale.—The Coos Bay coal fields, Oregon, Diller.—The titaniferous iron ores of the Adirondacks, Kemp.—Geology of the McAlester-Lehigh coal field, Indian Ty., Taff, accompanied by a report of fossil plants of that field, White.—Geology and mining industry of the Tintic district, Tower.—Hydrography; report of progress of stream measurements for 1897, Newell.—The rock-waters of Ohio, Edward.—Preliminary report on the geology and water resources of Nebraska, west of the 103d meridian, Darton.—Forest reserves.—Mineral resources.

v. 20. Brief memorandum on the geology of the Philippine Islands, Becker.—A study of Bird mountain, Vt., Dale.—Devonian fossils from southwestern Colorado; the fauna of the Ouray formation, Girty.—A preliminary paper on the geology of the Cascade mountains in northern Washington, Russell. Status of the Mesozoic floras of the U. S., Ward.—The stratigraphic succession of the fossil floras of the Pottsville formation of the southern anthracite coal fields, White.—The Bohemian mining region of western Oregon, with notes on the Blue river mining region, and on the structure and age of the Cascade range, Diller.—The gold and silver veins of Silver City, De Lamar, and other mining districts in Idaho, Lindgren.—Geology of the Little Belt mountains, Montana, with notes on the mineral deposits of the Neihart, Barker, Yogo and other districts, Weed.—Report of progress of stream measurements for 1898.—Forest reserves.—Mineral resources.—Explorations in Alaska.

v. 21. Geology of the Rocky mountains, Cross and Spencer.—Glacial sculpture of the Big Horn mountains, Wyoming, Matthes.—The Esmerelda formation, a fresh water lake deposit by Mr. Turner, accompanied by a report on the fossil plants of the formation by Mr. Knowlton, and by a report on fossil fish, Lucas.—Mineral vein formation at Boulder Hot Springs, Montana, Weed.—Geology of the eastern Choctaw coal field, Indian Ty., Taff and Adams.—Preliminary report on the Camden coal fields of southwestern Arkansas, Taff.—A reconnaissance of the Chitna river and the Skolai mountains, Alaska, Bohn.—Preliminary report on a reconnaissance along the Chandlar and Kayukuk rivers, Alaska, 1899, Schrader.—Alaskan geographic names.—The Newark system of the Pomperaug valley, Connecticut, with a report on fossil wood from the Newark formation of South Britain, Connecticut, Hobbs and Knowlton.—The laccoliths of the Black Hills, by Mr. Jaggar, with a chapter on experiments illustrating intrusion and erosion, by Mr. Howe, Jagger and Howe.—The iron-ore deposits of the Lake Superior region, Van Hise.—The Arkansas bauxite deposits, Hayes.—Tennessee white phosphate, Hayes.—Report on the geology of the Philippine Islands, by Mr. Becker; followed by a version of ueber tertiare fossilein von dem Philippinen, by Mr. Martin.—Report of progress of stream measurement for the calendar year 1899.—Preliminary description of the geology and water resources of the southern half of the Black Hills and adjoining regions in South Dakota and Wyoming, Darton.—The high plains and their utilization, Johnson.—Summary of forestry work, Gannett.—Lewis and Clarke forest reserve, Montana, Ayres.—Olympic forest reserve, Washington, Dodwell.—Cascade Range forest reserve from

Geological survey.—Continued.

Township 28 south to Township 37 south, inclusive, together with the Ashland forest reserve and forest regions from Township 28 south to Township 14 south inclusive, and from Range 2 west to Range 14 east, Willamette meridian, inclusive, Leiberg. — Stanislaus and Lake Tahoe forest reserve and adjacent territory, Sudworth.—Classification of lands, including papers by C. H. Fitch and others. — Woodland of Indian Territory, Fitch.—Timber conditions of the pine regions of Minnesota, Ayres.—Forestry reserve atlas. — Mineral resources of the United States; metallic products, coal and coke, Burkbine and others.— American and foreign iron trade in 1890, Swank.—Detailed description of the cretaceous formations and special reference to artesian wells, Hill.

Bulletins.

No. 1. Hypersthene-andesite, Cross.— Geological sketch of Buffalo peaks, Colorado, Emmons.

2. Gold and silver conversion tables, Williams.

3. Fossil faunas of upper Devonian, Williams.

4. Mesozoic fossils, White.

5. Dictionary of altitudes in the United States, Gannett.

6. Elevations in Dominion of Canada, Spencer.

7. Catalogue of maps of America, North and South, 1752-1881, Marcau.

8. Secondary enlargement of mineral fragments. Irving and Van Hise.

9. Work done in Washington laboratory in 1884.

10. Cambrian faunas of North America, Walcott.

11. Quatenary and recent mollusca of Great Basin, California. — Quatenary lakes of Great Basin, Gilbert.

12. Crystallographic study of thinolite of Lake Lahontan, Dana.

13. Boundaries of the United States and the several states and territories with historical sketch of territorial changes, Gannett.

14. Electrical and magnetic properties of iron carburets, Barus and Strouhal.

15. Mesozoic and cenozoic paleontology of California, White.

16. Higher Devonian faunas of Ontario county, N. Y., Clarke.

17. Development of crystallization in igneous rocks of Washoe, Nev., Hague and Iddings.

18. Marine eocene, fresh-water miocene, etc., White.

19. Notes on stratigraphy of California, Becker.

20. Contributions to mineralogy of Rocky mountains, Cross and Hillebrand.

21. Lignites of Great Sioux reservation, Willis.

22. New cretaceous fossils from California, White.

23. Junction of eastern sandstone and Keweenaw series at Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior, Irving and Chamberlain.

24. Marine mollusca from localities between Capes Hatteras and Bogue, Dall.

25. Present technical condition of steel industry of the United States, Barnes.

26. Copper smelting, Howe.

27. Work in division of chemistry and physics during 1884-85.

28. Gabbros and associated hornblend rocks, (near) Baltimore, Md., Williams.

29. Fresh-water invertebrates of North American jurassic, White.

30. Studies in Cambrian faunas of North America, Walcott.

31. Fossil insects, Scudder.

32. Mineral springs of the United States, Peale.

33. Geology of northern California, Diller.

34. Relation of Laramie molluscan fauna to that of eocene, White.

35. Physical properties of iron carburets, Barus and Strouhal.

36. Subsidence of fine solid particles in liquids, Barus.

37. Types of Laramie flora, Ward.

38. Peridotite of Elliott county, Kentucky, Diller.

39. Upper beaches and deltas of glacial Lake Agassiz, Upham.

40. Changes in river courses in Washington territory due to glaciation, Willis.

41. Fossil faunas of upper Devonian, etc., Williams.

42. Work done in division of chemistry and physics, 1887.

43. Tertiary and cretaceous strata of Tuscaloosa, Tombigbee and Alabama rivers, Smith and Johnson.

44. Bibliography of N. A. geology for 1886, Darton.

45. Present condition of knowledge of geology of Texas, Hill.

46. Nature and origin of deposits of phosphate of lime, Pemrose, with introduction by Shaler.

47. Analysis of waters of Yellowstone National park, Gooch and Whitfield.

48. Form and position of sea level, Woodward.

49. Latitudes and longitudes of certain points in Missouri, Kansas, New Mexico, Woodward.

50. Formulas and tables to facilitate construction and use of maps, Woodward.

51. Invertebrate fossils from Pacific coast, White.

52. Subaerial decay of rocks, etc., Russell.

53. Geology of Nantucket, Shaler.

54. Thermo-electric measurement of high temperatures, Barus.

55. Work done in division of chemistry and physics during 1886-87, Clarke.

56. Fossil wood and lignite in Potomac formation, Knowlton.

57. Geological reconnaissance in southeastern Kansas, Hay.

58. Glacial boundary in western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois, Wright, with introduction by Chamberlain.

59. Gabbros and associated rocks in Delaware, Chester.

60. Work of division of chemistry and physics, 1887-88.

Geological survey.—Continued.

61. Contributions to mineralogy of Pacific coast, Melville and Lundgren.
62. Greenstone schist areas of Menominee and Marquette region of Michigan, Williams, with introduction by Irving.
63. Bibliography of paleozoic crustacea, 1689-1889, Vodges.
64. Work done in division of chemistry and physics, 1888-90, Clarke.
65. Stratigraphy of bituminous coal fields of Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia, White.
66. Volcanic rocks from Tewan mountains, Iddings.
67. Relations of traps of Newark system, Darton.
68. Earthquakes in California, 1889, Keeler.
69. Classed and annotated bibliography of fossil insects, Scudder.
70. Astronomical work of 1889-90, Woodward.
71. Index to known fossil insects of the world, Scudder.
72. Altitudes between Lake Superior and Rocky mountains, Upham.
73. Viscocity of solids, Barus.
74. Minerals of North Carolina, Genth.
75. Record of North American geology, 1887-89, Darton.
76. Dictionary of altitudes in the United States, Gannett.
77. Texan permian and its mesozoic types of fossils, White.
78. Work done in division of chemistry and physics in 1891.
79. Late volcanic eruption in northern California and its peculiar lava, Diller.
80. Correlation papers: Devonian and carboniferous, Williams.
81. Correlation papers: Cambrian, Walcott.
82. Correlation papers: cretaceous, White.
83. Correlation papers: eocene, Clarke.
84. Correlation papers: neocene, Harris.
85. Correlation papers: Newark system, Russell.
86. Correlation papers: Archean and Algonkain, Van Hise.
87. Synopsis of American fossil brachiopoda, including bibliography and synonomy, Schuchert.
88. The cretaceous foraminifera of New Jersey, Bagg.
89. Some lava flows of the western slope of the Sierra Nevada, California, Ransome.
90. Report of work done in division of chemistry and physics, 1890-91, Clarke.
91. Record of North American geology, 1891, Darton.
92. The compressibility of liquids, Barus.
93. Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado, Scudder.
94. The mechanism of solid viscocity, Barus.
95. Earthquakes in California, 1890-91, Holden.
96. The volume thermodynamics of liquids, Barus.
97. The mesozoic echinodermata of the United States, Clark.
98. Flora of the outline carboniferous basin of southwestern Missouri, White.
99. Record of North American geology, 1891, Darton.
100. Bibliography and index of the publications of the United States geological survey, 1879-92, Warman.
101. Insect fauna of Rhode Island coal fields, Scudder.
102. A catalogue and bibliography of North American mesozoic invertebrata, Boyle.
103. High temperature work in igneous fusion and ebullition, chiefly in relation to pressure, Barus.
104. Glaciation of Yellowstone valley north of park, Weed.
105. The Laramie and the overlying Livingston formation in Montana, Weed.
106. The Colorado formation and its invertebrate fauna, Stanton.
107. The trap dykes of the Lake Champlain region, Kemp and Masters.
108. Geological reconnaissance in central Washington, Russell.
109. The eruptive of sedimentary rocks on Pigeon Point, Minnesota, and their contact phenomena, Bayley.
110. The paleozoic section in the vicinity of Three Forks, Montana, Peale.
111. Geology of the Big Stone Gap coal field of Virginia and Kentucky, Campbell.
112. Earthquakes in California in 1892, Perrine.
113. Report of work done in division of chemistry during the years 1891-93, Clarke.
114. Earthquakes in California in 1893, Perrine.
115. A geographic dictionary of Rhode Island, Gannett.
116. A geographic dictionary of Massachusetts, Gannett.
117. A geographic dictionary of Connecticut, Gannett.
118. A geographic dictionary of New Jersey, Gannett.
119. Geological reconnaissance in northwest Wyoming, Eldridge.
120. The Devonian system of eastern Pennsylvania and New York, Prosser.
121. Bibliography of North American paleontology, Keyes.
122. Results of primary triangulation, Gannett.
123. Dictionary of geographic positions, Gannett.
124. Revision of North American fossil cockroaches, Scudder.
125. The constitution of the silicates, Clarke.
126. A mineralogical lexicon, Emerson.
127. Catalogue of contributions to North American geology, 1732-1894, Darton.
128. The Bear river formation and its characteristic fauna, White.
129. Earthquakes in California, 1894, Perrine.
130. Bibliography and index to North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy, 1892-93, Weeks.

Geological survey.—Continued.

131. Report of progress of the division of hydrography for the calendar years 1893-94, Newell.
132. The disseminated lead ores of southeastern Missouri, Winslow.
133. Contributions to the cretaceous paleontology of the Pacific coast: the fauna of the Knoxville beds, Stanton.
134. The Cambrian rocks of Pennsylvania, Walcott.
135. Catalogue of contributions to North American geology, 1732-1891, Darton.
136. Volcanic rocks of South mountain, Pennsylvania, Bascom.
137. Geology of the Fort Riley military reservation and vicinity, Kansas, Hay.
138. Artesian well prospects in the Atlantic coast plain region, Darton.
139. Geology of the Castle mountain district, Montana, Weed and Pirsson.
140. Report of progress of division of hydrography for the calendar year 1895, Newell.
141. The eocene deposits of the middle Atlantic slope in Delaware, Maryland and Virginia, Clark.
142. Brief contribution to the geology and paleontology of northwestern Louisiana, Vaughn.
143. Bibliography of clays and the ceramic arts, Bramer.
144. The moraines of the Missouri coteau and their attendant deposits, Tod.
145. The Potomac formation in Virginia, Fontaine.
146. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for the year 1895, Weeks.
147. Earthquakes in California in 1895, Perrine.
148. Analysis of rocks and analytical methods of United States geological survey, 1880-96, Clarke and Hillebrand.
149. Bibliography and index to North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy in 1896, Weeks.
150. The educational series of rock specimens collected and distributed by the United States geological survey, Diller.
151. Lower cretaceous gryphaeas of the Texas region, Hill and Vaughan.
152. Catalogue of the cretaceous and tertiary plants of North America, Knowlton.
153. Bibliographic index of North American carboniferous invertebrates, Weller.
154. Gazetteer of Kansas, Gannett.
155. Earthquakes in California in 1896 and 1897, Perrine.
156. Bibliography and index of North America geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for 1897, Weeks.
157. The gneisses, gabbro-schists and associated rocks of southwestern Minnesota, Hall.
158. Moraines of southeastern South Dakota and their attendant deposits, Todd.
159. Geology of eastern Berkshire county, Massachusetts, Emerson.
160. Dictionary of altitudes in the United States, 3d edition, Gannett.
161. Earthquakes in California in 1898, Perrine.
162. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for the year 1898, Weeks.
163. Flora of the Montana formation, Knowlton.
164. Reconnaissance in the Rio Grande coal fields of Texas, Vaughan.
165. Contributions to the geology of Maine, Williams and Gregory.
166. Gazetteer of Utah, Gannett.
167. Contributions to chemistry and mineralogy from the laboratory of the United States geological survey, Clarke.
168. Analysis of rocks from the laboratory of the United States geological survey, 1880-1889, Clarke.
169. Altitude in Alaska, Gannett.
170. Survey of the boundary line between Idaho and Montana from the international boundary to the crest of the Bitterroot mountains, Goode.
171. Boundaries of the United States and of the several states and territories, with an outline of the history of the important changes of territory, 2d edition, Gannett.
172. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for the year 1899, Weeks.
173. A synopsis of American fossil bryozoa, including bibliography and synonymy, Nickles and Bassler.
174. Survey of the northwestern boundary of the United States, 1857-61, Baker.
175. Triangulation and spirit leveling in Indian Territory, Fitch.
176. Some principles and methods of rock analysis. Hillebrand.

Geologic atlas of the United States.

Livingston folio, Montana. — Placeville folio, California.—Esteville folio, Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee. — Harper's Ferry folio, Virginia, Maryland and West Virginia. —Kingston folio, Tennessee.—Jackson folio, California. — Loudon folio, Tennessee. — Three Forks folio, Montana. — McMinnville folio, Tennessee. — Nomini folio, Maryland and Virginia.— Pikeville folio, Tennessee.— Ringgold folio, Georgia and Tennessee.— Nueces folio, Texas.—Bidwell Bar folio, California. — Downieville folio. California. — Truckee folio, California.— Wartburg folio, Tennessee.—Sonora folio, California.—Pocahontas folio, Virginia and West Virginia.— Telluride folio, Colorado.—Ten Mile District special folio, Colorado.—Roseburg folio, Oregon. — Absaraka folio, Wyoming. — Tacoma folio, Washington.—Holyoke folio, Massachusets and Connecticut.—Mother Lode District folio, California. — Monterey folio, Virginia and West Virginia.— Bristol folio, Virginia and Tennessee. — Menominee special folio, Michigan.—Boise folio, Idaho.—London folio, Kentucky. — Richmond folio, Kentucky. — Knoxville folio. Tennessee and North Carolina.— Lassen Peak folio. California.— Fredericksburg folio, Virginia and Maryland.— Anthracite Crested Butte folio, Colorado.— Gadsden folio, Alabama.—Buckhannon folio, West Virginia.—Briceville folio, Tennessee. — Sewanee folio, Tennessee. — Morristown folio, Tennessee. — Yellowstone National

Geological survey.—Continued.

Park folio, Wyoming.—Pueblo folio, California.—Nevada City special folio, California — Pyramid Peak folio, California. — Franklin folio, West Virginia and Virginia.—Sacramento folio, California.—Chattanooga folio, Tennessee. — Marysville folio, California. — Staunton folio, Virginia and West Virginia. —Pike's Peak folio, Colorado,—Fort Benton folio, Montana. — Elmoro folio, Colorado.— Little Belt Mountains folio, Montana.— Tazewell folio, Virginia and West Virginia. —Butte special folio, Montana.—Smartsville folio, California.—Stevenson folio, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee. — Cleveland folio, Tennessee. — Standingstone folio, Tennessee.— Big trees folio, California.—Huntington folio, West Virginia and Ohio.—Walsenburg folio, Colorado.— Danville folio, Illinois and Indiana.—Standard peaks folio, Colorado.—Colfax folio, California.—Washington folio, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia.—Charleston folio, West Virginia. — La Plata folio, Colorado.—Colgate folio, Indian Territory.— Coos bay folio, Oregon.—Uvalde folio, Texas. —Maynardsville folio, Tennessee. — Austin folio, Texas.— Raleigh folio. West Virginia. —Rome folio, Georgia, Alabama. — Atoka folio, Indian Territory.—Chicago folio. Illinnois and Indiana.

Monographs, v. 3, 1881 to v. 9, 1885; v. 11, 1885 to v. 21, 1891; v. 25, 1896, v. 27, 1896 to v. 38, 1898.

v. 3, 1881. Geology of the Comstock lode in the Washoe district, with atlas, Becker.

v. 4, 1882. Comstock mining and mines, Lord.

v. 5, 1883. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior, Irving.

v. 6, 1883. Contributions to the knowledge of the older mesozoic flora of Virginia, Fountaine.

v. 7, 1884. Silver lead deposits of Eureka, Nevada, Curtis.

v. 8, 1884. Paleontology of the Eureka district, with atlas, Walcott.

v. 9, 1885. Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey, Whitfield.

v. 11, 1885. Tertiary history of the Grand Canyon district, Dutton.

v. 12, 1886. Geology and mining industries of Leadville, Emmons.

v. 13, 1887. Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope, Becker.

v. 14, 1887. Fossil fishes and fossil plants of the triassic rocks of New Jersey and Connecticut valley, Newberry.

v. 15, 1888. The Potomac or younger mesozoic flora, Fountaine.

v. 16, 1889. Paleozoic fishes of North America, Newberry.

v. 17, 1891. Flora of the Dakota group, Lesquereaux.

v. 18, 1891. Gasteropoda and cephalopoda of the Raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey, Whitfield.

v. 19, 1891. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin, Irving and Van Hise.

v. 20, 1891. Geology of the Eureka district, Nevada, Hogue.

v. 25, 1896. The glacial Lake Agassiz, Upham.

v. 27, 1896. Geology of Denver basin, Colorado, Emmons.

v. 28, 1897. Marquette iron-bearing district of Michigan, Van Hise.

v. 29, 1897. Geology of old Hampshire county, Mass., Emerson.

v. 30, 1897. Fossil medusa, Walcott.

v. 31, 1897. Geology of the Aspen district, Spurr.—Geology of the Yellowstone National Park, Hogue and others.

v. 33, 1897. Geology of the Narragansett basin, Shaler and others.

v. 34, 1898. Glacial gravels of Maine and their associated deposits, Stone.

v. 35, 1898. Later extinct floras of North America, Newberry.

v. 36, 1898. Crystal Falls iron-bearing district of Michigan, Clements and Smyth.

v. 37, 1898. Fossil flora of the lower coal measures of Missouri, White.

v. 38, 1898. Illinois glacial lobe, Leverett.

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Hayden, F. V., geologist in charge.

Reports:

1, 1867. Nebraska.

2, 1868. Wyoming.

3, 1869. Colorado and New Mexico.

4-6. 1870-72. Montana, Idaho, Wyoming and Utah.

7, 1873. Colorado.

8-10, 1874-76. Colorado and adjacent territory.

11, 1877. Idaho and Wyoming.

12, 1878. Idaho and Wyoming. Maps and panoramas.

—Preliminary field report of Colorado and New Mexico, 1869.

—Final report of Nebraska and portions of the adjacent territories, 1868.

—Monographs.

Contents: v. 1. Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the western territories, Leidy, J.

2. Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the west, Cope, E. D.

3. Vertebrata of the tertiary formation of the west, Cope, E. D.

5. Synopsis of acrididae of North America, Thomas, C.

6. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories: pt. 1, Cretaceous flora, Lesquereux, L.

7. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories: pt. 2, Tertiary flora, Lesquereux, L.

8. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories: pt. 3, Cretaceous and tertiary flora, Lesquereux, L.

9. Report of the invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country, Meek, F. B.

10. Monograph of the geometrid moths or phalaenidae of United States, Packard, A. S. jr.

11. Monographs of the North American rodentia, Coues, E.

Geological and geographical survey.—Continued.

12. Fresh-water rhizopods of North America, Leidy, J.

13. Tertiary insects of North America, Scudder, S. H.

—Bulletins.

v. 3, No. 1. A calendar of the Dakota nations, Mallery.—Researches in the Kjökkenanöddings and graves of a former population of the coast of Oregon, Schumacher.—Researches of the Kjökkenmöddings of a former population of the Santa Barbara Islands and adjacent mainland, Schumacher.—The Twana Indians of the Skokomish reservation in Washington Territory, Ells.—Notes on a collection of noctuid moths made in Colorado in 1875, Packard.—The Tineina of Colorado, Chambers.—Notes on a collection of Tineid moths made in 1875, Packard.—On the distribution of Tineina in Colorado, Chambers.—New entomostraca from Colorado, Chambers.—A new cave fauna in Utah, Packard.—Description of a new phyllopod crustacea from the west, Packard.—On some artesian borings along the line of U. P. R R. in Wyoming, Hayden.

No. 2. Western diptera, Osten-Sacken.—Report upon insects collected by P. R. Uhler during the explorations of 1875, including monographs of the families Cydnidae and Saldae, and the Hemiptera collected by A. S. Packard, jr., Uhler. — Descriptions of the araneae collected in Colorado in 1875 by A. S. Packard, jr., Thorell. — Description of two new spiders from Colorado, Emerton.

No. 3. Comparative vocabulary of Utah dialects, Barber.—Methods of making stone weapons, Schumacher.— On a peculiar type of irruptive mountains in Colorado, Peale.—Report on the geology of the region of the Judith river, Montana, and of the vertebrate fossils obtained on or near the Missouri river, Cope.—Paleontological papers.

No. 4. First discovered traces of fossil insects in the American tertiaries, Scudder.—Description of two species of Carabidae found in the inter-glacial deposits of Scarboro Heights near Toronto, Canada, Scudder.—Report upon the insects collected by P. R. Uhler during the explorations of 1875, including monographs, of the families Cydnidae and Saldae, and the Hemiptera collected by A. S. Packard, Uhler.—Description of Cambarus Couesi, a new species of crawfish from Dakota, Streets. — A Carnivorous Dinosaurian from the Dakota beds of Colorado, Cope. —Contributions to the knowledge of the ichthyological fauna of the Green river shales, Cope.—On the genus Erisichte, Cope.

—Miscellaneous publications.

Contents: 1. List of elevations principally in that portion of the United States west of the Mississippi river, Gannett.

3. Birds of the Northwest: a handbook of ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri river and its tributaries, Coues.

7. Ethnology and philology of the Hidatsa Indians, Mathews.

8. Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of North American mustelidae, Coues.

10. Bibliography of N. A. invertebrate paleontology, White and Nicholson.

11. Birds of the Colorado valley, Coues.

12. History of North American pinnipeds, sealions and seals, Allen.

Geological and geographical survey. Powell, J. W., geologist in charge.

—Contributions to North American ethnology, v. 1, 3, 4, 5.

Contents: 1. On the distribution and nomenclature of the native tribes of Alaska and adjacent territories, with map, Dall.—On succession of the shell heaps of the Aleutian Islands, Dall.—Remarks on the origin of the Innuit.—Notes on the natives of Alaska, Furnhelm.—Terms of relationship used by the Innuits, Dall.—Comparative vocabularies, Gibbs and Dall.—Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, with maps, Gibbs.—Comparative vocabularies, Gibbs, Tolmie and Mengarini.—Niwalli-English dictionary, Gibbs.

3. Tribes of California, Powers.

4. House and house life of the American aborigines, Morgan.

5. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculpture in the Old World and in America, Rau.—On prehistoric trephining and carnial amulets, Fletcher.—Study of the manuscript Troano, by Cyrus Thomas, with an introduction by D. G. Brinton.

—Reports:

Contents: Lands of arid regions.—Geology of the Henry mountains, Gilbert.—Geology and atlas of the Uinta mountains, Powell.—Geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta mountains, Powell.—Geology of the high plateaus of Utah, Dutton.

Interior, Department of.

Decisions of the Interior department in appealed pensions and bounty land cases, v. 1-11.

Indian Affairs. Annual report, 1866-67, 69-99, 1900.

Indian commissioners, Board of. Annual report, 1867-76, 78, 81-1902.

Land office. Annual report, 1866-99.

—Circular showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands under the homestead, desert land and other laws.

—Decisions of the Department of the Interior and general land office in cases relating to public lands, v. 1-30.

Official register of the United States. 1822, 1824, 1830, 1832, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902.

Secretary. Annual report, 1879, 80, 82, 84-99.

Statistics of Indian tribes, Indian agencies and Indian schools, 1899.

International American congress. Reports of committees and discussions thereon, 3v. 1890.

Interstate commerce commission. Annual report, 1887-97, 99, 1900, 1901.

—Annual report of the statistics of railways, 1890.

—Decisions, v. 1-8.

Labor, Commissioner of.

Annual report, 1886-91, 1893-1902.

1st, 1886. Industrial depressions.
2d, 1886. Convict labor.
3d, 1887. Strikes and lockouts.
4th, 1888. Working women in large cities.
5th, 1889. Railroad labor.
6th, 1890. Cost of production, iron, steel, coal, etc.
7th, 1891. Cost of production, textiles and glass.
9th, 1893. Building and loan associations.
10th, 1894. Strikes and lockouts.
11th, 1895-96. Work and wages of men, women and children.
12th, 1897-98. Economic aspect of the liquor problem.
13th, 1898. Hand and machine labor.
14th, 1899. Water, gas and electric light plants.
15th, 1900. Wages in commercial countries.
16th, 1901. Strikes and lockouts.
17th, 1902. Trade and technical education.

—Bulletins, 1895.

Contents: 1. Strikes and lockouts in the United States from Jan. 1, 1881, to June 30, 1894.—Strikes and lockouts in Great Britain and Ireland in recent years.—Strikes in France, Italy and Austria in recent years.—Private and public debt in the United States, Holmes.—Employer and employee under the common law, Olmstead.

2. Poor colonies of Holland, Gore.—Industrial revolution in Japan, Curtis.—Trades unions in great Britain and Ireland.—Wages and hours of labor in Great Britain and Ireland.—Strikes in Switzerland in recent years.—Notes concerning the money of the United States and other countries, Hunt.

3. Industrial communities, Willoughby.—Extracts relating to labor from the new constitution of South Carolina.

4. Industrial communities, Willoughby.—The sweating system, White.

5. Convict labor.—Industrial communities, Willoughby.—Protection of garment workers in sweat shops in Maryland.

6. Industrial communities, Willoughby.—Coöperative distribution, Bemis.

7. Industrial communities, Willoughby.—Rate of wages paid under public and private contracts, Steward.

8. Conciliation and arbitration in the boot and shoe industry, Carroll.

9. Padrone system and padrone banks, Koren.—Dutch society for general welfare, Gore.

10. Work and wages of men, women and children.—Condition of the negro in various cities.—Building and loan associations.

11. Workers at gainful occupations at the Federal census, 1870, 80, 90, Hunt.—Public baths in Europe, Hartwell.

12. Inspection of factories and workshops in the United States, Willoughby.—Natural rights and duties of parents and children, guardianship, etc., Stimson.—Municipal or coöperative restaurant of Grenoble, France, Osborn.

13. Italians in Chicago.—Anthracite mine laborers, Virtue.

14. Negroes of Farmville, Va.: a social study, DuBois.—Incomes, wages and rents in Montreal, Ames.

15. Boarding homes and clubs for working-women, Fergusson.—Trade-union label, Brooks.

16. Alaskan gold fields and the opportunities they offer for capital and labor, Dunham.

17. Economic aspects of the liquor problem.—Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employes, Johnson.—Nations of Europe, Gore.

18. Wages in the United States and Europe, 1870-98.

19. Alaskan gold fields and the opportunities they offer for capital and labor, Dunham.—Mutual relief and benefit associations in the printing trade, Waudby.—Index of labor laws published in Nos. 1-19 of bulletins of the Department of Labor.

20. Condition of railway labor in Europe, Weyl.—Austrian bureau of labor statistics.

21. Pawnbroking in Europe and United States, Patterson.

22. Benefit features of American trade unions, Bemis.—The negro in the black belt: some social sketches, Burghardt.—Wages in Lyons, France, 1870-96.

23. Attitude of women's clubs and associations towards social economics, Henrotin.—Production of paper and pulp in the United States from Jan. 1, to June 30, 1898.

24. Statistics of cities.—Digest of foreign statistical publications.

25. Statistics of cities.—Foreign labor laws, Willoughby.

26. Protection of workmen in their employment, Fessenden.

27. Wholesale prices, 1890-99, Falkner.—Foreign labor laws, Willoughby.

28. Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain, McPherson.—System of adjusting scale of wages in certain rolling mills, Nutt.

29. Trusts and industrial combinations, Jenks.—Yukon and Nome gold regions, Dunham.—Labor day, Graffenried.—Hours of labor and of rest of railway employes in Prussia.

30. Trend of wages from 1891 to 1900.—Statistics of cities.

31. The betterment of industrial conditions, Olmsted.—Present status of employers' liability in the United States, Fessenden.—Condition of railway labor in Italy, Einaudi.

32. Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the United States, Willoughby.—Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila.—Negroes of Sandy Springs, Md.: a social study, Thom.—British workmen's compensation act and its operation, Low.

33. British conspiracy and protection of property act and its operation, Low.

34. Labor conditions in Porto Rico, Ames. Social economics at the Paris exposition, Gilman.—Workmens' compensation act of Holland.

35. Coöperative communities in United States, Kent.—Negro landholder of Georgia, Burghardt.

36. Statistics of cities.—Statistics of Honolulu, H. I.

Labor, Commissioner of.—Continued.

37. Railway employes in the United States, Lindsay.—Negroes of Litwalton, Va.: a social study of the "oyster negro," Thom.

38. Labor conditions in Mexico, Weyl.—Negroes of Cinclare Central factory and Calumet plantation, La., Laws.—Quebec trade disputes act.

39. Course of wholesale prices, 1890-1901.

40. Present condition of the hand-working and domestic industries of Germany, Harris.—Workmens' compensation acts of foreign countries, Webber.—Work of compulsory conciliation and arbitration laws in New Zealand and Victoria.—Compulsory arbitration of New South Wales.

41. Labor conditions in Cuba, Victor, E.—The true reformers, Thom, W. T.—Digests of state bureaus of labor statistics.—Laws of various states relating to labor enacted since Jan. 1, 1896.

42. Statistics of cities.—Labor conditions in Cuba.—Agreements between employers and employes.—Digests, reports, decisions, of various states.—Laws of various states relating to labor enacted since Jan. 1, 1896.

43. Report to the President on anthracite coal strike.

—Special reports.

Contents: 2d, 1892. Labor laws. Revised, 1896.

3d, 1893. Analysis of labor reports.

4th, 1893. Compulsory insurance.

5th, 1893. Gothenburg system of liquor traffic.

6th, 1893. Phosphate industry.

7th, 1894. The slums of great cities.

9th, 1897. The Italians in Chicago.

—Pan-American exposition exhibit, 1901. Monographs on social economics, Verrill, C. H., ed.

1. The working of the Department of Labor, Wright, C. D.

2. The value and influence of labor statistics, Wright, C. D.

3. Employer and employee under the common law, Olmstead, V. H. and Fessenden, S. D.

4. Present status of employer's liability in the United States, Fessenden, S. D.

5. Protection of workmen in their employment, Fessenden, S. D.

6. Public baths in Europe, Hartwell, E. M.

Report of Commissioner of Labor on Hawaii, 1901.

Library of Congress.

Annual reports.

Bibliography, Division of. Alaska and the northwest part of North America, 1588-1898. Maps in the library of Congress.

—Classification: Class Z, bibliography and library science.

—List of books and of articles in periodicals relating to interoceanic canal and railway routes. (Nicaraugua, Panama, Darien, and the valley of the Atrate, Tehauntepec and Honduras, Suez canal.) Morrison, H. A. jr.

—List of books (with reference to periodicals) on Porto Rico, Griffin, A. P. C.

—List of books (with reference to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam, Griffin, A. P. C.

—List of books (with reference to periodicals) on the Danish West Indies, Griffin, A. P. C.

—List of books relating to Cuba, including references to collected works and periodicals, by A. P. C. Griffin, with bibliography of maps by P. Lee Phillips.

—List of books relating to Hawaii, including references to collected works and periodicals, Griffin, A. P. C.

—List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to the theory of colonization, government and dependencies, protectorate and related topics, 1st and 2d ed., Griffin, A. P. C.

—List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to trusts, Griffin, A. P. C., 2d edition with additions, 1902.

—List of maps and views of Washington and District of Columbia in the Library of Congress, Phillips, P. Lee.

—List of references on reciprocity.

—Reports of explorations printed in the documents of U. S. government, Hasse, A., comp.

—Union list of periodicals, transactions and allied publications currently received in the libraries of the District of Columbia, Griffin, A. P. C., comp.

Copyright office. Bulletins, 1900.

Contents: 1. Copyright law in the United States in force July, 1900, Solberg, T.

2. Directions for the registration of copyrights under the laws of the United States, Solberg, T.

3. Copyright enactments, 1783-1900, comprising the public and private copyright laws, Solberg, T.

4. Pt. 2, Instructions for registration within the British dominions, 1900. Pt. 3, Rules and forms relating to copyright registration in Canada, with law of 1886.

Manuscripts, Division of. Calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress, Friedenwald, H., comp.

Maps and charts, Division of. List of maps of America, Phillips, P. Lee.

Periodicals, Division of. Check list of American newspapers in the Library of Congress, Slauson, A. B., comp.

Messages and papers of the Presidents, 1798-1897.

Mexican boundary commission. Atlas, 1898.

Military reservations, national military parks and cemeteries: title and jurisdiction.

Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-42, Wilkes, C.

Navy, Department of.

Astronomical and meteorological observations made at U. S. naval observatory, 1864-85, 87-92.

Catalogue of stars observed at U. S. naval observatory during 1845-47.

Catalogue of the library of U. S. naval observatory. Pt. I, Astronomical bibliography.

Flags of maritime nations.

Navy, Department of.—Continued.

Forms of procedure for general and summary courts-martial, courts of inquiry, investigations, naval and marine examining and retiring boards.

Manual for officers serving on board U. S. cruising training ships.

Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the Isthmus of Tehauntepec, Schufeldt, R. W.

Report on European dockyards, Hichborn, P.

Researches of the moon, made at the U. S. naval observatory, Newcomb, S.

Tables of instrumental constants and corrections for the reduction of transit observations.

The great storm on the Atlantic coast of the United States, March 11-14, 1888, Hayden, E.

Zones of stars observed at U. S. naval observatory with the mural circle in 1846, 47, 48, 49.

—Office of Naval Intelligence.

Information from abroad, war notes, 1-7.

Notes on naval progress, Nos. 17, 18, 19.

—Navigation, Bureau of.

Manual of instruction in ordnance and gunnery.

Secretary. Annual report.

Paris universal exposition. Reports of United States commissioners, 1867, v. 1-6.

Patent Office. Annual report.

Official gazette, v. 1-12, 14-17.

Rules of practice revised to Jan., 1903.

Specifications and drawings of patents.

Postoffice Department.

Postmaster General. Annual report.

Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the the United States, Wharton, F., ed. 6v.

Smithsonian Institution.

Contributions to knowledge.

Contents: v. 1. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley, Squier and Davis.

v. 2. Researches on the planet Neptune, Walker.—Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgeman, Lieber.—Microscopical examinations of soundings off the Atlantic coast, Bailey.—Physical geography of the Mississippi valley, Ellet.—Memoir of the Mosasaurus and allied genera, Gibbes. — Embryological classification of insects, Agassiz.—Explosiveness of nitre, Hare.—Microscopical observation in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Bailey.—Aboriginal monuments of the State of New York, Squier.—Occultations visible in the United States during 1851.

v. 3. Observations on terrestrial magnetism, Locke.—Researches on electrical rheometry, Secchi.—Fresh-water fishes of North America, Girard.—Marine algae of North America, Harvey. — Plantae Wrightianae Texano-Neo-Mexicanae, Gray.—Law of deposit of the flood tide, Davis.—Description of ancient works in Ohio, Whittlesey.—Ephemeris of Neptune, and occultations in 1852.

v. 4. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language, Riggs.

v. 5. A fauna and flora within living animals, Leidy.—Memoir upon the extinct species of the American ox, Leidy.—Anatomy of the nervous system of Rana Pipiens, Wyman. — Marine algae of North America, Harvey.—Plantae Wrightianae Texano-Neo-Mexicanae, Gray.

v. 6. Plants collected by J. C. Fremont in California, Torrey. — Observations on the batis maritima of Linnaeus, Torrey.—On the Darlingtonia Californica, Torrey. — Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, N. B., Stimpson. — Winds of the northern hemisphere, Coffin.—Ancient fauna of Nebraska, Leidy.

v. 7. Tornado in Indiana, 1852, Chappelsmith.—New species of microscopical organisms, Bailey. — Antiquities of Wisconsin, Lapham.—Extinct sloth tribe of North America, Leidy.—Publications of the societies and periodicals in the Smithsonian library, 1.

v. 8. Archaeology of the United States, Haven.—Recent secular period of the aurora borealis, Olmsted.—Tangencies of circles and spheres, Alvord.—Researches concerning North American vertebrata, Jones.—Auroral phenomena in higher northern latitudes, Force.—Publications of the societies, etc., in the Smithsonian library, 2.

v. 9. Heat and light of the sun in different latitudes, Meech.—Illustrations of surface geology, Hitchcock.—Mexican archaeology and Zapotic remains, Mayer.—Ammonia-cobalt bases, Gibbs.—New tables of planetary motions, Runkle.—Asteroid supplement to new tables, Runkle.

v. 10. Marine algae of North America, Harvey.—Magnetical observations in Arctic seas, Kane.—Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language, Bowen.

v. 11. North American oology, Brewer.—Total eclipse of the sun in Peru, 1858, Gilliss.—Magnetic and meteorological observations, 1, Bache.—Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, Kane.—Cleoptera of Kansas and eastern New Mexico, MaConte.—Terrestial magnetism in Mexico, Sonntag.—Certain storms in Europe and America in 1836, Loomis.

v. 12. Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas, Kane.—Fluctuations in level in North American lakes, Whittlesey.—Meteorological observations at Providence, R. I., 28½ years, Casswell.—Meteorological observations near Washington, Ark., 20 years, Caswell.—Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, Mitchell.

v. 13. Tidal observations in the Arctic seas.—Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, McClintock.—Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior, Whittlesey. Astronomical discussions, 1-6, Bache.—Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania, Bache.—Anatomy of Chelonia, Mitchell.

v. 14. Astronomical discussions, 7-12, Bache.—Construction and use of a silvered glass telescope, Draper.—Palaeontology of the Missouri, Meek.—Cretaceous reptiles of the United States, Leidy.

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

v. 15. Orbit of Neptune, Newcomb.—Fresh-water glacial drift of northwestern states, Whittlesey.—Geological researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, Pumpelly.—Physical observations in the Arctic seas, Hayes.

v. 16. Gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium, Dean.—Meteorological observations at Brunswick, Me., 53 years, Cleaveland.—Meteorological observations at Marietta, Ohio, Hildreth.—Gliddon mummy case, Pickering.—Orbit and phenomena of meteoric fire ball, Coffin.—Transatlantic longitude, Gould.—Indians of Cape Flattery, Swan.

v. 17. System of consanguinity and affinity of the human family, Morgan.

v. 18. Tables of rain and snow, Schott.—Secular variations of the orbits of planets, Stockwell.—Observations on terrestrial magnetism, Harkness.—Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and circumference of a circle, Ferrell.

v. 19. Problems of rotary motions, Barnard.—Fresh-water algae of North America, Wood.—Orbit of Uranus, Newcombe.

v. 20. The winds of the globe, Coffin.

v. 21. Harmonies of the solar system, Alexander.—Integrals of planetary motion, Newcombe.—Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's Island, British Columbia, Swan.—Tales of atmospheric temperature in the United States, Schott.

v. 22. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee, Jones.—The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhauapa in Guatemala, Habel.—The archaeological collection of the U. S. National museum, Rau.—The Palenque tablet, Rau.—On the remains of later prehistoric man, obtained from caves in Alaska, etc., Dall.

v. 24. Lucernaris and their allies, Clark.—Geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposits of Petite Anse Island, Hilgard.—On the internal structure of the earth, considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and notation, Barnard.—Classification and synopsis of the Trochilidae, Elliot.—Fever: a study in morbid and normal physiology, Wood.

v. 24. Results of meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., extending over a period of forty-five years from 1831-76, Caswell.—Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the United States and at some stations in North America, and in Central and South America, 1881, Schott.

v. 25. Prehistoric fishing in Europe and North America, Rau.—Archaeological researches in Nicaragua, 1881, Bransford.—On the contents of a bone cave in the Island of Auguilla, West Indies, Cope.

v. 26. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents, Mitchell and Reichert.—Genesis of the Arietidae, Hyatt.

v. 28. Life histories of North American birds, Bender.

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

Contents: 1. Directions for meteorological observations.—Psychometrical tables, Coffin.—Meteorological and physical tables, Guyot.

2. Recent improvements in chemical arts, Booth.—Electro-magnetic telegraph.—Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, Stanley.—Catalogue of North American birds, Baird.—Catalogue of North American serpents, Baird.—Check-list of North American shells.—Directions for collecting specimens, nests and eggs.—Relationship in different nations, Morgan.

3. Catalogue of diptera of North America, Osten-Sacken.—Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America, Morris.—Classification of coleoptera, 1, LeConte.

4. Synopsis of North American neuroptera, Hagen.—Synopsis of North American lepidoptera, Morris.

5. Bibliography of North American conchology, Binney.

6. Monograph of diptera, 1-2, Loew.—List of coleoptera of North America, LeConte.—New species of coleoptera of North America, LeConte.

7. Monographs of the bats of North America, Allen.—Land and fresh-water shells of North America, 2-3, Binney.—Researches upon the hydrobinae and allied forms, Stimpson.—Monograph of American corbiculadae, Prime.—Check-list of the invertebrate fossils of North America, Conrad.—Check-list of the invertebrate fossils of North America, (miocene, cretaceous and jurassic,) Meek.—Catalogue of minerals and their formulas, Egleston.—Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, Gibbs.—Instructions for research on ethnology and philology of America, Gibbs.

8. Monographs of the diptera of North America, 4, Osten-Sacken.—Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America, Scudder.—Land and fresh-water shells of North America, 1, Binney.—Arrangement of families of birds.—Circulars.

9. Bibliography of North American conchology, 2, Binney.

10. Mollusks of western North America, Carpenter.—Arrangement of the families of mollusks, Gill.—Instructions for observations of thunder-storms, Henry.—Circular relative to altitudes, Henry.—Directions for constructing lightning-rods, Henry.—Queries relative to tornadoes.—Questions on food fishes of the United States, Baird.

11. Arrangement of the families of mammals, Gill.—Arrangement of the families of fishes, Gill.—Monograph of the diptera of North America, 3, Loew.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects, Packard.—New species of North American coleoptera, 2, LeConte.—Classification of the coleoptera of North America, 2, LeConte.

12. Review of North American birds, 1, Baird.—The constants of nature, 1, Clarke.—Telegraphic announcements of astronomical discoveries, Henry.

13. Check-list of American batrachia and reptiles, Cope.—Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island, Kidder.—Ornithology of Kerguelen Island, 1874-75, Coues.—Birds of southwestern Mexico, Lawrence.—Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas, Goode.—Classification to illustrate

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

the animal resources of the United States, Goode.—Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California, Streets.—Index of names of sub-classes of brachiopoda, Dall.—Contributions to North American ichthyology, Jordan.

14. Synopsis of American wasps, DeSaussure.—Catalogue of the fishes of the east coast of North America, Gill.—Constants of nature, 2, 3, and supplement, Clarke.—Portraits of North American Indians in the gallery of Smithsonian institution.—Catalogue of Smithsonian publications.—Index catalogue of books, etc., relating to nebulae and clusters, Holden.

15. Bibliographical index of North American botany, Watson.—On the structure of cancerous tumors and the mode in which adjacent parts are invaded, Woodward.—Dual character of the brain, Brown-Sequard.—On the strain and overaction of the heart, Da Costa.—A study of the nature and mechanism of fever, Wood.—On the surgical complications and sequels of continued fevers, Keen.—Sub-cutaneous surgery, Adams.—List of foreign correspondents, 1878.—Circulars on archaeology, fresh-water crustacea and living reptiles.

16. Land and fresh-water shells of North America, pt. 4, Tryon.—Catalogue of described diptera of North America, Osten-Sacken.—The nature of respiratory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure and torsion, Shakespeare.—Circulars relative to scientific and literary exchanges, and business arrangements of the Smithsonian institution.—List of described species of humming bird, Elliot.—List of the principal scientific and literary institutions of the United States.—List of the publications of the Smithsonian institution.

17. Documents relating to the history and origin of the institution, Rhees, W. J., ed., 1879.

18. Journals, etc., of the Smithsonian institution, 1846-76, Rhees, ed.

19. New mollusks from Alaska, Dall.—Atlantic fish, Goode and Bean.—Birds of Dominica, Lawrence.—Ornithology of southern Texas, Merrill.—New species of birds, Ridgway.

20. Bulletins of the Philosophical society of Washington, 1871-80.

21. James Smithson and his bequest, Rhees.—Smithson and his works, Johnson.—Memorial of Joseph Henry.

22. Nomenclature of certain North American birds, Ridgway.—Fishes from east Florida, Jordon.—Check list of duplicates of North American fish, Bean.—Birds of North America, Catalogue, Ridgway. Marine invertebrates from New England, Rathburn.

23. Bibliography of the Pacific coast fishes, Gill.—Fishes of the Allegheny region of South Carolina and Georgia, Jordon. Flora of St Croix, Eggers.—Animal resources and fishes of the United States, Goode.—Natural history of Arctic America, Kumlein.

24. Catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, 1665-1832, Bolton.—Synopsis of the fishes of North America, Jordon and Gilbert.

25. Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, v. 4, 5.—Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Washington, 1879-83.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, 1882.

26. The Toner lectures: suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city, Warring.—Foreign correspondence of the Institution.—Classification of the coleoptera of North America, LeConte and Horn.

27. The constants of nature, 4, 5, Becker.—Check list of publications and catalogue, 1846-82.

28. Tables, meteorological and physical, Guyot and Libby.—Thermometrical tables marked A.—Hygrometical tables marked B. Barometrical tables marked C.—Hypsometrical tables marked D.—Geographical measures marked E.—Meteorological corrections marked F.—Miscellaneous tables marked G.

29. Catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, 1665-1882, together with chronological tables and check list, Bolton.

30. Scientific writings, Henry.

31. Synoptical flora of North America: the gamopetalae, being a second edition of v. 1, pt. 2, and v. 2, pt. 1, collected, Gray.

32. The constants of nature pt. 1. A table of specific gravity for solids and liquids, Clarke.—Index to the literature of the spectroscope, Tuckerman.

33. Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, constitution, rules, list of officers and members, and treasurer's report.

34. Mental overwork and premature diseases among public and professional men. Toner lecture No. 9, Mills.

35. Smithsonian physical tables, Gray.

37. Index to genera and species of foraminifera, pts. 1 and 2, Sherborn.—Mountain observations in America and Europe, Holden.—Virginia cartography, Phillips.—Catalogue of earthquakes on Pacific coast, 1769 to 1897, Holden.

38. Recalculation of atomic weights, Clarke.—Bibliography of metals of platinum group, Howe.—Review and bibliography of metallic caribides, Mathews.

39. An investigation on the influence upon the vital resistance of animals to the micro-organism of disease in an impure atmosphere, Berget.—A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1897, Bolton.

40. A catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals 1665-1895, with chronological tables and library check list, Bolton.

41. Index to the literature of thallium, 1861-96, Doan.—Index to the literature of zirconium, Langmuir and Baskerville.—On the cheapest form of light, Langley and Very.

42, 43. The Smithsonian institution: documents relating to its origin and history, 1835-99, v. 1, 1835-87, v. 2, 1887-99, Rhees, W. J., ed.

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

—REPORTS.

Contents: 1847. Report of the meteorology of the United States, Loomis.

1848. Bibliographia Americana, Stevens.

1849. Report on public libraries of the United States, Henry.

1851. An account of natural history explorations in the United States in 1852, Baird. —Report upon some fossil mammalia and chelonia from Nebraska, Leidy.

1852. Prof. Turner's letter on Indian philology.

1854. Report on American explorations in 1853-54, Baird.—The camel, Marsh.—On the nature and cure and bite of the serpent and the wounds of poisoned arrows, Brainard.—The zone of small planets between Mars and Jupiter, Loomis.—The American fire-alarm telegraph, Channing.

1855. Marine algae, Harvey.—Natural history as applied to farming, Morris.—Insect instinct and transformation, Morris.—Oxygen and its combinations, Chace.—On meteoric stones, Smith.—Planetary disturbances, Snell.—Climate of California, Logan.—Quantity of rain at different heights, Morris and Henry.—Directions for meteorological observations, Guyot and Henry.—Earthquake directions, Henry.—Aurora directions, Henry.—Registration of periodical phenomena, Henry.—Thunder and lightning, Masterman.—On the Navajo Indians, Letterman.—Topography of Black mountain, N. C., Clingman.—Recent progress in physics, Müller.

1856. Charts and maps of North America, Kohl.—Progress of architecture in relation to ventilation, warming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, etc., Reid.—Acoustics applied to public buildings, Henry.—Directions for collecting, preserving and transporting specimens of natural history, Baird. Indian remains, Baird.—Sharpless on phonography.—Testing building materials, Henry.—Meteorology, Henry.—Recent progress in physics, Müller.

1857. Indian portraits, Stanley.—Greek album, Contaxaki.—Telegraph, Contaxaki. —On coal, LeConte.—Vastness of visible creation, Alexander.—Meteorology and ethnology of Venezuela, S. A., Fendler.—Meteorology of Sacramento, Cal., Logan.—On best hours to find mean temperature, Dewey.—Meteorology of the District of Columbia, Wissner.—Observation on natural phenomena, Masterman.—Shooting stars, aurora, etc.—Recent progress in physics, Müller.

1858. On astronomy, Caswell.—Memoir of Priestly, Cuvier.—Instructions for collecting nests, eggs, insects, etc.—Grasshoppers and locusts of America, Taylor.—On means of destroying the grasshopper, Motschulsky.—Vegetable colonization of Shetland, Faroe, and Iceland, Martin.—Distribution of forest and trees of North America, Cooper.—Causes which limit vegetable species towards the northern regions, De Candolle.—Birds of Nova Scotia, Blackistone.—Birds of Bermuda, Bland.—Atmospheric electricity, Duprez.—Galvanism, Müller.—Earthquake at New Madrid, Mo., Dudley.—Dispersion of clouds by an electrical discharge, Naill.—Method of forming small weights, Hare.—Plan of a bibliography, Friedlander.—Antiquities from Kentucky, Lyon.—Rain and snow guages, Gardiner.—Snow guage, Guest.—Opening and closing of Kennebec river, Me., Gardiner.—Earthquakes in Guatamala, Canndas. —Method of ascertaining the amount of water in rivers, Humphreys.

1859. Notices of Richard Rush, W. W. Turner, Washington Irving, J. P. Espy, G. Wurdemann, P. Cleaveland; correspondence; Lectures on agricultural chemistry, Johnston.—Shells of the Gulf of California, Carpenter.—Movement of stars around a central point, Maedler—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1858-59, De La Rive.—Ethnology and the human skull, Retzius.—Memoir of Pyramus de Candolle, Flourens.—On the sun's distance, Airy.—On radiant heat, Powell.—Description of the Smithsonian magnetic observatory, Hilgard.—Use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument, Poggendorff.—On earthquake phenomena, Mallet. —Meteorological instruments, Casella.—On filling barometer tubes, Green.—The construction of a standard barometer, Welsh.

1860. Correspondence.—On Lowe's aeronautic voyage, Henry.—On current of the atmosphere and aerial navigation, Henry. —On roads and bridges, Rogers.—Mollusca, or shell-fish and their allies, Carpenter. —General views on archaeology, Morlot.—The microscope.—Scientific congress of Carlsruhe, 1858, Nickles.—Memoirs of Rene Just Haüy, Cuvier.—Magnetic storms, Sabine.—Disappearance of ice, Gardiner.—Temperature of St. Louis, Mo., Fendler.—Best hours for temperature observation, Dewey.—Smithsonian anemometer, Henry.—Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds, Newton.—On the wingless grasshopper of California, Vollum.—Specimens of flamingo from south Florida, Würdemann. —Habits of pouched rat, Gessner.—Birds of Chester county, Pennsylvania, Barnard.—Forests and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary, Cooper.

1861. Correspondence.—Eulogy on Cornelius C. Felton, Woolsey.—Eulogy on Stephen A. Douglas, Cox.—Lectures on bridges, Rogers.—The relation of time and space, Alexander.—On Arctic explorations, Hayes. —Memoir of Geoffroy Saint Hillaire, Flourens.—The sun: its chemical anylysis, Laugel.—Astronomical photography, Lee.—Small planets between Mars and Jupiter, Lespiault.—Scintillation of the stars, Dufour.—Metamorphism of the formation of crystalline rocks, Daubree.—On nitrification, Craig.—Hunt's history of petroleum or rock oil.—Explosibility of coal oils, Allen.—Destructive effects of iron rust.—Lacustrian cities of Switzerland, Troyon.—Fauna of middle Europe during the stone age, Rutimeyer.—Ethnological collections at Lausanne.—Archaeological researches made at Concise.—Ancient mounds at St Louis, Mo.,

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

Peale.—Instructions for archaeological investigations, Gibbs.—Ancient mining in Lake Superior copper regions.—Ethnological map of North America, Morgan.—Birds of the District of Columbia, Coues.—Prize questions.

1862. Correspondence.—Eulogy on J. A. Pearce, Bache.—On the undulatory theory of light, Barnard.—Physical ethnology, Wilson.—On the study of high antiquity, Morlot.—North American archaeology, Lubbock.—Historical sketch of Paris Academy of Science, Flourens.—Memoir of Leopold von Buch.—Memoir of Louis J. Thenard.—Memoir of Isadore Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Quatrefages.—The catalytic force, Phipson.—On atoms, Herschel.—Classification of books, Lesley.—Human remains from Patagonia, Reid.—Prize questions.

1863. Correspondence.—Principles of linguistic science, Whitney.—Memoir of C. F. B. Beaupre, De Beaumont.—Origin and history of the Royal Society of London, Alexander.—Modern theory of chemical types, Wetherill.—Phenomena which accompany the propogation of electricity, De LaRive.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1862-63, Marcet.—Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, pt. 1, Plateau.—Magnetism.—On nebulae, Gautier.—Figure of the earth, Merino.—Aeronautic voyages, Arago.—Balloon ascensions, Glashier.—Aboriginal inhabitants of the California Peninsula, Baegert.—Kitchen moedding in Novia Scotia, Jones.—Lacustrian settlements, Morlot.—Agricultural implements of the North American stone period, Rau.—Ancient fort in Tompkins county, N. Y., Trowbridge.—Ancient town in Minnesota, Kelley.—Ancient relics in Missouri, Foster.—Mound in east Tennessee, Danilsen.—Purple dyeing, ancient and modern.—Methods of preserving lepidoptera, Peale.—Remarkable accumulation of bats, Figauierre.—Tables of French and English weights and measures.—Table for conversion of centigrade degrees to Fahrenheit's scale.

1864. Draper's telescope, Webb.—Cretaceous reptiles of the United States, Leady.—Memoir of Delambre de Launay.—Essay on the velocity of light, Fourier.—Ozone and antozone, Wetherill.—Vegetation and the atmosphere, Jamin.—Preservation of copper and iron in salt water, Becquerel.—Preservation of wood.—Caoutchouc and gutta percha.—Products of the combustion of gun-cotton and gunpowder, Van Karolyi.—Apparatus for testing the results of respiration and perspiration, Pettinkofer.—The solar eclipse of 1860.—Eclipse of the sun, 1865, De Prados.—Transaction of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1861, Duby.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural Science, 1862, De Candolle.—On crania helvetica, Troyon.—Researches, pts. 2, 3, 4, Plateau.—Artificial shell deposits in New Jersey, Rau.—The intermixture of races, Gibbs.—Aboriginal inhabitants of California Peninsula, pt. 2, Baegert.—The study of high antiquity in Europe, Morlot.—Prize questions.—Explorations.—Table of chemical equivalents of sixty-three elements.

1865. Correspondence.—Eulogy of Gen. Joseph G. Totten, Barnard.—Memoir of Ducrotay de Blainville, Flourens.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1863-65, Chossat.—The aurora borealis, Loomis.—The senses.—On electro-physiology, Matteucci.—Palafittes, or Lacustrian construction of the lake of Neuchatel, Desor.—Researches, pt. 5, Plateau.—Classification of birds, Lilljeborg.—Prize questions.—Metric system of weights and measures, Newton.

1866. Memoir of Magendie, Flourens.—The senses.—Results of spectrum analysis applied to the heavenly bodies, Huggins.—External appearance of the sun's disk.—Accidental or subjective colors, Moigno.—Researches, pt. 6, Plateau.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1865-66, Gosse.—Notes on the Tinneh Indians of Brittish and Russian America, Gibbs.—The American migration, Von Hellwald.—Indian pottery, Rau.—Artificial shell deposits in North America, Brinton.—Ancient earth works of Ohio, Dille.—Pile work antiquities of Olmutz.—Antiquities of the Mississippi and Lake Pepin, Estes.—Physical atlas of North America, Gibbs.—On ethnographical research, Davis.—Tables of anthropological measurements, Scherzer.—International archeological congress.—On vitality, Higgins.—Collecting land and fresh-water shells, Lewis.—Collecting myriapods, phalangidae, etc., Wood.—Plan of a research upon the atmosphere, Wetherill.—The cryolite of Greenland, Lewis.—Meteorological correspondence.—Horary variations of the barometer, Vaillant.—Formation of ice at the bottom of water, Englehart.—Earthquake in eastern Mexico, 1866, Sartorius.—Statistics relative to Norwegian mountains, lakes and the snow line, Dreutzer.

1867. Correspondence.—Memoir of Charles C. Jewett, Guild.—Memoir of W. H. Harvey, Gray.—Use of new hall in the Smithsonian building, Agassiz.—Memoir of Legendre, De Beaumont.—Memoir of J. C. A. Peltier, Peltier.—History of the Royal institution of Great Britain, Mailley.—Michael Faraday: his life and works, De la Rive.—The Jesieus and the natural method, Flourens.—Natural history of organized bodies, Marey.—On the electrical currents of the earth, Matteucci.—Electricity.—Queries about expression for anthropological inquiry, Darwin.—Modes of flight in relation to aeronautics, Pettigrew.—Man as the contemporary of the mammoth in middle Europe.—Photo-chemistry, Jamin.—The observatories at Dorpat and Poulkova, Abbe.—Early mental condition of man, Taylor.—Ethnology.—Explorations in Central America, Berendt.—Egging expedition to Shoal lake, Lake Winnepeg, Gunn.—Flora of Alaska, Rothrock.—Meteorology.—Prize questions.—Abbreviations used in England, 1867, De La Rue.

1868. Memoir of Cuvier, Flourens.—History of the works of Cuvier.—Memoir of Oersted, De Beaumont.—Christian F.

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

Schönbein, the discoverer of ozone.—Appendix to Schönbein.—Memoir of Encke, Hagen.—Memoir of E. Hodgkinson, Rawson.—Recent progress of the theory of heat, Cazin.—Mechanical theory of heat, Müller.—Continuous vibratory movement of all matter, ponderable and imponderable, Magrini.—Tyndall on radiation.—Synthetic experiments relative to meteorites, Daubree.—Catalogue of meteorites, Yale college, Brush.—Electric resonance of mountains, De Saussure.—Experiments on aneroid barometers at Kew, Stewart.—Address at Victoria, Ellery.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1867-68, Waterman.—Transactions of the anthropological society of Paris, 1865-67, Broca.—Drilling in stone without metal, Rau.—Agricultural flint instruments in southern Illinois, Rau.—Blackmore museum, Salisbury, England.—Prize questions.—Assay of gold and silver coins at U. S. mint, Pollock.—Table of foreign gold and silver coins.—List of publications.

1869. Kepler: his life and works, Berthrand.—Eulogy on Thomas Young, Arago.—Memoir of Auguste Bravais, De Beaumont.—Memoir of C. F. P. von Martius, Rau.—Life and scientific labors of Stefano Marrianini, Matteucci.—Chemistry of the earth, Hunt.—Electric currents of the earth, Matteucci.—Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom, Marey.—The northern seas, Babinet.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1868-69, Lombard.—Coronado's march in search of the "seven cities of Cibola,"—Social and religious condition of the lower races of man, Lubbock.—Principles and methods of paleontology, Huxley.—On the "Cara gigantesca" of Yzamal in Yucatan, Schott.—Forests and their climatic influences, Becquerel.—Meteorites, Brenndecke.—Remarkable form of hailstones in Georgia, Abich.—Eruptions of Colima, Sartorius.

1870. Eulogy on A. D. Bache, Henry.—Lectures on Switzerland, Bache.—On a physical observatory, Henry.—The history of my youth, Arago.—Eulogy of Herschel, Life and labors of Henry Gustavus Magnus.—Life of Chester Dewey, Anderson.—Nature and origin of force, Taylor.—Induction and deduction, Liebig.—Relation of food to work, Haughton.—Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal, Reynolds.—Identification of the artisan and the artist, Wiseman.—The diamond and other precious stones, Babinet.—Ethnology.—Terrestrial physics.—Meteorology.—The clouds.

1871. Memoir of Sir John F. W. Herschel, Dodge.—Eulogy on Joseph Fourier, Arago.—Graham's scientific work, Odling.—Relation of the physical sciences to science in general, Helmholtz.—Alternate generation and parthogenesis, Kornhuber.—Present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants, Reichardt.—Secular variation of the planetary orbits, Stockwell.—Methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series, DeForest.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1870-71, De Saussure.—Expedition to the north pole, Hall.—Ethnology.—Meteorology.

1872. Eulogy on Ampere, Arago.—Scientific labors of Edward Lartet, Fischer.—Scientific education of mechanics and artisans, Peabody.—Organic bases, Bauer.—Nitrogen bodies of modern chemistry, Kletzinsky.—Qualitative determination of substances by the blow-pipe, Eggleston.—Blow-pipe apparatus.—Boundary line between geology and history, Suess.—Crystallography and crystallophysics, Brezina.—Meteorology in Russia, Waeikoff.—Phenomena manifested in telegraph lines during the aurora borealis, and the origin of the northern lights, Donati.—The troglodytes, or cave-dwellers in the valley of the Vezere, Broca.—Ancient aboriginal trade in North America, Rau.—Ethnology.

1873. On Charles Babbage, Dodge.—Discourse on Louis Agassiz, Stebbins.—Life and labors of John Torrey, Gray.—Memorial of George Gibbs, Stevens.—The origin and propagation of disease, Dalton.—Connection of electricity and magnetism, Helmholtz.—Observatory at Corduba, Argentine Republic, Gould.—Recent estimates of the population of the world, Mailly.—On warming and ventilating occupied buildings, Morin.—Interpolation, pt. 2, De Forest.—Ethnology.—Meteorology.

1874. Eulogy on La Place, Arago.—Eulogy on Quetelet, Mailly.—Eulogy on A. A. De La Rive, Dumas.—Tides and tidal actions in harbors, Hilgard.—Electricity and the aurora borealis, Lemstrom.—On a dominant language for science, De Candolle.—On underground temperature, Schott.—North Carolina earthquakes, 1874, Du Pre.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1872-73, De La Rive.—Warming and ventilation, pt. 2, Morin.—Ethnology.

1875. Eulogy on Alexander Volta, Arago.—The probable future of the human race, De Candolle.—Transactions of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1873-74.—The past and future of geology, Prestwich.—Diminution of the water of rivers and streams, Wex.—The refraction of sound, Taylor.—Symbols for charts of pre-hisioric archaeology.—The stone age in New Jersey, Abbott.

1876. Eulogy on Gay-Lussac, Arago.—Biographical sketch of Dom Pedro II of Brazil, Failho.—Kinetic theories of gravitation, Taylor.—The revolution of the crust of the earth, Pilar.—The asteroids between Mars and Jupiter, Kirkwood.—Ethnology.

1877. Color blindness in its relation to accidents by rail and sea, Holmbren.—Color blindness, Henry.—Transaction of the Geneva Society of Physics and Natural History, 1874-77, Plantamour.—Ethnology.—Meteorology.

1878. Memoir of Joseph Henry, Gray.—Biography of Condorcet, Arago.—Louis Agassiz, Favre.—Henry and the telegraph, Taylor.—The effect of irritation of a polarized nerve, Lautenbach.—Researches upon fever, Wood.—Apparatus relating to heat, light, elec-

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

tricity, magnetism and sound.—Constants of nature, LeConte.—Ornithological explorations of the Caribbee Islands, Ober.—Researches in sound and fog signaling, Henry.

1879. James Smithson and his bequest, Rhees.—A study of the savage weapons at the Centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, Knight.—Anthropology, Mason.—The preservation of antiquities and national monuments in Denmark, Worsaae.—A report made at the request of the legation of Austria-Hungary in Copenhagen.—The French half-breed of the Northwest, Havard.—Prehistoric remains in Montana, Morris.—The Shoshones, or Snake Indians, their religion, superstition and manners, Brackett.—Ruins in White River canon, Pine county, Arizona, Burr.—Mounds in Winnebago county, Wisconsin, Armstrong.—Mounds near Quincy, Illinois, and in Wisconsin, Anderson.—Anthropology of the various states.—On the present fundamental conceptions of physics, Pisko.—A universal meteorograph designed for detached observations, Baumhouer.

1880. Astronomy, Holden.—Geology, Hawes.—Physics, Barker.—Mineralogy, Hawes.—Chemistry, Barker.—Botany, Farlow.—Zoology, Gill.—Anthropology, Mason.—Discussion of barometric observations of Prof. E. S. Snell (Amherst college), Loud.—Account of investigations relative to illuminating materials, Henry.—Synopsis of the scientific writings of Sir William Herschel, Holden and Hastings.—Reports of astronomical observations, Herschel.

1881. Report on the operations of exchanges, Boehmer.—Report on the chemist, Taylor.—Meteorology and allied subjects, Abbe.—Miscellaneous papers relating to anthropology, Whitcomb.—Tuckahoe, or Indian bread, Gore.

1882. Scientific reports for 1882.—The Guatuso Indians of Costa Rica, Fernandez.—Abstract from anthropological correspondence, Mason.

1883. Report on the Henry statue.—Address of Chief Justice Waite.—Report on National museum.—Australian group relations, Howett.—Mounds of Sangamon County, Illinois, Wickersham.—Relics in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Booth.—Notes on the Wampanoag Indians, Chase.—On the comparative phonology of four Siouan languages, Dorsey.

1884. Review of the progress of North American vertebrate paleontology for 1884, Marcow.—Antiquities of Pantaleon, Guatemala, Vreeland.—The Guesde collection of antiquities of Pointe-a-Pêtre, Guadeloupe, West Indies, Mason.—Throwing-sticks in the National museum, Mason.—Basket work of the North American aborigines, Mason.—Study of the Eskimo bows in the U. S. National museum, Murdock.—On a spotted dolphin apparently identical with the Prodelphinus Doris of Gray, True.

1885. List of foreign correspondence, Boehmer.—Pt. 1. Vulcanology and seismology, Rockwood.—Observations on stone chipping, Sellers.—Pt. 2. The George Catlin Indian gallery, Donaldson.

1886. Pt. 1. The Ray collection from Hupa reservation, Mason.—Notes on customs of the Dakotahs, Beckwith.—Atnatanas: natives of Copper river, Alaska, Allen.—Indians of the Quinailet agency, Washington Territory, Willoughby.—Studies on the archaeology of Michoacan, Mexico, Leon.—Pt. 2. Report of the assistant secretary of the Smithsonian Institution upon the condition and progress of the museum. Reports of the curators.—Reports upon special collections in the National museum.—Bibliography.—List of accessions.

1887. Advance of science in the last half century, Huxley.—North American geology for 1886, Darton.—North American palaeontology for 1886, Marcon.—Vulcanology and seismology for 1886, Rockwood.—Geography and explorations in 1886, Libby.—Antiquities of Mexico, Evans.—Biographical memoir of Arnold Guyot, Dana.

1888. Petrography for 1887, 88, Merrill.—Recent progress in dynamic meteorology, Abbe.—Mineralogy for 1887, 88, Dana.—Progress of science as exemplified in the art of weighing and measuring, Harkness.—Biographical memoir of Spencer Fulton Baird, Ridgway.—Memoir of Asa Gray, Dana.

1889. Hertz' researches on electrical oscillation, Tunzelman.—Progress of meteorology in 1889, Curtis.—How rain is formed, Blanford.—On aerial locomotion, Wenham.—On the movement of the earth's crust, Blytt.—Time keeping in Greece and Rome. Seely.—Botanical biology, Thistleton-Dyer.—Elementary problems in physiology, Sanderson.—On Boscovich's theory, Thompson. Modern theory of light, Lodge.—Michleson's recent researches on light, Looering.—Photography in the service of astronomy, Radau. Life work of a chemist, Roscoe.—Memoir of Heinrich Leberecht Fleischer, Müller.—Scandinavian archaeology, Ingwald.

1890. Squaring of the circle, Schubert.—Glacial geology, Geikie.—History of the Niagara river, Gilbert.—Quartz fibers, Boys.—On the physical basis of musical harmony and timbre, Thompson.—The photographic image, Meldola.—Criminal anthropology, Wilson.—The Ramsden dividing engine, Watkins.—A memoir of Elias Loomis, Newton.

1891. Celestial spectroscopy, Huggins.—The sun's motion in space, Clerke.—Geysers, Weed.—The gulf stream, Agassiz.—On the absolute measurement of hardness, Auerbach.—The struggle for life in the forest, Rodway.—Some difficulties in the life of aquatic insects, Miall.—Mounds of the Mississippi valley, Carr.—Relation of natural science to art, Bois-Reymond.

1892. History of the telescope, Hastings.—Geological change and time, Geike.—Geological history of Yellowstone Park, Hague.—Soaping geysers.—On the discharge of electricity through exhausted tubes without electrodes, Thompson.—Molecular process in magnetic induction, Ewing.—Present problems in evolution and heredity, Osborn.—Report on the migration of birds, Palmer.—The empire of the air, Mouillard.—Aboriginal burial mounds, Eden township, Seneca

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

county, Ohio, Thompson.—Inventors of the telegraph and telephone, Gray.

1893. Wanderings to the north pole, Ball. —Great lunar crater Tycho, Rangard.—Early temple and pyramid builders, Lockyer.—Variable stars, Young.—Luminiferous aether, Stokes.—Photography in the colors of nature, Ives.—Electrical spark photographs of flying bullets, Boys.—Magnetic properties of liquid oxygen, Dewar.—Problem of flying, Libenthal.—Phenomena connected with cloudy conditions, Aiken.—American chemist, Caldwell.—Highest meteorological station in the world, Rotch.—Relations of air and water to temperature and life, Hubbard.—Ice age and its work, Wallace.—Geologic time as indicated by the sedimentary rocks of North America. Walcott.—Age of the earth, King.—Renewal of Antarctic explorations, Murray.—North polar basin, Seebohm.—Present standpoint of geography, Markham.—How maps are made, Blakie.—Field study in ornithology, Tristram.—So-called bugonia of the ancients, Sacken.—Marine biological stations of Europe, Dean. —Air and life, Varigny.—Deep-sea deposits, Daubree.—Migrations of the races of men considered historically, Bryce.—The nation as an element in anthropology, Brinton.—Summary of progress in anthropology, Mason. —North American bows, arrows and quivers, Mason.—Oriental scholarship during the present century, Muller.—Biographical sketch of Henry Milne-Edwards, Berthelot.

1894. On the magnitude of the solar system, Harkness.—Schiaparelli's latest views regarding Mars, Pickering.—Light and electricity according to Maxwell and Hertz, Poincare.—The Henry, Mendenhall.—Age of electricity, Mascart.—Terrestrial magnetism, Rucker.—Photographic photometry, Janssen.—The splash of a drop and allied phenomena, Worthington.—The waste and conservation of plant food, Wiley.—Weather making, ancient and modern, Harrington.—Variation of latitude, Rees.—Development of the cartography of America up to the year 1570, Ruge.—Antarctic: a vanished austral land, Forbes.—Physical condition of the ocean, Wharton.—Origin of the oldest fossils and the discovery of the bottom of the ocean, Brooks.—Relations of physiology to chemistry and morphology, Fano.—Method of organic evolution, Marey.—Part played by electricity in the phenomena of animal life, Solvey.—Influence of certain agents in destroying the vitality of the typhoid and of the colon bacillus, Billings and Peckham.—Modern development of Harvey's work in the treatment of diseases of the heart and circulation, Brunton.—Evolution of modern society in its historical aspects, Melville.—Migration and the food quest, Mason.—The Guanches: the ancient inhabitants of Canary, Gambier. —Psychology of prestidigitation, Binet.—Methods of archaeological research, Howorth. —Art of casting bronze in Japan, Gowland. —Scientific problems of the future, Elsdale. —Sketch of Heinrich Hertz, Bonfort.

1895. Atmospheric electricity, Schuster. General bearings of magnetic observation, Creak.—Recent progress in optics, Stevens. —Air and life, Varigny.—Atmosphere in relation to human life and health, Russell.—The air of towns, Cohen.—Composition of expired air, Billings, Mitchell and Bergey.—Physiological light, Dubois.—Oceanography, bionomics and aquiculture, Herdman.—Botanical work of the British Association, Dyer.—Zoology since Darwin, Graff.—Evolution of modern scientific laboratories, Welch. —The yellow races, Harvy.—Compulsory migration in the Pacific ocean, Sittig.—Old settlements and architectural structures in northern Central America, Sapper.—The cliff villages of the Red Rock country, Fewkes.—Race and civilization, Petrie.—Polychromy in Greek statuary, Collignow.—Relations of primitive peoples to environment, illustrated by American examples, Powell.—Influence of environment upon human industries or arts, Mason.—The Japanese nation, Hubbard.—The Tusayan ritual, Fewkes.—The relation of institutions to environment, McGee.—The centennial of the Institute of France, Simon.—Science in early England, Barnes.—The place of research in education, Armstrong.—Huxley and his works, Gill.—Pasteur, Sternberg.—Helmholtz, Mendenhall.

1896. The problems of astronomy, Newcomb.—The investigations of Herman von Helmholtz, Koenigsberger.—Physical phenomena of the upper regions of the atmosphere, Corun.—New researches on liquid air, Dewar.—Meteorological observations, Inwards.—Color photography, Weiner.—Present status of the transmission and distribution of electric energy, Duncan.—The utilization of Niagara, Martin.—Earth crust movements and their causes, LeConte.—The physical geography of Australia, Thomson.—Arctic explorations, Markham.—The animal as a prime mover, Thurston.—Recent advances in science and their bearing on medicine and surgery, Foster.—Ludwig and modern philosophy, Burden-Sanderson. —The process of life revealed by the microscope, Gage.—The general conditions of existence and the distribution of marine organism, Murray.—The biologic relation between plants and ants, Helm.—Some questions of nomenclature, Gill.—The war with the microbes, Schweinitz.—The rarer metals and their alloys, Roberts-Austin.—Preliminary account of an expedition to Pueblo mines near Winslow, Arizona, in 1896, Fewkes.—Was primitive man a modern savage, Williams.—Bows and arrows in central Brazil, Meyer.—Account of Egyptian institute during 1892-94, De Morgan.—Account of Smithsonian Institute at Atlanta, Ga., 1895, Goode.—Memorials of Dr. Joseph M. Toner, Wm. Bower Taylor, Joseph Prestwich, Henry Brugsch, John Adams Ryder.

1897. Aspects of astronomy, Newcomb. Beginnings of astronomy, Holden.—Evolution of satellites, Darwin.—Electrical advance in past ten years, Thomson.—The X-ray, Röntgen.—Cathode rays, Thomson. —Story of experiments in mechanical flight, Langley.—On soaring flight, Huffaker.—Re-

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

vival of alchemy, Bolton.—Diamonds, Crookes.—Discovery of new elements within the last twenty-five years, Winkler — An undiscovered gas, Ramsey.—Fluorine, Moissan.—Light and its artificial production, Lummer.—Explorations of the upper atmosphere, Graffigny.— Explorations of the free air by means of kites at Blue Hill observatory, Rotch.—Debt of the world to pure science, Stevenson.— Age of the earth as an abode fitted for life, Kelvin.—Rising of land around Hudson Bay, Bell.—Crater lake, Oregon, Diller.— Function and field of geography, Keltie.—Letters from the Andree party.—Scientific advantages of an antarctic expedition, Murray.—Recent progress in physiology, Foster.— Factors of organic evolution from a botanical standpoint, Bailey.— Law which underlies protective coloration, Thayer.—Life history studies of animals, Maill.— Royal menagerie of France, and National menagerie, Harney. — Botanical opportunity, Trelease.— Mescal: a new artificial paradise, Ellis.—Unity of human species, Nadaillac.— Recent research in Egypt, Flinders-Petrie. — Study of the Omaha tribe, the import of the totem, Fletcher. — New groups of stone implements from the southern shores of Lake Michigan, Phillips. —Preliminary account of archaeological field work in Arizona, 1897, Fewkes.—Building for the library of Congress, Green.— George Brown Goode, Langley.— Francis Amasa Walker, Wright and Hoar.

1898. Recent progress accomplished by aid of photography in the study of the lunar surface, Loewy and Buiseux.—The function of large telescopes, Hale.—Theory of gravitation, Le Sage.— Revival of morganic chemistry, Stokes. — Scientific ballooning, Bacon.—Tundras and steppes of pre-historic Europe, Geikie.—Modification of the great lakes by earth movements, Gilbert.—Plan of the earth and its causes, Gregory.— Funafuti: the story of a coral atoll, Sollas. — The extreme infra-red radiations, Guillaume.— Chemistry of the stars, Lockyer. — Perception of light and color, Lechalas.—Some curiosities of vision, Bidwell.—Progress in color photography, Nieuenglowski.—Development of electrical science, Gray.—Telegraphy across space, Thompson. — Signaling through space without wires, Preece. — Notes on the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium, Dewar. — Recent discovered gasses and their relation to the periodic law, Ramsey. — Kinetic theory of gases and some of its consequences, Ramsey.—Oceanography, Thoulet.—Relation of plant physiology to the other sciences, Wiesner.—Pithecanthropus erectus: a form from the ancestral stock of mankind, Dubois. — On our present knowledge of the origin of man, Haeckel.— Laws of orientation among animals, Reynaud.—Excavations of Carthage, Berger.—Transportation and lifting of heavy bodies by the ancients, Watkins.— Past progress and present position of the anthropological sciences, Brabrook.— Origin of African civilization, Trobenius.— Dogs and savages. Langkauel. — Life and works of Brown-Sequard, Berthelot.—Fresh water biological stations of the world, Ward. —Theory of energy and the living world, Dastre— Economic status of insects as a class, Howard.—Recent advances in science and and their bearing on medicine and surgery, Virchow.— Sketch of the Babylonian society, Peiser.

1899. The wave theory of light, Caru.— Motion of a perfect liquid, Hele-Shaw.— Field of experiment research, Thompson.— Liquid hydrogen, Dewar. — Some of the latest achievements of science, Crooks.—An experimental study of radio-active substances, Bolton.—The growth of science in the 19th century, Foster.— Survey of that part of the range of natures operations which man is competent to study, Stoney. —On Lord Kelvin's address on the age of the earth as an abode fitted for life, Chamberlain.— An estimate of the geological age of the earth, Joly.—Petrified forests of Arizona, Ward.—Present conditions of the floor of the ocean, Murray.—Relations of motion in animals and plants to the electrical phenomena which are associated with it, Branden-Sanderson.—The truth about the mammoth, Lucas.—Mammoth ivory, Lydekker. —The sense of smell in birds, Raspail.— Have fishes memory, Edinger.— Scientific thought in 19th century, Rice.—The garden and its development, Falkenberg.—Review of the evidence relating to auriferous gravel man in California, Holmes.— A problem in American anthropology, Putnam.—Marshall Island charts, Winkler.—The peopling of the Philippines and the languages spoken by them, Blumentrit.— The sculpture of Santa Luca Cozumahualpa, Strebel.— Count Von Zeppelin's dirigible air ship.— Progress in steam navigation, White.—A century's progress of the steam engine, Thurston.— Bunsen memorial letters, Roscoe.

1900. Progress in astronomy during the 19th century, Lockyer.— Solar eclipse of May 20, 1900, as observed by the Smithsonian expedition Langley. — Notes on Mars, Ball and others.—On solar changes in temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian ocean, Lockyer.—The Pekin observatory.—The progress of aeronautics, Janssen.— Lord Rayleigh on flight. — The Langley aerodrome. — The Zeppelin airship.—The use of kites to obtain meteorological observation, Rotch. — Progress of chemistry during the 19th century, Ramsay. —Liquid hydrogen, Dewar. A century of geology, LeConte.— Evolutional geology, Sollas.— Progress in physics in the nineteenth century, Mendenhall.— Electricity during the 19th century, Thomson.—Photography of sound waves, Wood. Unsuspected radiation, Kropotkin.—Incandescent mantles, Lewes.— The Imperial physico-technical institution in Charlottenburg, Carhart.—The geographic conquest of the nineteenth century, Grosvenor.—Through Africa from the cape to Cairo, Grogan.— The "Yermak" ice breaks, Makaroff.—The growth of biology in the nineteenth century, Herting.—The restoration of extinct animals, Lucas.—Life in the ocean, Brandt.—

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

Nature pictures, Dugmore.—The outlaw: a character study of a beaver, Dugmore.—A notable advance in color photography.—The breeding of the arctic fox, Varigny.—Discoveries in Mesopotamia, Delitzch.—On ancient desemers, or steelyards, Sökeland.—Mutual helpfulness between China and the United States, Wu Ting Fang.—Chinese folk-lore and some western analogies, Williams.—The loot of the Imperial summer palace at Pekin, D'Herrisson.—Progress of medicine in the nineteenth century, Billings.—Malaria, Sternberg.—Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes, Sternberg.—Psychical research of the century, Lang.—The new spectrum, Langley.—The century's great men of science, Pierce.—The lessons of the life of Huxley, Brooks.—Reminiscences of Huxley.

1901. Some recent astronomical events, Abbott.—A model of nature, Rucker.—A century of the study of meteorites, Farrington.—Recent studies in gravitation, Poynting.—On ether and gravitational matter through infinite space, Kelvin.—On bodies smaller than atoms, Thomson.—Exploration of the atmosphere at sea by means of kites, Rotch.—Solid hydrogen, Dewar.—Utilizing the sun's energy, Thurston.—The new radiations: Cathode rays and Röntgen rays, Dastre.—Wireless telegraphy, Marconi.—Transatlantic telephoning, Anthony.—The telephonograph, Hammer.—Color photography, Herschel.—History of chronophotography, Marey.—Aims of the National Physical Laboratory of Great Britain, Glazebrook.—Emigrant diamonds in America, Hobbs.—Bogoslof volcanoes, Merriam.—Antarctic voyage of the Belgica during the years 1897, 98, 99, Arctowski.—Sea in the life of the nations, Kirchoff.—Forest destruction, Pinchot and Merriam.—Irrigation, Newell.—Palace of Minos, Evans.—The engraved pictures of the grotto of La Mouthe (Dordogne), Riviere.—Mind of primitive man, Boas.—Traps of the American Indians: a study in psychology and invention, Mason.—The Abbott collection from the Andaman Islands, Sofford.—Development of illumination, Hough.—Order of the development of the primal shaping arts, Holmes.—Boomerangs, Walker.—The possible improvement of the human breed under the existing conditions of law and sentiment, Galton.—The fire-walk ceremony in Tahiti, Langley.—The laws of nature, Langley.—The children's room in the Smithsonian Institution, Paine.—Salt and its physiological uses, Dastre.—Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel tower in an airship, Lyle.—Automobile races, Fournier.—The erection of the Gokteit bridge, Willey.—The great Alpine tunnels, Fox.—The mutation theory of Prof. De Vries, White.—The dinosaurs, or terrible lizards, Lucas.—The greatest flying creature, Langley.—The okopi: the newly discovered beast living in Central Africa, Johnston.—Observations on termities, or white ants, Haviland.—The wanderings of the water buffalo.—On the preservation of the marine animals of the northwest coast, Dall.—Some private zoos, Alfalo.—The national zoo at Washington: a study of its animals in relation to their natural environment, Seton.—The submarine boat, Melville.—Commemoration of Prof. H. A. Rowland, Mendenhall.

Ethnology, Bureau of.

Annual report of director, 1880-1897.

Contents: 1. On the evolution of language, Powell.—Sketch of the mythology of the North American Indians, Powell.—Wyandotte government, Powell.—On limitation to the use of some anthropologic data, Powell.—A further contribution to the study of the mortuary customs of the North American Indians, Yarrow.—Studies in Central American picture-writing, Holden.—Cession of lands by the Indian tribes to the United States, Rayce.—Sign language among the North American Indians, Mallery.—Catalogue of linguistic manuscripts in the library of the Bureau of ethnology, Pilling.—Illustrations of the method of recording Indian language, Dorsey.

2. Zuni fetiches, Cushing.—Myths of the Iroquois, Smith.—Animal carvings from the mounds of the Mississippi valley, Henshaw.—Navajo silversmiths, Mathews.—Art in shell of the ancient Americans, Holmes.—Illustrated catalogue of the collections obtained from the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona in 1879-80, Stevenson.

3. Notes on certain Maya and Mexican manuscripts, Thomas.—On marks, labrets and certain aboriginal customs, Dall.—Omaha sociology, Dorsey.—Navajo weavers, Mathews.—Pre-historic textile fabrics of the United States derived from impressions on pottery, Holmes.—Illustrated catalogue of a portion of the collection made during the field season of 1881, Holmes.—Illustrated catalogue of the collection obtained from the Pueblos of New Mexico and Arizona in 1881, Stevenson.

4. Pictographs of the North American Indians, Mallery.—Origin and development of form and ornament in ceramic art, Holmes.—A study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth, Cushing.

5. Burial mounds of the northern section of the United States, Thomas.—The Cherokee nation of Indians, Rayce.—The mountain chant: a Navajo ceremony, Mathews.—The Seminole Indians of Florida, Macaulay.—The religious life of the Zuni child, Stevenson.

6. Ancient art in the Province of Chiriqui, Holmes.—Study of the textile art in its relation to the development of form and ornament, Holmes.—Aids to the study of the Maya codices, Thomas.—Osage traditions, Dorsey.—The Central Eskimo, Boaz.

7. Indian linguistic families of America, north of Mexico, Powell.—The Mide' wewan, or "Grand Medicine" society of the Ojibwa, Hoffman.—The sacred formulas of the Cherokees, Mooney.

8. Study of Pueblo architecture, Tusayan and Cibola, Mindeleff.—Ceremonial of hasjelti and mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians, Stevenson.

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

9. Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition, Murdock.—The medicine men of the Apache, Bourke.

10. Picture writing of the American Indians, Mallery.

11. The Sia, Stevenson.—Ethnology of the Ungava district, Turner.—Study of Siouan cults, Dorsey.

12. Report on the mound explorations of the Bureau of ethnology, Thomas.

13. Prehistoric textile art of eastern United States, Holmes.—Stone art, Fowke.—Aboriginal remains of Verda valley, Arizona, Mindeleff.—Omaha dwellings, furniture and implements, Dorsey.—Casa Grande ruin, Mindeleff.—Outlines of Zuni creation myths, Cushing.

14. The Menomini Indians, Hoffman.—Coronado expedition, 1540-42, Winship.—The ghost dance religion, Mooney.

15. Stone implements of the Potomac, Chesapeake Tidewater province, Holmes.—The Siouan Indians, M'Gee.—Tusayan katcinas, Fewkes.—Repair of Casa Grande ruin, Arizona, Mindeleff.

16. Primitive trephining in Peru, Munez and M'Gee.—Cliff ruins of Canyon de Chelly, Mindeleff.—Day symbols of the Maya year, Thomas.—Tusayan snake ceremonies, Fewkes.

17. Seri Indians, M'Gee.—Calendar history of the Kiowa Indians, Mooney.—Navajo houses Mindeleff.—Archaeological expedition to Arizona in 1895, Fewkes.

18. Eskimo about Behring strait, Nelson.—Indian land cessions in the United States, Rayce.

Introduction to the study of Indian languages. Powell, J. W.

Introduction to the study of sign language among the American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind, Mallery G.

Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians, Yarrow.

NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Annual report, 1881-1900.

Contents: 1881. Report of the Secretary.—Record of recent scientific progress, Baird and others.—Miscellaneous papers relating to anthropology.—Abstract from anthropological correspondence.—Tuckahoe or Indian bread, Gore.—History of the Smithsonian system of exchange, Boehmer.

1882. Report of Secretary.—Record of recent scientific progress, Baird and others.—The Guatuso Indians of Costa Rico, Fernandez.—Remains in White River canon, Bron.—Remains in Iowa (Henry county), Van Allen.—Remains in Illinois (Carroll county), Williamson.—Remains in Illinois (Mississippi bottom), McAdams.—Remains in Illinois (near Naples), Henderson.—Remains in Indiana (Franklin county), Homsher.—Remains in Indiana (White Water river), Homsher.—Remains in Ohio (Butler county), MacLean.—Remains in Ohio (Blennerhassett Island), MacLean.—Remains in Tennessee (Carroll county), Null.—Remains in Georgia (Putnam county), Kent.—Remains in Florida (Charlotte harbor), Simons.—Remains in Maryland (Washington county), Smith.—Remains in Massachusetts (near Provincetown), Case.—Explorations in Central America, Bransford.—Abstract from anthropological correspondence.

1883. Report of Secretary.—Record of scientific progress, Baird and others.—Australian group relations, Howitt.—Mounds of Sangamon county, Illinois, Wickersham.—Mounds in Spoon river valley, Illinois, Adams.—Ancient relics in Dayton, Ohio, Foerster.—Mounds in Butler county, Ohio, MacLean.—Earthwork in Highland county, Ohio, MacLean.—Mounds in Berrien county, Georgia, Taylor.—Mounds and shell-heaps on west coast of Florida. Walker.—Stone mounds of Hampshire county, Pennsylvania, Ruth.—Relics in Poughkeepsie, New York, Booth.—Notes on the Wampanoag Indians, Chase.—Antiquities from Ometepec, Nicaragua, Nutting.—On the phonology of four Siouan languages, Dorsey.

1884. Report of Secretary.—Throwing-sticks in the National Museum, Mason.—Basket-work of the North American aborigines, Mason.—A study of the Eskimo bows in the United States National Museum, Murdoch.—On a spotted dolphin apparently identical with the Prodelphinus doris of Gray, True.—The Florida muskrat, True.—On the West Indian seal, True and Lucas.—Bibliography of United States National Museum for 1884.

1885. Report of Secretary.—Bibliography of United States National Museum for one-half year ending June 30, 1885.—The George Catlin Indian gallery in the United States National Museum, with memoir and statistics, Donaldson.

1886. Report of Secretary.—The meteorite collection; a catalogue of meteorites represented Nov. 1, 1886, Clarke.—The gem collection, King.—Collection of building and ornamental stone: a handbook and catalogue, Merrill.—Collection of textiles: a list of fiber and fabrics, Hitchcock.—Preparation of microscopic mounts of vegetable textile fabrics, Hitchcock.—How to collect mammal skins for purposes of study and for mounting, Hornaday.

1887. Report of Assistant Secretary.—Cradles of American aborigines, Mason.—Human beasts of burden, Mason.—Ethno-conchology: study of primitive money, Stearnes.—Preliminary catalogue of the Eskimo collection, Bolles.—Extermination of American bison, Hornaday.

1888. The coast Indians of southern Alaska and northern British Columbia, Niblack.—Ceramic art in China, Hippisley.—Expedition to Funk Island, Lucas.—Fire-making apparatus in National Museum, Hough.—Study of pre-historic anthropology, Wilson.

1889. Museums of the future, Goode.—Ethnology and antiquities of Easter Island, Thomson.—Aboriginal skin-dressing, Mason.—Puma, or American lion, True.—Animals recently extinct, or threatened with extermination, as represented in the collections in the United States National Museum,

Smithsonian Institution.—Continued.

Lucas.—Development of the American rail and track as illustrated by the collections in the United States National Museum, Watkins. — Bibliography of the United States National Museum.

1890. Hummingbirds, Ridgway. — Whiteline engraving of relief printing in 15th and 16th centuries, Koehler.—Methods of firemaking, Hough.—The ula, or woman's knife of the Eskimo, Mason.—The ancient pitdwellers of Yezzo, Japan, Hitchcock.—The Ammos of Yezzo, Japan, Hitchcock.—Catlin collection of Indian paintings, Mathews.—Log of the Savannah, Watkins.—Anthropology of the Paris expedition, Wilson.

1891. Genesis of the National museum, Goode. — Ethnological collections of the museum from Kilima-Njaro, East Africa, Abbott.—The Bernadon, Allen and Jony Korean collections in the Museum, Hough. —Shinto, or the mythology of the Japanese, Hitchcock.— Ancient burial mounds of Japan, Hitchcock.—Some ancient relics in Japan, Hitchcock.—Pre-historic naval architecture of the north of Europe, Boehmer.

1892. Japanese wood-cutting and woodcut printing, Tokuno.— Relation of biology to geological investigation, White.—Scientific taxidermy for museums, Shufeldt.—The Shofar, Adler.—The crump and burial cave, Burns. — Minute stone implements from India, Wilson.— Comparative oology of North American birds, Shufeldt.

1894. Primitive travel and transportation, Mason.—Mancla: the national game of Africa, Culin.—The golden patera of Rennes, Wilson.— The wooden statue of Baron Qi-Kamon-no-Kami Naosuka, Satoh.—Study of the primitive methods of drilling, McGuire. The Swastika, Wilson.

1896. An account of the U. S. National museum, True.—Pre-historic art; or, the origin of art as manifested in the works of pre-historic man, Wilson.—Chess and playing cards, Culin.—Biblical antiquities, Adler.—Lamps of the Eskimo, Hough.

1897. Recent foraminifera, Flint.— Pipes and smoking customs of the American aborigines, McGuire.—Catalogue of the series illustrating the properties of minerals, Tassin.—Te Pito Te Henua, known as Rapa Nui, commonly called Easter Island, South Pacific ocean, Cooke.—The man's knife among the North American Indians, Mason. Classification of the mineral collections in the U. S. National Museum, Tassin.—Arrowpoints, spearheads and knives of prehistoric times, Wilson. — A memorial of George Brown Goode, together with a selection of his papers.

1898. Report of acting assistant secretary. —General consideration. — Future development of the National museum.—Appendix containing: list of accessions during the year. — Statement of distribution of specimens during the year.— Crocodiles, lizards and snakes of North America, Cope.

1899. Guide to the study of the collections in the division of applied geology.— The nonmetallic minerals, Merrill.— A primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics, Mason.—An early West Virginia pottery, Hough.—Pointed bark canoes of the Kutenia and Amur, Mason.—Descriptive catalogue of a collection of objects of Jewish ceremonial deposited in the museum by Hadji Ephraim Benguiat, Adler and Casanowicz.

1900. Secretary's report.— Anthropological studies in California, Holmes.— Aboriginal American harpoons, Mason.—Sketch of ceramic art in China: catalogue of the Hippisley collection of porcelains, Hippisley.— Contributions to the history of musical scales, Wead.— Collection of Hopi ceremonial pigments, Hough. — Descriptive catalogue of the collection of gems in the United States National Museum, Tassin.— Descriptive catalogue of meteorite collec- in the United States National Museum, Tassin.

—Bulletins.

No. 34. The batrachia of North America Cope.

No. 36. Contributions to the natural history of the Cretaceans: a review of the family delphinidae, True.

No. 47. 4 pts. The fishes of North and Middle America, Jordon and Everman.

—Proceedings, v. 10, 1887, to v. 22, 1899.

Star route trials. Record.

State, Department of.

Bulletin of the Bureau of rolls and library of the department of state:

No. 1. Catalogue of the papers of the Continental Congress.—Documentary history of the constitution.

No. 2. Calendar of the correspondence of James Monroe.

No. 3. Arrangement of the Washington papers. -Documentary history of the constitution.

No. 4. Calendar of the correspondence of James Madison.

No. 5. Catalogue of records of territories and states.—Miscellaneous index.

Documentary history of the constitution of the United States, 1787-1870.

Papers relating to the treaty of Washington.

Report upon the survey of the boundary between the territory of the United States and the possessions of Great Britain, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky mountains.

Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted.

Treasury, Department of.

Custom laws of the United States, the tariff of 1897 on imports into the United States, and war revenue act of 1898.

Custom regulations of the United States.

Coast and geodetic survey.

—Annual report.

—Bulletins.

Contents: 36. Tables of depths for channels and harbors, coast of the United States, Bradford, G., comp.

Treasury, Department of.—Continued.

37, 38. Alaska: hydrographic notes, sailing directions and charts of surveys relating to the vicinity of Prince William's sound, Cook inlet, Kadiak island, and route from Unalaska to Chignik, through Ummak pass, and inside the island, 1897, Moser.

—Geodesy. The transcontinental triangulation and the American arc of the parallel, Schott.

Contents: Pt. 1. Unit of length, base lines and base nets.
Pt. 2. Determination of heights of stations.
Pt. 3. Main triangulation and its connection, the base line.
Pt. 4. Results of the astronomic determination of latitude.
Pt. 5. Results of the astronomic determination of azimuth.
Pt. 6. Results of the astronomic determination of longitude.
Pt. 7. Geographic position and comparison of the astronomic and geodetic results.

Tide tables.

Contents: Pt. 1. Pacific coast, Alaska.
Pt. 4. Atlantic coast from Point Judith to New York.
Pt. 5. Atlantic coast from New York to Chesapeake bay.
Pt. 7. Atlantic coast from Chesapeake bay to Key West.

—Special publication No. 7, Eastern oblique arc of the United States and ocsulating spheroid.

History of public buildings under the control of the treasury department, II.

Report of fur seal investigation, 1896-97, pts. 1-3. Jordon, David Starr.

Report of an examination of the Columbia river, 1881.

Auditor for war department.

—Elementary manual of practice: Civil War claims.

Comptroller. Decisions of the first comptroller, 1880-85.

—Decisions of the first comptroller, 1896-1900.

—Digest of the decisions, 1894-1902.

INTERNAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF.

—Compilation of decisions under the war revenue act, 1899.

—Gauger's manual, 1900.

—Life saving service. Annual report, 1876-80, 82-1901.

Light house board.

—Annual report, 1893-96, 98-1901.

Marine hospital. Annual report of the supervising surgeon general, 1895-99.

DIRECTOR OF MINT.

—Annual report.

—Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in United States, 1880, 81-83.

REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.

Report of the cruise of the U. S. revenue cutter "Bear" and the overland expedition for the relief of the whalers in the Arctic ocean.

SECRETARY.

Annual report, 1790-1832, 45-1901.

STATISTICS, BUREAU OF.

Statistical abstract. 1878-1901.

Wool and manufacturers of wool by Worthington C. Ford.

War, Department of.

Abstract of report on origin and spread of typhoid fever in United States military camps during the Spanish War of 1898.

Alphabetical list of additions made to the War Department library from May, 1884, to June, 1891.

Army meteorological register from 1843 to 1853, 1872.

Description and rules for the management of the United States magazine rifle and carbine.

Manual for courts-martial and procedure under military law, 1898.

Medical and surgical history of the War of the Rebellion, Barnes and Otis.

Military laws of the United States, and appendix.

Rebellion record. War of the Rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, series 1, v. 1-53; series 2, v. 1-8: series 3, v. 1-5; series 4, v. 1-3. General index, additions and corrections.

Report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war at the 2d session of the 38th Congress. Army of the Potomac, battle of Petersburg.

Report on the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., by Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans.

Roll of honor: names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union interred at the National cemeteries at Corinth, Pittsburg Landing, Jefferson Barracks, Nashville, Vicksburg, New Albany, Beaufort, Natchez.

Statistics, medical and anthropological, of the Provost-Marshal General's bureau.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Bulletins.

No. 25. Report of explorations in the Territory of Alaska (Cook's Inlet, Sushitna, Copper and Tatana rivers), 1898, Glenn.
No. 27. Autumn maneuvers of 1899, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Great Britain, Italy and Norway.
No. 29. Organized militia of the United States: statement of the condition and efficiency for service of the organized militia, 1900.
No. 57. Selected professional papers translated from European military publications.
No. 61. Organized militia of the United States: statement of the condition and efficiency for service, 1897.
No. 81. Military notes on the Philippines, 1898.
No. 85. Military notes on Cuba, 1898.
No. 86. Staffs of various armies.
No. 95. French-English military technical dictionary, Wilcox.

Colonial army systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium.

War, Department of.—Continued.
Legislative history of the general staff of the army of the United States, its organization, duties, pay and allowances from 1775 to 1901.
Notes and tables on organization and establishment of the Spanish army in the peninsula and colonies, 1898.
Official register of officers and volunteers in the service of the United States, 1900.
Report on the Island of Guam, 1900.
Soldier's handbook, 1900.
Sources of information on military professional subjects: a classified list of books, 1898.

ARMY.
Drill regulations for cavalry, 1896.
Drill regulations for light artillery, 1896.
Infantry drill regulations, 1901.
Manual of guard duty, 1893.
Official army register, 1861-1901.
Regulations for the army of the United States, 1899, 1901.
Revised regulations for the army of the United States, 1861.

ARTILLERY.
Course of instruction for artillery gunners, 1893.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.
Manual for army cooks, 1896.

CUSTOMS AND INSULAR AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF.
Code of Cuba and Porto Rico (as a Spanish province).
Contents: 1. Constitution establishing self-government. Royal decree of Nov. 25, 1897.
2. Electoral law of June 26, 1890.
3. Civil code in force, 1889.
4. Penal code in force, 1879.
5. Code of commerce, 1897.
6. Code of the administration of justice, 1891.
7. Laws relating to civil administration and government of Porto Rico, 1895.
8. Mortgage law, 1893.
9. Mining law of Cuba, 1884.
10. Law of railroads for Porto Rico, 1888.
11. Laws referring to public works in Porto Rico, 1896.
12. Provincial and municipal laws of Porto Rico, 1896.
13. Notarial laws, 1888.
14. Police law of railroads of Porto Rico, 1888.
15. Laws for the election of councilors and provincial deputies.
16. Spanish public land laws in the Philippine Islands, and their history to August, 1898.
17. Law of civil procedure, with annotations and amendments made since the American occupation.
18. Law of eminent domain, 1884.
19. Report of Gen. Davis, military governor of Porto Rico, 1899.
20. Immigration regulations for Porto Rico.
21. Report of insular commission upon investigation into the civil affairs of Porto Rico.

ENGINEERS, CHIEF OF.
Annual report, 1872-99.
Atlas containing maps of Chicago river, Illinois and its branches.
Explorations of the Red river of Louisiana, 1852. Maps. Marcy.
Professional papers of the corps of engineers of United States army, 1901.
Report of explorations across the great basin of the Territory of Utah for a direct wagon route from Camp Floyd to Geneva in Carson valley in 1859, Simpson.
Report of reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, 1874, Ludlow.
Report of reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Territory, to Yellowstone National Park, 1875, Ludlow.
Report of the geological explorations of the 40th parallel, King, C., geologist in charge.
Contents: Atlas.
1. Systematic geology, King.
2. Descriptive geology, Hague and Emmons.
3. Mining industry, Hague.
4. Palaeontology, Meek, Hall and Whitfield.—Ornithology, Ridgway.
5. Botany, Watson.
6. Microscopical petrography, Zirkel.
7. Odontornithes: a monograph of the extinct tooth birds of North America, Otheil, C. M.

ENGINEERS.
Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river, Humphreys and Abbott.
Report upon the primary triangulation of the United States lake survey.
Report upon the reconnaissance of northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone Park, 1873, Jones.
Report upon the United States geographical survey west of the 100th meridian, 1871-75, Wheeler, G. M., engineer in charge.
Contents: 1. Areas occupied, passes, western rim of great interior basin, altitudes and distances, Yosemite valley and summary of results. Itinerary of Colorado Grand canon and river tip of 1871, with map.—Populations, industries, communications, irrigation and artesian wells.—Indians.—Land classification.
2. Order of sequence for an astronomical report.—Special astronomical reports.—Descriptive report on station at Salt Lake City.—Description of observatory and site at Ogden, with information regarding monuments.—Description of personal equation instruments.—List of geographical positions, with results as to personal error.—Report on barometric hypsometry.
3. Report on the geology of portions of Nevada, Utah, California and Arizona examined in the year 1871-72, Gilbert.—Geology of route from St. George, Utah, to Gila river, Arizona, 1871, Marvine.—Geology of portions of Utah, Nevada, Arizona and New Mexico explored and surveyed in 1872-73, Howell.
4. General observations upon the collections and the periods they represent.—Geology of mesozoic and tertiary beds and fossils of mesozoic period.
5. Notes upon geographical distribution and variation with regard to the zoology of

War, Department of.—Continued.

the western United States, as relates more particularly to mammals and birds, Yarrow. —Report upon the collections of mammals made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the year 1872-74, Coues and Yarrow. —Report upon the ornithological collections made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Yarrow.—Report upon the collections of batrachians and reptiles made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Yarrow.—Synopsis of the reptiles and batrachians of Arizona, with critical and field notes, and an extensive synonomy, Coues.—Report upon the collection of fishes made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Cope and Yarrow. — Report upon the collections of hymenoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Cresson, E. T., with a list of formicidae by Edward Norton.—Report upon the collection of diurnal lepidoptera made in portions of Colorado, Utah, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, with notes upon all species known to inhabit Colorado, Mead.—Report upon the species of zygaenidae and bombycidae collected in portions of California and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Stretch.—Report upon the collection of diptera made in portions of Colorado and Arizona during the year 1873, Osten-Sacken.—Report upon the collection of coleoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Ulke.—Report upon the collection of hemiptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-72, 74, Uhler.—Report upon the collections of orthoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1871-74, Hagen.—Report upon the collections of neuriptera and pseudo-neuriptera made in portions of Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1872-74, Hagen, —Report upon the collection of terrestrial fluviatile mollusca made in portions of Colorado, Utah, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1872-74, Yarrow.—Report upon the collection of fresh-water leeches made in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona during the years 1872-74, Verrill.

6. Notes on Colorado, Rothrock.— Colorado district.—New Mexico district.—Notes on economic botany. — Catalogue of plants collected in Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona, with description of those not contained in Gray's manual of botany of the northern United States, or in v. 5 of the geological explorations of the 40th parallel, King.—Notes on that portion of California traversed by the botanists of expedition of 1875, with enumeration of plants collected during the year.

7. Reports upon archaelogical and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara, California, and from ruined Pueblos of Arizona and New Mevico and certain interior tribes, Putnam, with appendix of Indian vocabularies, Gatschet.

—Tables of geographic positions, azimiths and distances, together with lists of barometric altitudes, magnetic declinations and itineraries of important routes, Macomb.

—Organization of the bridge equipage, with directions for construction of military bridges, 1898.

—Preliminary report on explorations in Nebraska and Dakota, 1855-57.

Contents: Report on expedition up the Yellowstone river, 1875.—Systematic catalogue of vertebrata of the eocene of New Mexico, 1874.

—Report on the exploring expedition from Santa Fe, New Mexico to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the great Colorado of the west.

—Studies on coast defense applied to the gulf of Spezia, Guarasci, C.

—Tables of geographic positions, azimiths and distances, together with lists of barometric altitudes, magnetic declinations, and itineraries of important routes, Macomb.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL.

—Digest of opinions to Jan. 1, 1903.

—Remarks on the army regulations and executive regulations in general, 1898, Lieber.

ORDINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.

—Annual report, 1873-1901.

—Reports of experiments with small arms for the military service, 1856.

PAYMASTER.

—Manual for the pay department, revised to May, 1898.

QUARTERMASTER.

—Compendium of regulations. 1898.

—Manual of instructions for serving in the field, 1900.

—Regulations and decisions pertaining to the uniform of the army, 1897.

SECRETARY.

—Annual report, 1865-1901.

—Official register of officers and volunteers in the service of the United States, 1899.

SIGNAL OFFICE.

—Annual report, 1875-1901.

—Daily bulletin of weather reports, 1872, 73.

—Manual of photography.

—Property and general regulations for the signal corps, 1898.

—Regulations for the operation and maintenance of United States military telegraph lines, 1899.

SUBSISTENCE.

—Handbook of subsistence stores.

—How to feed an army, 1901.

—Manual for subsistence department.

—Manual for army cooks, 1896.

SURGEON GENERAL.

—Drill regulations for the hospital corps.

War, Department of.—Continued.

—Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's office, 1874, v. 1, 2. 2d ser. v. 1, 1880, to v. 16, 1895. 2d ser. v: 1, 1896, to v. 7, 1902.

—Manual for the medical department, 1896-1900.

—Outlines of first aid, 1899.

—Yellow fever: its nature, treatment, etc., and quarantine regulations relating thereto, 1898.

TOPOGRAPHICAL ENGINEERS.

—Report of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practical and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.

Contents: 1. Report of Secretary of War. —Examination of the report of the several routes explored. — Railway memoranda. — Letter of Maj. Gen. Thomas S. Jessup.—Report of Gov. I. I. Stevens.

2. Report by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith upon the route near the 38th and 39th parallels, explored by J. W. Gunnison. — Report by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith upon the route near the 40th parallel.—Report of reconnaissance from Puget Sound, via South Pass, to Mississippi river.—Report of Capt. John Pope upon the portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the Red river and the Rio Grande. — Roport of Lieut. John G. Parke upon the portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the Rio Grande and Pimas village on the Gila.—Extract from a report of a military reconnaissance made by Lieut. Col. W. H. Emory of the portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the mouth of the San Pedro and Gila rivers.

3, 4. Extracts from the report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple upon the route near the 35th parallel, with an explanatory note from Capt. A. A. Humphreys.

5. Report of Lieut. R. S. Williamson upon the routes in California to connect with the routes near the 32d and 35th parallels.

6. Report by Lieut. Henry L. Abbot upon the routes in Oregon and California explored by parties under the command of Lieut. R. S. Williamson.—Catalogue of the minerals and fossils collected on the survey.—Botany. —Report on the zoology of the route.

7. Report of Lieut. John G. Parke upon the routes in California to connect with the routes near the 35th and 32d parallels, and upon that portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the Rio Grande and Pimas villages on the Gila.—Physical geography.—Geological structure of the Cordilleras.—Palaeontology.

8-10. General report of the zoology of the several Pacific railroad routes.

11. Memoir of Lieut. J. K. Warren upon the materials used and the methods employed in compiling the general map to illustrate the reports of surveys for railroad routes from the Mississippi river to Pacific ocean.—Topographical maps, profiles and sketches to illustrate the various reports of surveys contained in the preceding volumes of Pacific railroad reports.

12. Pt. 1, Final report; pt. 2, Report upon the botany of the several railroad routes.

VENEZUELA BOUNDARY COMMISSION.

—Report and accompanying papers.

Contents: 1. Historical.
2. Extracts from archives.
3. Geographical.

INSULAR PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Cuba.

Civil report of Maj. Gen. Wood, military governor, 1900.

Porter, Robert P., special commissioner for U. S. Report on the commercial and industrial condition of Cuba, 1899.

War, Department of. Military notes on Cuba, 1898.

—Director of census. Report on the census of Cuba, 1899.

—Customs and insular affairs division. Code of Cuba (as a Spanish province.)

— —Law of civil procedure, with annotations and amendments made since the American occupation, 1901.

— —Law of eminent domain, 1884.

— —Translation of the law of criminal procedure of Cuba and Porto Rico, 1901.

Hawaii.

Agriculture, Commissioner. Annual report, 1900.

Agricultural experiment station, Bulletin No.1.

Attorney General. Financial statement, 1900.

Auditor. Annual report, 1900.

Chief Justice of Supreme Court. Report, 1898, 99, 1900.

Collector of general customs. Annual report, 1898.

Commission of public lands. Annual report, 1900.

Labor, U. S. commissioner. Report on Hawaii, 1901.

Laws, 1897, 1901.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1897, 1900.

Superintendent of public works. Annual report, 1900.

Surveyor. Report, 1900.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1900.

Philippine Islands.

Civil service board. Manual of information relative to the civil service commission, 1902.

War, Department of. Customs and Insular affairs, Division of. Coal measures of the Philippines: a rapid history of the discovery of coal in the archipelago and subsequent developments.

—Spanish public land laws, and their history to August, 1898.

Porto Rico.

Education, Commissioner of. Report, 1900.

Governor. First annual report from May, 1900, to May, 1901.

—Inauguration of first civil governor, May 1, 1900.

Immigration regulations for Porto Rico, 1899.

Interior, Commissioner. Report, 1900.

Insular government of Porto Rico, with roster of employes: also a list of the Federal officers, foreign consuls, banks, notaries, clubs, schools, churches, post-offices, libraries, etc., of the island. Revised to Nov. 1902.

Legislative Assembly. Acts and resolves of the first Legislative Assembly including the treaty of Paris, the organic act of Congress providing for civil government and the amendatory acts, 1901.

—Revised Statutes and codes of Porto Rico, containing all laws passed at the first and second sessions of the Legislative Assembly in effect after July 1, 1902, including the political code, the penal code, the code of civil and criminal procedure: the civil code.

Military government of Porto Rico from Oct. 1898, to April, 1900. Appended: Superior board of health and board of Charities.

—Conditions in Porto Rico, 1899.

Secretary. Annual report, 1901.

Special commissioner of U. S. Customs tariff of Porto Rico, 1899, Porter, R. P.

—Report on the Island of Porto Rico: its population, civil government, commerce, industries, productions, roads, tariff and currency, 1899, Carroll, H. K.

War, Department of. Director of census. Report on the census of Porto Rico, 1899.

—Customs and Insular affairs, Division. Code of Porto Rico as a Spanish province.

— —Law of civil procedure, with annotations and amendments made since the American occupation, 1901.

— —Law of eminent domain, 1884.

— —Translations of the law of criminal procedure of Cuba and Porto Rico, 1901.

STATE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Alabama.

Auditor. Annual report, 1875, 89, 90.

General Assembly. Journal of the Senate, 1872, 73.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1872, 73, 1901.

Geological survey.

—Biennial report, 1857, 67, 75, 81, 82, 94, 96, 1901.

—Bulletin No. 5, Mineral resources of the upper gold belt. Plates.

Contents: 1853. Geological features of the fields and character of the coals.—Remarks on the geological positions of the coal seam.

—Statistics of iron industry.

1867. General outline of geological formation.

1875. General outline of geological formation.—Historical account of coal mining in Alabama.

1890. The coal measures of the Plateau regions.

1892. Vertical measures of Straight mountain.—The lower or sub-conglomerate coal measures.—The upper or true coal measures.

1894. The Ragland district and bordering mountains.

1896. Iron making in Alabama.

1901. Account of the distribution, modes of association and adaptations of the flora, together with a systematic catalogue of the plants growing in the state, Mohr.

Laws, 1822-46, 49-62, 65-97, 1900, 1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1823, Statutes, Toulman.
1836, Statutes, Aikin.
1843, Statutes, Clay.
1852, Statutes, Semple.
1867, Statutes, Walker.
1877, Statutes, Keys and Flood.
1887, Statutes, Brickell.
1897, Statutes, Martin.
1900-1901, General acts.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1874.

Arizona.

General Assembly. Journals of the Legislature, 1864, 65-67, 77-79, 87, 91, 95, 97.

Governor. Annual report, 1879, 87-90, 92, 98.

Laws, 1864-68, 73-85, 89-99.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1871, Revised Statutes, King and others.
1877, Revised Statutes, Hayt, J.
1887, Revised Statutes.
1901, Revised Statutes.

Arkansas.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1879, 83.

Auditor. Biennial report, 1878, 82, 1900.

Blind, School for education of. Biennial report, 1878-82, 1900.

Constitution, 1868, 1874.

Constitutional convention. Debates and proceedings, 1868.

Deaf mute institute. Biennial report, 1878-82, 1900.

Engineers, architects and surveyors. Transactions of Arkansas society, 1888.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1868-69, 71, 81, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 1901.

—Journal of Senate, 1868-69, 70, 71, 81, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 1901.

—Legislative handbook, 1873.

—Report of findings of Senate committee on Auditor's and Treasurer's books.

Geological survey. Annual report, 1888, v. 2, 3.

Contents: v. 2. The neozoic geology of southwestern Arkansas, Hill, R. T.—Appen-

Arkansas.—Continued.
dix.—Northern limits of the mesozoic rocks in Arkansas, Hay.—Portland cement, Brawner, J. C.
v. 3. Geology of the coal regions, Winslow, Arthur.
Geologist, State. First and second reports of geological reconnaissance of the northern counties of Arkansas, 1857-60, Owen, David D.
Governor. Message, 1868, 79, 83, 1901.
Health, State board, 1st report, 1881-82.
Industrial University. Biennial report, 1889.
Laws, 1840-61, 64-93, 97-1901.
—Corporation laws of Arkansas, 1899, Hull, Alex. C., comp.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1838, Ball and Roane.
1848, English, E. H.
1858, Gould, Josiah.
1874, Gantt, Edward W.
1884, Mansfield, W. W.
—Digests of election laws, Chism, Ben P., comp.
Products and resources, 1885, McRae, D., comp.
Mines, manufactures and agriculture, Bureau. Biennial report, 1899-1900.
Penitentiary, State. Biennial report, 1899-1900.
Public documents, 1856, 1v.; 1858-59, 1v.; 1887-88, 1v.; 1889-90, 1v.; 1891-92, 1v.; 1895-96, 1v.; 1897-98, 1v.
Railroad commission. First annual report, 1900.
Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1878-84, 90, 92, 1900.
State lands, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1877, 78, 81, 82.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1878, 82, 1900.
Treasurer. Biennial report, 1878, 82, 1900.
University. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.

California.
Agriculture, State society. Transactions, 1858, 59, 66, 67, 68, 69, 81.
Constitutional convention, 1850. Debates.
—1878. Debates.
Equalization, State board. Biennial report, 1867, 69, 83-84.
Examiners, State board. Report, 1895.
General Assembly.
—Journals of the Legislature, 1850, 51, 53.
—Appendix to the journals of the General Assembly, 1854-62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 93.
—Journals of the House of Representatives. 1854-71, 75-77, 80, 81, 87-93.
—Journal of the Senate, 1854-71, 75-77, 80, 81, 83, 87, 91, 93.
Geological survey. Annual report, 1884, 89.
Contents: 1884. History of geological surveys of California.—Resources of California. 1889. Refining and coining of precious metals.—Auriferous gravels of California pottery.—River mining.—Value of fossils.
—Yosemite guide book: a description of the Yosemite valley, and the adjacent regions of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California.
Insane, Commissioner. Report, 1871.
Insurance, Commissioner. Annual report, 1871.
Laws, 1850-52, 1854-95, 97.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1850, Wood, W. H. R.
1850, Garfield and Snider.
1872, Haymond, Burch and McCune.
1876, Hittell, Theo. H.
1899-1900, Statutes.
Library, State. Biennial report, 1894-1900.
—Quarterly bulletins, 1-7.
—Catalogue, 1866, Stratton, W. C., comp.
—Descriptive catalogue of books, 1870-71.
1. Law library.
2. General library, Dietz, A. P., comp.
Library, Mercantile of San Francisco. Annual report, 1891.
Mining bureau. Annual report of state mineralogist, 1882, 87, 88, 90, 92.
Roster of state and county governments, 1889, Hendrick, W. C., comp.
Secretary of State. Blue book or state roster, 1891, 93, 95, 99.
Statistical tables, 1880, 1881, Shanklin, James W., comp.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1864, 65, 66-67, 68-72,
Surveyor General. Biennial report, 1873, 79.
University. Register, 1888-89.

Colorado.
Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1869.
Agriculture. Proceedings of the 3d and 4th annual exhibitions, 1868, 69.
Board of trade, Denver. 5th annual report, 1873.
Engineer, State. Biennial report, 1889-90.
Engineers, Society of civil. Report, with report of committee on building stone to the board of capitol managers, 1884.
General Assembly.
—Council journal of Legislative Assembly of the territory, 1861, 68, 70.
—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1861-65, 67, 70, 90-99.
Governor. Biennial message. 1872, 83, 91.
Immigration, Board. Report, 1873.
Industrial Association. Biennial report, 1874.
Laws, 1861-62, 64-67, 70-1901.
—Digests, revisions and codes, 1867, 1877, 1883.
Legislative manual, 1877.
Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1892, 1901-1902.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1873, 88.
Territorial officers. Biennial report, 1869.

Connecticut.
Agricultural society. Transactions, 1854-59.
Agriculture, State board. Report, 1868-69, 74-83, 85-95, 97.
Attorney General. Annual report, 1900.
Bank, State. Report, 1846, 83, 84, 1900.

Connecticut.—Continued.
Building and loan associations. Annual report, 1900.
Charities, State board. Annual report, 1900.
Columbian exposition, Commissioners. Report, 1893.
Comptroller. Annual report, 1900.
Constitutional convention, 1888, Journal.
Constitutional convention, 1902. Journal. Printed resolutions.
—Three constitutions of Connecticut, 1635-39, 1662, 1818: message of the Governor, rejected amendments to the constitution, act calling constitutional convention, proclamation of the Governor and roll of delegates, 1901.
Factory inspector. Annual report, 1900.
Fish and game commission. Annual report, 1900.
General Assembly.
—Journal of House of Representatives, 1838, 40, 42-45, 47, 48, 51-57, 59-87, 91-97, 1901.
—Journal of Senate, 1840, 42, 44, 46, 48-54, 56-60, 62, 64-71, 73-75, 77-87, 91-97, 1901.
—Reports, 1855, 58, 60.
Geological survey.
—Report of the geology of Connecticut, 1837, 42.
Governor. Message, 1873, 1901.
Health, State board. Report, 1879-80, 1900.
Imbeciles, School for. Annual report, 1900.
Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1900.
Insane, Hospital. Annual report, 1900.
Insurance commissioner. Annual report, 1900.
Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1900.
Laws, 1796, 1811, 1822-31, 33, 35-42, 44-86, 93, 95-1901.
—Private laws, 1789-1880.
—Digests, revisions and codes, 1808, 1821, 1835, 1839, 1849, 1854, 1866, 1888, 1902.
—Index to special laws, 1788-1897.
—Laws relating to education, 1868, 72.
Library, State. Annual reports.
Prison directors. Report, 1876, 77, 78, 86, 98, 1900, 1901.
Public documents, 1861-1901.
Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1900.
Roster of volunteers who served in the war between the United States and Spain.
School for boys. Annual report, 1900.
Secretary of State. Manual and register, 1882-85, 88-1900.
Sewerage commission. Annual report, 1900.
Tax commissioner. Report, 1886.
Treasurer. Annual report, 1900.

Dakota.
General Assembly.
—Journal of Council, 1863-66, 70-72, 85-89.
—Journal of House of Representatives, 1865, 66, 68, 70, 71, 87, 89.
Laws, 1862-67, 69, 81, 83-89.
Long's Legislative handbook, 1889.
See North Dakota. South Dakota.

Delaware.
Auditor. Annual reports, 1899, 1900.
Education Board. Report, 1898.
General Assembly.
—Minutes of the Council, 1776-92.
Health, Board of. Biennial report, 1897-98.
Laws, 1700-1841, 1847-49, 52, 55, 59, 67-75, 79, 83, 87, 91-98.
—Digests, revisions and codes, 1874, 1893.
—Law of private companies relating to business corporations, Smith, J. E., comp.
Library, State. Biennial report, 1891.
– Catalogue of the Delaware State Library, 1900, Jefferson, T. W., Librarian.
List of appointments to office by the Executive, 1867, 75.
Treasurer. Biennial report, 1884.

District of Columbia.
Compiled Statutes in force in the District of Columbia, 1887-89, Abert and Lovejoy, comps.

Florida.
Adjutant General. Report, 1899, 1900.
Agriculture, Commissioner of. Annual report. 1898, 1900.
Attorney General. Biennial report, 1899, 1901.
Comptroller. Annual report, 1899, 1900.
General Assembly.
—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1850, 66, 77-83, 87-91, 97-1901.
—Journal of the Senate, 1848, 54, 56, 66, 77-83, 89-93, 97, 1901.
—Message and documents, 1891, 97-99, 1901.
Health, State board. Annual report, 1900.
Insane, Hospital for. Biennial report, 1899-1900.
Laws, 1823-25, 27, 35, 36, 38, 41-48, 50-52, 54-59, 61-72, 79, 81-85, 93-1901.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1840. Duval, John P.
1847. Thompson, Leslie A.
1872. Bush, Allen A.
1891. Blount and Cooper.
Railroad commission. Annual report, 1901.
Secretary of State. Annual report, 1899.
Settlers' and emigrants' guide, 1873.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1900.
Treasurer. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Georgia.
Agriculture, Commissioner. Report, 1889, 90.
—Georgia: historical and industrial, 1901.
General Assembly.
—Journal of Senate, 1868, 69, 74-81, 90-96, 1901.
—Journal of House of Representatives, 1868-69, 74-76, 79, 81, 90-96, 1901.
Governor. Message, 1825, 26, 42, 69, 72, 74, 92.
Laws, 1820, 23, 24, 26-31, 35, 37, 39, 41-43, 45-61, 64, 66, 68-96, 99, 1901.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1825. Schley.
1829. Dawson.
1837. Prince.

Georgia.—Continued.
1845. Hotchkiss.
1851. Cobb.
1868. Irwin.
1873. Irwin, Lester and Hill.
1882. Lester, Rowell and Hill.
1895. Code.

Railroad commission. Report, 1882.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Idaho.

Constitution and act providing for admission, 1891.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Council, 1861-73, 77-85.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1864-65, 71-72, 77-80, 83-85, 91-93, 1901.

—Journal of the Senate, 1891-93, 1901.

Governor. Biennial message, 1888-89, 1901.

—Report, 1879-80, 87-90.

Laws, 1864-67, 69-76, 79-85, 90, 91, 93, 97, 1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:
1887. Revised statutes.
1901. Code.

Library commission, Free. Handbook. 1902.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1901.

Illinois.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1862, 64, 70, 71-72. Biennial report, 1874-1902.

—Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and in the Mexican war, 1846-48, with an appendix giving a record of the services of the Illinois militia, rangers and riflemen in protecting the frontier from the ravages of the Indians from 1810 to 1813.

—Report for the years 1861-66, I. N. Haynie, 1867.

—Report for the years 1861-66, J. W. Vance. First revision, 1886.

—Report for the years 1861-66, J. N. Reece. Second revision.

Contents: v. 1-8. Report for the year 1861-66.

v. 9. Roster of Illinois volunteers in the American-Spanish war, 1898-99, with historical sketches from the time of mobilization to muster into the United States service; also containing reprint of roster of volunteers in the Black Hawk war and Mexican wars.

—Laws and regulations for the Illinois National guard; military code of the State of Illinois, 1893.

Agricultural experiment station. Bulletins, 1888-97.

Agriculture, State board. Annual transactions, v. 1, 1853 to v. 40, 1902.

—Catalogue of library of department, 1884.

—Circular No. 41, crop prospects, 1878. No. 103, crops for 1883 with comparative statements of principal crops.

—Crop reports, No. 1-199.

—General information concerning the operation of the law to protect stock breeders in Illinois, 1902.

Arbitration, State board. Annual report, 1896-1902.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1874-84, 90, 94-1902.

—Exhibits and proof of the Illinois war claim, and laws in reference to the same, 1902.

Auditor. Annual report, 1838, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44. Biennial report, 1848, 50, 52, 56-1902.

—Annual report of building and loan associations, 1893, 94, 96-1901.

Canal commissioners, (I. & M.) Annual report, 3d, 1838, 1839, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56-59, 61-68, 70-72, 75, 77, 78, 80-84, 90, 96, 98, 99, 1900, 1901.

Census, 1830, 1835, 40, 45, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

—Brief history of the charitable institutions of the State, 1893.

Contents: Deaf and dumb, Jacksonville, 1838-93.—Blind, Jacksonville, 1849-93.—Insane Southern hospital, Anna, 1869-93.—Central hospital, Jacksonville, 1847-93.—Eastern hospital, Kankakee, 1877-93.—Northern hospital, Elgin, 1869-93.—Eye and ear infirmary, Chicago, 1858-93.—Soldiers' and sailors' home, Quincy, 1885-93.—Feeble minded children, Lincoln, 1865-93.

—Charities and corrections, State conference. Annual proceedings, 1st, 1896 to 1902.

—Blind, Industrial home. (Chicago.) Annual report, 1896, 99, 1900, 1902.

—Blind, Institution. (Jacksonville.) Biennial report, 1848, 1852, 56, 62, 66, 68, 72-1902.

—Charities, State board. Biennial report, 1st, 1870-1902.

— —Manual of financial bookkeeping and forms of blanks for public institutions.

— —Special report concerning state colony for epileptics, 1900.

—Deaf and dumb, Asylum. (Jacksonville.) Biennial report, 1842, 44, 48, 52, 56-1902.

—Eye and ear infirmary. (Chicago.) Biennial report, 10th, 1876-1902.

—Feeble-minded children, Institution for. Annual report, 1866, 68. Biennial report, 1872-1902.

—Insane, Central hospital. (Jacksonville.) Biennial report, 1st, 1848-1902.

—Insane criminals. (Chester.) Biennial report, 1st, 1892-1902.

—Insane, Eastern hospital. (Kankakee.) Biennial report, 1st, 1878-1902.

—Incurable insane, hospital. (Bartonville.) Biennial report, 2d, 1898-1902.

—Insane asylum, Northern. (Elgin.) Biennial report, 1848, 58, 62, 66, 1870-1902.

—Insane, Southern hospital. (Anna.) Biennial report, 1870-1902.

—Insane, Western hospital. (Watertown.) Biennial report, 2d, 1900-1902.

—Juvenile female offenders, Home. (Geneva.) Biennial report, 1st, 1894-1902.

—Reformatory. (Pontiac.) Biennial report, 1872-1902. Known as the Reform school prior to July 1st, 1891.

Illinois.—Continued.

—Soldiers' and sailors' home. (Quincy.) Biennial report, 1st, 1886-1902.

—Soldiers' orphans' home. (Normal.) Biennial report, 1st, 1870-1902.

—Soldiers' widows' home. (Wilmington.) Report, 1st, 1898-1902.

Constitutional convention.

—1847. Journal.

—1862. Journal.

——New constitution of State of Illinois adopted by the convention at Springfield, March 24, 1862, with an address to the people of Illinois, 1862.

—1870. Debates and proceedings.

——Journal.

Dairymans' association. Annual report, 1887, 89-92, 96, 99, 1900-1902.

Dental examiners. Annual report, 1st, 1882-84, 88, 94-1902.

Domestic science, Association. Annual proceedings, 1899-1902.

Education, State board. Biennial report, 1868-1902. See Normal university.

Entomologist, State. Annual reports, 1st 1867, 1871, (1st report, noxious and beneficial insects of Ill.) to 1874, 1876-1902.

—Biennial report on the horticultural inspection law, 1899-1902.

Equalization, State board, Annual transactions, 1869, 71, 74, 76-78, 80-1902.

Evidence concerning the state printing contract, 1887, Curtis, Ira R. and others.

Examiners of architects, State board. Biennial report, 1st, 1900-1902.

Expositions. Illinois board of commissioners to World's fair, Chicago, 1893. Report.

—Illinois state commission to the Pan-American exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901. Report.

—Illinois state commission to the South Carolina interstate and West India exposition at Charleston, S. C., 1902. Report, 1901-02.

Factory inspectors. Annual report, 1st, 1893-1902.

Farmers' institute. Annual report, 1896 to 1902.

—Bulletins No. 1, 2, 3, 1899, 1900, 1901.

Contents: No. 1. List of county institute speakers, time and place of county institute meetings and state institute annual meetings.

No. 2. List of county institute speakers, letter from Supt. of institutes and list of Farmers' Institute officers, 1900.

No. 3. Instructions for obtaining free scholarships and free libraries.—List of county institute speakers and list of institute and domestic science association officers, 1901.

Fish commission. Biennial report, 1879-1901.

Food commissioners. Annual report, 1st, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902.

—Laws of Illinois relating to the office and duties of the state food commission, and the adulteration of butter, cheese, milk and other foods, with rulings thereon, 1899.

Game commissioner. 1st annual report, 1900.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1836-41, 53, 57-1903.

—House bills, 1877-1903,

—Journal of the Senate, 1836-47, 57-1903.

—Senate bills, 1877-1903.

—Legislative handbook:

1877. Legislative handbook of 30th Gen. Assembly, Magie, James K.

1879. Legislative directory of 31st Gen. Assembly, Harlow, G. H.

1885. Legislative directory of 34th Gen. Assembly, Lusk, D. W., comp.

1893. Souvenir of Illinois Legislature of 1893, Pickering, J. L., comp.

1895. Directory of legislature of 1895, 39th Gen. Assembly, Pickering, J. L., comp.

1897. Official directory of 40th Gen. Assembly, Pickering, J. L., comp.

1899. Official directory of 41st Gen. Assembly, Pickering, J. L., comp.

1899. Blue book of Illinois, James A. Rose, Secretary of State, comp.

1900. Blue book of Illinois, James A. Rose, comp.

Geological survey. Report of progress, 1853.

—Report. v. 1-8, 1866-90.

Contents: v. 1. Physical features, general principles and surface geology.—Stratagraphical geology, tertiary deposits and coal measures.—Subcarboniferous limestone series.—Devonian and silurian systems.—Geology of the lead regions, A. H. Worthen.—Surface geology and topography of the Illinois lead region.—Description of the rocks and their geological order.—Mode of the occurrence of the lead ore.—Description of the principal diggings, Prof. J. B. Whitney.—Report of the coal fields of Illinois, Leo Lesquereux.—On the origin and formation of the prairies, Leo Lesquereux.—Chemical report of the geological survey of Illinois, J. V. Z. Blaney.—Geology of Randolph, Madison, Hancock, Hardin and Johnson counties, A. H. Worthen.—Geology of Massac county and that portion of Pope county south of the Big Bay river, Henry Engleman.

v. 2. Description of new species of vertebrates, mainly from the subcarboniferous limestone and coal measures, J. H. Newberry and A. H. Worthen.—Remarks of the occurrence of fossil fishes in Illinois, A. H. Worthen.—Supplement to the description of vertebrates consisting of a description of a new genus and species of reptile, from coal measures, Prof. Edw. D. Cope.—Description of invertebrates from the carboniferous system, F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen.—Supplement to the description of invertebrates, consisting of descriptions of polyzoa from the Palaeozoic rocks, A. H. Prout.—Report of the fossil plants of Illinois, Leo Lesquereux.

v. 3. Coal measures and lower carboniferous limestones. — Geology of Alexander, Union, Jackson, Perry, Jersey, Green, Scott and Washington counties, A. H. Worthen.—Geology of Clinton, Marion and Jefferson

Illinois.—Continued.

counties, Henry Engleman—Geology of Cook county, H. M. Banister.—Geology of LaSalle county, H. C. Freeman.—Palaeontology of of Illinois, F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen.

v. 4. 1870. Geology of Calhoun, Pike, Adams, Brown, Schuyler and Fulton counties, A. H. Worthen.—Geology of McHenry, Lake, Kendall, Morgan, Cass, Menard, Tazewell, McLean, Logan and Mason counties, H. M. Banister.—Geology of Grundy, Will, Kankakee, Iroquois, Vermilion, Champaign, Edgar and Ford counties, Frank H. Bradley.—Geology of Henderson, Warren, Mercer, Knox, Stark and Woodford counties, H. A. Green.—Description of vertebrates, J. S. Newberry and A. H. Worthen.—Description of plants, Leo Lesquereux.

v. 5. 1873. Geology of northwestern Illinois, James Shaw. — Geology of Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Carroll, Winnebago, Boone, Ogle, Lee, Whiteside, Bureau, Henry, Marshall, Putnam and Rock Island counties, James Shaw.—Geology of Peoria, McDonough, Monroe, Macoupin and Sangamon counties, A. H. Worthen.—Fossils of the Burlington limestone. — Of the Keokuk group. — St. Louis group. — Chester group. — Fossils of the coal measure, F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen.

v. 6. 1875. Coal measures. — Geology of Clark, Crawford, Jasper, Lawrence, Richland, Wabash, Edwards, White, Hamilton, Wayne, Clay, Cumberland, Coles, Douglas, Williamson and Franklin counties, A. H. Worthen. —Geology of Bond, Fayette, Montgomery, Christian, Shelby, Effingham, Moultrie, Macon and Piatt counties, G. C. Broadhead.—Geology of Gallatin, Saline and Livingston counties, E. T. Fox. — Description of vertebrates, Orestes St. Johns and A. H. Worthen. —Description of invertebrates, A. H. Worthen and F. B. Meek.

v. 7. 1883. Economical geology.—Cochliodontidae, Orestes St. John and A. H. Worthen.—Description of fossil invertebrates, A. H. Worthen and S. A. Miller.

v. 8. 1890. Part 1. Drift deposits of Illinois —Economical geology (coal, natural gas and oil, artesian wells).—Description of fossil invertebrates, A. H. Worthen.—New species of crenoids and blastoids from Kinderhook group of the lower carboniferous rocks at LeGrand, Iowa, and a new genus from the Niagara group of western Tennessee, Charles Wachsmuth and Frank Springer. — American palaeozoic sponges.—Sponges of the Devonian and carboniferous systems, E. O. Ulrich.—Description of lower silurian sponges, Oliver Everett.—Private life and scientific works of Prof. Amos Henry Worthen.

v. 8. Part 2. Plates.

—Economical geology, v. 1, 2 and 3, A. H. Worthen.

—Geologic map of the State of Illinois from original survey made under the direction of A. H. Worthen, State Geologist, 1875.

—Geology of upper Illinois, Shepard, C. U. Reprint from the American Journal of Science.

Governor. Biennial message, 1839-1903.

—Message of Richard Yates relative to the claims of Illinois against the U. S., 1865.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1st, 1878-1902.

—Appendix to the 20th annual report.

Contents: Medical practice in Illinois.—Requirements for practice in the U. S.—Medical colleges in the U. S.—Requirements for practice in foreign countries.—Medical societies in Illinois.—Army medical boards in Illinois, 1861-65 and 1898.—Official register of Illinois physicians and midwives, 1898.

—Conspectus of the medical colleges of America. Revised to Dec. 20th, 1884.

—Principle poisonous plants of the United States, Chestnut. V. K., comp. (Reprint from U. S. Bureau of agriculture.)

—Report on medical education, medical colleges and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the U. S. and Canada, 1st ed., 1765-1889; 2d ed., 1765-1891.

Horticultural society. Annual transactions, 1867-1901.

Insurance commissioner. Annual report, Fire, 1870-1902; Life, 1872-1902; farm mutual, 1900-1902.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1880-1902.

—Address to the members of the General Assembly showing the necessity for labor legislation, particularly as affecting coal mines of the state.

—Coal report, 1st, 1882-1902.

—Free employment agencies. Annual report, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902.

Laws.

—Territorial, 1809-12. Information relating to the territorial laws of Illinois, James E. J., ed. (Illinois State Historical Library pub. No. 2.)

—Territorial, 1815-16, 1816-17, 1817-18. Reprint.

1820-21, 2d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1822-3, 3d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1824-5, 4th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1826, 4th G. A., 2d session, p. l., Vandalia.

1826-7, 5th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1826, 5th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Vandalia.

1828-9, 6th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Shawneetown.

1830-1, 7th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1832-3, 8th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1832-3, 8th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Vandalia.

1834-5, 9th G. A., 1st session p. l., Vandalia.

1835-6, 9th G. A., 2d session, p. l., Vandalia.

1836, 10th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

1837, 10th G. A., special session, p. l., Vandalia.

1838, 11th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Vandalia.

Illinois.—Continued.

1839, 11th G. A., special session, p. l., Springfield.
1840-1, 12th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1842-3, 13th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield,
1844-5, 14th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1846-7, 15th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1846-7, 15th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1849, 16th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1849, 16th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1849, 16th G. A., 2d session, p. l., Springfield.
1851, 17th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1851, 17th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1852. 17th G. A., 2d session, p. l., Springfield.
1853, 18th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1853, 18th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1854, 18th G. A., 2d session. p. l., Springfield.
1854, 18th G. A., 2d session, pr. l., Springfield.
1855, 19th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1855, 19th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1857, 20th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1857, 20th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1859, 21st G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1859, 21st G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1861, 22d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1861, 22d G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1863, 23d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1863, 23d G. A., 1st sessson, pr. l., Springfield.
1865, 24th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1865, 24th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1867, 25th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1867, 25th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1867, 25th G. A., 2d session, p. l., Springfield.
1869, 26th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1869, 26th G. A., 1st session, pr. l., Springfield.
1871, 27th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1871, 27th G. A., special session, p. l., Springfield.
1871, 27th G. A., adjourned session, p. l., Springfield.
1873, 28th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1874, 27th G. A., adjourned session, p. l., Springfield.
1875, 29th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1877, 30th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1879, 31st G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1879, 31st G. A., 1st session, p. l., with all the laws passed at the 31st G. A., with head notes and references to the Revised Statutes of 1877 by Myra Bradwell.
1881, 32d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1882, 32d G. A., 2d session, p. l., Springfield.
1883, 33d G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1883, 33d G. A., 1st session, p. l., with head notes to the Revised Statutes, 1882, by Myra C. Bradwell.
1885, 34th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1887, 35th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1889, 36th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1890, 36th G. A., special extra session, p. l., Springfield.
1891, 37th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1891, 37th G. A., 1st session, p. l., with all the laws passed by the 37th G. A., with notes and references to the Revised Statutes of 1889 by Myra C. Bradwell.
1893, 38th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1895, 39th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1895, 39th G. A., extra session, p. l., Springfield.
1897, 40th G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1897-8, 40th G. A., extra session, p. l., Springfield.
1899, 41st G. A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.
1901, 42d G, A., 1st session, p. l., Springfield.

—Digests, revisions and codes;

1826-7. Revised code of laws enacted by the 5th Gen. Assembly.
1828-29. Revised code of laws enacted by the 6th Gen. Assembly.
1833. Revised laws.
1839. Statute laws.
1845. Revised Statutes, Brayman, M.
1849. Compilation of general laws concerning real estate, Purple, N. H.
1856. Compilation of statutes, Purple, N. H., 2 v.
1818-68. Digest of criminal law, Gross, Eugene L.
1874, 1882. Revised statutes, Hurd, H. B.
1883. Cothran's annotated statutes.
1885. Starr and Curtis annotated statutes.
1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901.

Illinois.—Continued.

Revised Statutes, Hurd, Harvey B.

—Corporations with banking powers and trust companies, Laws governing, 1898, Auditor, comp.

—Drainage laws, 1901, Secretary of state, comp.

—Food commissioner: laws relating to the office and duties of the state food commission, and the adulteration of butter, cheese, milk and other foods with rulings thereon, 1899.

—Incorporation of companies for all purposes except banking, insurance, building and loan associations, also for the incorporation and consolidation of railroads, 1901, Secretary of State, comp.

—Insurance laws,1899, Com. of insurance, comp.

—Labor laws as amended and in force on and after July 1, 1899, Labor Bureau, comp.

—Mining laws, in force July 1, 1899, Labor Bureau, comp.

—Municipal laws relating to cities, villages and incorporated towns, 1902, Secretary of State, comp.

—Revenue laws, 1898, Auditor, comp.

—Roads and bridges in counties under township organization, 1902, Secretary of state, comp.

—Roads and bridges in counties not under township organization, 1902, Secretary of State, comp.

—School laws and common school decisions. Prepared by Newton Bateman. Revised by W. L. Pillsbury, 1887, 1889.

—School laws: an act to establish and maintain a system of free schools including amendments, 1872-83. Additional acts, 1889, 93, 97, 99, 1901, Supt. of Public Instruction, comp.

Library, State Historical. Biennial report, 3d, 1894-1902.

—Publications.

Contents: 1. Bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860, James, E. J., ed.

2. Information relative to the territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-12, James, E. J., ed.

3. The territorial records of Illinois: The executive register, 1809-18.—Journal of the executive council, 1812. — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1812, James, E. J., ed.

4. Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society for the year 1900. Contents: History, organizations and objects of the society.—Journal of proceedings of first annual meeting at Peoria, Jan. 5-6, 1900.—Journal of proceedings of special meeting at Springfield, May 23, 1900. — President's address, Beckwith, H. W.—Secretary's report for the executive committee.—Annual address, Edwards, R.—The field for archaeological research in Illinois, Snyder, J. F.—Local historical societies: their field of work and their relation to the state society, Burnham, J. H.—Congressional reminiscences, Ruggles, J. M.—Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas, McConnell. — Historical materials in the State Historical Library, Black, G. N.

5. Alphabetical catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps, pictures and curios. Author, title and subject, Weber, (Mrs.) Jessie Palmer, comp.

6. Transactions of the State Historical Society for the year 1901. Contents: Constitution.—List of officers and members.—Proceedings of second annual meeting.—Report of Secretary and Treasurer.—Suggestions for organization, Snyder, J. F.—Annual address, Thwaites, R. G.—The objects of the German-American Historical Society of Chicago, Vocke, W. — Influence of government land grants for educational purposes upon the edutional system of the state, Turner, J. B.—Old Peoria, McCulloch, D. — Slavery in Illinois, Snively, E. A. — Early reminiscences, French, A. W.— The oldest civil records in the west, Perrin, J. N.—Illinois during the Revolution, Fessenden, (Mrs.) Laura D.—In memoriam: John M. Palmer, Rogers, E. B.; John A. McClernand, Orendorff, A.; James M. Ruggles, Diffenbacher, P. L.—The Wood River massacre, Richmond, V. P.—Bennett-Stuart duel, Affleck, J.—Prof. John Russell, S. G. Russell. — An incident in the settling of Morgan county, Illinois, Yaple, J.—Some old letters by and relating to Stephen A. Douglas, Wallace, J.—Discovery of the graves of the soldiers who fell at Stillman's defeat.

7. Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society for 1902. (3d annual meeting.) Contents: Constitution.—List of officers and members.—Proceedings.—Annual address.—The sources and results of law in Illinois, Jewett, J. M.—Illinois College, Kirby, E. P.—Peter Cartwright, D. D., Chamberlain, M. H.—Early religious leaders and methods in Illinois, Short, W. T.—The first Irish in Illinois, Barry, P. T.—Illinois and its people, McConnell, G. M.—Some facts in the judicial history of Illinois, Cunningham, J. O.—The Bishop Hill colony, Bigelow, H.— Major John T. Stuart, Brown, C. C.— State internal improvement venture in 1837-38, Stuve, (Dr.) B.—Kaskaskia roads and trails. — The French in Illinois, Perrin, J. N.—Saukenuk, (Mrs.) J. M. Dunn.—Illinois ancestry among the D. A. R., Sparks, (Mrs.) C. C.—Richard Yates' services to Illinois as war governor, Jayne, (Dr.) W.—Destruction of the Fox Indians in 1730 by the French and their allies, Steward, J. F.—In memoriam: Mary Nash Stuart, Snyder, (Dr.) J. F.—Life and character of Isaac Funk, Kerrick, L. H.— Stillman's defeat, Stevens, F. E.—Site of Fort Crevecoeur, McLaughlin, (Mrs.) Ada G.—Copies of manuscripts in the ministry of the colonies, Paris, France, March 11, 1901, contributed by John F. Steward.—Narrative of William Biggs, 1788.

Library, Newberry. Report, 1898.

Library, State. Biennial report. In report of Secretary of State.

—Catalogues, 1880, 1894.

Library, Supreme Court Law. Catalogue of textbooks, Manier, W. H., comp.

Live stock commission. Annual report, 1887, 89, 90, 94-1902.

Museum of natural history, State. Bulletins Nos. 2-12, 1893-97.

Illinois.—Continued.

—Report, 1888.

Natural history, State laboratory of. Bulletins, No. 1, 1876; No. 2, 1877; v. 3, 1887-95; v. 4, 1896; v. 5, 1897-1900; v. 6, 1901.

—Natural history survey of Illinois; ornithology of Illinois.

Contents: v. 1. Descriptive catalogue, Ridgway, R.
v. 2. Economic ornithology, Forbes, S. A.
8°. Springfield, 1889-95.

Park commission, West Chicago. Annual reports, 32d. 1900, 1901.

Penitentiary, Northern. (Joliet.) Biennial report, 1841-44, 1848, 52, 56-1902.

—Southern. (Chester.) Biennial report, 1878-1902.

Pharmacy, State board. Annual report, 1884-1902.

Practice commission. Report, 1901.

Railroad and warehouse commission. Annual report, 1870-1902.

—Decisions and opinions, 1889-99.

—Revised schedule of reasonable maximum rates for charges for passengers and freight on the railroads of the state, 1890, 1895.

Reports to the General Assembly, 1839-97.

Revenue commission. Report of commision appointed under a joint resolution of the two houses of the 34th General Assembly to propose and frame a revenue code. Submitted March 1st, 1886.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1842, 62, 1870-1902.

—Blue book of Illinois, 1899, containing list of state officers, judges of the Supreme Court and Appellate Courts, and political statistics of the state from its organization. 2d ed., 1900.

—Certified list of Illinois corporations filed with the recorder of deeds, 1902.

—Constitution of the State of Illinois, adopted in 1870, amended 1878, 1880, 1884, 1886, 1890. Annotated by C. W. Tooke.

—Official vote of Illinois, 1888, 92, 94, 96, 98, 1900, 1902.

State house commissioners. Report, 1872, 74, 76, 78.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1848, 52. Biennial report. 1856-62, 64-1902.

—Circulars; Memorial day, May 30, 1898; Arbor day, Apr. 22, 1898; Lincoln's birthday, Feb. 12, 1898; Arbor day, Apr. 27, 1900; Memorial day, May 30, 1900; Arbor day, Apr. 26, 1900; Memorial day, May 30, 1901; Arbor day, 1902; Memorial day, 1902.

Supreme Court. Index to the Illinois reports, v. 1-80, Myer, W. G.. comp.

—Index digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate Courts, v. 1-111, Supreme Court; v. 1-15, Appellate Court, Long, J. T., ed.

—Digest of the Illinois reports, Wood and Long.

—Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Illinois:

v. 1. Breese, Sidney. From its first organization in 1819 to 1831. 2d ed., with additional notes by Edwin Beecher.
v. 2-5. Scammon, J. Young.
v. 6-10. Gilman, C.
v. 11-30. Peck, Ebenezer.
v. 31-151. Freeman, Norman L.
v. 152-204. Phillips, I. N.

Swamp land commission. Annual report, 1880-96.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1838, 39, 42, 44. Biennial report, 1848-1902.

University of Illinois. (Urbana.) Annual report, 1868-76. Biennial report, 1878-1902.

—Bulletins of the agricultural experiment station, Nos. 1-83.

— —Special report, Feb., 1903.

—Bulletins of state laboratory of natural history, v. 1-5.

University, Eastern Illinois Normal. (Charleston.) Reports, 1st, 1898, 1900, 1902.

—Southern Illinois Normal. (Carbondale.) Biennial reports, 1st, 1870-1902.

—Normal. (Normal.) Biennial report, 1868-1902.

Indiana.

Academy of Science. Proceedings, 1899-1900.

Adjutant General. Report, 1861-65.

—Record of Indiana volunteers in Spanish-American war, 1898-99.

Agriculture, Board. Annual reports, 1856, 72, 88, 90, 95-1901.

—Special report on the hog, 1900.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1900.

Auditor. Annual reports, 1849, 57, 71, 72, 75-78, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96-1900.

—Insurance department. Annual report, 1901.

—Report of building and loan associations, 1901.

Blind, Institution for the education. Annual reports, 1856, 71, 72, 75-78, 88-92, 94, 96-1900.

Charities, Board. Annual report, 1898-99, 1900.

Charities and corrections. Bulletins, 1899, 1900, 1901.

Custodian of public buildings. Biennial report, 1889, 91, 93, 95, 97.

Deaf and dumb, Institution. Annual reports, 1875-78, 88-92, 96-1900.

Documentary journals, 1849-50, 57, 71, 72, 73, 75-79, 88-92, 94, 96-98.

Factory inspectors. Annual report, 1897-98.

Feeble-minded, School. Annual report, 1888-92, 94, 96-1900.

Fisheries and game, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1900.

General Assembly.

—Journal of the Senate, 1835-57, 72, 73-1901.

—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1872-73, 75-1901.

Geological survey. Annual report, 1870, 72-75, 78, 81-98.

Contents: 1870, 72-75, 78-94. Reports of geologist.
1895. Preliminary report of clays and clay industries, Blatchley.—Carboniferous sandstones of western Indiana, Hopkins, T. C.—Whetstone and grindstone rocks, Kindle, Edw. W.—Report of natural gas supervisor,

Indiana.—Continued.

Leach, J. C.—Report of inspector of mines, Fisher, R. T.—Report of supervisor of oils, Hyde, N. J.—The crawfish of the state, Hay, W. P.

1896. Natural resources of Indiana, Blatchley, W. S.—Petroleum industry, Blatchley, W. S.—Composition of Indiana coals, Noyes, W. A.—Some notes on the black state of Genesee shale of New Albany, Duden, Hans.—Indiana caves and their fauna, Blatchley.—Report on the geology of the upper and middle silurian rocks of Clark, Jefferson, Jennings and southern Decatur counties, Forester, August F.—Bedford oolitic limestone, Hopkins, T. C. and Seibenthal, C. E.—Report of natural-gas supervisor, Leach, J. C.—Report of inspector of mines, Fisher, Robt.—Report of supervisor of oils, Hall, C. F.—Catalogue of uncultivated ferns and fern allies and flowering plants of Vigo county, Blatchley.

1900. Portland cement, Blatchley.—Lakes of northern Indiana and their associated marl deposits, Blatchley.—Oolite and oolitic stone for Portland cement manufacture, Blatchley.—Silver Creek hydraulic limestone of southern Indiana, Seibenthal.

Geological and natural resources, Department. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Health. State board. Annual report, 1888, 90, 92, 97-98, 1900.

Historical society. Publications No. 5. A descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the Territory and State of Indiana, 1800 to 1890, Howe, Daniel W.

Horticultural Society. Annual transaction, 1900.

Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Insane, Central hospital. Annual report, 1876-79, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96-99, 1900.

—Eastern hospital. Annual report, 1890-92, 94, 96, 98, 1900.

—Northern hospital. Biennial report, 1890-1900.

—Southern hospital. Annual report, 1890-92, 94, 96, 1900.

—Report of committee on investigation of hospital for insane, 1889.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1880-82. Biennial report, 1885, 1900.

Laws, 1826, 28-35, 39-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes. 1824, 1833, 1881. Revised Statutes annotated by Frazer and others.

—Compilation of insurance laws, 1899.

—Laws concerning the assessment of property for taxation, 1899.

Legislative and state manual, 1899, 1900.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1874, 84-88, 96-1901.

—Catalogue, 1859, 1869, 1872, 1889, 1898.

—Library laws, 1901.

Medical registration and examination, State board. Annual report, 1900.

Pharmacy, Board. Annual report, 1899.

Reformatory for girls and women's prison. Annual report, 1875-78, 88-92, 94, 96-98.

Reform school for boys. Annual report, 1900.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1874-80, 84. Biennial report, 1888, 1900.

Soldiers' and seamans' home. Annual report, 1899-1901.

State prison, North. Annual report, 1871, 72, 76-78, 88. Biennial report 1889-1900.

—South. Annual report, 1871, 72, 76-78, 88. Biennial report, 1889-1900.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1888-92, 96-98.

—State manual and uniform course of study for elementary and high schools.

—Report of committee of Indiana, town and city superintendents' association on course of study in public high schools, 1899.

Supreme Court. Rules, 1900.

Tax commissioners. Proceedings of board, 1900, 1901.

—Annual conference convention, 1900, 1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1857, 71, 72, 75-76, 78, 88-92, 94, 96-1901.

Iowa.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1863, 65-67. Biennial report, 1876-94, 98-1900.

Agricultural college and farm. Biennial report, 1858-70, 76-94, 98-1900.

Agricultural society. Annual report, 1865, 67, 69, 71, 93.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.

Auditor. Biennial report, 1865-71, 75-93, 97-99.

Insurance. Annual report, 1889-93, 97-99.

Blind, Asylum for education. Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-94, 98, 1900.

Board of control of state institutions. Biennial report, 1900.

Census report, 1856, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 75, 95.

Custodian of public buildings and property. Biennial report, 1890-94, 98-1900.

Dairy commission. Biennial report, 1888-98.

Deaf and dumb, Institution for education, Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-94, 98, 1900.

Dental examiners. Annual report, 1884, 86-88, 90-93, 97.

Feeble minded, Asylum. Biennial report, 1878-94, 98, 1900.

Fish commissioners. Biennial report, 1876-94, 98, 1900.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1848-49, 50, 54-94, 1900.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1855-70, 73-78, 82-94, 1900.

Geological survey.

—v. 1, 1858, pt. 1. Geology of Iowa.

Pt. 2, Palaeontology of Iowa.

—v. 1 and 2, 1870. Report of geological survey.

—Report of geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota, 1852, Owen, David D.

Contents: Description of the geological formation of the upper Mississippi, belonging to the Silurian period.—Lower sandstones.—Description of the geological formation of Red Cedar, Wapsinonox and part

Iowa.—Continued.

of the lower Iowa river.—Description of the carboniferous rocks of Iowa.—Description of the geological formation of the interior of Wisconsin and Minnesota.—On the age, character and true geological position of the Lake Superior red sandstone formation.—Incidental observations on the upper Missouri river, and description of the geological formation of the Mauvais trees (bad land) of Nebraska Territory.—Description of the geology of middle and western Minnesota, Norwood.—Description of part of Wisconsin south of Lake Superior, Whittlesey.

Geologist. Annual report, 1867-68.

Governor. Biennial message, 1866-72, 78-94, 98-1900.

Health, Board. Biennial report, 1882-94, 98-1900.

Historical department. Biennial report, 1894, 98, 1900.

Historical society, Curator. Biennial report, 1865-71, 75-93, 97-99.

Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1900.

Insane, Hospital at Clarinda. Biennial report, 1892-98.

—Hospital at Independence. Biennial report, 1871, 76-94, 98, 1900.

—Hospital at Mt. Pleasant. Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-94, 96-1900.

—Southern hospital, Evansville. Biennial report, 1900.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1886, 88, 92, 94, 98, 1900.

Laws, 1838, 39, 46-58, 60-90, 96-1902.

—Digests, revision and codes:

1843, 51, 60, 73. Code.
1881-94. McClain's annotated statutes.
1897. Annotated code.
1902. Supplement.

Legislative documents, 1866, 68, 70, 72, 76, 78, 80, 82-1900.

Legislative manual, 1882, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 1900.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1865, 69, 71, 76-94, 98-1900.

—Catalogue, 1872, 89.

Mine inspector. Biennial report, 1882-94, 98-1900.

Normal school. Biennial report, 1876-90, 98-1900.

Oil inspector. Biennial report, 1885, 88-94, 98-1900.

Penitentiary, Additional. Biennial report, 1876-82.

Penitentiary at Anamoso. Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-84, 98.

—at Fort Madison. Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-94, 98.

Pharmacy, Commission. Biennial report, 1882-94, 98-1900.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1878-93, 96-99.

Reform school. Biennial report, 1869-71, 75-89, 93-97.

Register of state land office. Biennial report, 1865-71, 75-81, 93.

Secretary of State. Biennial report of criminal prosecutions, 1865-69, 75-93, 97-99.

—Biennial report on transactions of Land Department, 1883, 85, 87-91, 97.

Soldiers' Home. Biennial report, 1887-93, 97, 99, 1900.

Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Biennial report, 1865-71, 76-94, 98.

Stock Breeders' Association. Biennial report, 1889-99.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1865-71, 75-93, 97-1900.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1865-71, 75-93, 95-99.

University, Iowa State. Biennial report, 1869-71, 75-89, 97-99.

Veterinary Surgeon. Annual report, 1885, 87, 90-93, 97-99.

Weather service. Central station. Biennial report, 1880-84, 88-90, 98.

Kansas.

Academy of science. Annual transaction of society, 1873, 75, 87-92, 99, 1900.

Adjutant General, Annual report, 1869-70. Biennial report, 1880-92.

Agricultural college. Annual report, 1870-74, 76. Biennial report, 1886-96.

Agriculture, State board. Transactions, 1872-76, 83-86, 97-1900.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1876. Biennial report, 1880-96.

Auditor. Annual report, 1870-74, 76. Biennial report, 1880-96.

Catalogue of birds of Kansas, 1883, 1886. Goss, N. S., comp.

Charities, Board. Biennial report, 1880-96.

Fish commission. Biennial report, 1880-96, 90.

Forestry, Commissioners. Biennial report, 1888-92.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1870-97.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1855, 70-97.

—Journal of the Territorial Council, 1855.

Governor. Annual message 1869-76. Biennial message, 1881-97.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1885, 87-90.

Labor and industrial statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1887-98.

Laws, 1856-61, 63-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes, 1855, 1862, 1868, 1879, 1889, 1897, Statutes.

Libraries commission, Traveling. Biennial report, 1900-1901.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1882, 86-1900.

Live stock sanitary commission, Biennial report, 1884-90.

Mine inspector. Annual report, 1884, 86, 88, 91.

Official directory and handbook, 1877, 1893.

Penitentiary, State. Biennial report, 1884-96.

Public documents, 1871, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79-80, 81-2, 83-4, 85-6, 87-8, 89-90, 91-2, 93-4, 95-6.

Kansas.—Continued.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1883, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94-96.

Reformatory. Biennial report, 1880, 86-90.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1869-76. Biennial report, 1880-96.

Silk commission. Biennial report, 1888.

Soldiers' home. Biennial report, 1890, 1892.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1870-74, 76. Biennial report, 1886-96.

Kentucky.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1864, 65, 80, 89, 91, 92.

Agricultural and horticultural bureau. Annual report, 1856-59, 80, 81, 89. Biennial report, 1891, 97, 99.

Agricultural and Mechanical College. Report, 1889, 91, 95.

Agriculture, Bureau of. Biennial report, 1901.

American printing house for blind. Annual report, 1866, 70.

Auditor. Annual report, 1843-45, 47-49, 53, 63-66, 71, 73, 77, 89, 91. Biennial report, 1893, 97, 99, 1901.

Blind, Institution for education. Annual report, 1843-45, 47, 48, 64, 65, 70, 80, 89-94, 97, 99.

Board of internal improvement. Annual report, 1843-45, 47-49, 53.

Deaf and dumb, Institution. Annual report, 1843, 47, 48, 65, 71, 89-91. Biennial, 1893, 97, 99.

Equalization, State board. Annual proceedings, 1884, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 98, 99, 1901.

Feeble minded, Asylum. Annual report, 1865, 70, 71, 89, 90-92, 94, 97, 98.

General Assembly.

—Journal of the Senate, 1847-50, 53, 65-6, 71-2, 83-88, 96-1900, 1902.

—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1847-50, 53-4, 65-6, 71-2, 83-88, 96, 1900, 1902.

Geologist, State. Report of geological survey, 1888-92.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1879, 90, 91. Biennial report, 1901.

Insane, Central asylum. Annual report, 1880, 89-93, 97, 99.

—Eastern lunatic asylum. Annual report, 1853, 71, 80, 89, 91, 93, 94-5, 96, 97, 99.

—Kentucky lunatic asylum. Annual report, 1843-45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 64, 65, 70, 71.

—Western lunatic asylum. Annual report, 1864, 65, 80, 89-94, 96, 97, 99.

Insurance commissioner. Annual report, 1870, 1880.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1891, 97, 99, 1901.

Laws, 1815-65, 67-76, 78-1902.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1809. Statute laws, Littell,
1822. General statutes, Littell and Swigert.
1834. Statute law, Morehead and Brown.
1842. General statutes, Loughborough.
1854. Codes of practice, Johnson, Harlan and Stevenson.
1860. Revised statutes, Stanton.
1866. Supplement to Revised statutes, Myers.
1873. General statutes, Bullock and Johnson.
1876. Civil code of practice, Buckner and others.
1883. General statutes, Bullitt and Feland.
1888. General statutes, Bullitt and Feland.
1894. Statutes.

Library, State. Report, 1866, 89, 91.

—Catalogue, 1902.

Mine inspector. Annual report, 1886, 87, 89-93.

Official Manual, 1902.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1843-45, 47-49, 52, 64, 71. Biennial, 1891-95.

Prison commission. Annual report, 1899, 1901.

Public documents, 1843-50, 53-54, 64, 65, 71, 80, 88-99, 1901.

Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1864, 65, 71.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1880, 89-94, 97-99, 1901.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1843-45, 91.

Sinking fund commissioner. Annual report, 1844, 45, 47-49, 52.

State inspector and examiner. Annual report, 1890, 91, 93.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1845, 47-49, 53, 63-65, 71, 78, 89, 91, 93. Biennial, 1895-97, 1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1843, 47-49, 52, 53, 64, 71, 85, 89, 93, 96, 97, 99.

Louisiana.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1860, 67, 72, 73, 77, 99, 1901.

Agriculture and immigration. Farmers' institutes. Bulletin No. 3, 1899. Bulletin No. 4. Fourth annual report.

—Gulf biologic station. Report, 1st, 1902.

Appraisers, State board. Report, 1901.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1860, 67, 69, 70, 77. Biennial, 1888-1900, 1902.

Auditor. Annual report, 1860, 65, 67-69, 72, 73, 75, 77. Biennial, 1900, 1901.

Banks, State examiner. Report, 1902.

Blind, Institution for education. Annual report, 1877.

Charity hospital. Reports, 1860, 67, 68, 70, 73, 77, 96, 99, 1901.

Constitution. Adopted 1879.

Constitution. Adopted 1898.

Constitutional convention, 1879. Official journal.

Deaf, dumb and blind, Institution for education. Annual report, 1860, 66, 67, 70.

Education, Bureau. Special report on educational exhibits and conventions at the World's industrial cotton centennial exposition, New Orleans, 1884-85.

Engineers, State board. Annual reports, 1860, 72-77, 98-1902.

Louisiana.—Continued.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1870, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88, 90-96, 1900, 1902.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1873, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 90-96, 1900, 1902.

Governor. Annual message, 1860, 67, 68-70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 90.

Health, Board. Annual reports, 1860, 67, 69, 74, 75, 77, 80, 1900, 1901.

Immigration, Bureau. Reports, 1867-70, 74, 77.

Industrial and labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1887.

Insane asylum. Annual reports, 1860, 66, 67, 73, 77.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1901.

Land office, Register. Biennial report, 1900-01.

Laws, 1816, 17, 20, 22-24, 26, 28, 29-41, 45-48, 50, 52-61, 64-98, 1902.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1838. Code civil de L 'Etat de la Louisiana, Upton, Wheelock, S.
1856. Revised statutes, Phillips, W. B., comp.
1867. Code of practice, Fuqua, James O.
1870. Revised statutes.
1878. Codes Francais et Lois Usuelles, Riviere, H. F.

Legislative documents, 1860, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78.

Library, State. Annual report, 1860, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 92, 94, 1900, 1902.

—Catalogue, 1869, 78, 86.

Memorial and explorations of Hon. J. B. Robertson in relation to the agricultural, mineral and manufacturing resources of the state, 1867.

Penitentiary. Reports, 1860, 67-70, 74, 77, 1901.

Pension commissioners, Board. List of pensioners of the state, 1902.

Port of New Orleans, Board of control. Reports, 1900-1901.

Railroad commission. Annual report, 1901.

Railroads. Reports, 1860, 67, 70.

Report of joint committee of the General Assembly on the conduct of the election, 1878.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1874, 75, 77, 79. Biennial, 1882, 92-1902.

Seminary of learning. Reports, 1860, 66-70.

Soldiers' home. Reports, 1867, 98, 1902.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual reports, 1860, 66-70, 72, 73, 75, 77. Biennial, 1898-1901.

Swamp land commissioners. Annual report, 1860.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1860, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77. Biennial, 1888-9, 98-9, 1900, 1901.

University, Louisiana state. Annual reports, 1873, 77, 78, 1900, 1902.

—Register, 1902.

Maine.

Adjutant General. Annual reports, 1840, 41, 43, 44, 46-62, 67-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 94, 96-1900.

Agricultural and Mechanical College. Annual report, 1869-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-94, 96-1900.

Agricultural Society. Annual reports, 1855-57, 59-78, 80-82, 83, 85, 87-94, 96-99, 1900.

Agriculture, State board, Annual report, 1901.

Annual report upon the births, marriages and divorces and deaths, 1892-95.

Assessors, State board. Annual report, 1891, 93, 94, 99, 1900.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1860, 62, 64-70, 72-80, 82, 83, 87, 89-91, 94, 96-99.

Bank commissioner. Annual report, 1854-57, 62-68.

Bank examiners. Annual report, 1870-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-94, 96-1901.

Commissioners on contagious diseases of animals. Annual report, 1888, 90-94, 96, 97, 99, 1900, 1901.

Corporations. Abstract of returns, 1851, 53, 54, 56.

—List of, 1883, 87, 90-94, 96-99.

Deaf, School for. Report, 1900.

Education, Board. Annual report, 1848, 49, 51, 52.

Factories, workshops and mines, Inspector. Annual report, 1900.

Fish and game, Commissioners. Annual report, 1868-74, 76-80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 97.

Forest commissioner. Annual report, 1891, 94.

General Assembly.

—Senate bills and documents, 1901.

—Journal of Senate, 1854, 56, 58, 63, 66-72, 75-81, 85, 87, 89, 95-99, 1901.

—House bills and documents, 1901.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1857, 65, 68-80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 95, 99, 1901.

Geological survey.

—2d, 1838. Annual report of the geology of public lands.

—3d. 1839, Geology of the State of Maine.

—1861, Preliminary report on the geology and natural history of Maine.

—1862, 2d report on the natural history and geology of Maine, Holmes.

Governor. Annual message, 1842, 44-46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 75, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 94, 96-99.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1885, 87-94, 96, 97, 99.

Historical Society. Collections:

Contents: 1st ser. v. 1. History of Portland, etc.
v. 2. Narration, Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Voyage to New England, 1823, Levett, Chris—Annals of Bakerstown, Poland and Minot, Ladd, W:—History of the seven Narragansett townships, Coffin, Charles.—New Gloucester, Parsons I.—History of North Yarmouth, Russell, E.—History of Bath, Sewell, Jos. — Ancient settlement on Sheepscot river, Johnson, (Rev.) Samuel.—Account of Pemaquid, Groton, J.—O'Brien family, O'Brien, (Capt.) J.—Letters in relation to Shay's rebellion.—History of the Kennebec purchase, Gardiner, R. H.

Maine.—Continued.

v. 3. History of Scarborough from 1633 to 1783, Southgate, W. S.—History of Bunker Hill monument, Packard, (Prof.) A. S.—History of Bath, Bartlett, W. S.—Strachey's account of "Travaile into Virginia Britannia."—Early settlements at Sagadahock and Androscoggin river.—Grant to Richard Wharton.—Letter from Dr. Franklin, 1735.—Indian troubles, 1702-1704.—Memorials to Governor of Massachusetts, Chief Justice Sewell, 1721.—Census of Indian tribes, 1726.—Indian treaties, 1717, 1726 and 1727.

v. 4. Sandy river settlement, Allen, Wm.—Jones Eddy, on the Kennebec, Gardiner, R. H.—Account of the first woolen manufactory established in the U. S., Robbins, R. C.—Language of the Abnaquies, or Eastern Indians, Willis, Wm.—Indian treaties—Appendix to the language of the Abnaquies,, Potter, C. E.—Memorial of Kittery, 1751.—Ancient settlement at Sheepscot, Cushman, (Rev.) David.—Appendix, Willis W.—Memoir and journals of Rev. Paul Coffin, of Buxton, Me.

v. 5 Pemaquid papers, Hough, F. B.—Ancient Pemaquid, Thornton, J. W.—Voyage of George Waymouth to coast of Maine, 1605, McKeen, Jno.—Letter from George Popham to King James I, Dec. 13, 1607.—Governor Pownall's voyage from Boston to Penobscot river, 1759.—German settlement in Waldoborough.—The Lithgow family.—English definitions of Indian terms, 1720.—Bill of mortality of Augusta, Me., 1852-56.—Letter from Rev. J. Bailey in 1775, describing the destruction of Falmouth, Me.

v. 6. Scotch-Irish immigrations to Maine, and a summary history of Presbyterianism, Willis, Wm.—Early lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec counties, Allen, F.—Memoir of Benj. Vaughan, Gardiner, R. H.—Albert Gallatin autobiography, 1798.—Castine, and old coins found there.—Early history of the Protestant Episcopal church in Maine, Ballard, Edw.—The Abnaki Indians, vocabulary, treaties, etc., Vetromile, E.—Indians of Hudson Bay and their language, Willis, Wm.—Memoir, M. de la Mothe Cadillac.—Voyage of Capt. Weymouth to the coast of Maine in 1605, Prince, George.—Weymouth's voyage, Cushman, D.—French neutrals in Maine, Williamson, Joseph. 6v. 8°. Portland, 1831-59.

2d series. Documentary history.

Contents: v. 1. Discovery of Maine, Kohl, J. G.

v. 5-6 Baxter manuscripts, Baxter, Phinney.

v. 7-8. The Farnham papers, Farnham, Mary Francis.

Hydrographic survey. Report of commissioners, 1867.

Industrial and labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1883, 87-94, 96, 99, 1900, 1901.

Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1867, 68, 75-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 96-1901.

Insane, Hospital. Annual report, 1840, 41, 43-49, 51-62, 64-66, 68-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 94, 96-99, 1901.

Insurance, Commissioners. Annual report, 1870-83, 85-94, 96-99, 1901.

Laws, 1820-27, 29-81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes, 1840, 1857, 1871, 1884, Revised Statutes; 1895, Supplement to Revised Statutes.

—School laws, 1867, 1889.

Legislative documents, 1868-81, 83-99.

Library commission. Annual report, 1901.

Library, State. Annual report, 1861-62, 64-80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 91-94, 96-1900.

—Catalogue, 1850, 1867.

Maine, her place in history. Address delivered at the centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1876, Joshua L. Chamberlain.

Names of soldiers in the American revolution.

Orphan asylum. Annual report, 1880, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97.

Pharmacy, Commissioners. Report, 1877, 90, 91.

Prison, State. Annual report, 1840, 41, 43, 44, 46-49, 53, 54, 56-62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 94, 96, 97-1901.

—Report on the system of disbursement, labor and discipline, James G. Blaine, 1859.

Public documents, 1842, 44-51, 53-59, 61-64, 66-81, 83, 84, 86-95, 97-1901.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1860-62, 65, 69-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-94, 97-1901.

Reform School. Annual report, 1853, 56, 59-62, 64-66, 68-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-92, 94, 96-99.

Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Annual report, 1872, 73, 75-78.

Superintendent of common schools. Annual report, 1854-80, 82-85, 87-92, 94, 96-1901.

Tax commission, Special. Annual report, 1889.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1840, 41, 43-49, 51-58, 60-62, 64-66, 68-80, 82, 83, 85, 87-95, 97-1901.

Year book, 1869, 71, 75, 81, 88, 91, 94-1902, 1903.

Maryland.

Adjutant General. Report, 1858, 60, 69, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 99.

Agricultural chemist. Report, 1856, 58, 60.

Agricultural college. Report, 1870, 78, 80.

Archives, Brown, William Hand, ed.

—Correspondence of Gov. Horatio Sharp, 1753-71, v. 6, 9, 14.

—Journal and correspondence of the Council of Safety, Aug. 29, 1775, to March 28, 1778, v. 11, 12, 16.

—Journal and correspondence of the State Council, March 20, 1777, to March 28, 1778, v. 16.

—Journal and testamentary business of the Provincial Court, 1637-1650, v. 4 and 10.

—Journal of the Maryland convention, July 26 to Aug. 14, 1775, v. 11.

—Muster roll and other records of service of Maryland troops in the American Revolution, 1775-83, v. 18.

—Proceedings and acts of the Assembly, 1637-97, v. 1, 2, 7, 13, 19.

—Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1681, 85-86, 93-96, v. 3, 5, 8.

Maryland.—Continued.

—Journal and correspondence of the Council of Maryland, 1778-79, v. 21.

Comptroller of the Treasury. Annual report, 1855, 56, 58-61, 63-66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99.

Constitutional convention, 1864. Debates and proceedings.

—Proceedings.

Documents, House and Senate, 1856, 60, 68, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 1900.

Education, State board. Report, 1872, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99.

Fisheries, Commissioners. Report, 1876, 78, 80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Delegates, 1842-44, 49, 52-54, 56, 58, 60-62, 64-68, 70-1902.

—Journal of Senate, 1842, 43, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60-62, 64-68, 70-1902.

Geological survey.

—Laws relating to highways, 1900.

—Report on the highways, 1899.

Governor. Messages, 1856, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94.

Health, State board. Biennial report, 1876-80, 83-89.

House of Refuge. Annual report, 1858, 60, 66, 67, 71.

Industrial statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1889, 92, 94, 96, 99.

Insane, Hospital. Report, 1864, 65, 66, 80.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1873, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95.

Laws, 1800-19, 22-47, 50, 52-54, 56, 58-60, 61, 62, 64-68, 70-1902.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1692-1839. Dorsey's laws of Maryland.
1860. Maryland code, Scott and McCullough, comps.
1870. Alexander's British statutes in force in Maryland.
1875. Digests of statutes, Thomas, Joseph A.
1878. Revised code, Mayer, Lewis and others.
1883-85. Code.
1888. Code.
1878. Testamentary law, Hinkley.

Library, State. Catalogue, 1874.

Manual, 1898, 99, 1900, 1901.

Mine inspector. Annual report, 1877, 80, 81, 88.

National convention of labor statistics. Proceedings, 1891.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1865, 68.

Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served in organizations from Maryland during the Spanish-American war, Riley and Carrington, comps.

St. John's College. Biennial report, 1876, 78, 80.

State documents, 1852, 53, 54.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1860, 65, 66, 67.

Treasurer. Report, 1864, 65, 66, 67, 71, 73, 80, 81, 84, 85.

Massachusetts.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-93.

Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1858-61, 65-93.

Almshouse. (Bridgewater.) Annual report, 1858-61, 63-72.

—(Tewksbury.) Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

Arbitration, Board. Annual report, 1889-93.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-95.

Auditor. Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

Bank commission. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-93.

Blind, Institute. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-93.

Census, 1875, 85, 95.

Charities, Board. Annual report, 1863-93.

Constitutional convention, 1853. Debates and proceedings.

—1863. Journal.

Dentistry, Board. Annual report, 1889-93.

Education, Board. Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

Fish commission. Annual report, 1877, 81-93.

Geological survey.

—Final report on the geology of Massachusetts, Hitchcock, Edw.

Contents: Pt. 1. Economical geology.
Pt. 2. Scenographical geology.
Pt. 3. Scientific geology.
Pt. 4. Elementary geology.

—1858. Report on the sandstones of the Connecticut valley, especially its fossil footmarks. Hitchcock, Edw.

—1863. Supplement to. Hitchcock, Edw.

—Report on the geological map, Crasby, W. O.

Health, Board. Annual report, 1870-93.

Idiot Asylum. Annual report, 1857-60, 62-93.

Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-84.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1857-93.

Journal of each Provincial Congress in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety. Narratives of the events of 19th of April, 1775.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1877, 79-93.

—Labor and industrial chronology, 1899, 1900, 1901.

Laws, 1780-1841, 46-50, 57, 58, 60.

—Laws and resolves, 1780-1806.

—Acts and resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1780.

—Acts and resolves, 1840, 42, 44, 45, 51-56, 59, 61-1902.

—Special, 1795-1802, 1806-88.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1836. Revised statutes.
1860. Supplement to statutes, v. 1.
1882. Public statutes.
1889-95. Supplement.

Library, State. Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93, 1900.

Lunatic Asylum. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-87.

Lunatic, Hospital. (Northampton.) Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

—(Taunton.) Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

—(Worcester.) Annual report, 1858-61, 63-93.

Massachusetts.—Continued.

Manual of General Court, 1885, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 1901, 1902.

Pharmacy, Board. Annual report, 1889-93.

Prison, State. Annual report, 1857-61, 63-93.

Public documents, 1858-93.

Railroad Commissioner. Annual report, 1857-62, 64-93.

Reform School. Annual report, 1857-62, 64-93.

Registration department. Annual report, 1857-93.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1892, 93.

—Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65, Higginson, T. W., ed.

—Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War.

Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry, 1865.

Tax Commissioner. Annual report, 1877, 78, 81-93.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1860, 61, 63-93.

Zoological and botanical survey.

—Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts, Emerson, G. B., ed.

Michigan.

Abstract of annual reports of superintendents of the poor, 1871-96, 99.

Abstracts of statistical information relative to the insane, deaf and dumb and blind. Annual, 1873-98.

Academy of science. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1860-62, 68-70, 72-74, 76-96.

Agricultural Society. Annual transactions, 1850-59.

Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1864-91, 93-1902.

—Annual report of Michigan weather service, 1896.

—Farmers' institute. Bulletin No. 7, proceedings, 1900-1901.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1859-1902.

Auditor General. Annual report, 1859-1902.

Auditors, Board. Annual report, 1859-72, 74-1902.

Banking department, Commissioners. Annual report, 1889-1900.

Blind, School. Biennial report, 1882-90, 94-1902.

Board of control for State public school for dependent and neglected children. Biennial report, 1874-76, 84-90, 94-98.

Building and loan asscciations. Report, 1898-1902.

Census and statistics, 1854, 1v; 1874, 1v; 1884, 4v; 1894, 3v.

Constitutional convention, 1867. Debates and proceedings.

—Journal.

Corrections and charities, Board. Biennial report, 1880-98.

Dairy and food commissioner. Annual report, 1893, 94, 96, 98, 99, 1901.

Dairymen's association. Annual report, 1899, 1900, 1902.

Deaf, School. Biennial report, 1860-1902.

Dependent children, School. Biennial report, 1900.

Education, State board. Biennial report, 1888-1901, 1902.

Equalization, State board. Annual proceedings, 1871, 76, 81, 96.

Feeble minded and epileptic, Home. Report, 1896-1900, 1902.

Fisheries, Commissioners. Biennial report, 1874-80, 84-96.

Game and fish warden. Biennial report, 1888-96.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1859-1901.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1859-1901.

Geological survey, 1869-1902.

Contents: v. 1. Upper peninsula, pt. 1, Iron bearing rocks, Brooks: pt. 2, Copper-bearing rocks, Pumpelly; pt. 3, Palezoic rocks, Rominger.

v. 2. Lithological description, etc.—Specimens of the Huronian and Laurentian rocks of the upper peninsula.—Catalogue of the State collections of the Huronian rocks and associated ores, Brooks and Julian.—Microscopic determinations and descriptions of 78 specimens of Huronian rocks and ores, Wright.—Relating to the discovery of iron ores by U. S. surveyors.—Notes on rocks exposed along the shores of Lake Superior near Marquette from Mss. left by Dr. Houghton.—Iron-ore dock, Houghton and Palmer.—Magnetic analysis of color of powder of Marquette ores, Jenney.—Metallurgical qualities and richnesss of Lake Superior ores, Tuttle.—Lamination, plication and faulting of banded ore and jasper.

v. 3. Lower peninsula, pt. 1, geology; pt. 2, Palaeontology, corals.

v. 4. pt. 1, Marquette iron region; pt. 2, Menominee iron region.

v. 5. pt. 1, Upper peninsula iron and copper region; pt. 2, Lower peninsula deep borings.

v. 6. Upper peninsula 1893-97; pt. 1, Isle Royal, Lane; pt. 2, Keweenaw Point with particular reference to the Felsites and their associated rocks, Hubbard.

v. 7. Lower peninsula, 1896-1900; pt. 1, Monroe county, Sherzer; pt. 2, Huron county, Lane; pt. 3, Sanilac county, Gordon.

v. 8. pt. 2, Coal of Michigan, Lane.

—Upper peninsula from the beginning of the survey to 1872.

pt. 1. Palaezoic rocks, Rominger.
pt. 2. Copper-bearing rocks, Pumpelly.
pt. 3. Iron-bearing rocks, Brooks.

—First biennial report of geological survey, 1860.

Governor, Message, 1861-96, 97.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1872-89, 93-1901.

History of the Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge.

Michigan.—Continued.

Horticultural Society. Annual report, 1881, 82, 84-90, 92-94, 97, 98, 1900.

House of Correction. Annual report, 1871, 77-80.

—Biennial report, 1882-98.

Illuminating oils, State inspector. Annual report, 1877-80, 82-98.

Industrial school for boys. Biennial report, 1894, 96, 98, 1900, 1902.

Industrial school for girls. Biennial report, 1880-94.

Insane, Eastern Asylum. Biennial report, 1875, 76-1902.

—Michigan Asylum. Biennial report, 1860-98, 1902.

—Northern Asylum. Biennial report, 1882-1902.

—Upper Peninsular Hospital. Report, 1896, 98.

Insane criminals, Asylum. Report, 1886, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 1900.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1873-96, 98-1902.

Jails. Annual abstract of report of sheriffs relating to, 1873-94, 96, 98, 99.

Joint documents, 1859-97.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1884-1902.

Laws, 1818-21, 24, 25, 29, 33-35, 37-41, 53, 55, 57-59, 61-65, 67-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1805-21. Laws of Territory.
1827. Revised Territorial laws.
1838. Revised Statutes, Harrington, E. B.
1846. Revised Statutes, Green, Sanford M.
1857. Compiled laws, Cooley, Thos. M.
1872. Compiled laws, Dewey, James S.

—Laws relating to highways, 1894, 1900.

—Local acts, 1899-1901.

—School laws, 1851, '73, 81, 89, 91, 93.

—Tax laws, 1893, 95, 97.

—Laws and Supreme Court decisions relating to elections, 1894, 96, 1900.

Library commissioners, State board. Annual report, 1900-1901.

—Catalogue on books suitable for a popular library, 1901.

—Women's clubs and public libraries.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1860-1900.

—Bulletin No. 1, Study clubs; No. 5, Traveling libraries in Michigan.

Live stock sanitary commission. Biennial report, 1887, 88-98.

Mineral statistics, Commissioner. Annual report, 1879-82, 84-89, 92, 94.

National Grange. Report, 1902.

Oil Inspector. Report, 1900.

Pioneer and Historical Society. Collections, v. 1, 1874, to v. 31, 1901.

Pomological Society. Annual report, 1871-80.

Prison, Board of control and officers. Biennial report, 1888, 96, 98-1902.

Prison, Inspector and officers. Annual report, 1883-86, 88, 90, 92, 94.

Proceedings at the laying of the corner-stone of the new capitol, Oct. 2, 1873.

Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1861-66, 68-70, 72-74, 76-82, 85-96.

Railroad, Commissioner. Annual report, 1872-77, 79-81, 83-85, 87-1901.

Reform School. Annual report, 1877, 1890, 1902.

St. Mary's Falls ship canal. Annual report, 1859-80.

Salt Inspector. Annual report, 1880, 82, 84, 86, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98-1902.

Secretary of State. Annual report relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1871-97.

—Official directory and Legislative manual, 1867, 71, 73, 77-1901.

—Annual report relative to farm statistics, 1878-98.

Soldiers' Home. Report, 1886, 88, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98-1902.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1859-1900.

Swamp land commissioner. Report, 1871, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83-84.

Tax Commissioner, State. First annual report, 1900.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1859-88, 90, 92-94, 97, 99-1902.

Minnesota.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1860-65, 68-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 1885.

Agricultural society. Annual report, 1887-92, 94.

Auditor. Annual report, 1860-66, 69-75, 78, 82, 84-86. Biennial, 1886-90, 94, 96.

Constitutional convention, 1857. Debates and proceedings.

—Journal.

Corrections and charities, Board. Annual report, 1883, 85, 90, 92, 94.

Dairy and food commissioners. Biennial report, 1890, 94, 96.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Annual report, 1864, 65, 68-75, 78, 82.

Executive documents, 1860-66, 68-76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 86-96.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1850, 51, 61, 62, 65, 67-77, 79, 81-87, 93, 95.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1850, 51, 61-65, 68-77, 79-87, 93, 95.

—Journal of the Senate of Minnesota sitting as a high court of impeachment for the trial of Hon. E. St. Julian Cox, Judge of the 9th judicial district, 1882. 3v.

Geological survey.

—Annual report of state geologist, 1883-87, 89-91, 93, 98.

—Bulletins No. 2, Preliminary description of the perodotytes, gabbros, diabases and andestytes, Wadsworth.

No. 3. Report of botanical work, Arthur.
No. 4. Synopsis of aphididae, Oestlund.
No. 8. Anorthosytes of the coast of Lake Superior, Lawson.

Minnesota.—Continued.

—Report on geology and a plan for geological survey 1860.

—Final report, 1872-1901.

Contents: v. 1, Historical sketch of explorations and surveys.—General physical features.—Building stone.
v. 2. Geology of counties.
v. 3. 2 pts., Palaeontology.
v. 4. Geology of counties.
v. 5. Structural and petrographic geology of the Taconic and Archeam.

Geological and natural history survey.

—Bulletin No. 7, Mammals of Minnesota, 1892.

—Report of State geologist accompanied with notes on the birds of Minnesota, 1892.

Geologist. Annual report, 1865, 68, 81, 82, 84, 87.

Governor. Annual messages, 1861-67, 69, 71-76, 79, 83, 87, 91, 95, 97.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1873-75, 78, 89, 90.

Historical society. Annual report, 1868-70, 72-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 1890-96.

—Collections, v. 1, 1872.

Horticultural society. Annual report, 1887-89.

Insane, Hospital. Annual report, 1867-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 85, 90-96.

Insurance commissioner, Annual report, 1872-76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89-92, 94, 96, 98.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1890-98.

Laws, general and special, 1849, 51, 57, 58, 61-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1851. Statutes.
1849-58. Statutes, Sherburn, Moses and Hollinshead, comps.
1866, 1878. Statutes.

Legislative manual, 1878, 85, 89, 91, 93, 97.

Librarian, State. Annual report, 1860-66, 68-70, 72-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 1885, 90-96.

Normal school board, State. Annual report, 1860, 61, 68-70, 72-75, 78, 82. Biennial 1885, 90-96.

Prison, State. Annual report, 1860-63, 65, 66, 68-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 1885, 90-96.

Public examiner. Annual report, 1879, 82. Biennial, 1885, 90, 94, 96.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1871-76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89-93, 94, 96.

Reform school. Annual report, 1869-75, 78, 82, 92, 94.

School for dependent and neglected children. Biennial report, 1890-98.

Secretary of state. Annual report, 1860-66, 68-75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89-91, 94, 96.

Soldiers' home. Annual report, 1887, 89-92, 94, 96, 98.

Statistics, Commissioner. Annual statistics pertaining to agriculture, population, manufacturing and commerce, 1869, 70, 72-76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 87, 89-92, 94, 96.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1860-66, 68-70, 72-76, 78, 82. Biennial, 1885, 90-1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1860-66, 68-75, 78, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89-91, 94, 96.

University, Board of regents. Annual report, 1860-63, 66, 68-70, 72-75, 78, 82. Biennial, 1884-96.

Mississippi.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1897, 99, 1901.

Agricultural and Mechanical College. Biennial report, 1885, 99.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1897, 99, 1901.

Auditor. Annual report, 1876-78. Biennial, 1881, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Blind, Asylum. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Constitutional convention, 1890. Journal.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 79, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Department reports, 1877, 78, 80, 82, 84-85, 96-97, 98-99.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1842, 50, 65, 70, 72-78, 80-1902.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1850, 72-78, 80-1902.

Governor. Annual messages, 1877, 78. Biennial, 80, 82, 86, 98, 1900, 1902.

Health, State board. Biennial report, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Insane, East Mississippi Asylum. Biennial report, 1885. 97, 99, 1901.

Laws, 1816, 18, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38-43, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56-58, 61-67, 71-78, 80-90, 94-1902.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1798-1848. Code, Hutchinson, A.
1839. Digest.
1840. Statutes, Howard and Hutchinson.
1857, 71, 80. Revised code.

Library, State. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 79, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

—Catalogue, 1877, 96.

Lunatic Asylum. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Railroad Commissioners. Biennial report, 1885, 97, 99, 1901.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual Report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1876, 77. Biennial, 1879, 81, 85, 97, 99, 1901.

Missouri.

Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1870, 78.

—Noxious, beneficial and other insects of missouri, Riley.

Auditor. Report, 1867.

Entomologist, State. Report, 1st 1868, 73, 74.

Geological survey. Annual report, 1st and 2d, 1855.

Missouri.—Continued.

—Bulletins:

No. 2. Bibliography of the geology of Missouri, Sampson.

No. 4. Description of the lower carboniferous crinoids, Miller.

—Reports, 1855-72, 2v.

Pt. 1. Notes on the geology of Pilot Knob and vicinity, Pumpelly.—Analysis of fuels, Chauvenent.—Analysis of iron ores and pig-iron, Blair.—Iron ores of Missouri, Schmidt.

Pt. 2. Area and topographical features of the coal fields, Broadhead.—Coal measures, Broadhead.—Economic geology of the coal measures.—Geology of the counties.

Governor. Annual messages, 1868, 69, 71, 73.

Horticultural Society. History and publications, 1891.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1882.

Laws, 1821, 22, 24-30, 32, 35, 37-43, 45-47, 49-97.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1845. Revised statutes, Jones, W. C.
1855. Revised statutes, Hardin, Chas. H.
1865. Revised statutes, Denny, A. F.
1872. Wagner's Missouri statutes.
1879. Revised statutes.

—Corporation laws, 1899, Lesueur, A. A., comp.

Library, State. Catalogue, 1882.

Official manual, 1885, 89-90, 91-92, 93-94, 95-96, 97-98, 1901-02.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1880-81, 82-83.

Superintendent of Public Schools. Report, 1868.

University, State. Report, catalogue, 1876, 77, 78, 79, 80.

—Studies, v. 1, Nos. 1-5.

Montana.

Constitution. History of the framers, 1892.

Education, State board. Annual report, 1901.

General Assembly.

—House journal, 1872, 83, 93.

—Senate journal, 1871, 91, 93.

Governor. Message, 1867, 77.

—Official correspondence relating to the admission of Montana as a state into the Union, 1892.

—Report to Secretary of the Interior, 1887, 88, 89.

Horticulture, State board. Biennial report, 1900.

Laws, 1865, 66, 68-74, 76, 77, 79, 89, 91, 93, 97-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1887. Compiled statutes.
1895. Annotated codes and statutes.

Prison commissioners, State board.

—Rules and regulations for the government of the Montana state prison, 1891.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1901-02.

Nebraska.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1882, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1869, 71, 79, 81-92, 95, 96, 98.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1882, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Auditor. Biennial report, 1872, 82, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Banking board, State. Annual report, 1890, 92, 95, 96, 98.

Blind, Institute, Biennial report, 1882, 92, 96, 98.

Blue book and Legislative manual, 1889, 1900, 1901-2.

Dairymen's association. Annual report, 1890, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Biennial report, 1882, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Feeble minded, Institute. Biennial report, 1892, 96, 98.

Fish commission. Biennial report, 1898.

General Assembly.

—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1855, 57-59, 61, 62, 64, 65-69, 73-85, 91-97, 99.

—Journal of Legislative Council, 1855, 57, 59, 61, 64, 65.

—Journal of Senate, 1867, 69, 71-85, 91-97, 99.

Girls industrial school for juvenile delinquents. Biennial report, 1892, 96, 98.

Governor. Message, 1871, 75, 83, 91, 92, 97, 99.

Historical society. Proceedings and collections, v. 1, 2, 5, 1895, 98.

—Transactions and reports, v. 5.

Home for the friendless. Biennial report, 1892, 96.

Horticultural society. Annual report, 1889, 90, 92, 96-98.

House and Senate documents, 1893.

Industrial home. Biennial report, 1892, 96, 98.

Industrial school. Biennial report, 1896, 98.

Insane, Asylum for incurables. Biennial report, 1890, 92, 96.

—Hospital. (Lincoln.) Biennial report, 1882. 90, 92, 96, 98.

—Hospital. (Norfolk.) Biennial report, 1892, 96, 98.

Irrigation, State board. Biennial report, 1896.

Labor and industrial statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1890, 92, 96, 98.

Laws, 1858-61, 64, 67-71, 75-99.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1866. Revised statutes of Territory, Estabrook.
1873. General statutes, Brown, Guy A.
1881, 87. Compiled statutes, Brown, Guy A.
1891. Consolidated statutes, Colby, J. E., comp.

Library commission, Public. Biennial report, 1902.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1882, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Penitentiary. Biennial report, 1874, 82, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Poultry Association. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1896, 97, 98.

Public documents, 1889-92, 95-98.

Reform School. Biennial report, 1882.

Relief commission, State. Report, 1895.

Roster of soldiers, sailors and marines, 1892, 95, 97.

Nebraska.—Continued.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1880, 82, 88-92, 96, 98.

Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. Biennial report, 1892, 96, 98.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1882, 90, 92, 96, 98.

Transportation, Board. Annual report, 1889, 90, 92, 95-98.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1874, 82, 90, 96.

University of Nebraska. Annual report of U. S. agricultural experiment station, 1891, 92, 94, 96, 97.

University. Biennial report, 1890, 92, 96, 98.

—Bulletins of agricultural experiment stations:

1891. Farm notes; meteorological observations.

1892. Experiments in the culture of sugar beets; detasseling corn.

1894. Nebraska and the beet-sugar industry.

1895. Preliminary list of honey-producing plants; water supply; conservation of soil-moisture by means of subsoil plowing.

1896. Experiments in the culture of sugar beet; rainfall.

1897. Serum therapy in hog cholera; windbreaks; suggestions for chicory culture.

Nevada.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1865, 76, 82, 93, 94.

Constitutional convention, 1864. Debates and proceedings.

Controller. Biennial report, 1868-72. Annual, 1874-76, 81, 82.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1864, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 91, 93. 97.

—Journal of Senate, 1864-67, 69, 71-77, 83, 91, 93, 97.

Governor. Message, 1867, 71, 75, 77, 83.

Laws, 1861, 62, 64-67, 69-97, 1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1873. Compiled laws, Bonnifield and Healy.

1883. General statutes, Bailey and Hammond.

1861-1900. Compiled laws, Cutting.

Librarian. Annual report, 1865, 66, 72.

Mineralogist. Report, 1866, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76.

Prison, State. Report, 1865, 66, 67, 72, 74, 76, 82.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1865, 76, 82.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1868-76, 82.

Surveyor General. Annual report, 1865, 66. Biennial, 1868, 74, 76, 82.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1865-71, 73-76, 81, 82.

New Hampshire.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1874-93, biennial, 1894-98, 99, 1900.

Agricultural college. Annual report, 1874-93, 94, 98, 1901.

Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1877-93, biennial, 1894-1900.

Bank commissioner. Annual report, 1874-99.

Charities and corrections, Board. Biennial report, 1896, 98, 1900.

Equalization, Board. Annual report, 1891-94, 96-1900.

Fisheries, Commissioners. Annual reports, 1874-93. Biennial, 1894-1900.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1817, 28, 55-58, 60, 62-83, 89, 91-97, 1901.

—Journal of Senate, 1819, 25-28, 39, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55-58, 60, 62-83, 85-89, 1901.

Geological survey.

Contents: v. 1. History of geological survey in New Hampshire.—History of explorations among the White mountains, Upham. —Climatology of New Hampshire, Huntington.—Topography, Hitchcock.—Altitudes, Hitchcock.—River systems, Upham.—Distribution of insects, Scudder.—Distribution of plants, Flint.—Natural history of the Diatomaceae, Edwards.—Relation of geology to agriculture, Hitchcock.—Scenographical geology, Hitchcock.

v. 2. Stratigraphical geology.

v. 3. Surface geology.—Mineralogy and lithology.—Economic geology.

—Final report on the geology and mineralogy of New Hampshire, 1844.

Governor. Message, 1874, 75-79, 81, 83, 85, 87-1900.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1886, 87, 88, 90, 92-94, 96, 98, 1900, 1901.

Industrial school. Annual report, 1874, 75, 77-93. Biennial, 1894-1900.

Insane asylum. Annual report, 1874-93. Biennial, 1894-1900.

Insurance commissioner. Annual report, 1874-99.

Labor, Bureau. Annual report, 1893, 94. Biennial, 1896-1900.

Laws, 1815-42, 44-67, 69-81, 85-1901.

Digests, revisions and codes:

1830, 1843. Revised statutes.

1853. Compiled statutes.

1867, 1878. General statutes.

1891. Morrison's digest.

1891. Public statutes.

Library, State. Annual report, 1874-92. Biennial, 1894-1902.

Library commission. Biennial report, 1892-1902.

—Bulletins, v. 1, No. 3, 4; v. 2, No. 1-4; v. 3, No. 1-3.

Manual of the General Court, 1880-91, 93, 1901.

Normal school, State. Annual report, 1874-94, 98, 1900.

Prison, State. Annual report, 1874-94. Biennial, 1896-1900.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1874-93. Biennial 1894-98.

Reports, 1874-99.

Roster of soldiers and sailors in the Spanish-American war, Riley, H. R.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1892-94, 97, 99, 1901.

New Hampshire.—Continued.

Soldier's home. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1874, 75, 77-94, 96, 98, 99, 1900.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1874-99, 1901.

New Jersey.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1861-63, 69-76, 78-98, 1900.

—Register of the commissioned officers and privates of the New Jersey volunteers in the service of the U. S., 1861-65.

Agricultural college experiment station. Annual report, 1891-98, 1900, 1901.

Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1873-76, 78-88, 90-97, 1900, 1901.

Agricultural society. Annual report, 1862, 63, 66, 67, 73.

Arbitration, State board. Annual report, 1896, 97, 1901.

Archives of the state of New Jersey.

Contents: Documents relating to the colonial history, 1631-1776. With index.
Journal of Governor and council, 1682-1775.
Newspaper extracts, 1704-1761.
Calendar New Jersey records, 1664-1703.

Assessors, State board. Annual report, 1885-97, 1901.

Banks and savings associations. Annual report, 1862-67, 69-76, 78-97, 1900, 1901.

Building and loan associations. Annual report, 1900, 1901.

Bureau of statistics. Annual report, 1878-97.

Charities and corrections. Annual reports, 1889-97, 1900, 1901.

—Council. Annual report, 1884, 86, 88.

Commission of public roads. Annual report, 1895-97.

Comptroller of the treasury. Annual report, 1865-67, 69-76, 79-82, 84-98, 1900, 1901.

Constitutional convention, 1844. Journal.

Convict labor. Report of special committee, 1879.

Council of safety. Minutes, 1777.

Dairy commissioner. Annual report, 1886, 88-97, 1900, 1901.

Deaf, dumb and blind, Institute. Annual report, 1866, 67, 73, 83-86, 91-97, 99, 1900, 1901.

Dentistry, State board of registration. Annual report, 1890-92, 94-97, 1900, 1901.

Education, Board. Annual report, 1861-67, 69-77, 79-98, 1901.

Factory and workshop inspection. Annual report, 1900, 1901.

Fisheries, Commission. Annual report. 1871-76, 78, 83, 94-97, 99, 1900, 1901.

General Assembly.

—Journal of the procedure of Governor and Council of Province of East New Jersey, 1682-1703.

—Journal of votes of House of representatives, of Province of Cesarea or New Jersey, 1703.

—Journal of proceedings of Legislative Council, 1842.

—Minutes of the Assembly, 1844-46, 60, 61, 66-1900, 1902.

—Senate journal, 1846, 59, 66-69, 71-89, 91-1902.

Geologist. Annual report, 1867, 69-76, 78-97, 1900, 1901.

Geological survey.

—Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and green sand marls, Whitfield, Robt. P.

—Description of the geology of New Jersey, 1840, Rogers, Henry D.

— —1865. Rogers, Henry D.

—Report of the geological survey, 1836, Rogers, Henry D.

—Final report of the State Geologist, 1888:

v. 1. Topography, magnetism, climate.
v. 2. Mineralogy, botany, zoology.
v. 3. Report on water supply.

—Report of clay deposits.

—Geology of New Jersey, 1868, Cook, Geo. H.

Governor. Annual message, 1862-68, 70-77, 79-1902.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1874, 78-83, 85-98, 1900, 1901.

Home for disabled soldiers. Annual report, 1866, 67, 69, 70, 72-76, 78-84, 86-97, 1900.

Home for feeble-minded women. Annual report, 1888-89, 91-97, 1900, 1901.

Home for girls. Annual report, 1900, 1901.

Hospital, Managers and officers. Annual report, 1893-97, 1900, 1901.

Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1871, 72, 74-76, 79-87, 89-97.

Insane, State lunatic asylum. Annual report, 1861-67, 69-72, 74-76, 79-90.

Inspector of Factories. Annual report, 1884-97.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1878-92, 94, 1900.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1900, 1901.

Laws, 1819, 20, 22, 24-76, 78-1902.

—Hood's index to laws, 1663-1877.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1800. Revised statutes, Patterson, William.
1847. Revised statutes.
1877. Revision of statutes.
1895. General statutes.

Legislative documents, 1862-68, 70-77, 79-1900.

Library commission, Public. Annual report, 1900-1902.

—Handbook: libraries and library laws, 1901.

Library, State. Annual report, 1861-63, 67, 71, 72, 74-76, 78-1902.

—Catalogue, 1853.

Manual of General Court, Annual, 1883-1902, 1903.

Medical examiners. Annual report, 1891-97, 1900, 1901.

Normal school, State. Annual report, 1861-67, 70-76, 78-97, 99, 1900.

Pharmacy, State board. Annual report, 1886, 89-94.

New Jersey.—Continued.

Prison, State. Annual report, 1861-65, 67, 69-76, 77-80, 82-83, 85-97, 1900.

Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1861-67, 69-76, 78-80, 82-92, 94-98, 1900.

Railroads and canals, Commissioner. Annual report, 1862-67, 69-72, 74-76, 79-97, 1900, 1901.

Reform school for boys. Annual report, 1874, 78, 87, 90, 91, 1900.

Reform school for juvenile delinquents. Annual report, 1866, 69-73, 76, 79-86, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96.

Register of commissioned officers and privates of New Jersey volunteers, 1863.

Report of registry and returns of births, deaths and marriages, 1861-67, 69-73, 75, 76.

Rutger's Scientific School. Annual report, 1879-83, 85-97, 99, 1900, 1901.

Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. Annual Report, 1900, 1901.

Soldiers' Children's Home. Annual report, 1865-67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1861-67, 69-76, 78-1900.

—Report on township school system, 1863.

Taxation, State board. Annual report, 1900, 1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1861-65, 67, 69-75, 77, 79-98, 1900, 1901.

New Mexico.

Adjutant General. Report, 1883, 84.

General Assembly.

—Council journal, 1851, 73, 78, 82, 84.

—House journal, 1851-54, 74, 84, 95.

Governor. Report to Secretary of Interior, 1887, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97.

Immigration, Bureau. Report, 1884.

Laws, 1854-57, 71-78, 82, 84, 87-93, 1901.

—Compilation of school laws, 1891.

—Digests, revisions and codes. 1865, 1884, 1897. Compiled laws.

Librarian, State. Report, 1882, 83.

Mexican border commission. Report, 1875.

Mine inspector. Annual report, 1898.

Secretary of territory. New Mexico illustrated: its resources and advantages.

—Report on education in Mew Mexico, 1874.

Treasurer. Report, 1883.

New York.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1851-85, 87-1900.

—New York in the Spanish-American war, 1898.

Agriculture, Commissioner. Annual report, 1851-1901.

Agricultural society. Annual transactions, 1850, 55-71.

American Institute. Annual transactions, 1849-52, 54-76, 89.

Assessment, Commissioner. Annual report, 1854, 60-65, 75-84, 87-98.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1850-60, 63-85, 87, 89-91, 94-1901.

Auditor. Annual report, 1851-66, 68-85.

Banks, Superintendent. Annual report, 1851-59, 61-78, 80-98, 1900, 1901.

Blind, Asylum. Annual report, 1851-82, 84-1900, 1901.

Botanist, State. Annual report, 1891-1901.

Canal. History of the rise and progress of the western canals from 1788 to 1819, together with the rise, progress and existing state of modern agricultural societies on the Berkshire system, 1820.

Canal appraisers. Annual reports, 1851-83, 86, 89, 90, 91.

Canal, Superintendent. Annual report, 1851-84, 86-96, 98, 1900, 1901.

Census, Superintendent. Report of census, 1855, 65, 75.

Charities, Board. Annual report, 1854, 55, 62, 65, 69, 71, 77-1900, 1901.

Civil list and forms of government of the colony and state, 1870, 87, 88.

Civil service commission. Annual report, 1894-1901.

College, Union. Annual report, 1851-55, 57, 58, 61-72.

Commissioners of code revision. Report, 1896, 1900.

Comptroller. Annual report, 1851-1901.

—New York in the Revolution as colony and state.

Constitutional convention, 1894. Documents. Revised, 1895.

—Journal of proceedings.

—Proposed constitutional amendments.

—Record. Revised in 1899.

Convention manual, 1867.

—pt. 1, constitution.

—pt. 2, statistics.

Dairy association. Annual report, 1887-94.

Deaf and dumb. Asylum. Annual report, 1851-63, 65, 66, 68-85, 87, 89-1901.

Emigration, Commissioner. Annual report, 1851-93.

Entomologist. Annual report, 1855, 85, 91-98.

Excise department. Annual report, 1896-98.

Eye infirmary. Annual report, 1853-56, 70, 73.

Factory inspector. Annual report, 1888-1901.

Fish commission. Annual report, 1869-78, 80-96, 98-1901.

Fisheries, game and forest commission. Annual report, 1895-1900.

General Assembly.

—Assembly documents, 1851-1900.

—Assembly journal, 1822, 23, 24, 51-55, 57-1900.

—Compilation of contested elections to seats in Assembly, 1777-1871.

—Journal of Legislative Council 1691-1743, 1743-1775.

—Senate documents, 1853-1900.

—Senate journal, 1780, 1822, 23, 24, 51-82, 84-95, 97-1901.

Geological survey. Economic and geologic map, 1895, Merrill, T. J. H.

New York.—Continued.

Natural history. 1843-94.

pt. 1. Zoology, DeKay, James E.
pt. 2. 1843. Botany, Torrey, John.
pt. 3. 1843. Mineralogy, Beck, Lewis C.
pt. 4. 1843. Geology, Hall, James.
pt. 5. 1849. 5v. Agriculture, Emmons, E.
pt. 6. 1847. 4v. Palaeontology, Hall, James.
1884. v. 5, pts. 1, 2, Palaeontology, text and plates, Hall, James.
v. 6. Palaentology: corals and bryozoa; text and plates, Hall.
v. 7, 1888. Palaeontology: trilobites and other crustacea, Hall.
v. 8, 1892-4. 2 pts. Palaentology: an introduction to the study of the genera of palaeozoic brachiopoda, Hall, James.

Governor. Annual message, 1851-1901.

Health, Board. Annual report, 1855, 59, 60, 68-73, 82, 85-1900.

Historian, State. Annual report, 1896-1900, 1901.

Hospital, State. Annual report, 1853, 57-64, 67-72, 74-76, 79, 80, 82-96, 98, 99.

House of refuge, Western. Annual report, 1852-56, 58-79, 81, 83-86, 88-93, 95-99.

Idiotic, Asylum. Annual report, 1852-70, 72-88, 90, 91.

Inebriate asylum. Annual report, 1854-60. 68-71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79-90, 92, 94-1900.

Insane, Asylum. Annual report, 1862, 63, 65-68, 71, 73-76, 79, 82, 83, 85-92, 1900, 1901.

—Willard asylum. Annual report, 1870-80, 82, 84-97.

Institute, Brooklyn state. Annual report, 1865, 67, 69, 73, 79, 82, 83, 85-91.

Insurance commissioner. Annual report, 1852-1900.

Labor, Bureau. Annual report, 1885, 87-89, 93-1900.

Laws. 1744-1801, 1812-1902.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1813. Revised laws.
1829, 1835, 1848, 1859, 1863, 1867, 1875, 1881. Revised statutes.
1848, 1871. Code of civil procedure.
1881. Criminal code.
1883. Code. Doitch, Manning and Henderson.

—Code relating to the poor in the State of New York. Wade. E.

—Laws of New York relating to banks, banking and trust companies: also the national bank act and cognate U. S. Statutes. Paine, W. S., ed.

—Manual of canal laws, 1873.

Land commissioner. Annual report, 1851-55, 61, 63, 70-73, 92-95, 97-1900.

Library, Astor, Annual report, 1851-62, 64-69, 71-95.

Library, Lenox commission. Annual report, 1872, 73, 77-81, 83-95.

Library, Oswego commission. Annual report, 1884-88, 90-93, 1900.

Library, State. Annual report, 1852-61, 63-76, 78-91, 93-97, 98, 99-1902.

—Catalogues, 1850, 1855-56, 1861, 1872, 1882.

Library, Wadsworth. Annual report, 1877-82, 84-92, 94, 97, 99, 1900.

Lunatic, Asylum. Annual report, 1852-55, 57-71, 73-99.

Medical society. Annual report, 1851-73, 75-79, 82-88, 90.

Meteorology. Results of a series of meteorological observations, 1826, 62, 2v. Hough, F. B.

Normal school. Annual report, 1851-53, 56-59, 62-68, 70-80, 86, 89, 91.

Orphans' asylum, Thomas. Annual report, 1877, 79-81, 84, 87, 91-94, 96,97, 99, 1900.

Prison, Auburn state. Annual report, 1878, 1900.

Prison, Inspector. Annual report, 1851-1900.

Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1851-67, 69-75, 78, 80-90, 92-1901.

Reformatory. Annual report, 1877, 78, 80, 84, 90-92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 1900.

—Elmira. Annual report, 1873, 75-78, 80-83, 85, 87-96, 98-1900.

Sailors' snug harbor institution. Annual report, 1851, 58-63, 65, 66, 68-73, 75-77, 79-85, 87-89, 91-99.

Salt springs, Superintendent. Annual report, 1851-54, 57, 59, 61-77, 85-93, 95-1900.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1851-81, 83-1900.

—Legislative manual, 1868, 69, 70, 71, 78, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 1901, 1902.

Soldiers' and sailors' home. Annual report, 1891, 1900.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1851-89, 91-1900.

Superintendent of public works. Annual report, 1853-55, 79-81, 84-1900.

Surveyor, State. Annual report, 1851-99.

Taxation. Report of the commission appointed to revise the laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. Wells, Dodge and Cuyler, Commissioners.

Topographical survey of Adirondac regions. Report, 1873, 74, 80.

Treasurer, Annual report, 1851-1900.

University, State.

—Administrative department. Annual report, 1898, 99.

—College department. Annual report, 1898, 99, 1900, 1901.

—Examination department. Annual report, 1894-98.

—Extension department. Annual report, 1895, 97, 98, 99.

—High school department. Annual report, 1898, 99, 1900.

—Home education department. Annual report, 1898, 99.

—Improved instruction department. Annual report, 1895, 96, 97, 98.

—Museum of natural history. Annual report, 1863-68, 72, 74-84, 86-88, 99, 1900.

—Regents. Annual report, 1851-1900, 1901.

New York.—Continued.
— —Report of the boundaries of State of New York, 1873, 1884.
University, Cornell. Annual report, 1869, 90, 92-94, 98, 1900.

North Carolina.
Adjutant General. Annual report, 1888.
Auditor. Report, 1868.
Comptroller. Statement, 1854, 56, 58.
Constitutional convention, 1835. Proceedings and debates.
Deaf, dumb and blind. Biennial report, 1902.
Geological survey. Report, 1875, Kerr, W. C.
—Geological report of the midland counties, Emmons, E.
Governor. Biennial message, 1893.
Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1889-91, 93-96, 99.
Laws. 1715-1822, 25-34, 36-37, 44-52, 54-77, 79-83.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1821, 1837. Revised statutes.
1855. Revised code, Moore and Biggs.
1873. Battles' revision.
Library, State. Catalogue, 1891.
Secretary of State. Legislative and political register, 1874.
Superintendent of public instruction. Report, 1869.
Treasurer. Report, 1851, 52.

North Dakota.
Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1890-98.
Agricultural College. Biennial report, 1892-1900.
Agricultural experiment station. Annual report, 1891-95, 1900.
Agriculture, Board. Biennial report, 1892, 94.
Agriculture and labor, Commissioners. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Attorney General. Biennial report, 1890, 94-98.
Auditor. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Constitutional convention, 1889. Proceedings and debates.
Deaf, School. Annual report, 1890, 92, 94, 96-98. Biennial, 1900.
Dental examiners, Board. Annual report, 1891, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 1900.
Equalization, State board. Annual proceedings, 1900.
Fish Commissioner. Biennial report, 1896, 98, 1900.
General Assembly.
—Journal of House of Representatives, 1893, 95.
—Senate journal, 1889, 92, 93.
Health, State board Biennial report, 1890, 94-98.
Industrial School. Biennial report, 1894, 96.
Insane, Hospital. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Insurance, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Irrigation and forestry, Superintendent. Annual report, 1891, 94-1900.
Land Commissioner. Biennial report, 1894-98.
Laws, 1890, 95-1901.
Legislative manual, 1889-90, 97.
Librarian, State. Report, 1890, 92.
—Catalogue, 1892.
Library, State Law. Catalogue, 1901.
Manual training school. Biennial report, 1900.
Medical Examiner. Annual report, 1894.
Normal School. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Normal School. (Valley City.) Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Oil Inspector. Report, 1895.
Penitentiary. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Pharmacy, Board. Biennial report, 1894.
Public documents, 1890, 92, 94, 96, 98, 1900.
Public Examiner. Annual report, 1890-92, 94, 96, 98.
Railroad Commissioner. Annual report, 1890-92, 94, 96, 98.
Reform School. Biennial report, 1884, 96.
Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1890, 96-1900.
Soldiers' Home. Biennial report, 1892-1900.
State Examiner. Annual report, 1899, 1900.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Treasurer. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
University, State. Biennial report, 1890-1900.
Veterinary Surgeon. Annual report, 1890, 94, 95, 98.

Ohio.
Adjutant General. Annual report, 1858-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85, 86, 88-95, 1900.
—Roster of the troops of the Ohio National Guards, 1900.
Agricultural and mechanical college. Annual report, 1872, 74-78.
Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1857-61, 65-78, 81-83, 87-90, 92-95, 98.
—Annual report of Farmers' Institute, 1899-1900, 1901.
—Bulletins of Farmers' Institute, 1901-02.
—History of board, state fair districts and agricultural societies, 1899.
—Secretary of board. Report on commercial fertilizers, 1900, 1901.
Arbitration, State board. Annual report, 1898.
Archaeological and Historical Society. Annual report, 1891, 93, 94.
Attorney General. Annual report, 1857, 59, 61, 63, 65-67, 69-79, 81, 83, 85, 87-90, 93-95, 1900.
Auditor. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-87, 89, 91-93, 95-98, 1900.
Blind, Institution. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
Blind, Working home. Annual report, 1888-91, 93-95.
Building and loan associations. Annual report, 1892, 94-1900.
Centennial commission. Report to 74th General Assembly, 1900.
Charities, Board. Annual report, 1867-72, 76-79, 81-91, 93-95, 1900.

Ohio.—Continued.
—Bulletin of charities and corrections, containing proceedings of tenth annual conference, 1900-01.
Comptroller of Treasury. Annual report, 1858-63, 65, 67-75.
Convict labor commissioner. Report, 1901.
Dairy and food commission. Annual report, 1888, 89, 91, 93-95, 98, 1900.
Deaf and dumb, Institute. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-95, 99, 1900.
Education, Bureau. Annual report, 1876, 82-84.
Equalization, State board. Proceedings, 1870, 90, 91, 1901.
Executive documents, 1857-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95.
Feeble-minded youth, Institution. Annual report, 1900, 1901.
Fire Marshal, State. Annual report, 1900.
Fish and game commission. Annual report, 1877, 79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-95, 1900.
Forestry, Bureau. Annual report, 1886, 87, 89.
General Assembly.
—Senate journal, 1856, 58-84, 86-98.
—Journal of the House of Representatives, 1856, 58-98.
—Ohio hundred-year book: a handbook of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formation of the Northwest Territory, 1787, to July 1, 1901, Gilkey, E. H., comp.
—Report on findings of Senate committee of investigation relative to charges of attempted bribery in the election of Marcus A. Hanna as United States Senator, 1898.
Governor. Annual message, 1843, 58-64, 66-80, 82-84, 86-88, 90, 91, 96.
Health, State board. Annual report, 1886, 88-91, 93-95, 99.
Idiotic and imbecile youth, Asylum. Annual report, 1857-62, 65-76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-95.
Industrial school for girls. Annual report, 1869-71, 76-79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
Insane, Athens hospital. Annual report, 1876-79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
—Cleveland hospital. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95, 1900.
—Columbus asylum. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-75, 77-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
—Dayton asylum. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-73, 76-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
—Epileptic asylum, Annual report, 1891, 93-95, 1900.
—Longview asylum. Annual report, 1869, 71-73, 90-91.
—Massilon state hospital. Annual report, 1900-01.
—Toledo asylum. Annual report, 1885-91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
Insurance, Superintendent. Annual report, 1884, 87-89, 91, 94, 95-99, 1900.
Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1877-79, 81-90, 93-95.
Laws, 1825, 32-54, 56-59, 62, 64-1902.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1831. Statutes.
1833. Statutes and ordinances, 1787, Chase, S. P.
1840, 1853. Revised statutes.
1860. Revised statutes, Critchfield.
1868. Supplement to statutes, Swan and Saylor.
1876. Saylor's statutes.
1880. Revised statutes, Douglass, Brasse and Okey.
—Revised municipal code of Ohio, 1899, 1900.
Library, State. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85, 86, 88-91, 93-95, 98-1900.
—Catalogue, 1875, 82.
Live-stock commission. Annual report, 1886-89, 91, 95.
Manual of legislative practice, 1900, 1901.
Meteorological bureau. Annual report, 1885-91.
Mine Inspector. Annual report, 1874-78, 81-83, 85, 86, 88-91, 93-95, 99.
Oil Inspector. Annual report, 1900, 1901.
Penitentiary. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93-95, 1900.
Public printing, Supervisor. Annual report, 1871, 75-79, 81-85, 90-95, 1900.
Public works, Board. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-95, 1900.
Publications of the State of Ohio, 1803-96, Hays, R. P., comp.
Railroads and telegraph, Commissioner. Annual report, 1867-79, 82, 88, 90, 92, 93, 1900.
Reform school for boys. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-73, 75-79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93, 1900.
Reformatory. Annual report, 1891, 93-95, 1900.
Schools, Commissioner. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-84, 87, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 1900.
Secretary of State. Annual report, 1843, 57-53, 65-70, 72-75, 77, 79, 1900.
—Census of Ohio by counties and minor civil divisions, 1900.
—Election statistics. 1899, 1900.
—List of Federal, state and county officers, 1900.
Soldiers' and Sailors' home. Annual report, 1886-89, 91, 93-95, 1900.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' home. Annual report, 1870-75, 77-79, 81-83, 85-91, 93.
Standard Oil Trust. Record of cases against.
Statesmen and annals of progress from 1788-1900, v. 1. Taylor, W. A., comp.
Statistics, Commissioner. Annual report, 1857-63, 65-68, 70-79, 81-83, 85-89, 91, 93-98.
Treasurer. Annual report, 1843, 57-63, 65-69, 71-79, 81, 82, 85, 88-91, 93-95, 1900, 1901.
University, Ohio. Annual report, 1882, 83, 85-91, 93, 95, 1900.
—Ohio state. Annual report, 1878-83, 85-86, 87-91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 1901.
Wool Growers' Association. Memorial to Senate of United States, 1894.
Workshops and factories, Chief inspector. Annual report, 1885-89, 91, 93-95, 98, 1900.
—Inspector. Illustrated pamphlets containing cuts of practical devices for guarding dangerous machinery, 1900.

Oklahoma.

Laws, 1895, 97, 99, 1901.

Oregon.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1870.

Archives: including journals, Governors' messages and public papers from the earliest attempts on a part of the people to form a government down to the present time, 1853.

Blind, School. Report, 1874.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Biennial report, 1874.

Equalization, Board. Report, 1874.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1856-57, 60, 62, 70, 74.

—Journal of Senate, 1857, 62.

Geologist. Preliminary report, 1874.

Health officer. Report, 1874,

Insane asylum. Report, 1870, 74.

Laws, 1843-49, 55-58, 60, 62, 66, 70-74, 80, 83, 85-89, 93, 95, 98, 99, 1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1843-73. General laws, Deady, W. P.
1845-64. General laws, Deady, W. P.
1855. Statutes.
1887. Hill's annotated statutes.

Librarian, State. Biennial report, 1870, 74.

Penitentiary. Biennial report, 1870, 74.

Secretary of State, Biennial report, 1870, 74, 78, 88, 96, 98.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1874, 78.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1870, 74.

Pennsylvania.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1862-79, 81-98.

—Record of Pennsylvania volunteers in the Spanish-American war, 1898.

Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1886-99.

Agriculture. Department. Bulletin No. 17, diseases of poultry, and the furred and feathered enemies of domestic fowls.

—Special report on diseases and enemies of poultry, 1897.

Archives: selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the Secretary of State, 1664-1790, Hazard, S., ed.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1877, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 92, 94, 97.

Auditor General. Annual report, 1862-79, 81-97, 99.

—Annual report on banks and savings institutions, 1886-97.

Banking, Commissioner. Annual report, 1899.

Blind, Institution. Annual report, 1868, 72-78.

Building and loan associations. Annual report, 1895-98.

Charities, Board. Annual report, 1886-97, 99.

Chickamauga-Chattanooga battlefields commission. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument, 1897.

College, State. Annual report, 1886-98.

Colonial records. Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania from its organization to the termination of the Revolution, March, 1777, to Dec., 1790.

—Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania from its organization to the termination of the proprietary government, March 10, 1683, to Sept., 1775.

Deaf and dumb, Institution. Annual report, 1865, 66, 78.

Executive documents, 1862-98.

Factory Inspector. Annual report, 1893-98, 99.

Fish commission. Annual report, 1873, 74, 85, 86, 91, 94, 97, 99.

General Assembly.

—Journal of Senate, 1863-93, 97, 99, 1901.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1863-91, 95, 1901.

Geological survey. Annual report, 1885-87.

—Contents: Report of State Geologist, 1885.

—Preliminary report on oil and gas, Carl, John F.

—Vegetable origin of coal, Lesquereaux, Leo.

—Preliminary report of work done in 1885, on the resurvey of the Pittsburg coal regions, D'Invilliers.

—Coal beds and fire-clays of the Wellersburg basin in Somerset county, Lesley, J. P.

—Report on the Tipton Run coal openings, Blair county, Ashburner.

—Second report of progress in the anthracite coal regions, Ashburner.

—Report on the Cornwall mines, Lebanon county, Lesley and D'Invilliers.

—Some general considerations respecting the origin and distribution of the Delaware and Chester kaolin deposits, Lesley.

—Report on the Brandywine summit kaolin bed, Ashburner.

—Notes on the quaternary geology of the Wyoming-Lackawanna valley in Luzerne and Lackawanna counties.

—Some general considerations of the pressure, quantity, composition and fuel value of rock-gas, or the natural gas of the oil regions, Lesley.

—Report of the progress of the geodetic triangulation of Pennsylvania, Merriam.

—1886. Pt. 1, Pittsburg coal regions; atlas.

—Pt. 4, Lehigh river cross-sections, Winslow; atlas.

—Report on metallic paint ores along the Lehigh river, Hall.

—Report on the iron-ore mines and limestone quarries of the Cumberland-Lebanon valley, D'Invilliers.

—Notes on the geology of Radnor township, Delaware county; atlas, Rand.

—1887. Cave fossils, fossil tracks on the trails, New Boston basin, state line serpentine.

—Second geological survey, 1874-89, v. A to Z.

—Contents: First report of progress in the anthracite coal regions, geology of the Panther Creek basin, or eastern end of the southern field, Ashburner.

Pennsylvania.—Continued.

—Special report upon the causes and amount of waste in mining anthracite; plat, Franklin.

—Report on the mining methods and appliances used in the anthracite coal fields, Chance.

—Geology of Lancaster county, Frazer.

—Geology of Chester county, Lesley.

—Geology of Philadelphia county and the southern parts of Montgomery and Bucks counties, Hall.

—The brown hematite deposits of the sub-Cambrian limestone of Lehigh county lying between Shimersville, Millerstown, Schnecksville, Ballietsville and the Lehigh river; maps and plates, Prime.

—Geology of Lehigh and Northampton counties; atlas, Lesley, Sanders and Chance.

—Geology of the South mountain belt of Berks county, D'Invilliers.

—Special report on the trap dykes and azoic rocks of southeastern Pennsylvania, Hunt.

—Report of progress in the Juniata district on the fossil iron-ore beds of middle Pennsylvania, Dewees, with a report on the Aughwick valley and east Broad Top district, Ashburner.

—Preliminary report on the palaeontology of Perry county, describing the order and thickness of its formations and the folded and faulted structures, Claypole.

—Report on the geology of the four counties, Union, Snyder, Miffin and Juniata, with description of the Clinton fossil-ore mines, Marcellus carbonate iron-ore mines, Oriskany glass-sand mines and Lewistown limestone quarries, 1891, D'Invilliers.

—Report of progress in Bradford and Tioga counties: limits of Catskill and Chemung formations, Sherwood.

—Description of the Barclay, Blossburg, Fall Brook, Arnot, Antrim and Gains coal fields, and at the forks of Pine creek in Potter county, Platt.

—On the coking of bituminous coal, Fulton.

—Geology of Lycoming and Sullivan counties; field notes by Sherwood; coal basins by Platt.

—Geology of Potter county, 1880, Sherwood.

—Report on the coal fields, 1880, Platt.

—Geology of Clinton county, 1880, pt. 1, special study of the carboniferous and Devonian strata along the west branch of the Susquehanna river; maps, Chance.

—Geology of Susquehanna and Wayne counties, 1880; maps, White.

—Geology of Pike and Monroe counties, White.

—Special survey of the Delaware and Lehigh water gaps, 1882; maps, Chance.

—Geology of the Susquehanna river region in the six counties, Wyoming, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Columbus, Montour and Northumberland, 1882; maps, White.

—Report of progress in the Cambria and Somerset district of the bituminous coal fields of western Pennsylvania, 1876; maps, Platt.

—Report of progress in Armstrong county, 1879, Platt.

—Report of progress in Jefferson county, 1880, Platt.

—Revision of the bituminous coal measures of Clearfield county, Chance.

—Oil-well records and levels, 1876-77, Carl.

—Geology of the oil regions of Warren, Venango, Clarion and Butler counties, including surveys of the Garland and Panama conglomerates in Warren and Crawford and in Chautauqua county, N. Y; description of oil wells, rigs and tools, and a discussion of the pre-glacial and post-glacial drainage of the Lake Erie country, 1875-79; maps, Carl.

—Geological report of Warren county and the neighboring oil regions, with additional oil-well records; maps, Carl.

—Report on the oil and gas fields of western Pennsylvania, 1887-88; maps, Carl.

—Report of progress in the Fayette and Westmoreland district of the bituminous coal fields of western Pennsylvania, 1876-77, pt. 1, Stevenson.

—Coal mines of the Monongahela river region from the West Virginia state line to Pittsburg, including the mines of the lower Youghiogheny river, Wall.

—Special report on the coke manufacture of the Youghiogheny river valley in Fayette and Westmoreland counties, with geological notes on the coal and iron-ore beds, 1875, by Platt; appended, 1, report on methods of coking, by Fulton; 2, report on the use of natural gas in the iron manufactures, Pierce and Platt.

—Report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg, 1876-78, McCreath.

—Two hundred tables of elevation above tide level of the railroad stations, summits and tunnels; canal locks and dams, river riffles in and around Pennsylvania, including a number of turnpike stations, 1875-76, Allen.

—Catalogue of the geological museum, 1874-77, Hall.

—Atlas of the coal flora of Pennsylvania and of the carboniferous formation throughout the United States, Lesquereaux.

—Permean or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia and southwest Pennsylvania, Fountain.

—Ceratiocaridae from the upper Devonian measure in Warren county, Beecher.

—Eurypteridae from the lower productive coal measures in Beaver county and the lower carboniferous pithole shale in Venango county, Hall.

—Dictionary of fossils of Pennsylvania and neighboring states named in the report and catalogue of the survey, Lesley.

—Geology of Lawrence county, to which is appended a special report on the correlation of the coal measures in western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio, 1877, White.

—Geology of Mercer county, White.

—Geology of Erie and Crawford counties, White.

—Discovery of the pre-glacial outlet of Lake Erie, Spencer.

Geology of Kane county and its connection with that of Cameron, Elk and Forest, Ashburner.

Pennsylvania.—Continued.

—Geology of Blair county; atlas, Platt.

—Geology of Bedford and Fulton counties, Stevenson.

—Geology of Center county, D'Invilliers; appended, observations on the geological formation, Ewing.

—Report of progress: 1, Northern townships of Butler county; 2, Special survey made in 1875 along the Beaver and Shenango rivers in Lawrence and Mercer counties, Chance.

—Geology of Clarion county, Chance.

—Geological hand-atlas of the sixty-seven counties of Pennsylvania, embodying the results of the survey, 1874-84, Lesley.

—Report of the terminal moraine in Pennsylvania and western New York, Lewis.

—Final report, 1892-95, Lesley.

—Second geological survey; grand atlas.

Geological survey, 1858. Geology, 2v., Rogers, Henry D.

v. 1. Metamorphic strata.—Gneissic rocks. —Southern zones of Gneiss.—Middle zones of Gneiss.—Palaeozoic or ancient fossiliferous strata.—Primal and auroral strata of the Atlantic slope.—Scalent and pre-meridian limestone of the general Tuscarora synclinal. —Cadent and vergent rocks of the third or Tuscarora synclinal.—Iron ores of the district.

v. 2. Detailed description of the southern or Schuylkill basin.—Anthracite coal fields. —Mesozoic red sandstone series.—On the laws of structure of the more disturbed zones of the earth's crust.—Methods of searching for, opening and mining pursued in Pennsylvania.

Governor. Annual message, 1863-79. Biennial, 1883-97, 99.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1885, 86, 88-97, 99.

House of Refuge. Annual report, 1866, 67, 79, 84.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1873-76, 86-98, 1900.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Annual report, 1886-97.

Laws, 1700-1825, 1827-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1700-59. Statutes at large, Mitchell and Flanders.
1700-1861. Purdon's digest.
1700-1872. Brightly's digest.
1840. Digest of laws, Stroud.

—Acts (since 1879) to provide revenue by taxation.

Legislative documents, 1855, 63-85. Official documents, 1899.

Librarian, State. Annual report, 1886, 88-1901.

—Catalogue, 1859, 78.

Mine Inspector. Annual report, 1877-79, 81-84, 88-90, 91-99.

Printing and binding, Superintendent. Annual report, 1881-89, 91, 93-96, 99.

Secretary of Internal Affairs. Annual report, 1875-79, 81-97, 99.

—Annual report on railroads, telegraph and telephone companies, 1886-89, 91-97.

—Bureau of industrial statistics. Annual reports, 1900.

Smull's legislative handbook, 1869, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 87, 88, 89, 92, 1901, 1902.

Soldiers' Orphans' School. Annual report, 1864-79, 81-90, 92-97, 99.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1855, 60, 62-79, 81-97, 99.

Surveyor General. Annual report, 1862-74.

Transportation and telegraph department, Chief. Annual report, 1862-67.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1862-79, 81-97, 99.

Rhode Island.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1862-64, 74-98.

Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1885, 86, 88, 1900.

Auditor. Annual report, 1862, 64, 66, 69, 74-98, 1901.

Banks, Commissioner. Annual statement, 1865, 67, 71-75, 77-98, 1901.

Board of women visitors to penal and correctional institutions. Annual report, 1882, 84, 85, 87, 90.

Charities and corrections, Board. Annual report, 1869, 71-98, 1901.

Chief of state police. Annual report, 1886-88.

Commission on uniformity of legislation. Report, 1896.

Deaf, Institution Report, 1892, 93, 94, 95, 97.

Dentistry, Board of Registration. Annual report, 1891, 92, 94-98.

Education, Board. Annual report, 1870-76.

Factory inspector. Annual report, 1894-98, 1901.

Fisheries, Commissioners. Annual report, 1871-75, 77, 79-81, 84, 86, 87-91, 93, 95-98, 1901.

Geological survey. Report on the geological and agricultural survey, 1839, Jackson, Chas. T.

Governor. Annual messages, 1864, 65, 70, 72-77, 79-83, 85-1902.

Harbor commissioners. Annual report, 1883-95.

Health, State Board. Annual report, 1878, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91.

Industrial statistics, Commissioner. Annual report, 1898-1901.

Insurance commissioner. Report, 1862, 63, 67.

Laws, 1822-25, 37-39, 44, 46, 48, 50-1902.

—Acts, resolves and reports, 1867-99.

Legislative history and souvenir, 1899-1900.

Manual, 1872-86, 89-92, 98-99.

Pharmacy, Board. Annual report, 1871-73, 76-78, 80-85, 89, 90, 92-98, 1901.

Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1863, 64, 65, 69, 71-76, 78-98.

Railroad commissioners. Semi-annual report, 1862-67, 72-77; annual, 1879, 80, 82, 83, 85-98.

Rhode Island in the Continental Congress with journal of convention that adopted the constitution, 1765-1790.

Savings banks and institutions. Annual statement, 1866, 67, 72, 75, 77, 79-82, 84-98.

Rhode Island.—Continued.

Schools, Commissioner. Annual report, 1862, 63, 65-68, 70, 71.

Secretary of State. Civil and military list of Rhode Island, 1647-1800: a list of all officers elected by the General Assembly from the organization of the legislative government of the colony to 1800, Smith, Joseph Jenks, comp.

Soldiers' Relief Board. Annual report, 1889-98.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1865-69, 71, 73-79, 81-98.

Vital records of Rhode Island, first series, 1636-1850, births, marriages and deaths, Arnold, J. N.

Contents: v. 1, 2. Providence county.
v. 4. Newport county.
v. 5, 6. Washington and Bristol counties.
v. 7. Ministers and Friends.
v. 8. Episcopal and Congregational.
v. 9. Sekonk, including East Providence, Pawtucket, Neuman Congregational church.
v. 10. Town and church.
v. 11. Church records: Episcopal and Congregational.

South Carolina.

Adjutant and Inspector General. Annual report, 1870, 71, 74, 75, 77-80, 84, 85, 92-95, 97-1901.

Agriculture, State board. Annual report, 1880, 84, 85, 90.

Agricultural college, Clemson. Annual report, 1872-75, 77, 79, 80, 90, 92-95, 97-1900.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1841, 43, 73-75, 77-80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97, 1901.

Comptroller General. Annual report, 1836-39, 41-45, 47-53, 68, 70, 72-75, 77-80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Deaf, dumb and blind, Institution. Annual report, 1849, 70-72, 77-79, 84, 85, 92-95, 97-1900.

Equalization, Board. Minutes, 1878, 79.

Fish commissioner. Annual report, 1879, 93.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1835, 37-39, 41-45, 47-59, 70-76, 78-80, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92-94, 96, 97, 99-1902.

—Journal of Senate, 1835-39, 41-45, 47-59, 70-75, 77-80, 82, 84, 85, 90, 92-94, 96, 97, 99-1902.

—Report of joint investigating committee on public frauds and election of J. J. Patterson to the United States Senate, 1878.

Governor. Messages, 1836, 37, 45, 47, 50, 99-1902.

Health officer. Annual report, 1874, 75, 77-80.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1880, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Historian of Confederate records. Annual report, 1895, 97-1900.

Insane, Asylum. Annual report, 1847-52, 70-75, 77-80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Laws, 1801, 05, 06, 08, 09, 10, 11, 19-39, 41-45, 47-52, 54-93, 94, 96-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1836 41. Statutes, 10v.
1872. Revised statutes.
1893. Revised statutes,
1902. Code of laws.

Librarian, State. Annual report, 1878, 79, 1900, 1901.

Military academy. Annual report, 1897-1900.

Normal and Industrial College, Winthrop. Annual report, 1894, 95, 97-99.

—Colored. Annual report, 1897-1900.

Orphan asylum. Annual report, 1870, 73-75, 77-79.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1868, 71-73, 75, 77-80, 84-85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Pharmaceutical Association. Annual report, 1877, 79.

Phosphate inspector. Annual report, 1893-95, 97-1901.

Railroad commissioner. Annual report, 1879, 80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Reports and resolutions, 1870-80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1868, 70-75, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Superintendent of education. Annual report, 1870-75, 77-80, 84, 85, 90, 92-95, 97-1901.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1873-75, 77, 78, 80, 84, 90, 93, 99, 1900.

University, Trustees. Annual report, 1880, 84, 85, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98.

South Dakota.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1894-1900.

Auditor. Annual report, 1894-1901.

Charities and corrections, Board. Biennial report, 1894, 98, 1900.

General Assembly.

—House journal, 1890, 93-1900.

—Senate journal, 1890, 93-1900.

Geologist, State. Report, 1894.

Governor. Messages, 1895, 97, 99, 1901.

Health, State board. Biennial report, 1894, 98.

Insurance Commissioner. Annual report, 1898-1901.

Irrigation, State engineer. Biennial report, 1894.

Labor statistics, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1894.

Laws, 1890-1901.

Mines, Inspector. Annual report, 1894, 98.

Oil inspector. Biennial report, 1890, 1901.

Pharmacy, State board. Annual report, 1894-98, 1901.

Public documents, 1894-1901.

Public examiner. Biennial report, 1894-1900.

Railroad commissioner. Biennial report, 1898, 1901.

Schools and public lands, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1894-98.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1894-1900.

Soldiers' home. Biennial report, 1894.

Superintendent of public instruction. Biennial report, 1894-1900.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1893; annual, 1895-1901.

University, State. Report, 1898, 1900.

Tennessee.

Adjutant General. Report, 1885, 87.

Agricultural bureau. Annual report, 1856, 57, 79, 85, 91, 99, 1900.

Agricultural statistics and mines, Commissioner. Agricultural and mineral wealth, 1876.

Blind, Asylum. Report, 1857, 68, 70, 71, 75-81, 85-91.

Comptroller. Report, 1857, 65, 67, 68-70, 73-81, 85-89, 97, 98.

Constitutional convention, 1870. Journal.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Report, 1857, 68, 70, 75-81, 87-91.

Fish commission. Report, 1879.

General Assembly.

—Appendix to House journal, 1865, 66, 68-69, 85-91.

—Appendix to Senate journal, 1857, 58, 68-71, 75-81, 85-89.

—House journal, 1859-61, 65-95.

—Journal of the proceedings of the Legislative Council of the territory of the United States, south of the river Ohio, 1794.

—Senate journal, 1859-61, 65-95.

Geological survey. First biennial report: a reconnoissance, 1855, Safford, James M.

—Geology of Tennessee, 1869, Safford.

Governor. Message, 1857, 65, 66, 68-71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87, 91,

Historical society. Charter and by-laws, 1878.

Industrial school. Report, 1891.

Insane, Hospital. Report, 1857, 66, 67-71, 75, 79, 85-91.

Insurance, Commissioner. Report, 1875, 1900.

Laws, 1715-1809, 1811-20, 22-32, 35-61, 65-89, 90-93, 99-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1831. Statutes, 2v.
1836. Compilation of statutes, Caruthers and Nicholson.
1838. Code, Meigs and Cooper, eds.
1871. Compiled statutes, Thompson and Steger.
1884. Code, Milliken and Vertrees.

Librarian, State. Report, 1857, 65, 67, 70, 75.

Normal school, State. Report, 1879.

Official and political manual, 1890.

Penitentiary. Report, 1857, 66,68, 70, 71, 75-81, 85-91.

Railroad commission. Report, 1899, 1900.

Secretary of State. Report, 1870, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1869, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 1900.

Treasurer. Report, 1865, 68, 69, 71-75, 79-83, 87, 91, 99, 1900.

University, State. Report, 1857, 68, 69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89.

Texas.

Adjutant General. Report, 1874, 88.

Agriculture, Commissioner. Report, 1888.

Almanac, 1868.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1874, 88.

Blind, Institution. Annual report, 1874.

Capitol building commission. Report, 1883.

Comptroller of public accounts. Annual report, 1874, 75, 88.

Constitutional convention, 1866. Journal.

Deaf and dumb, Institution. Annual report, 1874.

Deaf, dumb and blind, Institution. (colored) Report, 1888.

Department reports, 1887-88. 2v.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1853-59, 66, 70, 89-1901.

—Senate journal, 1853-59, 66, 70, 89, 91-1901.

Geological survey. Partial report on the geology of Western Texas, 1886, Shumard, Geo. G.

—Annual report of state geologist, 1874, 89, 90.

Contents: 1874. Report of geological and agricultural survey, Buckley.

1889. Report of state geologist.—Preliminary report on the geology of the gulf tertiary, Penrose.—Brief description of the cretaceous rocks and their economic uses, Hill.—Southern border of the central coal fields, Cummins.—Permian and its overlying beds, Cummins.—Preliminary report on the coal fields of the Colorado river, Tarr.—Geology of Trans-Pecos, Von Steeruwitz.—Preliminary report on the central mineral regions, Comstock.

1890. Report of state geologist.—Reports on the iron-ore districts of east Texas, Dunble.—Carboniferous cephalopods, Hyatt.—Report on the geology of northwestern Texas, Cummins.—Report on the geology and mineral resources of the central mineral regions, Comstock.—Report on the geology and mineral resources of Trans-Pecos, Steeruwitz.

Geological and mineralogical survey. 1st report of progress, 1888.

Governor. Messages, 1871, 75, 88, 89.

House of correction and reform. Report, 1888.

Insane, Hospital. Report, 1888.

Laws, 1848-50, 52-64, 66, 70, 71, 73-76, 79, 82-85, 87-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1850. Hartley's digest.
1859. Oldham and White's digest.
1866. Paschal's digest.
1879. Revised statutes.
1895. Revised civil statutes.

Laws of Republic, 1836-39.

Lunatic asylum. Report, 1874, 88.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1874, 88.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1874, 76, 82, 88, 90, 98.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1874, 88.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1874, 88.

University. Report, 1888.

Utah.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Agricultural college. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Attorney General. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Auditor. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Corrections, Board. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Dairy and food, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1900.
Deaf, dumb and blind, School. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Dental examiners, State board. Biennial report, 1900.
Engineer, State. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Equalization, Board. Annual report, 1898, 99, 1900.
Fish and game warden. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
General Assembly.
—House journal, 1854, 90, 94, 97-99, 1901.
—Senate journal, 1854,90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 1901.
Governor. Messages, 1869, 99, 1901.
Health, State board. Biennial report, 1900.
Horticulture, State board. Biennial report, 1900.
Industrial school. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Insane, Asylum. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Librarian, State. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Laws, 1851-55, 59, 70, 78-94, 99, 1901.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1876, 1888. Compiled laws.
1898. Revised statutes.
Medical examiners, State board. Biennial report, 1900.
Mine inspector. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Pharmacy, State board. Biennial report, 1900.
Public documents, 1897-98.
Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Treasurer. Annual report, 1899, 1900.
University. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.
Utah commission. Report of Secretary of Interion, 1887, 88, 89.

Vermont.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1862, 64-72; biennial, 1874-1900.
Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1858-65; biennial, 1890-1900.
Auditor. Annual report, 1848, 50, 51, 55-71; biennial, 1872-1900.
Constitutional convention, 1822. Journal.
—1836. Journal.
—1843. Journal.
—1850. Journal.
Council of censors. Journal, 1821, 27, 41, 48-9, 55-56, 62, 69.
Dairy association. Annual transactions, 1870-76, 89-96.
Dental examiners, Board. Biennial report, 1894-1900.
Finance, Inspector. Annual report, 1878, 80, 82, 84, 85, 89-1900.
Fish commissioners. Annual report, 1866, 67, 72; biennial, 1874, 78-84, 88, 90, 94-1900.
Game and fish warden. Biennial report, 1896, 98.
General Assembly.
—House journal, 1851-1900.
—Senate journal, 1850, 51, 54-1900.
Geological survey. First annual report of the geology of Vermont, 1845, Adams, C. B.
—Report on the geology of Vermont, descriptive, theoretical, economical and scenographic, 1861, Hager, Albert. 2v.
Geologists, State. Biennial report, 1894, 96, 1900.
—Report on the marble, slate and granite industries, 1898.
Gettysburg monument commission. Report. 1888.
Governor. Annual messages, 1865-72, 74-84; biennial, 1888-92, 1900.
Health, Board. Annual report, 1887-89, 91-99.
Highway commissioners. Biennial report, 1899-1900.
Historical society. Proceedings, 1869, 70, 76, 78, 98.
House of correction. Biennial report, 1886-1900.
Industrial school. Biennial report, 1896-1900.
Insane asylum. Annual report, 1868-72; biennial, 1874-1900.
Inspector General. Annual report, 1862, 64-72; biennial, 1874-1900.
Insurance commissioners. Annual report, 1869-72, 78, 87-99.
Laws, 1819-1870, 94-1900.
—Digests, revisions and codes:
1824. Compiled laws, Slade, Wm. jr.
1839. Revised statutes.
1862. General statutes.
1870. Appendix to general statutes.
1880. Revised laws.
Legislative documents, 1866-1900.
Library commissioners, State. Biennial report, 1896-1900.
Normal school examiners. Report, 1898.
Prison, State. Annual report, 1868-72; biennial, 1874-1900.
Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1863-72; biennial, 1874-1900.
Railroad commissioners. Annual report, 1858-72; biennial, 1874, 78, 82, 84, 90-1902.
Reform school. Annual report, 1866-72; biennial, 1874-96.
Register of commissioned officers of Vermont volunteers in service of the United States, 1863.
Secretary of State. Legislative directory, 1864, 65, 68, 74, 78, 80, 84, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 1900.
Soldiers' home. Biennial report, 1888, 92-1900.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1857-62, 64-72, 78-1900.
Treasurer. Annual report, 1876-1900.
University. Annual report, 1866-72; biennial, 1874-80, 84-1900.

Virginia.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1841, 51-55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 72, 75-77, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95-1900.

Agriculture, Board. Annual report, 1841, 88-93, 95-1900.

Attorney General. Annual report, 1852-56, 59, 60, 72, 75-77, 85-91, 93, 95-98, 1900.

Auditor. Annual report, 1846-48, 52-66, 71, 72, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-93, 95-1900.

Deaf and dumb institute. Annual report, 1842, 46, 47, 52-62, 65, 66, 71-73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-88.

Documents and annual reports, 1841, 44-46, 49-66, 71-73, 75-77, 81, 83-93, 95-1900.

Fish commissioner. Annual report, 1877, 85, 88, 92, 93, 95, 1900.

General Assembly.

—House journal, 1849-67, 72-79, 81-96, 99-1901.

Senate journal, 1778-79, 85-90, 1829-41, 45-46, 48-54, 59-67, 71-79, 84-1901.

Governor. Annual messages, 1841, 42, 44-48, 51-53, 55-63.

Labor commission. Report, 1899, 1900.

Laws, 1821-31, 34-37, 39-45, 47-67, 69-86, 95-1901.

—Digest, revisions and codes:

1619-1792. Hening's statutes at large.
1792-1808. Statutes at large, Shepherd.
1819, 1849, 1860, 1873. Revised code.
1887. Code.

Lunatic asylum, Central. Annual report, 1861-63, 71, 73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-93, 95-1900.

—Eastern. Annual report, 1844, 45, 47, 52-56, 59-67, 72, 73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-93, 95-1900.

—Southwestern. Annual report, 1888-93, 95-1900.

—Western. Annual report, 1841, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52-56, 59-61, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-93, 96-1900.

Millitary institute. Annual report, 1856, 59-61, 65, 66, 72, 73, 75-77, 81, 83.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1842, 44, 47, 48, 52-61, 71-73, 75, 76, 81, 83, 85-91, 93, 95-1900.

Railroad commissioner. Annual report, 1871, 72, 76, 77, 83, 85, 95-1900.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1865, 66.

—Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1869, Palmer, McRae and Colston, eds.

Superintendent of armory. Annual report, 1841, 46, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61.

Superintendent of public instruction. Annual report, 1844, 46, 66, 71-73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-91, 97, 99.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1844, 47, 51-56, 59-66, 71-73, 77, 81, 83, 85-93, 95-1900.

University. Annual report, 1842, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 59, 60, 63, 64, 72, 73, 75-77, 81, 83, 85-87.

Washington.

Adjutant General. Biennial report, 1893.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1893.

Auditor. Biennial report, 1893.

Defective youth, School. Biennial report, 1893.

Elements of wealth: address delivered at Centennial exposition, Sept. 2, 1876, Evans, Elwood.

General Assembly. Journal of the Legislative Council, 1856, 57-64, 66, 67, 68, 77.

—Journal of House of Representatives, 1854, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63-67, 75, 81, 91-95, 99.

—Senate journal, 1891-95, 99.

Governor. Annual message, 1891-93.

Health, Board. Annual report, 1892, 93.

Horticulture, Board. Biennial report, 1893.

Insane, Eastern hospital. Biennial report, 1893.

—Western hospital. Biennial report, 1893.

Insurance, Commissioner. Biennial report, 1892-93.

Laws, 1855-62, 66-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1891. Hill's annotated statutes and codes.

Legislative handbook and manual, 1893-94.

Library, State. Biennial report, 1893.

Medical board, State. Annual report, 1893.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1892, 93.

Public documents, 1892-93, 2v.

Reform school. Biennial report, 1893.

Secretary of State. Biennial report, 1892-93.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report, 1893.

Treasurer. Biennial report, 1893.

University. Biennial report, 1893.

West Virginia.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1871.

Auditor. Annual report, 1871-73.

Board of centennial managers. Resources of West Virginia, 1876.

Deaf, dumb and blind, Institute. Annual report, 1872, 73.

General Assembly.

—Journal of House of Delegates, 1868-71.

—Senate journal, 1866, 68, 71.

Governor. Annual messages, 1869, 71-73, 91.

Immigration, Commissioner. Annual report, 1871, 72.

Insane, Hospital. Annual report, 1872, 73.

Laws, 1862, 66-89, 97-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1861-66. Constitution and statutes.
1870, 1887, 1891. Code.

Penitentiary. Annual report, 1871.

Public works, Commissioner. Semi-annual report, 1872, 73.

Quartermaster General. Annual report, 1872.

Superintendent of schools. Annual report, 1871, 73.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1871, 73.

University. Annual report, 1871-73.

Wisconsin.

Adjutant General. Annual report, 1854, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72-75, 78-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Agriculture, Board. Biennial report, 1898-1900.

Arbitration, State board. Biennial report, 1896, 98, 1900.

Bank comptroller. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62. 64-66, 69-70.

Bank examiner. Annual report, 1899, 1900.

Blind, Institute. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 64-70, 72-80; biennial, 1892.

Board of control of charitable, reformatory and penal institutions. Annual report, 1881, 82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Charities and reform, Board. Annual report, 1871-82; biennial, 1884, 88.

Commissioners of school and university land. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67-76, 78.

Constitutional convention, 1846, 47. Journal of proceedings.

Dairy and food commissioner. Biennial report, 1898, 1900.

Deaf and dumb, Institute. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64-70, 72-80; biennial, 1892.

Fish commissioners. Annual report, 1874-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Forestry commission. Biennial report, 1898.

General Assembly.

—Assembly journal, 1858, 60, 62, 67-71, 73-79, 81-99.

—Senate journal, 1860, 62, 67-71, 73-83, 87-99.

Geologist, State. Report on survey, 1854, 60, 76, 77, 78, 79.

Geological survey, Hall, James, State geologist.

Contents: v. 1. Physical geography and general geology.—Report on the lead regions.—Physical geography and surface geology.—Stratigraphical geology.—Mineralogy, Whitney.—Economical and mining geology.

—Report on geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota, 1852, Owens, David D.

Contents: Description of the geological formation of the upper Mississippi, belonging to the silurian period.— Lower sandstone.— Lower magnesian lime-stone.— Description of the geological formation or Red Cedar, Wapsinonox and part of the lower Iowa rivers.— Description of the carboniferous rocks of Iowa.—Description of the geological formation of the interior of Wisconsin and Minnesota.— On the age, character and true geological positions of the Lake Superior red sand-stone formation.— Incidental observations on the upper Missouri river, and description of the geological formation of the Mauvaises trees (bad lands) of Nebraska Territory.—Description of the geology of middle and western Minnesota, Norwood.— Description of part of Wisconsin south of Lake Superior, Whittlesey.

Governor. Messages and documents, 1855, 57, 60-67, 69-73, 75-89, 93-98, 1901.

Health, State board. Annual report, 1878-82; biennial, 92, 96, 1900.

Historical society. Report and collections, 1854, 56, 59.

Industrial school for boys. Annual report, 1872-80; biennial, 1892.

Industrial school for girls. Biennial report, 1892.

Insane, Milwaukee hospital. Biennial report, 1894-1900.

—Northern hospital. Annual report, 1872-80; biennial, 1892.

—Wisconsin hospital. Annual report, 1859, 60, 62, 64-70, 72-80; biennial, 1892.

Insurance commissioner. Annual report, 1870, 72-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-96.

Labor statistics, Bureau. Biennial report, 1886, 88, 92-1900.

Laws, 1836, 39-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1849, 1858, 1878. Revised statutes.

Librarian, State. Annual report, 1881, 82; biennial, 1884.

Library commission, State. Biennial report, 1896, 98, 1900.

Normal school, Regents. Annual report, 1859, 60, 64, 65, 79, 80, 82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Prison, Commissioners. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64-80; biennial, 1892.

Prison labor commissioners. Biennial report, 1898.

Railroad commissioner. Annual report, 1874-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Reform school for juvenile delinquents. Annual report, 1859, 60, 64-70.

Secretary of State. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Soldiers' Orphans' home. Annual report, 1866-70, 72-75, 77-81.

Superintendent of Public Instruction. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64-70, 72-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

Supervisor of Oil Inspectors. Annual report, 1881, 82; biennial, 1886, 88, 92-98.

Tax commissioner, State. Biennial report, 1900.

Treasurer. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 64-82; biennial, 1884-88, 92-1900.

University. Annual report, 1854, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64-66, 69-70, 72-82; biennial, 1884-86, 92-1900.

Veterans' home. Biennial report, 1892.

Wyoming.

Attorney General. Biennial report, 1897, 98.

General Assembly.

—House journal, 1878, 82, 86, 88, 90.

—Senate journal, 1877, 82, 88, 90.

Governor. Messages, 1869, 93.

Laws, 1886-88, 91-1901.

—Digests, revisions and codes:

1887. Revised statutes, Blake, VanDeventer and Caldwell.